



# MINİM KOMİŇ

Minimib New Testament



## Contents

Jisas Krai Minim Tep ak Matyu ñu kil tikak	1
Jisas Krai Minim Tep ak Mak ñu kil tikak	60
Jisas Krai Minim Tep ak Luk ñu kil tikak	95
Jisas Krai Minim Tep ak Jon ñu kil tikak	157
Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiri tap tari tari gilak	201
Pol Rom bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak	258
Pol mij ned ak Korid bin bi kirop ñu kil tikak	286
Pol mij kisen ak Korid bin bi kirop ñu kil tikak	312
Pol Galesia bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak	327
Pol Epesas bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak	336
Pol Pilipai bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak	344
Pol Kolosi bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak	350
Pol mij ned ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop ñu kil tikak	356
Pol mij kisen nib ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop ñu kil tikak	361
Pol mij ned ak Timoti nop ñu kil tikak	364
Pol mij kisen nib ak Timoti nop ñu kil tikak	372
Pol Taitas nop mij ñu kil tikak	378
Pol Pilimon nop mij ñu kil tikak	382
Hibru bin bi Krai kid ar midelak okok kirop mij ñu kil tikak	384
Jems mij ñu kil tikak	406
Pita mij ned ak ñu kil tikak	413
Pita mij kisen nib ak ñu kil tikak	421
Jon mij ned ak ñu kil tikak	426
Jon mij kisen nib ak ñu kil tikak	433
Jon mij nab ak ñu kil tikak	434
Jud mij ñu kil tikak	435
Jon dai niñil ñu kil tikak	437



## **MINIM KOMIŃ**

### **The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea**

Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

Language: Minimib (Kalam)

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit [www.dbs.org](http://www.dbs.org) (USA), [www.bibleleague.ca](http://www.bibleleague.ca) (Canada), and [www.opendoors.org](http://www.opendoors.org) (Europe).

#### **Copyright and Permission to Copy**

Copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society ([www.dbs.org](http://www.dbs.org)).

---

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

42d93143-e08a-54fc-ab07-0988730c4e5a

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0338-9

## Matyu

*Jisas Kraiss Minim Tep  
ak Matyu ñu kil tikak*

### Ebrahim tikek tik damil dapil gel Jisas Kraiss nop tik dolak

*(Luk 3:23-38)*

**1** Jisas Kraiss nop nised acik ne okok tikel tik amil apil gil nop tik dolak rek agnig gebin. Bi kib Ebrahim tikek tik damil, kiñ Depid nop tik dolak. Depid ne tikek tik damil, Jisas Kraiss nop tik dolak.

<sup>2</sup> Nig gilak:

Ebrahim Aisak nop tik dowak.

Aisak Jekop nop tik dowak.

Jekop ne pen, Juda nop tikil, nimam kisen won ak umigan tik dowak.

<sup>3</sup> Juda ne bin Dema eip midil, Peres eip Sera eip kirop tik dowak.

Peres, Hesron nop tik dowak.

Hesron, Ram nop tik dowak.

<sup>4</sup> Ram, Aminadap nop tik dowak.

Aminadap, Nason nop tik dowak.

Nason, Salmon nop tik dowak.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon, Boas nop tik dowak. Boas nonim ne ak Rehap.

Boas, Obed nop tik dowak. Obed, nonim ne ak Rut.

Obed, Jesi nop tik dowak.

<sup>6</sup> Jesi, kiñ Depid nop tik dowak.

Depid, Solomon nop tik dowak.

Solomon nonim ne ak, ned bi nak Yuraia nop de kimek, kisen Depid nop dil me, Solomon nop tik dowak.

<sup>7</sup> Solomon, Riaboam nop tik dowak.

Riaboam, Abaija nop tik dowak.

Abaija, Esa nop tik dowak.

<sup>8</sup> Esa, Jihosapat nop tik dowak.

Jihosapat, Joram nop tik dowak.

Joram, Asaia nop tik dowak.

<sup>9</sup> Asaia, Jodam nop tik dowak.

Jodam, Ehas nop tik dowak.

Ehas, Hesekaia nop tik dowak.

<sup>10</sup> Hesekaia, Manasa nop tik dowak.

Manasa, Emos nop tik dowak.

Emos, Josaia nop tik dowak.

<sup>11</sup> Josaia, Jekonaia nop tik dapil, nimam ognap tik dowak. Nin nibak, taun kib Babilon bin bi apil, Isrel bin bi kirop nag li dam Babilon dad amnilak.

<sup>12</sup> Dad amelak, Jekonaia nib okok midil, Sialtiel nop tik dowak.

Isrel bin bi kiri Babilon kirig gil karip lim Juda adik gi amnilak ak, Sialtiel, Serababel nop tik dowak.

<sup>13</sup> Serababel, Abaiad nop tik dowak.

Abaiad, Eliakim nop tik dowak.

Eliakim, Eso nop tik dowak.

<sup>14</sup> Eso, Sedok nop tik dowak.

Sedok, Ekim nop tik dowak.

Ekim, Elaiad nop tik dowak.

<sup>15</sup> Elaiad, Eliesia nop tik dowak.

Eliesia, Matan nop tik dowak.

Matan, Jekop nop tik dowak.

<sup>16</sup> Jekop, Josep nop tik dowak.

Josep me, bin Maria nop ñelak. Maria ne Jisas nop tik dowak. Jisas nop Kraiss apal.

<sup>17</sup> Nib ak me, based cin Ebrahim ne tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil aknib wajrem pis adanj amnak ak, kisen based kiñ Depid nop tik dolak. Tik dapel, Depid ne pen tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil ak rek nep wajrem pis adanj amek, kisen Babilon bi ke okok nib apil kirop nag li dam karip lim kiri ak dad amnilak. Dad amelak, kisen pen kauyan tik dam dapil gil aknib wajrem pis adanj amnak ak, kisen Kraiss nop tik dolak.

### Maria Jisas nop tik dowak

*(Luk 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Kraiss nop tik dolak minim ak agnig gebin. Jisas nonim Maria, Josep nop ñelak, ne eip ajil mer, kiri niñlak Maria ñi kogi midek. Kaun Siñ ne ak ke gek, ñi kogi nibak midek. <sup>19</sup> Pen nig-mil ne Josep bi tep ak me, minim kib ma agak; gos ak nep niñil agak, "Ni

kogi mideb nibak, bin bi okok ag ñini-gain, nop nabiñ ginigab. Nib ak, kapkap ag yokin,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Josep nig niñak ak pen, kislím eyañ wisin niñak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap nop agak, “Josep, Depid ñi ne! ‘Bin nibak, tari ginig dinim?’ agil, gos ak ma niñnimin; abramek dinimin. Ñi kogi mideb ak, Kaun Siñ ak nep gek mideb. <sup>21</sup> Kisen ñi ak tik dapek ne kib gil, bin bi ne okok tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigab ak me, yib ne Jisas agnimin,” agak. <sup>22</sup> Nig gak nibak, Bi Kib ne bi minim ne agep bi alap nop ag ñak niñil ne pen nig ginigab agil agak. <sup>23</sup> Ne agak, “Bin praj bi alap eip ajil mer, ñi kogi midil, ñi alap tik dapenigab, yib ne ak Emanyuel agnigal,” agak. Emanyuel minim wagin ak, God cin eip mideb.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Josep wisin kinil warikil, Bi Kib ejol ne minim agak ak dil, bin Maria nop dinim, agil gos niñak. <sup>25</sup> Ned Josep Maria eip ajil mer, Maria ñi ak tik dapek, Josep ñi nibak yib ne Jisas agil me, Maria nop pis nep dak.

### **Bi gos kid yik niñeb okok apil Jisas nop niñlak**

**2** Pen Herod Judia Propins kiñ midoligip ñin ak, Maria Jisas nop tik dowak Betlehem taun, karip lim Judia nab siñak. Tik dapek, bi gap kid yik niñeb okok, pib apeb kid okok nib Jerusalem apil, bin bi okok kirop ag niñil aglak, <sup>2</sup> “Juda bin bi, Kiñ cin, apim ak nop tik dopal! Miñi lipal mideb akal? Cin karip lim cin pib apeb kid nib okok midil nipin gap ak misen lip; niñil me, yib ne agon ar amnañ agil opin,” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Nib agelak, kiñ Herod minim nibak niñil, bin bi siñ aul kiri ñi nibak nop gos niñil yip ma niñnimel rek lip, agil, gos par niñak. Jerusalem bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep gos par niñlak. <sup>4</sup> Pen kiñ Herod, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God

lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, kirop sik agek apelak agak, “God minim agep bi okok Kraiss nop tik donigal karip lim akal aglak?” agak. <sup>5</sup> Nib agek aglak, “Bi God minim agep alap, birarik nep minim ñu kil tikil agak rek, nop tik donigal Betlehem taun, karip lim Judia nab siñak. God minim agep bi nibak God Minim ñu kil tikil agak,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Karip lim Judia nab okok karip lim ke ke koñai mideb ak me, karip lim Betlehem niñek sikol rek lini-gab ak pen Bi Kib ak karip lim nibak nib apil, bin bi yad Isrel bin bi okok kirop kod midenigab.

Nig ginigab rek, Betlehem yib kib midenigab,’ agak,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib agelak, kiñ Herod niñil, am bi gos kid yik niñeb okok kirop kapkap sik agek apelak agak, “Won akal rek gap nibak misen lak?” agak. <sup>8</sup> Agek, nop minim nibak ag ñelak, kirop Betlehem ag yokil tom agil agak, “Nibi am ñi nibak piyo niñ tep yib gil, adik gi apil yip agem, yad abe amil yib ne agen ar amnañ,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Kiñ Herod nib agek, kiri pañdel niñlig gi, gap kiri pib apeb kid okok nib niñlak ak ned ned gek niñlig gi, kiri kisen gilak. Gap ak amil amil, niñañ ak karip midek nab siñak alañ nep wös gak. <sup>10</sup> Nig gek kiri gap ak niñel, tep gek niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib gilak. <sup>11</sup> Karip ñilik migan eyañ amil niñlak, niñañ ak nonim Maria eip miderek. Kiri am kogim yimil, niñañ ak yib agel ar amek niñlig gi, wad kiri okok añ lil, nop tap tep ognap ñilak. Gol ognap, pauda ki tep owep ognap, wel ki tep owep ognap ñilak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen kiri kislím nab eyañ kinil wisin niñlak, God agak, “Adik gi Herod mideb ak ma amnimib!” agak. Nib ak, agak rek niñil, kanib par alap amil, karip kiri adik gi amnilak.

### Josep Maria amil mal poŋ dil pirik gi karip lim Ijip dad amnak

<sup>13</sup> Pen bi gos kid yik niŋeb okok kiri nig gil amnilak niŋlig gi, Josep wisin niŋak, ejol alap apil nop agak, “Herod niŋaŋ ak ñag pak linim agil, piyo niŋnig geb. Nib ak, niŋaŋ amil mal kirop kasek poŋid dil, pirik gi karip lim Ijip amninin. Onimin agenim nep, kauyaŋ adik gi onimin,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Josep kislim nab eyaŋ nep warikil, niŋaŋ amil mal poŋ dil karip lim Ijip dad amnak.

<sup>15</sup> Poŋ dil amnak nibak, Bi Kib ne bi minim ne agep alap nop ag ñak niŋil ne pen ñu kil tikil agak, “Ñi yad ak Ijip nib sik agen owip,” agak.

Pen Josep amilgon am Ijip nep midel, Herod kimek me, kisen kauyaŋ adik gi olak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Herod ne niŋak, bi gos kid yik niŋeb okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop miilik kal yib yapek agak, “Yip gipal nibak, niŋaŋ bi kib mideniŋab ak yad ti gil nop ñag pak linim?” agil gos niŋak. Pen ne gos alap niŋil agak, “Bi gos kid yik niŋeb okok kirop gap ak misen lak ñin ak, yip ag tep gil amnilak. Nib ak yad nipin, Betlehem ulep siŋak niŋaŋ tik dapel, mi omal yowip okok abe, niŋaŋ kisen tik dopal okok abe, ñag pak linigal ak, ñi nibak abe ñag pak linigal,” agak. Nib agil me, bi ne ognap ag yokek amil, niŋaŋ Betlehem ulep siŋak okok midelak magilsek ñag pak li saklak.

<sup>17</sup> Betlehem niŋaŋ ñag pak lilak nibak, bi God minim agep Jeremaia ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gilak. Jeremaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

<sup>18</sup> “Rama taun siŋak cib gek, minim saköl kib agil, sil kib agniŋal. Bin Resel tikek, tikel tik amil apil ginigab okok,

mapin gek sil agniŋal.

Ñi ne kim sakniŋal niŋil

bin bi ognap kirop ag dinimel rek ma linigab,” agak.

### Josep Maria amil mal eip kauyaŋ adik gi amnilak

<sup>19</sup> Pen sain bi kib Herod kimek, Josep Ijip okok midil kinil wisin niŋak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap apil nop agak, <sup>20</sup> “Bi niŋaŋ ñag pak linig gelak okok bir kimbak ak me, bin nak amil mal kirop poŋ dil, adik gi karip lim Isrel amninin,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Agek, Josep niŋaŋ amil mal poŋ dil, adik gi Isrel amnak. <sup>22</sup> Pen amjakek, minim alap aglak, “Herod kimek, ñi ne Akeleas Judia Propins bin bi kirop kod mideb,” aglak. Agelak, Josep ne Akeleas mideb karip lim nibak tari ginig amnim agil, pirikak ak pen, kinil wisin niŋak God nop agak, “Nak karip lim Judia ma adik gi amninin, karip lim Galili amninin,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Agek, Josep niŋaŋ amil mal kirop poŋ dil Nasaret taun amil mideligipal. Amnilak nibak, bi God minim agep okok nig ginigab agil ñu kil tiklak rek nep gak. Kiri ñu kil tikil aglak, “Nop bi Nasaret nib alap agniŋal,” aglak.

### Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak God minim ag ñoligip

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

**3** Nasaret midelak ñin nab nibak, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak apil, karip lim Judia nab siŋak, karip lim bin bi koŋai ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midek niŋlig gi, bin bi okok apel, ne kirop minim ag ñoligip. <sup>2</sup> Kirop ag ñil agoligip, “Ulep mideb, God bin bi dil kod mideniŋab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib,” agoligip. <sup>3</sup> Jon kirop minim ag ñoligip nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep ginigab agil, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak, “Bi alap, karip lim bin bi koŋai ma midebal,

miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siñak am midil,  
sìk agil agnigab, ‘Bi Kib ak apeb!  
Kanib mak kilan kiyan gi midonimiñ okok,  
dim gol pilis gi midonimiñ okok,  
piñil pag tep gi midenimib,’ agnigab,”  
agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jon walij ne ak, kaj kamel kas dil gilak walij alap yimil, kaj kau wak sib nag nab siñak pig loligip. Tap ñiñeb ne ak, jon golbid ak abe, bom ñig ak abe ñiboligip. <sup>5</sup> Ñin nibak, Jerusalem bin bi midelak okok abe, bin bi karip lim Judia yokop nib okok midelak okok abe, ñig Jodan ulep okok bin bi midelak okok abe, kiri magilsek Jon midek siñak amnilak. <sup>6</sup> Jon midek siñak amil, tap si tap timel gilak okok miserj ag piwak pe gel niñlig gi, Jon kirop ñig Jodan nab siñak ñig pak ñoligip.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe konjai nep, Jon cinop ñig pak ñañ agil apelak, Jon kirop silik ag gil agak, “Nibi soñj ñi pai siñ aul! Gos tari niñil pirik gi apebim? ‘Ñig pakon, God bin bi ke nib okok kirop ag ginigab ñin ak, cinop ma ag ginigab,’ agil, pirik gi apebim ar?” <sup>8</sup> Nibi ñig paknig ginigabim ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Nig ginigabim ak, bin bi niñnigal, nibi tap si tap timel göligipim ak bir kirig gipim. <sup>9</sup> Pen nibi gos alap niñil, ‘Cin based acik Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin niñil God cinop tap timel alap ma ginigab,’ agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop! God kab siñ aul dil, Ebrahim ñi pai ne okok gi linig gil, gi lipkop! Nib ak, ‘Bi tep Ebrahim tikil tik amil apil gil cin ke tik dap lipal,’ apim ak, minim ak rek ma agnimib.

<sup>10</sup> “Niñ tep ginimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib junig, tu ak mab wagin eyañ kid gil mideb. Mab alap magil

ñiñeb tep ognap ma pilnigab ak, tib gi rik di mab yineb eyañ yoknigab. <sup>11</sup> Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gem me, yad nibep ñig nep pak ñinigain. Pen bi yip kisen onigab ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niñen nabiñ ginigab. Tob wak ne dad ajenim rek ma lip. Yad nibep ñig nep pak ñebin, pen bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Siñ ak pak ñil, mab milañ pak ñil ginigab.

<sup>12</sup> “Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pak-pal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil ñiñeb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke lini-gab. Nig gil, wid magil ñiñeb ne okok dam karip ñilik migan siñak linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ke yin mideb ak dagilnigab,” agak.

### Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Ñin nibak, Jisas ne, Jon yip ñig pak ñañ, agil, karip lim Galili kirig gil, ñig Jodan amil, <sup>14</sup> Jon nop agak, “Yip ñig pak ñan,” agak. Agek, Jon agak, “Nak nep me yip ñig pak ñibnap. Pen yad titi gil nep ñig pak ñinim?” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak ageban ar ak kirig ginimin, yad agebin rek nep gil me, God agip agip rek nep ginigabir,” agak. Agek Jon, “Niñid ageban,” agil, Jisas nop ñig pak ñak.

<sup>16</sup> Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñek niñlig gi, Jisas ñig gol siñak alañ apil niñak, seb kab ar alañ migan pag yikek, God Kaun ak yakir tibaglem rek ug gi nop owak.

<sup>17</sup> Kaun Siñ nig gil apek niñlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alañ nib apil agak, “Ñi tep nibaul, ñi midmagil yad yib. Yad nop niñen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

### Seten, Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap timel ginimiñ agil niñak

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

**4** Ñin nibak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop poñ dil, karip lim bin bi ma mideligi-

pal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok dad amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap ginimiñ akan agil gak. <sup>2</sup>Jisas miñ mab nep nab nib okok tap ñibil mer, ñin akniñ ñin juil omal (40) melik abe kislím abe yokop nep midek. Nig gil yokop nep midek niñlig gi, nop yuan kib yib gek, <sup>3</sup>Seten Jisas nop gos ñen, timel ginimiñ agil, apil Jisas nop agak, “Yad God Ñi ne midebin apan ak, kab ognil agek, bred rek lañ,” agak. <sup>4</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi okok bred nep ñibil komiñ ma midenigal; God minim ageb nibak magilsek niñ dil me, komiñ midenigal,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Jisas nib agek, kijeki Jisas nop poñ dil dam taun kib tid Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip i ar alañ gilak ak lil agak, <sup>6</sup>“Yad God Ñi ne midebin apan ak, preñid lim eyañ yowan. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ejol ne okok agek, apil nep ñinmagil kiri denigal me, kab tob nep ak ma piñil ginigab,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>7</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Mer! God Minim ak minim ognap sek ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib ak, ne bi niñid akan bi tom agep, ma agnimib,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>8</sup>Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kib yib alap amil, karip lim tep tep bi kib ke ke kod midelak okok Jisas nop yomil agak, <sup>9</sup>“Nak kogim yimil, yib yip agek ar alañ amek, yad karip lim nib siñaul magilsek nep ñinigain,” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Agek, Jisas Seten nop agak, “Nak ke okok amnoñ! God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib yib nop ak nep agem ar amnañ; wög nop nep ginimib,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>11</sup>Jisas nib agek niñlig gi, kijeki, Jisas ne tap timel ognap ginimiñ agil, gi gi mer niñil, nop kirig gil amek niñlig

gi, ejol ognap apil, nop ap goñ lil kod midelak.

### **Jisas karip lim Galili wagin gil bin bi okok God minim ag ñak**

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

<sup>12</sup>Ñin nibak Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak nop miñ lilak. Jisas minim nibak peyig niñil, karip lim Galili adik gi amnak. <sup>13</sup>Amil taun ne Nasaret ma am midek; am midek taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Sebyulan Naptalai nab siñak mideb Ñig Cöb Galili gol siñak. <sup>14</sup>Jisas karip lim nibak amil, bin bi okok kirop minim tep ak ag ñi ajoligip ak me, bi God minim agep Aisaia ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

<sup>15-16</sup>“Karip lim Sebyulan abe Naptalai abe, Ñig Cöb Galili gol siñak, Ñig Jodan piñ pañid ameb pis kid, Juda bin bi mer karip lim Galili siñak midebal okok

kiri melik kib yib nipal.

Kislím okok midil kimnimel rek lak ak pen melik kib ak bir nipal,” agak.

<sup>17</sup>Jisas ñin nibak wagin gil, bin bi okok kirop God minim tep ak ag ñi ajlig gi agak, “Tap si tap timel gipim ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib. Mañ mideb, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab; ñin kisen nibi per kod mideligipim ak miñi owip!” agak.

### **Jisas bi omal omal, “Ñibi yad eip onimib,” agak**

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup>Jisas Ñig Cöb Galili gol ar siñak ap yap amil niñak, bi kibsals dep mamil mal, uben yoklig gi kibsals derek. Bi mamil mal, nimam alap yib ne ak Saimon, nimam alap yib ne ak Edru. Saimon nop yib alap Pita agöligipal. <sup>19</sup>Jisas kirop mal niñil agak, “Yip sain gir. Yad nirep gen, niri mamil mal, kibsals dep bi mer, bin bi dep bi midenigair,” agak. <sup>20</sup>Agek,



agak rek nep niñil, kibsal derek uben okok kirig gil, Jisas eip ajöligipir.

<sup>21</sup> Pen won alap tapin amlig gi niñak, Jems eip Jon eip nap Sebedi eip ñig magöb migan ak apilgon midlig gi, uben luöl dilig gi midelak. Jisas niñil, kirop mal sik agek, <sup>22</sup> kiri nap Sebedi ñig magöb siñak kirig gil, Jisas eip amnirek.

**Jisas okok gi tagil bin bi  
kirop minim ag ñak**

*(Luk 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas karip lim Galili nab siñak gi ajlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok okok amil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi ajlig gi, tap tari tari bin bi okok kirop gak okok gek komiñ loligip. <sup>24</sup> Nig gek, karip lim Siria bin bi okok magilsek minim nibak niñil, bin bi kirop tap tari tari gak okok dad apel, Jisas gek komiñ loligip. Bin bi nib okok, ognap tap gak; ognap mib goñ yur kib gak; ognap kijeki abañ ñagak; ognap udin mimain apek, ap yap pakil jep jep döligipal; ognap ñin tob kalau gak; pen bin bi kirop tap tari tari gak okok dapel, Jisas gek magilsek komiñ loligip. <sup>25</sup> Pen Galili bin bi dil, Dekapolis bin bi dil, Jerusalem bin bi dil, Judia bin bi dil, ñig Jodan kid adañ siñak bin bi dil, koñai nep Jisas amek niñlig gi, kisen amnilak.

**Jisas dim yirik alañ am  
midil, minim ag ñak**

*(Luk 6:20-23)*

**5** Jisas, bin bi koñai nep nib okok niñil, am dim yirik alañ bi ne aknib umigan alañ dak okok eip bisig midlig, kirop minim ag ñak.

**Bin bi miñ miñ ginigal**

*(Luk 6:20-23)*

<sup>2</sup> Jisas ne bin bi kirop minim ag ñilig gi agak,

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi okok, cin bin bi tep mer, God ne nep cinop gi ñinigab agil, God nop ag niñnigal okok, God kirop dil seb kab ar alañ kod midenigab ak me,

miñ miñ ginimel.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi sil agebal okok, God kirop ag dinigab ak me, miñ miñ ginimel.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bi sain kapkap midebal okok, kiri lim dai wagin aul dinigal ak me, miñ miñ ginimel.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bi, God agak rek nep ginigabin agil, nipal okok, God kirop kod midenigab ak me, miñ miñ ginimel.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bi kiri bin bi okok kirop mapin niñil di tep ginigal okok, God kirop pen ak rek nep mapin niñil di tep ginigab ak me, miñ miñ ginimel.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi God nop gos nokim niñebal okok, God nop niñnigal ak me, miñ miñ ginimel.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bi niñnigal, bin bi ognap pen pen ginigal okok, kiri apil agnigal, 'Nibi aknib ma ginimib, kapkap midenimib,' agnigal okok, God kirop ñi pai yad agnigab ak me, miñ miñ ginimel.

<sup>10</sup> Bin bi kiri God ageb rek nep ginigabin agil midel, bin bi ognap kirop gi timel genigal ak, God kirop dil seb kab ar alañ kod midenigab ak me, miñ miñ ginimel.

<sup>11</sup> "Nibep Jisas bin bi ne agil gi timel gil, minim tom agil ag juenimel, nibi miñ miñ yib ginimib. <sup>12</sup> Bi God minim agep birarik ped okok kirop ar nibak nep gilak. Nib ak, nibep ak rek nep genigal ak, gos par ma niñnimib; God cinop seb kab ar alañ di tep ginigab ag gos niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib ginimib," agak.

**God bin bi ne okok kiri dek sol rek midebal; kiri melik rek midebal**

*(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas minim nibak agil agak, “Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok, nibi dek sol rek kiri midebim. Pen dek sol kabiam ak am sakek kauyaŋ kabiam ma ginigab; pis nep timel gip agil, tau cib jakil di yoknigal.

<sup>14</sup> “Taun kib dim alaŋ midil, we gil midenimiŋ rek ma linigab; miseŋ yib midenigab. Nib ak rek, bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok kirop sip melik rek midebim. <sup>15</sup> Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög miŋan okok ma we ginigal. Ar siŋak alaŋ tik lel melik gek, bin bi karip ñilik miŋan okok magilsek niŋ tep ginigal. <sup>16</sup> Nib ak rek, nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep gem, bin bi okok nibep niŋil, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaŋ mideb yib nop nep agel ar amnigab.

**Lo minim ak**

<sup>17</sup> “Nibi agnigabim, Jisas owip ak, God Mosis nop lo minim agak minim ar ak abe, bi God minim agep ognap aglak minim ar ak abe, kirig ginimib agnig owip agnigabim ak pen ak mer! Yad opin ak, bi God minim agep okok ginigab aglak rek magilsek ginim agil opin. <sup>18</sup> Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin. Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe pis nep kir ginigab ak pen God Minim ne ak minim magil alap ma kirig ginigab; magilsek per per nep midenigab. Minim tari tari agak ak, magilsek agak rek nep ginigab.

<sup>19</sup> “Nib ak, bin bi an an God lo minim ak niŋil, minim sikol won alap kirig ginim agil, bin bi okok abramek ag ñek kirig ginigal ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak, yib kiri ap yonigab. Pen bin bi an an God lo minim niŋil, niŋ tep gil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginigal ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak, yib

kiri ap rannigab. <sup>20</sup> Bi Perisi okok abe, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, ‘God minim ageb ar ak nep gipin,’ apal ak pen kiri yokop minim agil God minim ageb ar ak ma gipal, mer. Nibi ke pen, God minim ageb rek nep yipid gil nep niŋ dil kisen ginimib. Nib ginigabim ak me, God nibep dil seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kod midenigab.

**Bin bi kausal maual nibi okok eip minim ag jim ñil midenimib**

*(Luk 12:57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> “Birarik nep nasis nased yes okok God lo minim ageligipal ar ak nibi nipim. Kiri agöligipal, ‘Cip ñag ma paknimib. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap ñag pak linigab ak, minim kib niŋnigab,’ agöligipal. <sup>22</sup> Minim nibak nipim ak pen nibep miñi ag tep ginim. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop niŋek miñik yonigab ak, minim kib niŋnigab. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap yib dap yonigab ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogim gil, nop minim kib agnigal. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop agnigab, ‘Nak bi saköl sek,’ agnigab ak, karip lim mab ke yineb miŋan eyaŋ amnimiŋ rek lip.

<sup>23</sup> “Nib ak, nak tap God nop sobok gi ñeb dam kab bid ar ak sobok gi ñinig, nanai namam nak alap nop gi timel gip pan rek minim mideb ag gos niŋnigan ak, <sup>24</sup> tap God nop sobok gi ñeb nibak kab bid ar siŋak kirig gil, nop eip minim ag tep gil, miñi kapkap jim ñil midor agil, adik gi apil tap nibak God nop sobok gi ñinimin.

<sup>25</sup> “Tap tari gi timel ginigabim ak, nibep minim kib agnig, dam kanib nab okok kisen dad amel niŋlig gi, kirop eip minim nibak ag tig asikil, jim ñil midenimib. Mer ak, nibep dam bi kib ak nop ñenigal, ne pen nibep di polisman kai kirop ñek, nibep dam nag linigal. <sup>26</sup> Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, tap dai

nibi midonimiņ ak pis nep magilsek dai pag juil me sōj amnigabim.

### **Bin si bi si gipal**

<sup>27</sup> “Pen minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Bin si bi si ma ginimib,’ aglak. <sup>28</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin, bi alap bin alap nop niņil, nop gipnep agil gos niņnigab ak, God niņek, bi nibak gos ne nab eyaņ bin nibak si ginigab. <sup>29</sup> Nib ak, udin magil yipid kid niņil, tap si tap timel ginimiņ rek lonimiņ ak, udin pis nibak tig ju yoknimib. Pen udin nibi ak yimig niņnigabim ak, tap si tap timel gil, mab ke yineb migan eyaņ amnimib rek lip. <sup>30</sup> Pen ninmagil yipid kid ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap timel ginimiņ rek lonimiņ ak, tib gi rik di yoknimib. Nig gil me, nin pis kid nep midek komiņ amnigabim. Mer ak, mab ke yineb migan eyaņ amnigabim.

### **Jisas bin ag yokep minim ag ñak**

*(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> “Nibi nipim, minim alap aglak, ‘Bi alap bin ne nop kirig ginig, bin aul pis nep kirig ginim, agil, ñu kil bad alap tikil, bin nibak nop ñil me, pis nep kirig ginigab,’ aglak. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap, bin ne bi alap si ma dinigab mer, pen nigmil ne bin ne yokop nep kirig ginigab ak, gi timel ginigab. Pen bin ak nop nig gil kirig gek, am bi kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bi nibak ne bin ne kirig ginigab ak me, ne nig gek, bin ne bi si dep bin linigab. Pen bi an bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep bi linigab.

### **Minim niņid yib agobin, apal**

*(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>33</sup> “Birarik nep minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Nibi Bi Kib udin yirik ne minim niņid yib agnigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginimib. God ne niņ mideb niņil agni-

gabim rek nep ginimib,’ aglak. <sup>34</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin: minim alap agniņ, ‘God udin yirik ar ak niņid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib. ‘Karip lim seb kab ar alaņ siņak mideb rek niņid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib; God ne karip lim nib siņak sea kiņ ar siņak bisig mideb. <sup>35</sup> ‘Lim dai wagin aul mideb rek niņid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib; God ne sea kiņ ar siņak bisig gil, karip lim wagin aul tob ar siņak tau mideb. ‘Jerusalem mideb rek niņid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib; ak Kiņ Kib yib taun kib ne me. <sup>36</sup> ‘Nabic yad mideb rek, niņid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib. Nibi ke gem, nabic kas nibi nokim alap kiloi akaņ mosib ma tannigab. <sup>37</sup> Nib ak, ‘Ginigain’ agil, ‘Ginigain’ nep agnimib; pen ‘Ma ginigain’ agil, ‘Ma ginigain’ nep agnimib. Minim kauyaņ lil agil, lil agnigabim ak, Seten nibep gos ñek, nib agnigabim.

### **Jisas pen pen gep minim agak**

*(Luk 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> “Pen minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Udin magil ak piņil juenimel, kirop pen abe piņil junimib. Meg magil pipag genimel, kirop pen abe pipag ginimib,’ aglak. <sup>39</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap nibep gi timel genimiņ, nop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Bi alap nibep mikem pak sil genimiņ, adik gem pis kid abe paknimiņ. <sup>40</sup> Bi alap apil nibep minim kib agil, ‘Sior nak ak yip saj gan,’ agenimiņ, sior nep ma ninimib, kolsior ak abe ninimib. <sup>41</sup> Bi alap nibep ag niņil, ‘Tap wad aul dam kau siņak yokil onimin,’ agenigab ak, ma yo niņnimib; kau agnimel siņak sil gil, dam yokop kau siņak yokil onimib. <sup>42</sup> Bin bi ognap nibep, ‘Cinop tap ognap ñim,’ ag niņenimel, abramek ninimib. Pen bin bi ognap nibep, ‘Cinop tap ognap yokop ñem, kidek nibep pen adik gi dam ninigabin,’ agenimel, ma kirig ginimib, abramek ninimib.

### **Kaua maua nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib**

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

<sup>43</sup>“Minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Namid namam nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib; bin bi kaua maua nibi okok kirop milik dai niñnimib,’ aglak. <sup>44</sup>Pen yad nibep agebin: bin bi kaua maua nibi okok, kirop midmagil linimib; bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok, God nop sobok gil, ‘Kirop kod mid tep ginimin,’ agnimib.

<sup>45</sup>“Nibi nig ginigabim ak, Nap seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, ñi pai ne yib midenigabim. Ne gek, pib melik gek, bin bi gi tep gipal okok abe, bin bi gi timel gipal okok abe, melik geb. Ne gek, miñab pakil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok tap wög kiri okok tanil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok tap wög kiri okok tanil gip. <sup>46</sup>Nibi bin bi nibep midmagil lipal okok nep di tep ginigabim ak, bi takis dipal okok gipal rek nep ginigabim. Nig ginigabim ak, God ne titi gil miñ miñ gil nibep tap tep ñinigab? <sup>47</sup>Nibi nanai namam nibi okok nep ag wasu ag dinigabim ak, bin bi God nop gos ma nipal okok, bin bi yokop okok kirop gipal rek nep ginigabim.

<sup>48</sup>“Nib ak, Nap seb kab ar alañ gi tep yib geb rek, nibi ak rek nep gi tep yib ginimib.

### **Bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop abramek ñinimib**

**6**“Pen nibi, yib kib ñin agil, bin bi uñin yirik ar kirop ak nep God ageb rek nep gin, agil gipim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak niñil nibep pen tap tep alap ma ñinigab. <sup>2</sup>Bin bi ognap, God nop niñ dipin, agil, tom nep gipal. Yib kib ñin, agil, kiri bin bi yim gep rek okok kab magil tap ognap ñinig, Juda mogim gep karip bin bi koñai midenigal miñan ak akan, kanib kib bin bi koñai nep ajenigal okok nep amil, bin bi uñin

yirik ar siñak ñinigal. Ginigal nibak yad nibep agebin: yib kib ñin, agil, tap kiri pen ñinigal nibak; Bapi kirop tap ognap sek ma ñinigab. Kiri nig gipal rek ma ginimib.

<sup>3</sup>“Pen nibi bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop tap ñinig, miseñ ma ñinimib; <sup>4</sup>kap-kap we gil rek ñinimib. Tap tari kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi magilsek niñeb rek, tap tari tari ginigabim niñil, nibep pen tap tep ñinigab.

### **Jisas God nop sobok gep minim ag ñak**

(Luk 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup>“Nibi God nop sobok ginig ginimib ak, bin bi ognap, God nop gos nipin, agil, tom nep gipal rek ma ginimib. Kiri bin bi ognap cinop niñel, yib kib ñinigabim, agil, am Juda mogim gep karip nab siñak midil akan am kanib tam okok midil, bin bi uñin yirik ar siñak God nop sobok gipal. Gipal nibak yad nibep agebin, yib kib ñin, agil, tap kiri pen ñinigal nibak; God ne minim kirop ak ma ñinigab. <sup>6</sup>Nib ak, nibi God nop sobok ginig, karip magil ñilik miñan nibi ak amil, kijon gi ñil, Bapi cin uñin ma niñobin ak nop sobok ginimib. Tap tari kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi magilsek niñeb rek, tari tari ginigabim niñil, minim nibep niñil, nibep pen tap tep ñinigab.

<sup>7</sup>“Bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok, nop sobok ginig, minim par kib yib apal. Gos kiri nep niñil apal, ‘Minim par kib agon me niñigab,’ apal. <sup>8</sup>Pen nibi aknib rek ma ginimib. Minim tari Nap nop sobok ginig gebim ak, ne ned niñip. <sup>9</sup>Nib ak, God nop sobok ginig, agnimib, ‘Bapi cin seb kab ar alañ mideban; yib nak i ar alañ mideb.

<sup>10</sup>Nak cinop dil kod midenimin.

Seb kab ar alañ ageban rek niñil gipal ak, cinop lim dai ar wagin aul gi ñinimib, cin abe minim nep niñil kisen gin.

<sup>11</sup> Cınop tap ñıñeb ognap nonim li ñınimin;

per ñıban rek ñın nokim nokim ñınimin.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi ognap cınop gi timel gıpal niñil kirig gıpin rek,

cin gi timel gıpin ak rek nep niñil kirig ginimin.

<sup>13</sup> Kijeki lip gek, cin gi timel gıjin rek lip ak,

nak cınop kod midek, cin gi timel ma gin,' agnimib.

<sup>14</sup> "Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel niñil kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim ak, ak rek nep niñil, kirig gini-gab. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel niñil ma kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim ak, ak rek nep niñil ma kirig ginigab.

### **Tap ñıñeb bil gıpal**

<sup>16</sup> "Nibi tap ñıñeb kirig ginig, bin bi God nop gos niñin, agil, tom nep gıpal rek, ma ginimib. Kiri, 'Cin milik agrob gi yapil rek midon, bin bi niñil agnigal, "God nop gos niñil, tap ñıñeb bil gil me, milik agrob gi yapil midebal," agnigal,' agil, tom gil nig gıpal. Yad nibep niñid yib agebin: bin bi cınop niñlañ, agil gini-gal nib okok, bin bi okok niñil yib kirop agel ar amnigab ak pen God kirop tap tep seb kab ar alañ ma ñınigab. <sup>17</sup> Nibi pen tap ñıñeb okok bil ginigabim ak, milik agrob gi yapil rek ma midenimib. Ñig pak tep gil, wel lil, kom gil midenimib. <sup>18</sup> Nig ginigabim ak me, nibep bin bi tap magil bil gıpal okok, agil, ma niñni-gal. Pen tap kapkap gıpin ak, Nap nibi, cin udin ma niñjobin Bi ak, ne magilsek kapkap we gil mideb ak niñeb rek, niñil nibep pen ñıl tap tep ñınigab.

### **Amil God eip midon, agil, niñlig gi midenimib**

*(Luk 12:21,33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> "Pen lim dai ar wagin aul tap tep tep okok di mogim gin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Tari ginig: tap nib okok di mogim ginigabim ak, sipsep ñıbil, ki gil, si dil ginigal. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak, tap tep nibi rek okok, God karip lim seb kab ar alañ sıñak di mogim gem, sipsep ma niñnigab, ki ma ginigab, si ma dinigal, midep nep midenigab. <sup>21</sup> Tap tep nibi lim dai ar wagin aul di mogim ginigabim ak, gos nibi midenigab lim dai ar wagin aul; tap tep nibi God karip lim seb kab ar alañ sıñak di mogim ginigabim ak, gos nibi ak amnigab nib alañ.

### **Mib goñ melik ak**

*(Luk 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> "Udin magil mib goñ sip melik rek mideb. Udin magil nibi ak tep midek, melik tep gek niñ tep ginigabim. <sup>23</sup> Pen udin magil nibi ak timel gek, mib goñ nibi ak kislim ginigab. Melik gıpkop pen pis nep kislim gek, tap alap ma niñnigabim. Nibi melik ma nipim ak, kislim gıp rek midebim.

### **Mani tap okok god alap rek ma midenimib**

*(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)*

<sup>24</sup> "Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kirop wög gi ñınimib rek ma lip. Tari ginig: bi kib alap nop niñek tep ginigab, alap nop kirig ginigab: pen bi kib alap nop niñek tep ginigab, alap nop kirig ginigab. Nib ak, nibi mani tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok niñem tep gek, God nop kirig ginigabim rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimib.

## Gos kib ma niņnimib

(Luk 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> “Ar nibak me nibep agebin: tap akal nib niņil midojin, walij akal nib tol gil midojin, agil, gos par ak ma niņnimib. Komiņ midep ak tap kib; tap niņeb tap sikol. Miņi midobin aul, mib goņ tap yib; mib goņ walij tol gep tap sikol. Niņ gek niņil, God nibep gi lak ak, ne tap niņeb, walij mib goņ tol gep, tap sikol nib okok ma niņigab ag gos niņebim ar? <sup>26</sup> Nibi nipim, yakir okok tap yiņ ma yibal; wid tap okok tik dap mogim ma gipal. Pen Nap kiri seb kab ar alaņ ak kirop kod midek, tap niņal. Nib ak, yakir okok tap yokop ak pen ne tap nek niņal rek, nibep ak rek nep ma niņigab ag gos niņebim ar? <sup>27</sup> Akaņ, gos par niņil me, tapin midil kimniņgabin ag gos niņebim ar?

<sup>28</sup> “Pen tari ginig walij tap okok gos par niņebim? Tap pilpil be okok taniņ okok, wög ma gil, walij ma gil, gipal. <sup>29</sup> Pen kiņ Solomon mani koņai midek tib kadig tep yib goligip ak, tap pilpil nib okok rek tib kadig tep ma goligip. <sup>30</sup> Tap pilpil nib okok tap yokop. Per midil mer, miņi rek midil, tol rek tib gi rik dagilpal. Pen God tap yokop nib okok gi lil tib kadig tep gi niņ ak, tari ginig cinop ma kod mideniņag ab ag gos niņebim? Nibi nibak rek gos niņniņgabin ak, nibi God nop niņ di tep ma gipim.

<sup>31</sup> “Niņ ak, tap akal nib niņin, niņ akal nib niņin, walij tari tol gin, agil, gos par ak ma niņnimib. <sup>32</sup> Bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok, tap nib okok din, agil, gos par nibak rek nipal. Pen nibi nipim, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaņ mideb ak, nibi tap tari tari ma mideb ak bir niņip. <sup>33</sup> Nib ak, God bin bi ognap dil kod mideniņgab ak, cinop ak rek nep dinigab, agil, gos ar nokim niņnimib; God ne ageb rek nep gi midon, agil, gos ar nokim niņnimib; nibi niņ gem amek me, tap niņeb, niņ niņeb, walij tol gep, tap nib

okok magilsek nibep niņigab. <sup>34</sup> Nib ak, tol meniņ tari gil midojin, agil, gos par ak ma niņnimib. Niņ miņi ak niņ miņi. Miņi niņ aul nep tap miker ognap mideb ak, ak nep gos niņnimib.

## Bin bi ognap kirop minim kib ma ag ginimib

(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

**7** “Cin bin bi tep agil, bin bi ognap kirop gos timel niņniņgabin ak, minim nibak adik gi nibepe ke onigab. <sup>2</sup> Nib ak, niņ tep ginimib. Nibi bin bi ognap kirop ginigabin rek, God nibep pen ginigab. Nibi bin bi ognap niņil minim kib ag ginigabin rek, God nibep ak rek nep minim kib ag ginigab. <sup>3</sup> Mab bog udin nibi pak karikil mideb ak, tari ginig mab bog nibak tap yokop agil, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak niņil agebin? <sup>4-5</sup> Nak bi minim tom agep bi. Mab bog udin nibi pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokil, udin niņ tep gil, namam tap acip udin nop mideb ak nop, ‘Di yokin’ agil agnimib. <sup>6</sup> God tap siņ ne okok, kain sapeb okok kirop ma niņnimib. Kibap milep okok, kaj okok mideb, agil, ma di yoknimib. Pen tari ginig: di yokniņgabin, kiri tau acip acip gi yokil, adik gi apil nibep sunigal.

## Cin titi gil Bi Kib nop sobok gin

(Luk 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> “Tap tari ma midoniņiņ ak, God nop ag niņem nibep niņigab. Pen tap ognap piyo niņniņgabin ak, dinigabin. Cinop kijon yikan, agil, pak gu gu gem, nibep kijon ak yikniņab. <sup>8</sup> Pen tari ginig: bin bi God nop ag niņniņgal ak, ag niņniņgal rek nep ginigab. Tap piyo niņniņgal ak kirop yomniņab. Pen, kijon ak yikan, agil, pak gu gu gel, agniņgal rek niņil yikniņab.

<sup>9</sup> “Nibi bi nap sikop, ni pai nibi alap bred alap niņ agek, nibi kab niņniņgabin? <sup>10</sup> Akaņ pen, kibsal alap niņ agek, soiņ alap niņniņgabin? Akniņ gil ma ginigabin.

<sup>11</sup> Nibi bin bi tep mer ak pen ñi pai nibi okok, tap tep okok nep ñinigabim. Nap nibi seb kab ar alaŋ Bi tep yib ak, esek ma agnigab; nibi ag niŋnigabim ak, ne nibep tap tep ñinigab.

<sup>12</sup> “Pen nibi ke, cinop ar ak gilaŋ, ar ak ma gilaŋ, agil gos nipim, ar ak nep bin bi okok kirop ginimib. Mosis God lo minim dil ñu kil tikak minim ak abe, bi God minim agep ñu kil tiklak minim ak abe, wagin me nibak.

### **Kijoŋ sikol, kijon kib**

*(Luk 13:24)*

<sup>13-14</sup> “Mab ke eyaŋ kijon kib ak misen niŋil am tep gipal. Bin bi koŋai nep mi-gan nibak amebal. Nib ak, nibi niŋ rep gil, per midep kijon sikol ak niŋil am-nimib. Kijon sikol nibak koslam amnigal. Bin bi nokim nokim nep, kaniŋ sikol par nibak kilis gil piyo niŋil amnigal.

### **Esek agnigal, niŋ tep ginimib**

*(Luk 6:43-46)*

<sup>15</sup> “Pen bin bi God minim agobin agil tom apal okok, kaj sipsip sain tep rek ulek lil onigal ak pen apil midlig gi, kain sapeb bin bi suip rek ak nibep ginigal. Nib ak, niŋ tep ginimib. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi mid tep gipal rek ulek lil onigal ak pen kiri tap si tap timel ginigal rek niŋil, kirop niŋ tep ginigabim. Nibi nipim, nag yokop ñu ñu sek okok magil ñiŋeb ak pilek ma ju ñiŋnigabim. <sup>17-18</sup> Mab okok ak rek nep ginigab. Mab magil ñiŋeb bid okok, mab magil ma ñiŋeb ma pilnigab. Pen mab magil ma ñiŋeb bid okok, magil ñiŋeb ma pilnigab. <sup>19</sup> Pen mab magil tep ma pilnigab okok, tib gi rik marik gi dam mab yineb eyaŋ yoknigal. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak, bin bi okok miŋ ginigal ar ak niŋil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil niŋnigabim.

### **Jisas “Yad nibep ma niŋöligipin,” agnigab**

*(Luk 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> “Bin bi yip, ‘Bi Kib cin!’ ‘Bi Kib cin!’ agebal okok magilsek, God kirop dil kod midenigab, agil gos ak ma niŋnimib. Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ mideb ak ageb rek gipal bin bi okok nep kirop dil seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kod midenigab. <sup>22</sup> God bin bi minim kib agnigab ñin ak, bin bi koŋai nep yip agnigal, ‘Bi Kib, cin bin bi nak nep. Yib nak nep agil, minim nep ag ñinok. Yib nak nep agil, tap bin bi ki-jeki abaŋ ñagak okok ag yoknok. Yib nak nep agil, tap ma gep rek okok koŋai nep ginok,’ agnigal. <sup>23</sup> Yip nib agnigal ak pen yad kirop pen agnigain, ‘Yad nibep ma niŋöligipin; nibi gi timel nep gipim ak, ke okok amnim!’ agnigain.

### **Bi omal karip omal girek**

*(Luk 6:47-49)*

<sup>24-25</sup> “Bi gos niŋ tep ginigab alap, karip ne ak ginig, kab midenigab ar alaŋ ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, miŋab kib pakil, ñig ulik apil ginigab ak pen karip ne kab ar alaŋ gi kilis ginigab ak, pag jisipik masipik gi ma dad amnigab. Nib ak rek me, bin bi minim yad niŋil, niŋ dil, agebin rek ginigal bin bi okok.

<sup>26-27</sup> “Pen bi gos niŋ tep ma ginigab alap, karip ne ak ginig, lim kab kilip lenigab ar alaŋ ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, miŋab kib pakil, ñig ulik apil, karip ne ak pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnigab. Nib ak rek me, bin bi minim yad niŋil agebin rek ma ginigal bin bi okok,” agak.

<sup>28-29</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag juek niŋlig gi, bin bi koŋai nep ap midelak okok niŋil aglak, “God lo minim ag ñeb bi cin okok minim apal rek ma agip; ne bi minim niŋ tep yib gip rek agip,” agil, wal yib aglak.

**Jisas bi soi sapeb lak  
ak gek, komiņ lak**

*(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

**8** Jisas dim yirik alaņ midek ak kirig gil, mak eyaņ ap yapek niņlig gi, bin bi koņai nep nop kisen gilak. <sup>2</sup>Pen bi soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek ulep siņak amil, kogim yimil, kibor kiyan gil agak, “Bi Kib. Nak yip cib niņil komiņ laņ agil genigan ak, yip soi sapeb lip ak komiņ linigab. Yip komiņ lenigab ak, yad God sobok gep karip migan amnigain ak, yip mer ma agnigal,” agak. <sup>3</sup>Nib agek, Jisas nīnmagil parsek lil bi nibak di niņil agak, “Yad ginigain; nep komiņ laņ,” agek, won nibak nep nop komiņ lek niņlig gi, <sup>4</sup>Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Nep gen komiņ lip nibak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag nīnimin mer. Am bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop nep yomil agnimin, ‘Yip komiņ lip niņim!’ agnimin. Nib agil, Mosis agak rek, yakir alap God nop pak sobok gi nīnimin. Niņ genigan, bin bi okok niņil agnigal, ‘Nop komiņ lip ak me nig geb,’ agnigal,” agak.

**Jisas, ami bi kib bi wōg gi nēb  
ne ak nop gek, komiņ lak**

*(Luk 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup>Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam amek niņlig gi, ami bi koņai nep kod midoligip bi kib alap, Jisas yip gi nīnimiņ agil apil Jisas nop agak, <sup>6</sup>“Bi Kib, bi wōg gi nēb yad ak nop miņak kib gil, yur bīr gek, kaun ma gip; karip siņak kim mideb,” agak. <sup>7</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad am nop gen komiņ linigab,” agak. <sup>8-9</sup>Agek, ami bi kib nibak agak, “Bi Kib, niņid ageban ak pen yad bi kib rek karip yad ak onimin. Yad nīpin ak, ami bi kib ognap yip kod midel, yad pen ami bi ognap kirop kod midil, ‘Amnim,’ agen, ambal sek; ‘Owim,’ agen, opal sek. Bi yip wōg gip ak nop, wōg okok niņ ginimin nig ginimin agen, gip. Nib ak

rek, nak yokop, ‘Komiņ laņ,’ agenimin, nop komiņ linigab,” agak. <sup>10</sup>Nib agek Jisas wal agil, bin bi kisen amelak okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul par okok nib ak pen, God gip rek niņ tep yib gil me, nib agip. Bi cin Isrel nib alap, God nop niņ di kilis gil agip nibak rek agek, yad ma nīpin. <sup>11</sup>Nib ak, kisen bin bi par okok nib okok, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaņ kod midenigab nab ak amil, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi eip bisig gil, tap nīņeb koņai nībil, miņ miņ gilig gi midenigal. <sup>12</sup>Kiri nig gil am midenigal, pen bin bi cin Isrel nib okok, am nab nibak ma midenigal rek lip. God kirop ag yoknigab, am midenigal sōj kislim gip ar eyaņ. Kiri sil magil agil meg magil su pag pe pag gi nīblig gi midenigal,” agak. <sup>13</sup>Nib agil, Jisas ami bi kib nibak nop agak, “Nak adik gi amnoņ! Niņ dil apan rek nep ginigab,” agak. Jisas nib agek, ne karip amil niņak, bi ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won nibak nep komiņ lak.

**Jisas Pita nībor nop gek, komiņ lak**

*(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas Pita karip amil niņak, Pita nībor ak, miņ goņ okok mab rek yinek, abaņ ar alaņ kim midek. <sup>15</sup>Jisas niņil, am Pita nībor nīnmagil kid nop di niņek niņlig gi, magil nibak nep komiņ lek, ne warikil, Jisas nop tap magil di li rep gak.

**Jisas bin bi koņai nep gek, komiņ lak**

*(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>16</sup>Diņep won ak, bin bi kijeki abaņ nāgak okok abe, bin bi tap gak okok abe, dam Jisas midek siņak apelak, ne kijeki okok ag sōj yokil, bin bi nī pai tap gak okok gek magilsek komiņ lak. <sup>17</sup>Ne gak nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia, birarik nep ginigab agil nū kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne nū kil tikil agak, “Cinop tap gak okok gek komiņ lak. Tap tari tari cinop timel gak okok ag yokek mid tep gipin,” agak.



**Bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip ajonigabir,” agak**

(Luk 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Jisas niŋak, bin bi koŋai nep apil nop piŋil kis kis gelak, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Niŋ cöb juil pis adañ amnin,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Nib agek niŋlig gi, God lo minim ag ñeb bi alap apil nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak karip lim akal akal amnigan ak, yad nak eip amnigain,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Kain saköl okok, kiri lim migan okok kinbal. Yakir okok, kau kiri kineb ak mideb. Pen yad Bi Ñi ne kineb migan ak ma mideb,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Pen bi Jisas nop niŋ dak bi alap agak, “Bi Kib, yad nak eip amnim ak pen, yip yau agek, bapi nop kimek tiŋel gi, nak eip ajenigain,” agak. <sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi yip ma niŋ dipal ognap kimenimel, bin bi yip ma nipal ognap dam tiŋel ginimel; pen nak apek yad eip amnir,” agak.

**Jisas agek, yigen asad kib kir gak**

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Jisas niŋ magöb dil amnig gek, bi ne okok eip paŋdilak. <sup>24</sup> Niŋ nab siŋak amelak niŋlig gi, dai yigen kib yib ak dil, niŋ pag apil, niŋ magöb ak tig adik ginig rek gak. Pen Jisas ne wisin kinek rek, <sup>25</sup> bi ne okok nop am agel warikek aglak, “Bi Kib! Yigen asad kib ak cinop tig adik gek, niŋ niŋjin rek lip ak, nak cinop di komiŋ yokan,” aglak. <sup>26</sup> Agek, kirop agak, “Tari ginig pirikebim? Nibi minim yad sikol sikol ognap ma niŋ dipim ar?” agak. Nib agil, warikil, yigen asad dek ak agek kir gil, niŋ pag apek ak abe pigil gak. <sup>27</sup> Niŋ gek, kiri wal agil aglak, “Bi kal yib aul ne bi titi bi rek midil agek yigen asad dosip ak kirig gil, niŋ pag aposip ak kirig gil gip?” aglak.

**Kiyob ñilik sek bi omal Jisas gek, komiŋ lak**

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas niŋ juil, karip lim Gadara pis adañ amjakek niŋlig gi, bi saköl kijeki abañ ñagak omal cip tiŋel göligipal kab migan okok nib apjakrek. Bi nib omal kirop kijeki kiyob ñilik abañ ñagak rek, bi sapeb yib omal miderek. Kiri midöligipir siŋak, bin bi ognap kanib par nibak ma tageligipal. <sup>29</sup> Pen kiri mal apjakil, Jisas nop agrek, “God Ñi ne. Tari ginig apeban? Cinop yur kib niŋig apeban aka? Ñin nak cinop karip lim timel ag yokep niŋ ak ma owip,” agrek. <sup>30</sup> Pen magil nibak nep, kaj koŋai nep amil ni-belak ulep gol nib siŋak me, <sup>31</sup> kijeki kiyob ñilik bi nib omal kirop abañ ñagak okok, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Cinop ag yoknig genimin ak, agek, cin amil kaj midebal okdaŋ kirop yipil sikin,” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Agek, Jisas “Amnim,” agek, bi nib omal kirop yem gi amil kaj okok kirop yipil siklak. Yipil sikel kaj okok pig ju lim midin gol siŋak amil, gi dam niŋ cöb eyañ pakil, niŋ nibil, magilsek kim saklak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak nibak niŋil, kasek taun siŋak amil, Jisas tari tari gak ak, bi kijeki abañ ñagak omal tari tari gak minim ak, bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag ñilak. <sup>34</sup> Ag ñelak, bin bi taun midelak nib okok magilsek Jisas nop niŋin agil, ap nop niŋil, neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Karip lim cin aul kirig gil, ke okok amnoŋ,” aglak.

**Jisas bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop gek, komiŋ lak**

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

**9** Jisas kauyaŋ niŋ magöb dil, niŋ cöb juil, karip lim ne kinoligip ak pis kid adañ amnak. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi ognap, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap, Jisas gek komiŋ linigab, agil, nop yir ar lil

dapil Jisas midek siŋak dolak. Pen, Jisas gek komiŋ liniŋab, agil niŋlak rek, Jisas bi ñin tob kalau gak nibak nop agak, “Ñi aul! Gos sek midenimin. Tap si tap timel gipan okok niŋil kirig gebin,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Jisas nib agek, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok ognap aglak, “Bi aul God nop ag julig gi me nib ageb,” aglak. <sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas gos kiri niŋlak nibak ke niŋil agak, “Nibi tari ginig yip gos timel niŋil nib agebim? <sup>5</sup> Yad nop, ‘Tap si tap timel gipan okok niŋil kirig gebin,’ agen, nibep tep gini-gab, akan ‘Warik amnoŋ!’ agen, nibep tep ginigab? Akan minim tari agen, nibep tep ginigab? <sup>6</sup> Miñi nibi niŋni-gabim, Bapi God yip Bi Ñi ne ag lak niŋil, yad lim dai wagin aul apil, tap si tap timel gipal okok niŋil kirig ginigain, ag-nigain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak. Jisas nib agil, bi ñin tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dil, karip nak amnoŋ!” agak. <sup>7</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi nibak warikil mij bad ne ak winig dil karip ne amnak. <sup>8</sup> Karip ne amek niŋlig gi, bin bi okok niŋil, God agek Jisas apil geb, agil, pirikil, bi alap lim dai wagin aul nib akniŋ rek gek ma nipin agil, God yib nop agel ar amnak.

### **Jisas bi ne Matyu nop dak**

*(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, migan alap amil niŋak, bi takis dep wög goligip bi alap karip ñilik migan ak bisig midek. Bi nibak yib ne Matyu. Jisas nop niŋil agak, “Nak owan e, yad eip ajor!” agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip Matyu karip amil, tap ñibel niŋlig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap timel göligipal bi okok abe, koŋai nep apil Jisas bi ne okok eip tap ñibelak. <sup>11</sup> Tap ñibelak, bi Perisi okok niŋil, Jisas bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi nibi ak, ne tari ginig, bi takis dep okok abe, bin bi tap si

tap timel gipal okok abe, eip jim ñil tap ñibeb?” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Agelak, Jisas minim nibak peyig niŋil agak, “Bin bi tap ma gip okok, soi ñon gep bi okok ma ambal; bin bi tap gip okok nep soi ñon gep bi okok ambal. <sup>13</sup> Pen God minim alap agak wagin ak niŋ tep gil midenimib. Ne agak, ‘Yip tap sobok gi ñinigabim ak, yip tep ma ginigab; pen bin bi okok kirop yimig niŋil, gi tep genigabim ak, yip tep ginigab,’ agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin bi, cin bin bi tep, mid tep gipin agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop piyo niŋ dinig ma onek; yad bin bi, cin tap si tap timel gipin agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop piyo niŋ dinim agil onek,” agak.

### **Tap magil bil gep**

*(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Ñin alap, Jon ñig pak ñeb bi ne okok, Jisas midek siŋak apil aglak, “Cin abe, bi Perisi okok abe, ñin ognap, God nop nep gos niŋin, agil, tap ma ñibin. Pen bi nak okok tari ginig ak rek nep ma gipal?” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Bin bi okok, bi bin dinig geb bi ak eip midenigal ñin ak, miñ miñ gilig gi tap ñiŋni-gal; pen bi ognap apil bi nibak nop tig junigal ñin ak, yimig gek tap bil gil ma ñiŋnigal,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas ne kirop minim alap sid tikil agak, “Walij kisen alap dil, walij ajil gi, pig gi rik ginigab tam ak ñag dör ma ginigal. Pen ti ginig gil ñag dör ma ginigal? Niŋ genigal ak, walij wör gebin agnigab, migan kib yib pak bil bil gini-gab. <sup>17</sup> Pen ñig wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain kisen nib gil, di kaj meme wak milep migan ak ma pag liniŋal. Pen tari: niŋ genigal ak, ñig wain komiŋ ak taniŋ, biŋ yib agil, kaj meme wak ak pig gi rik gil, soŋ gil amniŋab. Nib ak, ñig wain komiŋ ak dil, kaj meme wak komiŋ nib migan ak di lel nep me, tep ginigab,” agak.

**Jisas gek bin kib alap, pai sikol alap, komiņ lak**

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek niņlig gi, Juda bi kib alap Jisas midek siņak apil, kogim yimil agak, “Pai yad ak pis nep kimib ak pen nak am nop di niņek, wariknimiņ,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas bi ne okok eip warikil, bi nibak eip amnilak.

<sup>20-21</sup> Pen adikeyan alap, lakaņ yaplig gi yaplig gi midek, mi akniņ umigan alaņ yinak. Niņ gek, gos ne ak nep niņil, “Jisas walij ne par kib gol okok nep di niņen, yip komiņ linigab,” agil, Jisas amek niņlig gi, kid ken okok amil, walij nop ak di niņak. <sup>22</sup> Di niņek, Jisas adik gil adikeyan nibak nop niņil agak, “Yip niņ dipan ak me, nep komiņ lip. Gos sek midenimin,” agak. Agek, tap nop goligip ak won nibak nep komiņ lek, lakaņ apoligip ak milep gak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas adiklon adikeyan nib okok kirop kirig gil amil, bi kib karip ak amjakil niņak, akil magil piglig gi, minim saköl kib yib agelak. <sup>24</sup> Jisas niņil kirop agak, “Niņi ke okok amnim! Pai aul ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb,” agak. Niņ agek, nop sik aglak. <sup>25</sup> Pen Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop ag sōņ yokil, karip ñilik miņan eyaņ amil, pai kimak ak nop, ñinmagil kid ak di niņek, warikak. <sup>26</sup> Niņ gek, minim nibak yig dad karip lim nib okok magilsek di amnilak.

**Jisas gek, bi udin kwoi omal udin ñil niņrek**

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil amek niņlig gi, bi udin magil kwoi gak omal nop sain gilig gi, meg miņan dap ranlig gi agrek, “Depid Ñi ne! Cirop mal yimiņ niņan!” agrek. <sup>28</sup> Niņ agerek, pen Jisas ne karip ñilik miņan eyaņ amnak. Bi nib omal sain amil karip ak amjakrek, Jisas kirop mal agak, “Niri mal, yad nirep gen komiņ linigab agil, yip apil

agebir? Yad yau agnigain, niri gos niņir udin niri ñil niņigair aka mer?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau. Bi Kib, cir mal nig gos niņir,” agrek. <sup>29</sup> Agerek, Jisas udin kirop mal di niņil agak, “Yip niņ dipir ak me, apir rek ginigab,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, udin kirop mal komiņ lek, udin ñil niņer niņlig gi, Jisas kirop mal minim kilis agil ag tep gil agak, “Bin bi nib okok, Jisas gek cirop komiņ lip, agil ma ag ñinimir,” agak. <sup>31</sup> Niņ agak ak pen kiri mal amil, bin bi karip lim nab nib okok magilsek ag ñer amnak.

**Jisas aleb adik gak bi alap nop gek, minim agak**

<sup>32</sup> Pen kiri mal amer niņlig gi, bin bi ognap, bi kiyob ñilik sek aleb adik gak bi alap, dap Jisas midek siņak dapelak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas kiyob ñilik bi nibak nop abaņ ñagak ak ag yokek, minim ag tep gak. Niņ gek, bin bi okok wal agil aglak, “Karip lim Isrel aul, bi alap nib akniņ rek gek ma niņin,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok aglak, “Ne kijeki kiyob ñilik nap kiri Seten kilis ak dil me, kiyob ñilik okok ag sōņ yokeb,” aglak.

**Jisas bin bi okok kirop mapin niņak**

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas ne taun sikol okok abe, taun kib okok abe gi ajlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, Kiņ kib ke yib ak bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñak. Pen bin bi okok kirop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek nep gek komiņ lak. <sup>36</sup> Jisas niņak, bin bi nib okok kaj sipsip okok bi kod midep kiri alap ma mideb rek ak midelak. Gos par niņil koslam midelak ak pen kirop bi gi ñeb alap ma midek. Niņ ak niņil, Jisas ne mapin yib niņil, <sup>37</sup> bi ne okok kirop agak, “Tap magil koņai yib nep wōg dai siņak piliļ pok gi mideb ak pen bin bi pag dowep koņai ma midebal. <sup>38</sup> Niņ ak, niņi Bi Kib wōg dai nap nib ak nop ag niņem, bi pag dowep

ognap sek ag yokek, pag dap nop pis ken dolaŋ,” agak.

**Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne  
aknib umigan alaŋ**

*(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

**10** Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaŋ kirop sik agek apelak agak, “Yad ke nibep agebin ak me, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yokniŋ, ag yoknigabim. Bin bi tap tari tari ginigab okok ak rek nep gem, komiŋ linigab,” agak.

<sup>2</sup>Bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alaŋ Jisas ag yokak bi okok, yib kiri okok me, bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Pita agöligipal; bi alap Edru, Pita nimam ne ak; bi alap Jems, Sebedi ñi ne; bi alap Jon, Jems nimam ne; <sup>3</sup>bi alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Tomas; alap Matyu, ne takis doligip; bi alap Jems, Alpias ñi ne; bi alap Tadius; <sup>4</sup>bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Selot agöligipal; bi alap Judas Iskar-iot, ne me kisen Jisas nop mimig niŋak.

**Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne aknib  
umigan alaŋ kirop ag ke ke yokak**

*(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup>Jisas bi ne nib okok kirop minim tep wög ak ginimel agil, kirop ag ke ke yoklig gi agak, “Ñibi Juda bin bi mer nab okok abe, Sameria kai midebal nab okok abe, ma amnimib. <sup>6</sup>Pen nibi amil bin bi cin Isrel, bin bi kiri God nop gos ma nipal okok, kirop ag ñilig gi agnimib, <sup>7</sup>“God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak, bir maŋ apeb,” agnimib. <sup>8</sup>Bin bi tap ginimiŋ okok gem, komiŋ linimiŋ. Bin bi pis nep kimlak okok gem, kauyaŋ wariknimel. Bin bi soi sapeb linimiŋ okok gem, komiŋ linimiŋ. Bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik abaŋ ñagnimiŋ okok ag söŋ yokem amnimiŋ. Bapi cir apil nibep per yokop wög gipir rek, nibi ak rek nep bin bi nib okok kirop yokop wög gi ñinimib. <sup>9</sup>Kab magil gol, kab magil silpa, kab magil lakañ ognap ma

dad amnimib. <sup>10</sup>Wad, walij ognap sek, tob tirip, yir dai, tap okok ma dad amnimib. Pen tari: bin bi wög gi ñinigal okok pen tap ñel ñinigal.

<sup>11</sup>“Pen taun alap akaŋ karip tiriŋ tiroŋ alap amjakem, bin bi nibep ag wasu dinimel rek ognap niŋil, kirop eip nep midil, karip lim ke alap okok amnig gini-gabim ñin ak nep, kirop kirig gil amnimib. <sup>12-14</sup>Pen karip alap amil, “Ñibi midebim!” agem, “Yau, midobin; tep apebim,” agenimel, karip ñilik migan nibak amnimib. Pen kirop minim yad ag ñem ag wasu ma denimel ak, kirig amnig, acip acip tob kid nibi cig dil midonimiŋ ak, tau lilig gi yokil amnimib. <sup>15</sup>Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin: minim kib agep ñin ak, Sodom Gomora bin bi yur sikol sikol dinigal; bin bi nibep ma dini-gal nib okok, yur kib yib dinigal.

**Miker koŋai nep onigab**

*(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup>“Pen niŋim! Yad nibep kaj sipsip rek ak, bin bi kain saköl rek midebal nab okok ag yokebin. Nib ak, gos niŋ rep gilig gi, kapkap kirop ag ñilig gi midenimib.

<sup>17</sup>“Pen bin bi ognap nibep di wös gil, dam Juda mogim gep karip okok amel, kansol kiri okok ap minim kib agil, nibep paknigal. Nib ak, niŋ tep ginimib. <sup>18</sup>Nibep bi yad midebim agil, lip gi dam gapman bi kib akaŋ kiŋ midenigal siŋak dad amel, nibi minim tep yad ak, bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi mer karip lim par kib okok nib okok abe, kirop ag ñinigabim. <sup>19-20</sup>Nibep minim kib agnigal nibak, minim tari ar agin akaŋ minim titi gil agin, agil, pirikil, gos par ma niŋnimib. Nibi minim agem niŋlig gi, Nap God Kaun ne nibep eip mideb ak, gos tep ñek niŋlig gi, minim gos nibi ke ma agnigabim; Nap God Kaun ne nibep agnigab rek nep agnigabim.

<sup>21</sup> “Ñin nibak, nimam sikop okok warikil, nimam kiri ke okok ñag paklañ agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Nap sikop okok warikil, ñi pai kiri ke okok ñag paklañ agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Ñi pai okok warikil, nonim nap kiri ke okok kid ñil ak rek nep ginigal. <sup>22</sup> Yip pis ken ar midenigabim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep niñel, milik kal yonigab. Pen bin bi an an kilis gil, yad eip nep midenigal okok, ñin kisen ak apek, God kirop dinigab. <sup>23</sup> Pen migan alap amem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, pirik gi migan alap amnimib. Yad nibep niñid agebin, Isrel taun okok bin bi okok kirop ag ñem ma amnigab adek, yad Bi Ñi ne onigain.

<sup>24-25</sup> “Ñi pai skul apal okok kib midel, ag ñeb bi kiri okok sikol ma midebal. Pen ag ñeb bi mideb rek midon agil me, skul apal. Bin bi wög gi ñibal okok kib midel, bin bi kirop kod midebal okok sikol ma midebal. Wög gipal ak, bin bi kib midebal rek midon agil, wög gipal. Nib ak rek, bin bi yad okok, yad midebin rek midon agil, gipal. Pen bin bi okok yip ag juil, Seten yib ne alap lil yip Bielsebul apal rek, nibep bi wög gi ñeb yad ak rek nep ag juil minim timel agnigal.

### **God nop nep pirikep**

*(Luk 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> “Bin bi okok kirop niñil ma piriknimib. Minim tari miñi karikil mideb ak, kisen misen midenigab. Tap tari kiri kapkap gi we gil gipal okok, kisen misen lek niñnigal. <sup>27</sup> Minim yad nibep we gil agnigain ak, nibi am kirop misen ag ñinimib. Minim yad nibep timid wagin agnigain ak, karip ar alañ amil, minim kib ag ñem niñnimel.

<sup>28</sup> “Nibi bin bi ñag pak lipal bi okok niñem jel gek ma piriknimib. Kiri yokop mib goñ ak nep ñag pak linigal; kaun ak sek gi timel ginimel rek ma lip. Pirik ginig me, Bi Kib bin bi mib goñ abe kaun

abe mab ke yineb migan eyañ di yoknigab nibak nep piriknimib. <sup>29</sup> Yakir sikol okok, tap yokop. Kab magil lakañ nokim nep yokil, yakir omal dipal. Tap yokop ak pen, God kirop niñ mideb rek, alap yokop ma yap paknigab. <sup>30</sup> Kimkas nibep ak, God magilsek wök pagip. <sup>31</sup> Nib ak, ma piriknimib. Yakir okok tap sikol yib; nibi pen tap yib midebim.

### **Yad Jisas bi ne agil misen agnimib**

*(Luk 12:8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> “Bin bi an an yip pis ken ar midil, bin bi okok kirop misen ag ñenigal okok, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ mideb ak nop, yip pis ken ar midebal, agil, misen agnigain. <sup>33</sup> Pen bin bi an an yip cig tep ma gil, bin bi eip midenigal nab siñak agnigal, bi nibak yad ma nipin, agnigal ak, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ ak nop, bin bi siñaul yad ma nipin, agnigain.

### **Pen pen ginigal**

*(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> “Yad lim dai wagin aul onek ak, ‘Jisas ne lim dai wagin aul owak rek, kapkap mid tep ginigabin,’ agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Yad onek ak me, bin bi okok minim kib agil, pen pen ginigal. <sup>35</sup> Nib ginigab: ñi okok warikil, nap bi eip pen pen ginigal. Pai okok warikil, nonim eip pen pen ginigal. Ñine bin okok warikil, nipis eip pen pen ginigal. <sup>36</sup> Nig ginigal nibak, karip kiri nokim kin midebal ak, kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal.

<sup>37</sup> “Bin bi an an nonim nap akañ ñi pai kiri okok nep midmagil lil, yip midmagil ma linigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma linigab. <sup>38</sup> Bin bi an an yad eip midnig gos niñnigal ak pen gos alap niñil agnigal, ‘Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip,’ agil, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma linigab. <sup>39</sup> Bin bi an, yad ke ausek midil, mid tep gin agnigab

ak, mab ke yineb eyañ amnigab. Bin bi an pen agnigab, yad Jisas pis ken miden, yip ñag pak linig, ñag pak lilañ, agnigab ak, komiñ per per midep ak dinigab.

### God nibep ak rek nep di tep ginigab

(Mak 9:41)

<sup>40</sup> “Nibi amem, bin bi ognap nibep ag wasu denimel ak, yip abe ag wasu dinigal. Pen yip ag wasu dinigal rek, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu dinigal. <sup>41</sup> Bin bi an, God minim agep bi alap niñil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God wög gip ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God minim agep bi nibak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. Bin bi an, God bin bi komiñ tep ne alap niñil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God bi komiñ tep ne ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God bin bi komiñ tep ne ak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. <sup>42</sup> Pen bin bi an, bi yokop yad alap niñil, Jisas bi ne ak agil, ñig mil dap ñinigab ak, God niñek, tep gek, pen yipin ma ginigab,” agak.

### Jon bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop niñnig amnilak

(Luk 7:18-35)

**11** Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok kirop nig gil nig ginimib agil ag ñi tep gil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, taun yokop ulep nib okok amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak miñ midil, Krai tari tari gak minim ak niñil, bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas midek siñak amjakil, <sup>3</sup> nop ag niñil aglak, “Cinop ag ñan, nak bi ‘Krais’ agil per kod midobin ak nep opan akañ cin bi kisen nib bi alap ke kod midon?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi Jon mideb siñak amil agnimib, ‘Cin amil udin cin ke niñil, timid cin ke nipin, <sup>5</sup> bi nibak bin bi udin kwoi gip okok gosip

udin ñil nipal. Bin bi tob timel gip okok gosip kanib tag tep gipal. Bin bi soi sapeb lip okok gosip milep gip. Bin bi timid migan piliñ gip okok gosip gos piwakek nipal. Bin bi kimal okok gosip kauyañ warikpal. Bin bi yim gep rek okok, ak rek nep Krai minim tep ak agek nipal,’ agnimib. <sup>6</sup> Pen minim alap agnimib, ‘Bin bi yip niñ dil, gos alap alap ma niñnigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,’ agnimib,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib agek, Jon bi ne okok amel niñlig gi, Jisas bin bi ap midelak okok kirop Jon minim ar ak agil agak, “Nibi ned miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok ambek ñin ak, tari niñnig ambek? Sid par nokim alap yigen di adañ aul gip alap niñnig ambek aka? <sup>8</sup> Akañ tari niñnig ambek? Bi waliñ tep tep nep lipal bi alap niñnig ambek aka? Bi waliñ tep tep din agil nipal okok, bi kib karip kil tep okok kinbal. Kiri Jon midoligip miñ mab nep nab siñak ma kinbal. <sup>9</sup> Pen tap tari niñnig ambek? Yokop ma ambek. Jon bi God minim agep bi nibak niñnig ambek. Bi God minim agep onigab, agil kod mideligipim me, bi nibak me ak. Pen Jon ne God minim agep bi alap nep mer. <sup>10</sup> Jon nop gos niñil, birarik nep God ne Ñi ne nop minim agak minim nibak, God Minim eyañ ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi minim agep yad ak,

ag yoken ned amil,

bin bi okok ag ñi tep gek,

kisen nak ke amnigan,’ agil ñu kil tiklak.

<sup>11</sup> Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok, nokim alap Jon rek mer. Pen God bin bi yokop yib dam seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab okok, kiri Jon rek ma midenigal; God ne bin bi yokop yib okok di tep yib gek, bin bi tep ne yib midenigal. <sup>12</sup> Jon bi ñig pak ñeb bi apil minim tep ag ñak ñin ak tikil, bin bi okok, God cinop dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midonimiñ agil, minim nibak

kilis yib gi dam dam, miñi ak rek nep kilis yib gipal.

<sup>13</sup>“Bi God minim agep minim ñu kil tiklak okok abe, Mosis God lo minim ñu kil tikak ak abe, wagin ak me, God Mesaia ak nop ag yokek, ne bin bi okok kirop dil kod midenigab. Minim nibak nep ag dapel dapel me, Jon owak. <sup>14</sup>Pen minim agniñ gebin ak dinigabim akan ma nipin. God Jon nop agek, apil bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak ak, God Minim ñu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak. Ñu kil tikil aglak, bi God minim agep Iaija rek bi alap onigab, aglak. <sup>15</sup>Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiñ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib.

<sup>16</sup>“Bin bi miñi ñin aul midebal okok yad nipin, kiri ñi painañ ognap maker siñak bisig gil, ñi painañ ognap meg mi-gan dap ranil kirop apal rek ak midebal.

<sup>17</sup>Kiri apal,

‘Cin akil pigon,  
nibi tari ginig kogim ma papim?  
Kimep sil agep rek alap agon,  
nibi tari ginig sil ma apim?’ apal.

<sup>18</sup>Nib ak rek, God Jon nop ag yokek apil, ñin ognap tap magil ma ñibil, ñig wain ma ñibil gek, apal, ‘Bi nibaul nop tap tari abañ ñagek nig gip?’ apal. <sup>19</sup>Bi Ñi ne pen apek apal, ‘Bi tap kib ñibil, ñig wain ñibil, bi takis dipal okok eip ajil, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok eip ajil gip,’ apal. Pen bin bi God Minim ak niñ dil, gi tep gil, mid tep ginigal ak, bin bi okok niñil agnigal, God Minim ak minim tep yib, agnigal,” agak.

### **Minim kib dinigal**

*(Luk 10:13-15)*

<sup>20-21</sup>Jisas taun kib ned gi ajil, tap ma gep konjai nep gek, bin bi okok niñlak ak pen kiri, tari ginig tap si tap timel gipin agil, tap si tap timel göligipal ak kirig gil, Jisas nop ma niñ dilak. Nig gel, Jisas kirop ag gil agak, “Korasin taun bin bi okok! Betsaida taun bin bi okok!

Tap ma gep okok gen, nipek. Pen tap si tap timel gipim ak kirig gil, yip ma niñ dipim. Nig gipim ak, nibi minim kib yib dinigabim. Taun kib Taia, Juda bin bi mer okok, taun kib Saidon, Juda bin bi mer okok, tap ma gep nib okok kirop ak rek nep gebnep, kiri tap si tap timel göligipal okok kirig gil, wad ajil rek ognap yimil, tin silikil lilig gi lilig gi mideblap. <sup>22</sup>Nib ak, minim kib agep ñin ak, Taia bin bi abe, Saidon bin bi abe, minim sikol rek dinigal; pen nibi Korasin bin bi abe, Betsaida bin bi abe, minim kib yib dinigabim.

<sup>23</sup>“Kapaneam bin bi okok. Ñin nibak nibi seb kab ar alañ siñak ma amnigabim; pis nep mab ke yineb kauan eyañ ak amnigabim. Tap ma gep rek nibep nab aul ginek ak, taun kib Sodom gebnep, kiri tap si tap timel göligipal okok kirig gil, miñi komiñ mideblap. <sup>24</sup>Ar nibak yad nibep agebin, minim kib agep ñin ak, Sodom bin bi okok minim sikol rek dinigal; nibi Kapaneam bin bi minim kib yib dinigabim,” agak.

### **Yip apil ake linimib**

*(Luk 10:21-22)*

<sup>25-26</sup>Ñin nibak Jisas Nap nop agak, “Bapi, yad yib nep agen ar alañ amnan. Nak Bi Kib, seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kod mideban ak, gos nak ke niñek tep gip rek, bin bi gos kid yik niñil niñobin apal okok, kirop minim yad agebin wagin ak ma ag ñiban; pen bin bi ñi painañ rek midebal okok kirop gos tep ñil, minim yad agebin wagin ak ag misen lipan ak, nep tep agebin,” agak.

<sup>27</sup>Jisas nib agil agak, “Bapi kilis ne mideb rek, yip ñib. Bin bi ognap yip niñ tep ma gipal; Bapi nep yip niñip. Yad nep Bapi nop niñ tep gipin. Pen bin bi gos tep ñinim ag gos niñnigain okok, kirop gos tep ñen, Bapi nop niñnigal,” agak.

<sup>28</sup>Jisas nib agil agak, “Nibi bin bi tap wad tibril tikrok miker per di ajil gos

par niñil midebim okok, yip onimib niñil tap wad kib miker di ajebim okok yad ke tig asik den ake linigabim. <sup>29</sup>Yad bi sain tep kapkap midebin; kal ma ginigain; nib ak, yip apil, wög yad gi ñil, cibur gos midmagil nibep nab adaj ake linimib. <sup>30</sup>Nibi yip apil wög yad genigabim ak, di miker alap ma ginigab; auan amnigab.

**God nop sobok gep ñin ak,  
wid magil tik niñlak**

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

**12** Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög nab siñak amlig gi, bi ne okok yuan gek, wid magil nib okok ognap dil, wak pak yokil, ñiblig gi ñiblig gi amelak. <sup>2</sup>Nig gelak, bi Perisi okok niñil, Jisas nop aglak, “Lo minim cin ageb, bin bi God nop sobok gep ñin ak wög ma ginigal. Pen bi nak okok tari ginig God nop sobok gep ñin wög ma gep ñin aul, wid magil wak pak yokebal?” aglak.

<sup>3-4</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Depid birarik nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karip ak amjakil, bred God udin yirik ar siñak lel, bi yokop ma ñibal, bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok nep ñibal bred ak, kirop ag niñek nop ñel, bi ne okok eip niñlak. Pen yuan lek gilak kesim nibak, God Minim eyañ ñu kil tiklak ak nibi ma nipim ar?”

<sup>5</sup>“Nibi Mosis God Minim ñu kil tikak ak ma nipim rek lip. Ne ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok, God nop sobok gep ñin ak, God sobok gep karip migan ak am midil, wög gipal. Pen God kirop minim kib ma agnigab,’ agak. <sup>6</sup>Pen yad nibep agebin, God sobok gep karip nibak tap kib mer; niñebim aul me kib. <sup>7</sup>Pen minim alap God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak, niñ tep ma gipim akañ? Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi yip tap pak sobok gi ñiniñal ak, yip tep ma ginigab; bin bi okok kirop yimig niñniñal ak, yip tep ginigab,’ aglak. Minim nibak

niñil ma gipim ak me, bi yad okok gi tep gel niñlig gi, kirop di silikil apim. <sup>8</sup>‘God nop sobok gep ñin! God nop sobok gep ñin!’ apim ak pen Bi Ñi ne nep God nop sobok gep ñin ak kod mideb ag gos ak ma nipim.

**Jisas bi ñinmagil pipic  
gak ak gek, komiñ lak**

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup>Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, karip lim alap amil, Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan ak amnak. <sup>10</sup>Pen karip ñilik migan nibak bi ñinmagil pipic gak alap midek. Bin bi ap midelak okok, Jisas minim ognap agek nop dam minim kib agin, agil, nop minim tom agil aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñin aul, bin bi komiñ lep akañ mer?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Kaj sipsip nibi alap God nop sobok gep ñin aul kau migan amenigab ak, di yoknigabim aka mer? Di yoknigabim rek lip. <sup>12</sup>Pen kaj sipsip ak tap yokop. Bin bi okok tap yib. God nop sobok gep ñin aul komiñ lañ agil ginigabin ak, minim ma mideb, ginigabin,” agak.

<sup>13</sup>Jisas nib agil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, “Ñinmagil parsek lan!” agak. Nib agek, ñinmagil parsek lebin agak. Nig gak niñil ñinmagil pipic gak ak pis nep komiñ lil, ñinmagil pis kid tep midek ak rek lak.

<sup>14</sup>Nig gek niñil, bi Perisi okok am mogim gil, nop nig nig gil ñag pak lin, agil, minim ag niñ ag niñ gilak.

**Jisas ne God bi wög gi ñeb bi ne**

<sup>15</sup>Nig gelak, Jisas niñil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, migan alap amnig gil amnak. Amek niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep nop kisen gilak. Nig gelak, bin bi tap gak okok, ne gek magilsek komiñ lek niñlig gi, <sup>16</sup>kirop agak, “Bi ak nig nig gip, agil, ma agnimib!” agak.



<sup>17</sup> Jisas gak nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ginigab agak rek nep gak. Ne ñu kil tikil agak,

<sup>18</sup> “Nibi niñim! Bi yad pis nep ag lipin aul, wög yad gi ñeb bi me ak.

Bi yad niñen, yip tep yib gip me ak.

Yad nop midmagil lipin.

Kaun yad ak nop bak goñ lek,

bin bi kiri titi gil bisig mid tep ginigal minim yad ak,

bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag ñinigab.

<sup>19</sup> Ne bin bi okok niñek milik yapek, minim pen pen ma agnigab.

Bin bi midebal okok, yip nep niñlan agil, meg migan dap ranil ma agnigab.

<sup>20</sup> Bin bi ma nipal okok

kirop kapkap ag tep ginigab.

Lam soñ ginig gek, wel tim lel yin mideb rek ak kirop agnigab.

Ne nig gilig gi damil me,

God agip rek miñ ar ak gek ap ranek,

tap si tap timel gep miñ ar ak pis nep ap yonigab.

<sup>21</sup> Bin bi kariñ lim okok nib okok nib ak rek nep,

nop gos sek kod midenigal,” agak.

**Jisas ne Bielsebul kilis dil  
tap ma gep rek geb, aglak**

*(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>22</sup> Bi kijeki abañ ñagek, udin kwoi gil, meg migan pilin gil gak bi alap dam Jisas midek siñak dapelak. Jisas kijeki ak ag soñ yokek, udin yib ñil niñil, minim agil gak. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi midelak okok, Jisas gak nibak niñil, wal agil aglak, “Bi nibaul based Depid Ñi ne per kod midobin ak rek lip,” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok minim nibak niñil, gos kiri okok nep niñil aglak, “Bi nibak God kilis ne dil ag soñ ma yokip; ne kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok, nap kiri Bielsebul kilis dil ag yokip,” ag gos niñlak.

<sup>25-26</sup> Pen gos niñlak nibak, Jisas ke niñil, kirop agak, “Seten warikil, bin bi

ne ognap ag yoknigab ak, titi gil bi kib midenigab? Kariñ lim alap, kiri ke pen pen gil asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Kariñ lim kib alap akañ bin bi wagin nokim alap, kiri ke pen pen gil asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Nibi gos aknib rek niñil agebim ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok kirop ma ag yoknigab.

<sup>27</sup> “Yip agebim, ‘Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok nap kiri Bielsebul kilis ak dil ag soñ yokeban,’ agebim ak pen nibi yip agem niñin. Bi nibi ke okok Bielsebul kilis ak dil kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag soñ yokebal aka tari? Kiri ke agnigal, ‘Bin bi alap nig ginimel rek ma lip,’ agnigal.

<sup>28</sup> “Pen God Kaun kilis ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag soñ yokebin ak, tari ginig God ne bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak bir owip aul, agil, yip ma dipim?

<sup>29</sup> “Bi kilis yib alap midek, tap nop okok dinig, yokop ma amnigal. Ned nop pis nep nag di ñon gi lil amil me tap nop okok me si dinigal.

<sup>30</sup> “Bin bi yad eip midebal okok, bin bi okok kirop yip donigal. Pen bin bi yad mer okok, bin bi yip onig gebal okok kirop yik gi yoknigal. <sup>31</sup> Nib ak, nibi niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari genigal ak, God niñil kirig ginigab. Bin bi God nop minim tib junigal ak, ak rek nep God niñil kirig ginigab. Pen God Kaun nop minim tib junigal ak, God niñil ma kirig ginigab. <sup>32</sup> Bi Ñi ne ak nop minim timel agenigal ak, God niñil kirig ginigab. Pen Kaun Siñ nop minim timel agenigal ak, ñin aul abe, ñin kisen ak abe, God ne gos niñ nep midil ma kirig ginigab.

**Minim ke agebim ar ak nep,  
nibep minim kib agnigab**

*(Luk 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> “Nibi yip tari ginig agebim, ‘Seten abañ ñagek, wög tep ak geb,’ agebim?

Mab tep okok magil tep pilnigab; mab timel okok magil timel pilnigab. Mab magil pilnigab magil nibak niñil me, mab ak tep mab ak timel agnigal. <sup>34</sup> Nibi soij ñi pai tik dopal okok me nib agebim. Nibi bin bi timel nibak rek, titi gil minim tep agnigabim? Bin bi minim agebal rek niñnigabin me, cibur gos midmagil kirop nab adaj tari rek mideb ak niñnigabin. <sup>35</sup> Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adaj tap tep mideb niñlig gi, gi tep gipal; bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adaj tap timel mideb niñlig gi, gi timel gipal. <sup>36</sup> Niñ tep ginimib. Kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, God bin bi okok kirop magilsek, minim abramek agil bin bi ognap gi timel gilak ak, tari ginig nib apek agil, kirop ag gini-gab. <sup>37</sup> Nib ak me, nibi ke minim agnigabim ak nep God niñil agek komiñ amnigabim akan yur dinigabim,” agak.

**Tap ma gep rek ognap  
gek niñin, aglak**

*(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> God lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, apil Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi! Tap ma gep rek alap gek, cin niñil me, nak God nep ag yokip opan agnigabin,” aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi bin bi tap si tap timel nep gil, God minim agak ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin agebim ak, pen nibep tap alap gen ma niñnigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep, yip ak rek nep gek, niñnigabim. <sup>40</sup> Birarik nep kibsak kib ak Jona nop kom jal yokek, cibur nab eyañ ñin omal nokim midil, adik gi owak. Nib ak rek, yad, Bi Ñi ne, ak rek nep ñin omal nokim lim nab okok midil, adik gi onigain. <sup>41</sup> Birarik nep Jona amil, taun kib Ninepa bin bi kirop agek, tap si tap timel gilak okok kasek kirig gil, God nop niñ dilak. Jona bi yokop ak agek niñlak; nibi pen Bi Kib miñi mideb aul,

minim ageb ak ma dipim. Nib ak, kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, Ninepa bi warikil nibep minim kib agek, nibi minim kib dinigabim.

<sup>42</sup> “Bin kwin kib, karip lim Siba nib ak, birarik nep gak rek ak nipim. Karip lim ne par okok nib ak pen, Juda kiñ kib Solomon gos kid yik niñak bi ak minim nop niñnig owak. Solomon bi yokop ak nop nig gak; pen tari ginig Bi Kib miñi mideb aul minim ageb ak ma nipim? Kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, Siba kwin warikil nibep minim kib agek, nibi minim kib dinigabim.

**Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok kauyañ  
adik gi onimij rek lip, agak**

*(Luk 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> “Seten yakam ne kijeki tap okok apil bin bi abañ ñag midil, sönj amil, bin bi ognap abañ ñagin, agil, niñ tag mer niñil, <sup>44</sup> adik gi apil niñnigab, bi ned kirig amnigab kau ar ak tep tep nep midenigab. <sup>45</sup> Ne niñil, kijeki timel ne rek mer, kijeki timel yib, aknib ar onjid ak poñ dapil, bi nibak nop yipil siknigal. Nig gek, ned mid timel gak rek mer; kisen mid timel yib ginigab. Nibi bin bi miñi midebim nibi tap si tap timel ned gi mideligipim rek mer, kisen tap si tap timel yib ginigabim,” agak.

**Jisas nonim nimam sikop**

*(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim agek niñlig gi, nonim nimam ne ke okok sönj eyañ apil aglak, “Cin Jisas nop minim agnig opin,” aglak. <sup>47</sup> Agelak, bi alap karip ñilik migam amil, Jisas nop agak, “Nanim namam nak okok, nep minim agnig ap midebal sönj eyañ,” agak.

<sup>48-49</sup> Agek, bin bi ne eip karip ñilik migam eyañ midelak okok kirop niñ padiklig gi agak, “Niñid apan ak pen, bin bi karip ñilik migam midebal siñ aul, kiri me ami yad, mam yad midebal. <sup>50</sup> Bin bi

Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ minim ageb rek niñil, nig akniñ rek nep gebal okok, kiri me ami yad, ai yad, mam yad midebal,” agak.

**Jisas, God minim ak niñ tep gilañ, agil, minim sid tikil agak**

*(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

**13** Ñin nokim nibak nep, Jisas karip ne ak kirig gil am Ñig Cöb Galili gol siñak bisigek, <sup>2-3</sup> bin bi koñai yib nep apil nop piñil kis kis gelak. Niñ gelak niñil ne am ñig magöb ar ak bisig gil, amil ñig nab siñak adañ midek niñlig gi, bin bi ñig cöb gol siñak warik midelak.

Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil minim koñai nep ag ñak. Ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi alap wid tanañ agil, wid magil ak dam wög dai okok yokenigab. <sup>4</sup> Yiñ di yokek, ognap kanib ar siñak yapek, yakir okok apil ñiñnigal. <sup>5</sup> Ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab siñak yapil, kasek marip ginigab <sup>6</sup> pen kidil am kilis ma ginigab rek, piñ niñil milep ginigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen ognap nag ñu ñu sek nab okok yapil tannigab ak pen nag nibak sau gil pak ñibek, milep ginigab. <sup>8</sup> Pen ognap lim tep ar siñak yapil, tan tep yib gil, magil koñai yib nep pilnigab. Ognap ñin juil mamid ak (100) rek pilnigab; ognap ñin juil omal nokim (60) rek pilnigab; ognap ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam akniñ wajrem alañ (30) rek pilnigab. <sup>9</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiñ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib,” agak.

**Jisas tari ginig minim sid tikil agoligip**

*(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok apil, nop ag niñil aglak, “Bin bi okok kirop tari ginig minim sid tikil nep apan?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, ne pen agak, “God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim we gil midebal ak, nibep gos ñek niñnigabim; pen bin bi

yokop okok ma niñnigal. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi minim yip niñil niñ dipal okok, minim ognap sek niñil, wagin ak niñ tep ginigal; pen bin bi minim yip niñil ma niñ dipal okok, minim sikol nipal ak pis nep kir ginigab. <sup>13</sup> Kirop minim sid tikil apin ak, kiri udin sek, gos timid sek ak pen, agip ar me ak, agil, ma nipal.

<sup>14</sup> “Gipal nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ned ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gipal. Aisaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Minim niñnigal ak pen minim agip nib, agil, minim wagin tig dam ma niñnigal.

Udin niñnigal ak pen tap alap ma niñnigal.

<sup>15</sup> Bin bi siñ aul minim yad apin ak kiri yirik gek ma nipal.

God Minim niñon, cinop gek, bin bi ne midojin rek lip agil, timid migan pilin gil, udin jikil nep midebal,’ agak.

<sup>16-17</sup> “Nib ak, kiri ma nipal; pen God nibep gos tep ñek nipim ak, miñ miñ ginimib. Yad nibep niñid agebin, God minim agep bi okok abe, bin bi God Minim ageb rek niñil göligipal bin bi okok abe, koñai nep Mesaia nop niñin ag gos niñöligipal ak pen udin niñil, peyig ma niñlak. Pen miñi nibi udin niñil, peyig niñebim ak, miñ miñ yib ginimib.

**Bi wid magil di yokak kesim agak ak, Jisas minim wagin ak ag ñak**

*(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> “Pen minim sid tikil agesin ak, bi ne wid magil dam wög dai okok di yokak ak, wagin ak agen niñim,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> “Wid magil ognap kanib ar siñak yapek, yakir okok apil ñiñnigal agesin ak, bin bi okok, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak niñnigal ak pen wagin ak ma niñnigal niñil Seten ne gek pis nep saköl ginigal, agil agesin.

20–21 “Pen magil ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab sijak yapil, kasek marip ginigab pen kidil am kilis ma ginigab rek, pib niñil milep ginigab agesin ak, bin bi okok kiri minim yad kisen niñnigal won ak, miñ miñ ginigal ak pen miñi nep bin bi ognap apil, bin bi minim yad niñnigal okok gos timel niñil, kausal maual rek midil, kirop gi timel ginigal niñil bin bi minim yad ned niñ dilak okok, miñi minim yad ak saköl gil, gos ar ognap niñnigal, agil agesin.”<sup>22</sup> Magil ognap yonigab nag ñu ñu sek nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok minim yad ak niñnigal ak pen wög wari, karip, kaj, tu miñol, agon kilnok kibap tap okok nep gos niñil, God minim tep ak kirig gini-gal niñil tap niñeb ognap ma pilnigab, agil agesin.<sup>23</sup> Pen magil ognap lim tep ar sijak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konjai pilnigab agesin ak, bin bi okok minim yad ak niñil, di kilis yib gil, ognap gi tep ginigal, ognap gi tep yib ginigal, ognap gi tep ar ke yib ginigal, agil agesin,” agak.

### **Bin bi gi timel gipal okok God bin bi ne okok eip jim ñil midebal**

<sup>24</sup> Jisas kirop minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim dinig gebin aul rek ginigab. Bi kib alap wid magil okok tanañ agil, dam wög dai ne okok yoknigab.<sup>25</sup> Pen kislim eyañ kin amnigal won ak, bi timel alap tap yij timel ognap dapil, nab nib okok yokil amnigab.<sup>26</sup> Nib ak, wid yij tep ak tannigab ak pen tap yij timel ak abe tannigab.<sup>27</sup> Niğ gek, bi wög gi ñeb okok apil bi kib ak nop agnigal, ‘Bi kib! Tap yij tep okok nep dam wög dai ak yokpan ak pen tap yij timel okok akal nib apil sek taneb?’ agnigal.<sup>28</sup> Ne kirop pen agnigab, ‘Bi kausal maual yad alap dap yokip,’ agnigab. Pen kiri agnigal, ‘Cin amil tap yij timel taneb nib okok tig ju yokin akan?’ agnigal. Bi wög dai nap nib bi nibak pen agil agnigab,

<sup>29</sup> ‘Mer! Ñin aul, tap yij timel nib okok tig juim agen, nibi amil tap yij tep ognap sek tig junimib rek lip!’<sup>30</sup> Kirig gem omalgil tannimiñ. Pen tanil magil pilek, tikep ñin ak bi tap tikep bi yad okok agnigain, “Tap yij timel nib okok tig juil, dam ñon ñon gi lem, mab dagilel yin sibok ñib amnimiñ; pen wid magil okok nep di mogim gil, dam wid magil lep ñilik mi-gan yad ak yoknimib,” agnigabin,’ agnigab,” agak.

### **Mab mastad magil ak, minim sid tikil agak**

*(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>31–32</sup> Jisas kirop minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “Bi alap mab mastad magil sikol ak dam wög dai ne ak yokenigab, tan kib gil, lek tep ak lek, yakir okok apil, lek ke ke karip ginigal. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alañ sijak kod midenigab ak me,” agak.

### **Yis ak, minim sid tikil agak**

*(Luk 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “Bin okok tap yis apal ak, di plaua tin kib eyañ sek di adik madik gel, tap kib yib tanib. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep seb kab ar alañ sijak kod midenigab ak me,” agak.

### **Jisas ti ginig bin bi okok minim sid tikil agoligip**

*(Mak 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ognap ag ñinig gil miser ma agoligip; minim sid tikil nep kirop ag ñoligip.<sup>35</sup> Gak nibak, bi God minim agep alap ned ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak, “Karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damil miñi midobin ñin aul, minim ma niñlak ak,

minim sid tikep minim ak nep kirop ag ñinigain,” agak.

**Jisas wid magil minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak agak**

<sup>36</sup> Jisas nib agil, bin bi okok kirop kirig gil, karip ñilik migan amek niñlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok apil, nop aglak, “Tap yij timel wög dai nab okok tanib, agil, minim sid tikil apan ak, cinop agek niñin,” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Agelak, ne pen agak, “Bi tap yij tep yokip, apin ak, yad Bi Ñi ne. <sup>38-39</sup> Wög dai apin ak, lim dai wagin aul magilsek. Tap yij tep apin ak, bin bi God kirop dil kod midenigab bin bi okok. Bi tap yij timel dap yokek tanib apin ak, bi yip niñek milik yowip Seten nop nep apin. Tap yij timel tanib apin ak, Seten bin bi ne okok kirop apin. Pen wid magil pok ginigab ñin apin ak, ñin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab ñin nibak apin. Bi tik dowep apin ak, ejol okok kirop apin. <sup>40</sup> Tap abramek tanib okok tig juil, dam mab ke yineb eyañ yoknigal apin ak, ñin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab ñin nibak me ak. <sup>41</sup> Bi Ñi ne ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek, apil, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bin bi bin bi ognap kirop agel, kiri tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, ejol kiri apil kirop dil, <sup>42</sup> mab ke yineb migan eyañ ak yoknigal, yur gek niñlig gi, meg magil su ribikil sil agnigal, agil apin. <sup>43</sup> Ñin nibak, bin bi Nap kiri dil seb kab ar alañ kod midenigab okok, kiri pib melik rek paklig gi midenigal. Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiñ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib.

**Mani kes we gilak ak, minim sid tikil agak**

<sup>44</sup> “Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi alap amil niñigab, mani kes birarik nep we gilak alap wög dai alap mideni-

gab. Ne niñil, tap ognap di pak ribik tep gil, karip amnigab. Amil, miñ miñ yib gil, tap ne okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, mani nibak damil, wög dai nibak tauil, am mani kes nibak dinigab.

**Pöl tep tep ak, minim sid tikil agak**

<sup>45-46</sup> “Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi sikim gep okok magil sikol kibap milep rek tid geb “pöl” apal tap okok piyo niñ ajil, pöl magil milep yib alap niñil, karip amil, tap kiri okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, am pöl magil milep nibak taunigal.

**Uben ak, minim sid tikil agak**

<sup>47</sup> “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bin bi ognap uben damil, ñig cöb şajak yokel, kibsal koñai nep apil migan nibak ambal. <sup>48</sup> Niğ gel, uben lip gi dam gol okok amil, kibsal tep okok yipriğ kibsal lep tin migan ak lil, kibsal timel okok di yokpal. <sup>49</sup> Karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab ñin ak, nib aknib rek nep ginigab. God ejol ne okok apil, bin bi God Minim ageb rek gipal okok di bilok ke lil, bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gipal okok di bilok ke lil, <sup>50</sup> dam mab ke yineb eyañ ak yoknigal. Yokel yur gek, meg magil kiri su ribikil sil aglig gi midenigal,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Nib agil agak, “Yad minim agesin wagin ak nipim aka mer?” agak.

Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Yau, nipin,” aglak.

<sup>52</sup> Agelak, agak, “Nibi ned God lo minim ak nep ag ñöligipim ak pen miñi nibi God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep agebin ak bir nipim. Niğ niñil nibi miñi bin bi okok ag ñinigabim ak, nibi God Minim tep ned nib ak abe, God Minim tep kisen nib ak abe ag ñinigabim,” agak.

### Nasaret bin bi kiri Jisas nop ma niņ dilak

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

<sup>53-54</sup> Pen Jisas ne minim sid tikil minim agak nibak ag juil, taun ne ke Nasaret amil, Juda mogim gep karip ñilik miğan ak amil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñek, kiri niņil wal yib aglak. Kiri pen aglak, ‘Bi nibaul ne titi gil gos kid yik niņil tap ma gep akniņ rek geb?’ aglak. Kisen pen aglak, <sup>55-56</sup> “Bi nibaul nonim nap, ninai nimam ne okok, cin eip midebal ak pen ne titi gil bi kib rek midil, minim ke agil, tap ma gep rek okok geb? Nap ne ak bi kapeda; nonim Maria; nimam bi ne okok Jems ak, Josep ak, Saimon ak, Judas ak. Niņ ak, ne titi gil apil nig geb?” aglak. <sup>57</sup> Niņ agil, kiri Jisas nop gos timel niņil, minim ne agak ak ma dilak.

Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Bi God minim agep okok karip lim par okok amil ag ñel, niņid agebal agil niņnigal; pen karip lim kiri ke ak ag ñel, tom agebal rek lip agil kirig gipal ak rek gebim,” agak. <sup>58</sup> Minim agak ak ma niņlak ak me, karip lim nibak tap ma gep rek koņai nep ma gak.

### Herod agek, Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak nabic cög ne ak tib gi rik gilak

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

**14** Pen gapman bi kib karip lim Galili kod midoligip Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gak minim ak niņil, <sup>2</sup> am bi nop wög gi ñeb ognap kirop agak, “Bi Jisas tap ma gep rek geb bi nibak, ne bi alap ke mer; ne Jon bi ñig pak ñeb bi nibak nep. Nop ñag pak linek ak pen kauyaņ warikil ap mideb rek, tap ma gep rek niņ okok geb,” agak.

<sup>3-5</sup> Pen Herod ne Jon nop miņ lil ñag pak lak minim wagin ak nig gil mideb. Herod ne nimam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak,

“Nak akniņ gipan, gi timel gipan. Bi alap nimam ne komiņ midenigab bin nuwi ne ma dinigab,” agak. Jon niņ agek, bin nibak Herodias ne Herod nop minim agak niņil Herod Jon nop dam miņ lil, ñag pak lin, ag gos niņak ak pen bin bi okok Jon nop, bi God minim agep cin aglak rek, pirikil kirig gak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen kisen Herod nonim nop tik dowak kos tikep ñin ak amek, bin bi koņai nep ap mogim gil, tap magil dagil ñiņnig gilak. Ñin nibak, Herodias pai ne ak apil nab niņ siņak kogim pagek, Herod niņek, tep yib gak. <sup>7</sup> Nig gek, ne pai nibak nop minim agil agak, “Yad minim niņid yib agil nep agebin, nak tap alap ag niņenigan, nep abramek di ñini-gain,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Agek, pai nibak, nonim agak rek niņil agak, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kimig cög ne ak, kinaņ cög miğan eyaņ lil, dap ñinimin,” agak.

<sup>9-10</sup> Niņ agek, Herod niņek yimig gak, pen bin bi okok niņ midel niņlig gi, pai nibak nop miseņ minim niņid ag lil agak, “Nak tap alap ag niņenigan, nep abramek ñinigain,” agak rek niņil, bi ognap ag yokek, am Jon miņ midek siņak amil, kimig cög nop ak tib gi rik gil, <sup>11</sup> di kinaņ cög miğan eyaņ lil, dap pai nibak nop ñilak. Ñelak, ne pen damil nonim nop ñak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jon bi ne okok apil, cip se dam tigel gil, am Jisas nop ag ñilak.

### Jisas bi akniņ paip tausana tap magil ñek niņlak

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Jisas minim nibak niņil, am karip lim ke miğan alap midenim, agil, ñig magöb dil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, paņdak. Pen bin bi okok, Jisas ameb siņak sain amnin, agil, karip lim kiri okok kirig gil, wagin ar amlig gi, Jisas amnig gek siņak amnilak. <sup>14</sup> Jisas ne pen karip lim miğan nibak apjakil, ñig magöb ak kirig gil, gol okok apil niņak, bin bi koņai nep

midelak. Kirop niŋek, yimig gek, bin bi tap gak okok gek, komiŋ lak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen digep won ak, bi ne okok Jisas midek siŋak apil, nop aglak, “Maŋ kislilim ginig geb. Midarik nep tap magil niŋeb won ak padikip. Siŋ aul miñ mab nep nab siŋaul. Nibak nak bin bi koŋai nep siŋ aul agek, karip maŋ siŋ aul amil, tap magil kiri ognap tau niŋlaŋ,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Mer, kiri ma amnigal. Nibi ke kirop tap magil ninimib,” agak. <sup>17</sup> Agek, aglak, “Cin tap magil koŋai ma mideb. Yokop bred magil aknib mamid kibsal omal mideb,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Tap nib okok dil yip dowim,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Nib agil, bin bi okok kirop agek, tap kas ar okok bisig gel amek niŋlig gi, bred kab ak dil, kibsal omal ak dil, kilan gi niŋil, God nop tep agil, bred ak di pag gil, bi ne okok kirop nek niŋlig gi, kiri dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop nonim li niŋlak. Kibsal ak ak rek nep gilak. <sup>20</sup> Niŋ gil nonim li ne-lak, nibel, nibel, kogi gek, nib saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib umigan alaŋ ak di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak. <sup>21</sup> Bin bi tap nibelak nib okok, bin okok mer, ni pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me paip tausan rek amnak.

### Jisas niŋ kas ar siŋak taulig gi amnak

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

<sup>22</sup> Jisas, bi ne okok kiri niŋ pis kidadaŋ amnilaŋ ag gos niŋil agek, niŋ magöb dil amelak niŋil ne bin bi okok kirop ag yokil, <sup>23</sup> ne ke God nop sobok ginig karip lim dim alap amnak. Midek, karip dignig gek pen ne ausek nep dim nib alaŋ midek. <sup>24</sup> Pen bi ne okok niŋ magöb dil niŋ cöb nab kib siŋak amel niŋlig gi, yigen asad kib yib ak apil, niŋ magöb ak tig adik ginig rek gak. <sup>25</sup> Won nibak karip kisen nep tikniŋ gek ak me, Jisas niŋ kas

ar ak taulig gi apil, bi ne okok mide-lak ulep siŋak apek, <sup>26</sup> kiri niŋil, “Ak cip kaun alap apeb!” agil, jel gek pirikil, wal kib agil bleble gilak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas pen kirop agak, “Ma piriknimib! Yad nep apebin!” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib! Nak nep apenimin ak, yip abe agek, niŋ kas ar siŋak taulig gi piyak siŋak nin,” agak.

<sup>29-30</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nib ak, nak owani!” agak.

Agek, Pita niŋ magöb ar ak kirig gil, niŋ kas ar ak taulig gi am Jisas midek siŋak am am nab siŋak amil niŋak, yigen kib yib apil, niŋ ak pag aposip. Niŋ gek ne pirikil, niŋ eyaŋ paŋid yaplig gi, sik kib agil agak, “Bi Kib! Nak yip kasek di yokan!” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Nib agek, Jisas kasek nop di ribikil agak, “Niŋ dep won nak ak maŋ yib gip. Tari ginig gos omal niŋesan?” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Nib agil, Jisas eip Pita eip niŋ magöb miŋan ak amel niŋlig gi, yigen asad kib dek ak pis nep kir gak. <sup>33</sup> Niŋ gek niŋil, bi ne niŋ magöb miŋan eyaŋ bisig midelak okok, Jisas yib nop agel ar amek niŋlig gi aglak, “Niŋid! Nak God Ni ne yib!” aglak.

### Genesaret bin bi tap gak okok Jisas gek, komiŋ lak

(Mak 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Pen kiri niŋ cöb juil, karip lim Genesaret pis kidadaŋ amjaklak. <sup>35</sup> Amjakel, bin bi kin mideligipal okok Jisas nop niŋil, Jisas nep owip agil, bin bi karip lim ulep nib okok magilsek sik agel, bin bi tap gak okok magilsek dolak. <sup>36</sup> Dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Nak cinop yau agek, bin bi tap gip siŋ aul, walij nep gol siŋak nep di niŋel, komiŋ laŋ,” aglak. Agelak ne yau agek, bin bi walij ne di niŋlak okok kirop magilsek komiŋ lak.

**Nipis nised sikop göligipal rek,  
Perisi kai ak rek nep göligipal**

(Mak 7:1-13)

**15** Pen ñin nibak, bi Perisi ognap, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap, Jerusalem nib apil Jisas nop aglak, <sup>2</sup>“Bi nak siñ aul, tari ginig apis based sikop minim per ak kirig gil, ñinmagil kiri ñig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap ñibal?” aglak. <sup>3</sup>Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibi tari ginig God Minim ne ak kirig gil, napis nased sikop göligipal rek nep gipim? <sup>4</sup>God agak, ‘Nanim nap kirop gi tep gil di tep ginimib,’ agak. God minim alap agil agak, ‘Bi alap nonim nap kirop minim timel ognap agnigab ak, kiri bi nibak nop ñag pak lilañ,’ agak. <sup>5-7</sup>Pen nibi minim nibak yipid gil ma ag ñibim. Bi alap, nonim nap kirig ginigain agnigab ak, kirop agnigab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nirep mal ñibnep pen mani nirep mal ñeb mani ak, miñi yad God nop ñinigain apin, niñil mani nirep mal ñeb alap ma mideb,’ agnigab. Nig gel, nibi niñil apim, ‘Kiri nig gipal ak, minim ma mideb,’ apim. Nib apim ak, ‘God Minim agobin,’ apim ak pen nibi minim esek yib agil, nibi ke apim rek ma gipim. Nibi minim nibak rek bin bi okok kirop ag ñibim ak, God minim agep bi nak Aisaia ne bi nibep rek nep gos niñil, minim niñid yib alap ñu kil tikak. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak, <sup>8-9</sup>‘Bin bi siñ aul minim tom agil apal, “God Bi Kib cin,” apal ak pen yokop minim nep apal; yip midmagil ma lipal. Yip sobok gil, yokop minim nep apal. God Minim bin bi okok kirop ag ñobin apal ak pen bi kariñ lim wagin aul nib minim kiri ke apal minim ak nep dad ag ñi ajebal!’ agak,” agak.

**Bin bi tap gac gip okok**

(Mak 7:14-23)

<sup>10</sup>Jisas nib agil, bin bi midelak okok sik agek apelak agak, “Minim agebin aul, niñ tep ginimib! <sup>11</sup>Bin bi okok tap magil okok abramek ñibel, cibur nab kiri eyañ amil kiñir ma gip; cibur nab kiri eyañ gos timel niñil agebal ak me, kiñir gac sek midebal,” agak.

<sup>12</sup>Pen Jisas bi ne okok apil Jisas nop aglak, “Bi Perisi okok minim apan ak niñel, nep milik yowip ak, nak nipan?” aglak. <sup>13</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ak minim ma mideb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, tap yin ne ma yimib okok magilsek wagin sek piñil ju di yoknigab. <sup>14</sup>Bi nib okok kiri udin kwoi. Bi udin kwoi alap, bi udin kwoi alap nop ponjid damil, omalgil kau migan ak ap yap paknigair,” agak.

<sup>15</sup>Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Minim nibak minim sid tikil apan wagin ak cinop ag ñek niñin,” agak.

<sup>16-17</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Kiri ma nipal rek, nibi ak rek nep ma nipim ar? Niñim! Tap tari tari abramek ñibal okok, God niñek, minim ma mideb. Ak yokop ñibil, cib sek kil yokpal. <sup>18</sup>Cibur nab kiri eyañ gos timel nipal ak me gek, kiñir sek midebal. <sup>19</sup>Gos kiri ke niñil, gos timel niñil, bin bi ñag pak lil, bin si bi si gil, tap okok si dil, minim kib agnigal ñin ak minim tom agil, bin bi ognap kirop ag juil, gipal. <sup>20</sup>Gipal nibak me, God niñek gac sek midebal; pen tap niñnig, ñinmagil ñig li ma yokil abramek ñibal ak, God niñek gac ma gip,” agak.

**Kenan bin alap Jisas  
minim agak rek niñ dak**

(Mak 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup>Jisas kariñ lim Genesaret nibak kirig gil, kariñ lim kib, taun kib omal Taia Saidon nab okok amnak. <sup>22</sup>Amil nib okok kariñ lim Kenan okok midek, bin



karip lim nib okok nib alap, Jisas nop apil agak, “Bi Kib, Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig niñan! Pai yad ak kijeki abañ ñagek, mid tep ma gip,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas pen ma agak. Pen bi ne okok apil, Jisas nop aglak, “Bin aul cinop kisen gilig gi, minim sosim aineb ageb. Nop ag yokek okok amnañ!” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agegak, Jisas agak, “God yip ag yokek onek ak, Juda bin bi God nop kirig gipal okok, kirop nep dinim, agil, onek,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Nib agek, bin Juda mer nibak apil, Jisas midek wagin siñak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib, yip gi ñinimin!” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Tap magil ñi pai cin ñeb ak, di kain okok ma yokin,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, bin nibak pen agak, “Bi Kib, niñid apan ak pen, bi kib okok tap ñibel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ñiñnigal,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin aul, yip niñ di wös gipan ak me, tap ag niñeban ak ginigain,” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, kijeki ak won nibak nep pai ne ak nop kirig gil sön amek, nop komiñ lak.

### **Jisas bin bi koñai nep kirop gek, komiñ lak**

<sup>29</sup> Jisas adik gi Ñig Cöb Galili gol pis kidadañ amil, mak ak kilan gil, am dim alañ bisigak. <sup>30</sup> Bisig midek niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep, bin bi tob timel gak okok, udin kwoi gak okok, ñinmagil tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok, aleb adik gek minim ma agelak okok, tap tari tari gak okok magilsek dapil, Jisas midek tob wagin siñak lel niñlig gi, kirop gek komiñ lak. <sup>31</sup> Nig gek, bin bi nib okok niñil, wal agil aglak, “Cin Isrel bin bi God cin ak tep yib. Bin bi aleb adik gak okok gek, minim agebal; bin bi ñin tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok gek, komiñ lip; bin bi tob timel gak okok gek, tag tep gebal; bin bi udin kwoi gak okok gek,

udin ñil niñebal,” agil, yib nop agel ar amnak.

### **Jisas bi po tausand rek tap ñek ñiñlak**

(Mak 8:1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Jisas bi ne akniñ umigan alañ kirop sik agek, apelak, agak, “Bin bi siñ aul kirop yimig niñebin. Ñin omal nokim yad eip midedal pen kiri tap magil ma mideb. Kirop yokop ag yoken, amil kaniñ nab siñak udin mimain apek, ap yap paknimel rek lip,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, “Karip lim bin bi koñai ma midebal nab nib siñ aul, cin tap magil akal nib piyo niñil dapil, bin bi koñai nep nib siñ aul kirop ñon ñiñnigal?” aglak. <sup>34</sup> Agegak, Jisas agak, “Bred won nibi titi gi rek mideb?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Bred akniñ ar onjid kipsal sikol ognap sek mideb,” aglak. <sup>35</sup> Agegak, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, lim ar nib siñak bisiglak. <sup>36</sup> Kiri nig gil bisigel niñlig gi, ne bred magil akniñ ar onjid ak dil, kipsal sikol okok abe dil, God nop tep agil, ti pañil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. <sup>37</sup> Nig gil nonim li ñelak, ñibel, ñibel, kogi gek, ñib sagnimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad akniñ ar onjid di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak.

<sup>38</sup> Bin bi tap ñiñlak nib okok, bin okok mer, ñi pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me, po tausand rek amnak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen nig gil tap ñibil, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop ag yokil, ne ñig magöb dil, karip lim Magadan pis kideim amil, karip lim nab nib okok amnak.

### **Jisas nop aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin,” aglak**

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

**16** Bi Perisi ognap, bi Sadyusi ognap, Jisas tari ginimiñ nop ag juin, agil, apil nop aglak, “Nak Mesaia

ak midebin apan ak, tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alaŋ nib gek niŋil, niŋid apan agil, niŋin,” aglak.

<sup>2</sup>Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Pib paŋid amil, seb kab lakañ lakañ gek niŋlig gi agniŋabim, ‘Karip tik tep ginigab,’ agniŋabim. <sup>3</sup>Kislim sek pib lim ginig gil lakañ lakañ gil seb karik ñek niŋlig gi, agniŋabim, ‘Miñab pakniŋ geb,’ agniŋabim. Niŋ gil niŋ tep gipim ak pen yad miñi tap tari gebin aul, nibi niŋim pen wagin ak ma nipim. <sup>4</sup>Nibi bin bi miñi midebim okok, mid tep ma gil, God nop gos ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek niŋin, agebim ak, yad gen ma niŋniŋabim. Bi Jona nop gak rek, ar ak yip gek, niŋniŋabim,” agak. Jisas nib agil, kirop kirig gil migan alap amnak.

**Tap yis ak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak**

*(Mak 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup>Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe ñiŋ magöb dil, ñiŋ cöb pis kidadaŋ amil niŋlak, bred okok saköl gil ma dolak. <sup>6</sup>Niŋ niŋil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi Perisi, bi Sadyusi, yis kiri ak, niŋ tep ginimib,” agak. <sup>7</sup>Jisas nib agak niŋil, bi ne okok, ke ag niŋ ag niŋ gil aglak, “Cin bred ma dopin ak me, nib ageb,” aglak.

<sup>8-9</sup>Pen Jisas kiri agelak nibak ke niŋil agak, “Nibi tari ginig bred ma dopin, agil, ag amil apil gebim? Nibi yip niŋ di tep ma gipim. Bi paip tausand rek midelak ñin ak, bred won akniŋ mamid ak dil, di pag gi ñenek, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak?

<sup>10</sup>“Pen ñin kisen ak, bred won akniŋ ar oŋid dil, bi po tausand rek midelak ak ñenek, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak? <sup>11</sup>Ñin nibak nibi ke midil, bred wad yipek ak pen miñi minim sid tikil agesin ak ma niŋil, ‘Bred tap agil ageb,’ agebim. Bred tap okok agil ma agebin. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, yis kiri ak

nibep dinimiŋ rek lip ak, agil, agebin,” agak. <sup>12</sup>Nib agek, kiri niŋlak tap yis bred sek lipal ak ma agak; bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, minim ag ñibal ak ma niŋnimib, agil, minim sid tikil agak.

**Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komiŋ Ñi ne ak,” agak**

*(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup>Kisen Jisas taun kib Sisaria Pilipai nab siŋak amjakil, bi ne okok kirop ag niŋil agak, “Bin bi okok Bi Ñi ne bi an apal?” agak.

<sup>14</sup>Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Ognap Jon bi ñiŋ pak ñeb ak, apal; ognap, Ilaija, apal; ognap, Jeremaia, apal; ognap pen bi God minim agep alap, apal,” aglak.

<sup>15</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi ke pen, yip an agil nipim?” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Agek, bi ne Saimon Pita agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komiŋ Ñi ne ak,” agak.

<sup>17</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Jona ñi ne Saimon. Minim ageban nibak, tep ageban. Nak gos yipid gil nipan nibak, ke okok nib ma owip; Bapi seb kab ar alaŋ ak nep, nep gos nibak ñek, nak yipid gil nipan.

<sup>18</sup>“Yad nep agebin, nak Pita. Gos yipid gil nipan nibak, yad bin bi yad tiŋoŋ tiŋoŋ poŋ dapil, cöc yad kab nibak ar ak linigain. Kimeb magil ak cöc yad gek, yap paknimiŋ rek ma lip.

<sup>19</sup>“God karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak, piyam ur ak nep ñinigain. Nak lim dai wagin aul midil, miñ ar akal niŋil, yipid gil ma gip, mer agenigan ak, God seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak, ak rek nep mer agniŋab. Pen miñ ar akal niŋil, yipid gil mideb, yau agenigan ak, God seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak, ak rek nep yau agniŋab,” agak.

<sup>20</sup>Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi okok kirop, yad Mesaia me nibak, agil, ma agnimib,” agak.

**Jisas, “Yad yur dīl kimil wariknigain,” agak**

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

<sup>21</sup> Nīn nab nib ak, Jisas bi ne okok kirop, bi okok yip nig nig ginigal, agil, miseṅ agil agak, “Yad kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim di bilokep okok lil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi God lo minim ag űeb bi okok lil, yip yur űil űag pak linigal. Pen űin omal midil, űin omal nokim ak kauyaṅ wariknigain,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, Pita, Jisas nop dam gol siṅak amil, minim kilis rek agil agak, “Bi Kib! Nep nig ma ginimiṅ! Minim nibak ag tep ma gipan. God nep kod midek, nig ma ginimiṅ,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas adik gil, Pita nop agak, “Seten, yip kirig gil amnoṅ! Yip tari ginig mer agil ageban? God gos niṅip rek ma nipan; bin bi gos nipal rek nep niṅil ageban,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi an an, Jisas pis ken ar midon, agenimel ak, tap lim dai wagin aul gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mib goṅ kiri ke gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mab kros di ka gil yip sain ginimel. <sup>25</sup> Bin bi an, yad Jisas nop den tep ma ginigab, agil, niṅnigab ak, komiṅ ma midenigab; pen bin bi an, yad Jisas nop niṅ di miden yip tap tari tari genimel ak, minim ma mideb, agnigab ak, per nep komiṅ nep midenigab.

<sup>26</sup> “Bin bi an, tap lim dai ar wagin aul dinim, agil, gek amnigab ak, gos kib ne ak ar nibak nep amenigab me, komiṅ per midep ak ma dinigab. Akaṅ God nop tap nib okok tauil, komiṅ per midep ak dinigab? Mer yib!

<sup>27</sup> “Kisen yad Bi Nī ne, Bapi melik kilis dīl, ejol okok eip adik gi onigain űin ak, minim kib niṅil, bin bi okok kiri tap tari tari rek gipal okok niṅil kirop pen űinigain.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad nibep niṅid yib agebin, nībi bin bi midebim siṅ aul, ognap komiṅ midenigabim ak me, Bi Nī ne bin bi dīl seb kab ar alaṅ siṅak kod midenigab űin ak, Bi Nī ne apek niṅlig gi, nop niṅnigabim,” agak.

**Jisas mib goṅ ke yib lak**

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

**17** Jisas minim nibak agil, űin aknib kagol oṅid ak midil, Pita, Jems, Jems nimam Jon kirop yakam poṅ dīl, dim i oklaṅ alap amil, ke midelak. <sup>2</sup> Nig gil midel niṅlig gi, Jisas mib goṅ ne ak ke yib lil, milik dai ak pib rek niṅil, waliṅ ne ak melik melik yib gak. <sup>3</sup> Nig gek niṅlig gi, kiri niṅlak, bi God minim agep ned kimrek, Mosis eip Ilaija eip, apil Jisas eip minim ag midelak. <sup>4</sup> Kiri niṅil, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib. Cin siṅaul midobin ak, tep yib midobin. Nak yau agnimin, kariṅ badak omal nokim gin, nep alap, Mosis nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pita nib agek niṅlig gi, seb tid yib bad alap apil, kirop magilek pirau yipil yokak. Pirau yipil yokek niṅlig gi, minim alap seb nab nibak nib agak, “Nī midmagil yad aul, yip tep yib gip. Minim tari tari agnimiṅ ak, niṅ dinimib,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Minim nibak nig gil apek niṅil, Jisas bi ne okok gos par niṅil, pirikil, am lim wagin siṅak pakil, milik dai kiri ak lim eyaṅ li midelak. <sup>7</sup> Jisas apil, kirop di niṅil agak, “Ma piriknimib. Warikim!” agak. <sup>8</sup> Agek, warikil niṅlak, Jisas ne ausek nep midek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kiri mak ak kiyan gi amlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Miṅi tari tari gosip niṅim nibak, bin bi okok kirop ma ag űinimib. Kisen Bi Nī ne kimil wariknigab űin ak me, bin bi okok kirop ag űinigabim,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, bi ne okok nop aglak, “Lo minim ag űeb bi okok tari ginig apal,

‘Ilaija ned onigab, kisen Mesaia lim dai wagin aul onigab,’ apal?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niñid apal. Minim nibak mideb: ‘Ilaija ned apil kirop ag tep genigab, kisen Mesaia onigab.’

<sup>12</sup> Pen niñim. Ilaija owak ak pen apek, nop ma niñlak. Gos kiri ke niñlak rek, nop gi timel gilak. Bi Ñi ne ak nop ak rek nep ginigal,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok niñlak, Jisas Ilaija yib agak ak pen Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak nop nep agak.

**Kijeki abañ ñagak ñi alap,  
Jisas gek, komiñ lak**

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

<sup>14</sup> Pen kiri gimeñ eyañ amjakil niñlak, bin bi koñai nep midelak. Bi alap, bin bi midelak nab nib siñak apil, Jisas midek siñak kogim yimil agak, <sup>15</sup> “Bi Kib. Ñi yad ak yimig niñnimin. Nop saköl ñagek, mid tep ma gip. Per amil, mab yineb nab okok abe, ñig nab okok abe gi dam pakeb. <sup>16</sup> Nop dam bi nak okok midesal siñak dad amen, gi mer niñil kirig gipal,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nibi bin bi miñi ñin aul midebim okok, God nop gos niñil ma niñ dipim; God ageb rek ma gipim. Minek akal nibi niñ dil ke ginigabim? Ñi nibak di yad midebin siñaul dowim,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Agek, ñi nibak dapelak, Jisas kijeki nop abañ ñagak ak ag gek, sön amek, won ak nep komiñ lak.

<sup>19</sup> Nig gek, Jisas bi ne okok ne midek siñak apil, ke nep midlig gi, nop ag niñil aglak, “Tari gek, kijeki abañ ñagak nibak, ag yok mer niñil kirig gipin?” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niñ dep won nibi ak ulep gip ak me, ag yok mer niñil kirig gipim. Pen niñim! Niñ dep won nibi ak mab mastad yin magil sikol mideb rek ak midenigab ak, tap

tari tari ginigabin, ag gos niñigabim ak, ginigabim. Dim yirik aul, ‘Pag ok-dañ amnoñ,’ agnigabim ak, amnigab. <sup>21</sup> Pen kijeki abañ ñagip nibak, yokop ag yoknimib rek ma lip. Tap magil kirig gil, God nop sobok gilig gi midil me, ag yoknigabim,” agak.

**Jisas kauyañ agak, “Kimil  
wariknigain,” agak**

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

<sup>22</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip karip lim Galili apil mogim gil, kirop agak, “Mañ mideb, Bi Ñi ne nop dam bin bi ognap kirop ñinigal, <sup>23</sup> nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab ak pen ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyañ wariknigab,” agak.

Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok nop mapin niñil, gos par yib niñlak.

**Jisas God sobok gep  
karip takis ak ñak**

<sup>24</sup> Pen kisen, Jisas bi ne okok eip taun sikol Kapaneam amjakel, bi God sobok gep karip takis dep bi okok kiri apil Pita nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi nibi ak takis ñib sek aka mer?” aglak. <sup>25</sup> Age-lak, Pita pen agak, “Yau, ne takis ñib sek,” agak. Pen Pita nib agil, karip migan amek niñlig gi, Jisas ne ned agil, Pita nop ag niñil agak, “Gos nak tari nipan? Gapman bi kib okok, takis mani akal nib dipal? Bin bi kiri ke okok nib dipal akan bin bi par okok nib dipal?” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bin bi par okok nib dipal,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Niñid, bi kiri ke okok takis ma ñibal. <sup>27</sup> Pen cir mal ma ñonigabir ak, kirop milik yonimiy rek lip. Nib ak, nak ñig cöb siñak amil, nag wik yokil, kibsak ned dinigan ak, meg migan tig lakil niñnigan, kab magil nokim alap meg migan ak midenigab. Dil dam takis cir mal ak ñinimin,” agak. Agek me, am agak rek nep gak.

**Bi kib midon, agil,  
minim pen pen aglak**

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

**18** Jisas bi ne okok apil, nop ag niñlak, “Bin bi God dil, seb kab ar alañ siñak kod mideniñab okok, an bin kib bi kib mideniñab?” aglak.

<sup>2</sup>Agelak, Jisas ñi pai sikol alap sik agek apek, di udin yirik ar kirop siñak warik ñil, <sup>3</sup>agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, nibi ñi pai sikol okok gos nipal rek ma niñniñabim ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak ma amniñabim. <sup>4</sup>Nib ak, bin bi cin bin bi kib ma midobin agil, ñi pai sikol aul rek mideniñal ak me, God bin bi ne ke dil, kod mideniñab nab siñak, bin bi kib rek mideniñal,” agak. <sup>5</sup>Pen bin bi yip niñ dil, ñi pai sikol aul rek di tep giniñal ak, kirop nep mer, yip abe di tep giniñal.

**Ñi pai kirop tap timel gi yombal ak**

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup>“Pen bin bi ognap apil, ñi pai yip gos niñ dipal okok, kirop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, kiri gos yip ak yipin gil, tap si tap timel giniñal. Bin bi nig giniñ genigal ak, ned makid kib alap kiñam kiri miñ di li ribikil, dam ñig solwara nab siñak yokniñal ak tep. Komiñ midil, nig gi timel yib giniñal ak, yur kib yib diniñal.

<sup>7</sup>“Bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok miker yib giniñab. Miñ timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kirop gos ñel, ar nibak gil ap yap pakniñal ak, timel yib giniñab. Miñ ar nibak ned göliñipal, miñi gipal, kisen ak rek nep giniñal. Nig giniñab ak pen bin bi ar nibak gi yomniñal okok, yur ke yib diniñabal.

<sup>8</sup>“Ñinmagil tob nibi ak niñil, tap si tap timel giniñ genimiñ, ñinmagil tob nibak tib gi rik di yokniñib. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak kirig gil, God karip lim siñak amil, per per mideniñabim.

Mer ak, ñinmagil tob sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb siñak amniñabim.

<sup>9</sup>“Pen udin ak niñil, tap si tap timel giniñ genimiñ, udin nibak tig gilig gi yokniñib. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak kirig gil, God karip lim siñak amil, per per mideniñabim. Mer ak, udin omal sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb siñak amniñabim.

<sup>10</sup>“Nibi niñ tep giniñib, ñi pai sikol okok tap yokop, agil, gos ak ma niñniñib. Yad nibep agebin, ñi pai sikol okok ejol kiri okok, Biñen yad udin yirik ar ne ak karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak midebal.

**Jisas, kaj sipsip kir gak ak,  
minim sid tikil agak**

(Luk 15:3-7)

<sup>11</sup>“Bi Ñi ne ak, bin bi kir gipal okok, kirop diniñ owak.

<sup>12</sup>“Bi alap kaj sipsip ne ñin juil akniñ mamid alañ rek mideniñab. Pen nokim alap kir genigab ak, ne tari giniñab? Sipsip ne ognap kirop kirig gek, tap kas kas ñib midel niñlig gi, ne amil sipsip ne kir giniñab ak nop piyo niñek amniñab. <sup>13</sup>Am piyo piyo niñ dil, miñ miñ yib giniñab. Nibep niñid agebin, kaj sipsip ne magilsek miñ miñ gip, pen kaj sipsip ne alap kir gek, piyo niñ dam dam diniñab ak, sipsip nibak nep miñ miñ yib giniñab. <sup>14</sup>Nib ak rek, Biñen nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, ñi pai sikol ne alap ma kir giniñib, agil, niñ nep mideb.

**Ai mam nak alap nep gi timel  
genigab ak, ne nig giniñ**

<sup>15</sup>“Bin bi ai mam, agniñan okok, bi alap nep gi timel genimiñ, nak pen amil, nop eip ke midil, nep tap tari gak nibak misen agniñin. Nib agek, niñ deniñab ak me, nanai namam nak yib mideniñab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen nak nig gek, ne ma niŋenigab ak, nak amil, ai mam omal sek ulik gi damil, kiri niŋ midel niŋlig gi, nak bi nibak eip minim agnimir. <sup>17</sup> Pen nak nig gek, ne minim nirep ma donimiŋ ak, bin bi cöc opal rek magilsek niŋ midel niŋlig gi, minim nibak kirop ag ñinimin. Pen nak nig gek, bi nibak bin bi cöc opal minim ma donimiŋ ak, nop kirig ginimin. Bi nibak bin bi God Minim ma niŋil, bi takis dep rek ak me, nig gip, agil, nop kirig ginimin.

<sup>18</sup> “Nib ak, yad nibep niŋid agebin, lim dai ar wagin aul mer genigabim ak, God ne seb kab ar alaŋ midil, ak rek nep mer agnigab; pen yau agenigabim ak, ne ak rek nep yau agnigab.

<sup>19</sup> “Yad nibep agebin, bin bi omal lim dai wagin aul midil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ mideb ak nop ag niŋenigair ak, ag niŋnigair rek ginigab. <sup>20</sup> Pen bin bi omal akaŋ omal nokim rek, gos yip niŋil, ap mogim genigal ak, yad kirop nab nib siŋak midenigain,” agak.

### **Bi wög gi ñeb timel ak**

<sup>21</sup> Pita Jisas midek maŋ siŋak apil agak, “Bi Kib. Mam alap yip gi timel genimiŋ ak, ñin titi rek gi timel genigab, yad niŋil kirig ginim? Ñin akniŋ ar oŋid ak rek aka?” agak. <sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Ñin akniŋ ar oŋid mer; nak bi nibak nep gi timel ginigab ak niŋil kirig ginigan ak, ñin juil ñin juil akniŋ ar oŋid ak niŋil kirig ginigan. <sup>23</sup> God bin bi dil karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kod midenigab ak, kesim agniŋ gebin ar aul rek mideb. Kiŋ alap ne bi wög gi ñeb ne ognap kirop mani ognap ñil, kisen pen ñim agnigab. Kisen ne gos niŋil agnigab, ‘Kiri dai ñilaŋ,’ agnigab. <sup>24</sup> Pen mideb ak pen ñinagal, agek, bi alap ne mani yir ñin juil koŋai yib tap dai midenigab bi ak donigal. <sup>25</sup> Pen bi nibak pen ne kib yib midenigab ak me, pen ñinimiŋ rek ma

linigab. Nig gek, bi kib ak niŋil, bi wög gep bi ne ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Ne gip nibak rek, nop dil, bin ñi pai, tap ne tari tari mideb okok magilsek dil, dam sikim gem, tauenimel niŋlig gi, mani nibak dap yip ñinimib,’ agnigab. <sup>26</sup> Nib agek, bi nibak pen, kogim yimil, bi kib ak nop agnigab, ‘Nak yip mapin niŋil, kod midenimin; tap dai nak nib okok magilsek dai pagnigain,’ agnigab. <sup>27</sup> Agek, bi kib ak nop mapin niŋil, tap dai ne ak, nak kirig gil amnonŋ, agnigab.

<sup>28</sup> “Bi kib ak dai nibak kirig gek niŋlig gi, bi wög gi ñeb nibak ne pen amil niŋnigab, bi ne eip wög göligipir bi alap midenigab. Nop niŋil, kiŋam nop di cici lil agnigab, ‘Nep mani yir nokim alap ñinek ak dai pagan!’ agnigab. <sup>29</sup> Agek, bi ne eip wög göligipir nibak kogim yimil minim neb neb gi agil agnigab, ‘Nak yip mapin niŋil, kod midenimin; tap dai nak nibak magilsek dai pagnigain,’ agnigab.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, bi nibak minim nop ak ma niŋil agnigab, ‘Nep dam miñ lenigain, tap dai nibak magilsek dai pagenigan ak me, söŋ amnigan,’ agil, nop dam miñ lini-gab. <sup>31</sup> Nig gek, bi ne eip wög gipal okok, kirop cibur timel gek, amil kiŋ ak nop minim nibak magilsek ag ñinagal. <sup>32</sup> Ag ñel, bi kib ak, bi ne nibak nop sik agek apek agnigab, ‘Nak wög gi ñeb bi timel yib. Nak yip sil agesan, nep yimig niŋil, tap dai yad nep mideb ak kirig gipin.

<sup>33</sup> Nak pen tari ginig, bi nak eip wög gipir ak nop ak rek nep yimig niŋil, ma kirig gipan?’ agnigab. <sup>34</sup> Bi nibak bi ne eip wög göligipir ak nop yimig ma niŋnigab ak me, bi kib nibak kal juil, wög gi ñeb bi nibak nop dam miñ lep kau kodep bi okok ñil agnigab, ‘Nop miñ lek, yur gek niŋlig gi midil, tap dai yip ak magilsek dai pag juil me söŋ amnigab,’ agnigab. <sup>35</sup> Nibi ai mam ognap kirop ak rek nep genigabim, Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak mideb ak, nibep pen ak rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nanai namam nibi

okok nibep gi timel genigal ak, kirop yimig niñil, midmagil lil, kirig ginimib,” agak.

**Bi bin dinig, pis nep dinigab;  
kisen nop ma ag yoknigab**

*(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

**19** Jisas minim nibak ag mibil juil, karip lim Galili kirig gil, karip lim Judia, ñig Jordan pis kidadañ ken amnak. <sup>2</sup> Amek, bin bi koñai yib nop kisen gelak niñil bin bi tap gak okok gek komiñ lak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag niñon, minim timel ognap agnimiñ, agil, apil aglak, “God Mosis nop ag ñak lo minim ak, bin alap tap sikol alap gi timel ginigab ak, bi ne nop ag yokniñ, ag yoknigab aka mer? Nak tari gos nipan?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak nibi udiñ li ma niñim ar? Karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak, God ne bi alap, bin alap, gi lak. <sup>5</sup> God agak, ‘Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midil, bin dil, nonim nap kirig gil, kiri ber mal jim ñil kin midel mib goñ nokim yib linigab,’ agak. <sup>6</sup> Nib ak me, God agek mib goñ kiri mal mer, miñi jim ñil nokim linigab nibak, bi alap apil, kirop ag tig asik ke ke ma linigab mer,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok nop aglak, “Pen tari ginig Mosis minim alap ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Bin ag yokniñ, bin aul pis nep kirig gebin, agil, mij alap ñu kil tik ñil, ag yoknimib,’ agak?” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibi bin bi minim ma niñ dipim ak me, Mosis nib agak. Pen God bin bi birarik okok gi lak ñin ak, niñ ma göligipal. <sup>9</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin, bi an, bine ak bi alap eip di ger mer, yokop nep ag yokil, bin kisen nib dinigab ak, bin si dinigab niñil God niñek timel yib ginigab; ne bin si dep bi me ak,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Bi okok bin kiri yokop ma ag yokniñal ak, bi praj midil bin ma dinigal ak tep,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bi magilsek yokop midenimel rek ma lip. God bi yokop midenimel, agil, ag lak bi okok nep, yokop midenimel rek lip. <sup>12</sup> Bi ognap, kiri walak ma lek tik dopal okok, bin ma dipal. Bi ognap, bi ognap walak kirop tib gi rik gipal okok, bin ma dipal. Pen bi ognap, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab wög ak gin, agil, bin ma dipal. Nibi, bi praj midon, agil, bi praj nep midenimib ak tep,” agak.

**Jisas ñinmagil arak ne ak ñi pai  
sikol nabic cög ar alañ lak**

*(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi okok, “Jisas ñinmagil ñi pai cin nabic cög ar alañ lil, God nop sobok gañ,” agil dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirop niñ i sek lil ag gilak. <sup>14</sup> Niñ gel, Jisas pen ñi pai nib okok sik agek apelak niñlig gi, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Tari ginig kirop nib ag gipim? Ñi pai sikol nib okok kirig gem yip olañ. God bin bi dil, seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab ak, ñi pai sikol nib okok rek,” agak. <sup>15</sup> Jisas nib agil, ñinmagil arak ne ak ñi pai sikol nabic cög ar alañ lil, karip lim miñan alap amnak.

**Bi alap tap ne koñai nep midek**

*(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Bi alap Jisas midek siñak apil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Yad tap tari tep ak gil, per komiñ midep magil ak dinim?” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yip tari ginig, tap tep akal, agil, ag niñeban? God nokim me Bi tep. Pen per per midenim, agnimin ak, lo minim agil ñu kil tiklak okok niñil ageb rek ginimin,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Agek, agak, “Lo ar akal rek ageban?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Cip ma ñag pakninin; bin si bi si ma ginimin;

tap si ma dinimin; minim kib agnigal ak, minim tom ma agnimin; <sup>19</sup> nanim nap minim agnimir ar ak nep niñil kisen ginimin; nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nib agek, bi praj nibak agak, “Lo minim okok magilsek niñ sakpin. Pen yad tari tap tep ak gil, komiñ per midep ak dinim?” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Mid tep yib ginim, agnimin ak, tap nak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi mapin gep rek okok kirop ñinimin. Nak nig genigan ak me, mid tep gep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak. Pen yad agebin rek gil, apek yad eip ajor,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, bi praj nibak tap ne koñai midek rek, minim nibak niñil, gos par lilig gi lilig gi amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen ne nig gil amek niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi mani tap kiri koñai midenigab okok, God nop koslam gos niñ del, kirop dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab. <sup>24</sup> Kaj kamel okok, ñu mauöl nag yokpal migan ak amnig amnigal; pen bin bi tap koñai mideb okok, God nop koslam gos niñ del, kirop dil kod midenigab,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas bi ne okok minim nibak niñil, gos par niñlig gi aglak, “Pen bi tep nibak, God di seb kab ar alañ siñak ma dad amnigab, apan ak, bin bi an rek dad amnigab?” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop niñlig gi agak, “Bin bi okok ke ginimel rek ma lip. God ne nep me, tap tari tari ginig, ginigab,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Niñan! Cin tap cin okok magilsek kirig gil, nak eip nep cig gil ajobin ak, cin pen tap tari dinigabin?” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep niñid agebin, ñin kisen ak yad melik kilis sek

apil, bin bi magilsek kod midenigain. Ñin nibak me, nibep bi yip kisen genigabim okok agen, Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke aknib umigan alañ okok, kirop kod midenigabim. <sup>29</sup> Bin bi yip niñ dil, karip, ninai nimam, nonim nap, ñi pai, wög dai, tap tari tari okok kirig ginigal okok, God kirop yipin ma ginigab; tap nib okok rek kirop pen koñai yib ñil, per midep kirop ñinigab. <sup>30</sup> Pen bin bi miñi ned amebal okok, kisen koñai nep kid ken yib okok midenigal. Pen bin bi miñi kid ken yib siñak midebal okok, kisen koñai nep ned am midenigal.

### Bin bi nag wain wög gipal okok, minim sid tikil agak

**20** Jisas nib agil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi wain wög nap nib alap, yad amil bi ognap dapen, wög yip ak gilañ, agil, miñab kisen tikak won ak warikil, am bi ognap piyo niñil, <sup>2</sup> nibep kab magil silpa won nokim nokim taunigain, agil, kirop eip minim ag ar nokim alap lil, ag yokek, am wain wög ne ak wög gelak. <sup>3</sup> Pen pib yokop nab siñak ap raneb won ak, am maker siñak amil niñak, bi ognap yokop midelak. <sup>4</sup> Kirop niñil agak, ‘Nibi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak genigabim, yad nibep kab magil yipid gil taunigain,’ agak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, am wög ne ak gelak. Pen pib nab kib alañ won ak abe, pib kim geb won ak abe, minim nibak nep agil, bi ognap sek dek, wög ne ak gelak. <sup>6</sup> Pib pañid amnig geb won ak, kauyañ maker siñak amil niñak, bi ognap sek apil midep nep midelak. Kirop agak, ‘Nibi tari ginig ñin aul wög ma gil, yokop nep midebim?’ agak. <sup>7</sup> Agek, nop aglak, ‘Bi alap cinop wög alap ma ñib,’ aglak. Agelak, kirop agak, ‘Nibi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak ginimib,’ agek, am wög gelak. <sup>8</sup> Digepon won ak, wain wög bi nap nib ak, bi kod midep ne ak nop agak, ‘Nak amil, bi



wög yip gebal okok kirop agek, apel, bi kisen agen opal okok, kab magil kirop ak ned ñinimin; bi ned agen opal okok, kab magil kirop ak kisen ñinimin,' agak.

<sup>9</sup>“Agek, bi kod midep ak, bi nib okok kirop sik agek apelak, bi pib pañid amek niñlig gi, ap wög gelak okok, ap kab magil kiri ak ned dilak. <sup>10</sup>Pen kiri nig gil del niñlig gi, bi ned agek ap wög gelak bi okok gos niñlak, ‘Cin kab magil kib ak dinigabin,’ ag gos niñlak ak pen kisen dilig gi niñlak, kiri kab magil ar nokim nibak nep dilak. <sup>11</sup>Dil, dai bi wain wög nap nib ak eip pen pen agil aglak, <sup>12</sup>‘Cin tari ginig, bi kisen opal okok kab magil dipal nokim ak rek nep dipin? Cin kislilim sek warikil, pib kal niñek niñlig gi, wög gon gon yirik gip ak, pen bi alap aua eper alap nep wög gesal kab magil ñiban rek nep cinop ñiban!’ aglak. <sup>13</sup>Agelak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak niñil, bi kiri alap nop agak, ‘Mam, niñan! Nep gi timel ma gipin. Nep kab magil ñinigain apin rek ñibin. <sup>14-15</sup>Bi kisen opal okok, bi ned opal okok eip adip adip ñinig, ñinigain. Ak tap yad. Nib ak, bi ognap titi gil mer agnigal? Kirop abramek ñibin ak, nep ti ginig milik yowip? Kab magil ñibin ak dad karip nak amnoñ!’ agak,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Jisas kesim nibak agil, agak, “Bin bi kisen midebal okok, ned midenigal; bin bi ned midebal okok, kisen midenigal,” agak.

**Jisas kauyañ agak, yip ñag pak lel kimil wariknigain, agak**

*(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup>Jisas Jerusalem amlig gi, kanib nab siñak, bi ne aknib umigan alañ kirop dam gol okok amil, ke midelak niñlig gi kirop agak, <sup>18</sup>“Nibi niñim! Cin Jerusalem amenigabin, Bi Ñi ne nop mimig gil, nop dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, ñinmagil ar kirop ak leni-

gal, kiri nop minim kib agil agnigal, ‘Bi aul nop ñag pak lep,’ agnigal. <sup>19</sup>Nib agil, Juda bi mer okok kirop ñenigal, nop ag juil, tapin pakil, dam mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kimnigab. Ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyañ wariknigab,” agak.

**Jems eip Jon eip bi kib midor agil gos niñrek**

*(Mak 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup>Sebedi ñi ne omal, nonim ñi nib omal poñ dil, Jisas midek siñak apil, kibor kiyan gil agak, “Yad minim alap midosip apebin,” agak.

<sup>21</sup>Agek agak, “Minim nibak tari?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yip tep ginigab ak, kisen nak kiñ midil, bin bi kod midenigan ñin ak, ñi yad omal bak nep siñak bisignigair, alap yipid kid, alap añidken kid,” agak.

<sup>22</sup>Nib agek, Jisas bi omal kirop pen agak, “Minim yip ag niñebir ak, niñ rep ma gebir. Niñ silek yad ñiñnig gebin ak, niri mal ak rek nep ñiñnigair?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau! Niñnigabir!” agrek.

<sup>23</sup>Agerek, agak, “Niñid agebir. Niñ silek ñiñnig gebin ak ñiñnigair. Pen bi an yipid pis kid, bi an añidken pis kid bisig midenigair ak, ma agnigain. Minim ak minim yad mer; Bapi minim ne. Bin bi ne ke ag lip okok nib rek midenigair,” agak.

<sup>24</sup>Bi ne nib omal minim nibak nib agerek, bi ne aknib wajrem alañ minim ak niñel, milik yapek, madil mal kirop minim ag gilak. <sup>25</sup>Jisas pen bi ne okok kirop magilsek agek apelak agak, “Nibi nipim, Juda bin bi mer okok, kiñ kiri kilis gil, kod midebal; bi kib kiri minim tari tari agnigal ak niñil, kaun dil, sain ginigabal me. <sup>26</sup>Pen kiri gipal rek ma ginimib. Bi an bi kib midonimiñ ak, bi sikol rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop wög gi ñeb bi rek midonimiñ. <sup>27</sup>Bi an bi kib

yib midonimiņ ak, bi sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop miņ wög gep bi rek midonimiņ. <sup>28</sup> Bi Ñi ne owak ak, bin bi okok kiri wög yip giłaņ, agil, ma owak; wög kirop gi ñi damil, kisen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak saj gi kimen, kiri komiņ amnilaņ, agil, owak,” agak.

**Jisas bi uđin kwoi gak omal  
gek, uđin ñil niņrek**

*(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas taun kib Jeriko kirig gil amek niņlig gi, bin bi koņai nep nop kisen gilak. <sup>30</sup> Bi uđin kwoi gak omal kanib gol siņak bisig mider niņlig gi, “Jisas apeb,” agel niņil, meg migan dap ranil agrek, “Depid Ñi ne, cirop yimig niņan!” agrek.

<sup>31</sup> Agerek, bin bi okok kirop mal niņ i sek agil aglak, “Minim saköl ma agir!” aglak. Nib aglak ak pen, minim kirop ak ma dil, meg migan tapin dap ranil agrek, “Depid Ñi ne, cirop yimig niņan!” agrek.

<sup>32</sup> Nib agerek, Jisas wös gil, kirop mal sik agil agak, “Cirop tari gaņ, agil, yip sik agebir?” agak. <sup>33</sup> Agek, agrek, “Bi Kib, cirop uđin kwoi gip ak gek ñil niņir!” agrek. <sup>34</sup> Agerek, Jisas kirop mal yimig niņil, uđin kirop ak di niņek, magil ak nep uđin ñil niņil, ne amek niņlig gi, kisen girek.

**Jisas Kiņ rek Jerusalem amnak**

*(Mak 11:1-11; Luk  
19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

**21** Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem am maņ maņ gil, karip lim sikol Bet-pagi, Olip Dim ulep amjaklak. Amjakil, bi ne omal ag yokil agak, <sup>2</sup> “Niri mal karip tirig tiroņ pis adaņ amil niņniņair, kaj donki nonim ñilik amil mal miņ ñon gi lel mideniņair. Niņil, miņ ak wisibil poņid donimir. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi alap apil, tari ginig kaj donki cinop ak wisib dad amebir agenimiņ ak, pen agnimir, ‘Bi Kib ak wög midek, agosip dinig opir,’ agil,

kasek yau agenigab, donigair,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen kirop mal ag yokek amnirek nibak, bi God minim agep alap ginigal, agil, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

<sup>5</sup> “Jerusalem bin bi kirop agnimir,

‘Kiņ nibi bi sain ak, kaj donki ar ak bisig gil, nibep apeb.

Ne kaj donki ñilik ar ak bisig gil apeb,’ agnimir,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne ag yokek amnirek nib omal, agak agak rek, <sup>7</sup> kaj donki nonim abe, ñilik marip abe poņid daperek, bi ne okok walij par tig juil, kaj donki ar alaņ lelak, Jisas ar siņak bisigak. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi koņai nep, Bi Kib apeb, agil, walij par kiri ar alaņ tol gi löligipal okok tig juil, kanib kib siņak lilak. Ognap am mij kas, mab kas okok tib gi rik di dapil kanib kib siņak lelak. <sup>9</sup> Bin bi okok Jisas nop piņil kis kis gilig gi, amlig gi, meg migan dap ranlig gi, aglak,

“Niņim! Depid tikek, tik damil tikip ak, apeb me aul.

Nop tep agobin!

Bi Kib nop ag yokek apeb bi nibaul me, nop tep agobin!” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amjakek niņlig gi, bin bi okok magilsek ag amil apil gil aglak, “Bi nibak bi an?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Age-lak, bin bi Jisas eip olak okok aglak, “Bi aul me Jisas, bi God minim agep Nasaret karip lim Galili nib,” aglak.

**Jisas bin bi God sobok gep  
karip tap sikim gelak okok  
kirop yik söņ eyaņ yokak**

*(Mak 11:15-19; Luk  
19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip migan eyaņ amil niņak, bin bi okok tap sikim gi midelak. Ne niņil, kirop magilsek yik yokil, abaņ bad kab magil lil pen pen yimjik gelak okok tig adik gil, bi yakir sikim gil mab bog ar bisig midelak okok, tig adik gak. <sup>13</sup> Nig gil kirop ag gil agak, “God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak, God agak,

‘Karip yad ak yip sobok gep karip, pen nibi gipim ak, bi tap si dep karip alap rek lip,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karip n̄ilik migan nibak midek niṅlig gi, bin bi udin kwoi gak ognap, bin bi tob timel gak ognap apelak, kirop gek kominṅ lak.

<sup>15</sup> Ne tap ma gep rek gek, n̄i pai sikol okok sik aglig gi aglak, “Nep tep agobin! Depid N̄i ne! Use!” aglak. Pen kiri nig gelak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag n̄eb bi okok abe niṅel, kirop milik yib yowak.

<sup>16</sup> Milik yapek aglak, “Minim nep agebal ak niṅeban?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yau! Agebal ak niṅebin ak pen kiri minim ognap n̄u kil tikil aglak, ‘God, nak genigan niṅil n̄i pai sikol n̄i paiṅaṅ okok yib nep agel ar amnigab,’ aglak. Kiri minim n̄u kil tiklak nibak, udin li ma nipim ar?” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, am karip tirig tiroṅ Betani kinak.

### **Jisas agek, mab kiyau ur alap milep gak**

*(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Minek Jisas adik gi Jerusalem amil kanib nab okok amek, nop yuan gek, <sup>19</sup> kanib kib gol siṅak niṅak, mab kiyau ur alap midek. Wagin siṅak amil niṅak, magil n̄iṅeb ma pilak; kas kab nep midek. Nig gek Jisas agak, “Nak kisen magil alap ma pilnigan!” agak. Nib agek niṅlig gi, won nibak nep kiyau mab ur ak milep gak. <sup>20</sup> Nig gek, bi ne okok niṅil, wal agil aglak, “Titi gil mab nibaul kasek milep gip?” aglak. <sup>21</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yad nibep niṅid agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep ginigab, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim nep niṅnigabim ak, ginigab. Pen mab kiyau milep gak ak nep mer; dim yirik nibaul lilig gi n̄ig kib nab siṅ adaṅ amnoṅ, agenigabim ak, amnigab.

<sup>22</sup> “Pen nibi God nop niṅ di kilis gil, nop ag niṅnigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginigab,” agak.

### **Jisas nop aglak, “Nep bi an agek, nib ag ajeban?” aglak**

*(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag n̄ek niṅlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di bilokep okok abe apil nop aglak, “Nep bi an, nig ginimin, agip, niṅil nig gi ajeban?” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep minim alap ag niṅen, yip ag n̄em, yad pen bi an agek wög gipin ak, nibep ag n̄inigain. <sup>25</sup> Jon bin bi okok kirop n̄ig pak n̄ak ak, ne ke gos niṅil owak akaṅ God agek apil nig gak?” agak. Jisas nib agek, kiri ke ag niṅ ag niṅ gil aglak, “Cin, ‘God ag yokek apil gak,’ agenigabim ak, cinop agnigab, ‘Nib ak, Jon agip ak tari ginig ma niṅ dipim?’ agnigab. <sup>26</sup> Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke niṅil apil gak,’ agenigabim ak, bin bi okok cinop kabiam junigal. Gos kiri ak, Jon ne bi God minim agep bi alap owak,” aglak. <sup>27</sup> Nib agil, Jisas nop aglak, “Cin ma nipin,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi yip ma ag n̄ebim rek, yad pen bi an agek yad apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag n̄inigain,” agak.

### **Jisas bi mamil mal, minim sid tikil agak**

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nib agil agak, “Pen nibi tari gos niṅebim? Bi alap n̄i ne omal midenigab. N̄i ne ned ak nop agnigab, ‘N̄i aul! Miñi wain wög ak am wög gan,’ agnigab. <sup>29</sup> Agek, n̄i ne agnigab, ‘Adi am ma ginim,’ agil, kisen pen gos adik niṅil, am wain wög ak genigab. <sup>30</sup> Nap pen am n̄i sain ak nop ak rek nep ag niṅek, agnigab, ‘Yau, ginim!’ agnigab ak pen am ma ginigab. <sup>31</sup> Pen n̄i nib omal, an biñen agnigab rek ginigab?” agak. Agek, Juda bi

kib nib okok aglak, “Ñi ne ned ak nep biñen agnigab rek ginigab,” aglak. Age-lak, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep niñid agebin, nibi yokop midem niñlig gi, bi takis dipal bi okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaj siñak kod midenigab karip lim ak, nibep tausak lil amnigal. <sup>32</sup> Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, nibi tari tari gem God nop tep ginigab ak, nibep ag ñak ak pen minim ne ak ma niñ dipek. Bi takis dipal okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, kiri Jon minim agak ar nibak niñil, dilak. Dilak nibak nibi ke bir nipek, pen nibi ke, Jon minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin agil, ma kirig gipek,” agak.

**Bi timel wain wög kod midebal,  
minim sid tikil agak**

*(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas agak, “Miñi minim sid tikil alap sek agnig gebin aul niñim. Bi wög dai nap nib alap nag wain wög ak gi yimil, wari gil, nag wain magil pak cib jakep migan alap ginigab. Gi lil, nag wain magil alap si niñnigal ak niñ mido-jin, agil, karip par kib alap gi lil, bi ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Nibi nag wain wög yip ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinimib,’ agil, karip lim par yib okok amnigab. <sup>34</sup> Nag wain magil ak pok gek niñlig gi, bi ne okok kirop agnigab, ‘Wain wög yad okok amil, bi wög kod midebal okok agil, nag wain magil yip ognap dowim,’ agnigab. <sup>35</sup> Kiri wain wög okok amjakel, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok warikil, bi alap nop gab gab paknigal, bi alap nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab, bi alap nop makid ju paknigal. <sup>36</sup> Nig gel, bi nag wain wög nap nib nibak, bi ne tapin bad alap pen ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, amenigal, bi nag wain wög genigal okok kirop ak rek nep ginigabal. <sup>37</sup> Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib nibak agnigab, ‘Ñi yad ak ag yoken me, minim nop ak niñnigal,’ agil, ag yokek

amnigab. <sup>38</sup> Ñi ne ak amjakek, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop niñil, kiri ke agnigal, ‘Bi wain wög dai nap nib ñi ne ak azeb aul. Biñen kisen kimenigab, tap wög siñ aul ñi ne dinigab. Nib ak, nop ñag pak lon kimek, kisen tap wög siñ aul magilsek dinigabin,’ agnigal. <sup>39</sup> Nib agil, nop dam wög dai gol okok amil, pis nep ñag pak linigal.

<sup>40</sup> “Nig genigal ak, kisen bi nag wain wög dai nap nib ak apil, kirop tari tari ginigab?” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Agek, aglak, “Bi timel ginigal nib okok kirop genigab, yur kib yib dil kimnigal; kisen pen bin bi ognap sek dil, kirop nag wain wög ak ag lek, wög nibak ginigal. Nag wain magil pok ginigab ñin ak, nop tik dam ñinigal,” aglak.

<sup>42</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. Kiri ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi karip gep okok, kiri makid karip ginig gi,

makid alap dil aglak, “Kab aul kab timel gip gö kirig gin,” aglak.

Pen Bi Kib ne gek niñil

kab nibak nep karip ne siñak kab tep ke yib mideb.

Bi Kib ne nig gek,

cin niñil wal yib agobin,’ aglak.

<sup>43</sup> “Kab tep ma dipim nibak, God nibep Juda kai kirig gil, bin bi ke okok nib, tap nop ñeb ñinigal bin bi nib okok kirop dil kod midenigab. <sup>44</sup> Bin bi kab ar nibak ap yap paknigal okok, kirop tapin nep paknigab; pen kab nibak ju yapil, bin bi pak ribiknigab okok, pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi amnigab,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Jisas minim sid tikil agak nibak, kirope nep agak ak niñil, <sup>46</sup> nop miñ lin, agil, gos niñlak ak pen bin bi okok, Jisas nop bi God minim agep bi alap ag gos niñlak ak me, cinop kal ginigal, agil, nop tap alap ginimel rek ma lak.

## Bi bin dil tap kib ñibal

(Luk 14:15-24)

**22** Jisas kauyañ minim sid tikil agak, <sup>2</sup>“God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agniñ gebin ar aul rek:

“Bi kiñ alap ñi ne ak bin dinig gek, tap kib ñiñniñ, tap magil dap mogim ginigal. <sup>3</sup>Niñ gil, bi ne ognap ag yokil agniñgab, ‘Bin bi ag linek okok am agem apel, tap kib ñiñin,’ agniñgab. Niñ agek, kiri am bin bi nib okok kirop agniñgal ak pen kiri kirig ginigal. <sup>4</sup>Niñ gel, bi ne ognap pen kauyañ ag yokil agniñgab, ‘Nibi am bin bi nib okok kirop agniñmib, “Kiñ ak, kaj kau kib ognap, kaj kau ñilik marip ognap pak dagil, tap okok magilsek gi jin gil, ‘Owim,’ agip,” agniñmib,’ agniñgab. <sup>5</sup>Niñ agek, kiri am agniñgal ak pen minim kirop ak di yokniñgal. Ognap tap wög kiri okok amniñgal; ognap mani wög kiri okok geniñgal; <sup>6</sup>pen ognap, kiñ bi ne okok gi timel gil, ñag pak lel kimniñgal.

<sup>7</sup>“Niñ gel, kiñ nibak niñek, cibur nop ak timel gek, ami bi ne okok ag yokek, am bin bi bi ne ñag pak linigal nib okok kirop magilsek ñag pak li sakil, taun kib kiri ak dagil ju yokel amniñgab. <sup>8</sup>Pen bi nop wög gi ñeb okok kirop agniñgab, ‘Tap magil tap okok bir mogim gipin, pen bin bi ned sik agnek okok onimel rek ma lip. <sup>9</sup>Niñ ak, nibi kanib tam okok amil, bin bi niñniñmib okok, kirop magilsek, “Apem tap kib ñiñin,” agil, abramek poñ dil dapem, tap kib ñiñin,’ agniñgab. <sup>10</sup>Niñ agek, bi ne okok am kanib tam tam okok amil, bin bi tep okok, bin bi timel okok kirop magilsek, ‘Apem tap kib ñiñin,’ agil, abramek poñ dapil, bi bin dil tap kib ñiñniñgal karip migan nibak amil, tibik gi yib agil midenigab.

<sup>11</sup>“Kiñ nibak pen, bin bi opal okok niñin, agil, karip migan eyañ amil niñniñgab, bi alap, tap ñiñniñ walij lipal ak lil

mer, yokop nep midenigab. <sup>12</sup>Niñ gek, nop agniñgab, ‘Bi aul! Tari ginig, bin dil tap ñiñniñ walij lipal ak lil mer, yokop nep opan?’ agniñgab. Agek, bi nibak pen minim alap ma agniñgab. <sup>13</sup>Pen kiñ ak bi ne okok kirop agniñgab, ‘Bi aul ñin tob nop okok miñ lil, dam kislim gip nab eyañ di yokem, bin bi nib okok eip meg magil su pag pe gilig gi, sil magil aglig gi midelañ,’ agniñgab,” agak.

<sup>14</sup>Jisas kesim nibak ag dai juil, kirop agak, “God bin bi koñaj nep sik agniñgab, pen kirop magilsek ma dinigab. Bin bi ognap nep dinigab,” agak.

### “Gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis ñeb akañ mer?” aglak

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup>Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop minim tari agon, pen agek niñil, nop dam miñ lin, agil, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil, <sup>16</sup>bi kiri ke ognap, Herod bi ne ognap ag yokel, Jisas midek siñak amil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak bi minim niñid yib nep ageban. Bi ognap niñil ma pirikpan. God minim ageb rek nep niñil, bin bi ag ñeban. <sup>17</sup>Niñ ak, nak gos tari niñeban? Cin Isrel bin bi, Sisa bi kib taun kib Rom nib ak, nop takis ñeb akañ ma ñeb?” aglak. <sup>18</sup>Agelak, Jisas gos timel kiri ak niñil agak, “Yip tari ginig coco gilig gi apil, niñ gil ag niñebim? <sup>19</sup>Nibi takis ñibal kab magil alap ñem niñin!” agak. Agek, nop kab magil alap dap ñelak. <sup>20</sup>Jisas kab magil nibak niñil kirop agak, “Kab magil aul, bi kimig cög aul, bi an kimig cög mideb? Yib ak, bi an yib mideb?” agak. <sup>21</sup>Agek, aglak, “Ak bi kib Sisa,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Niñ ak, Sisa tap ne midonimij, Sisa nop ñinimib. God tap ne midonimij, God nop ñinimib!” agak. <sup>22</sup>Niñ agek, kiri gos par niñil, nop kirig gil amnilak.

**Kimil kauyan wariknigal  
aka agil, Jisas nop ag niqlak**

*(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Ñin nibak nep, Sadyusi bi ognap Jisas midek sijak olak. Sadyusi bin bi nib okok apal, bin bi kimil kauyan ma wariknigal, apal. <sup>24</sup> Kiri Jisas midek sijak apil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Mosis agak, ‘Bi alap bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop nep kimenigab ak, nimam ne ak, bin nibak dil, mam yad ñi pai ne okok, agil, tik donimiñ,’ agak. <sup>25</sup> Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onjid ak midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer womleb kimnigab. Nig gek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak nep dini-gab. <sup>26</sup> Nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, womleb kimnigab. Nib ak, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, womleb kimnigab. Nibak nep gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onjid ak, magilsek ñi pai tik dapil mer, womleb nep kimnigal. <sup>27</sup> Pen bin ak, ak rek nep kimnigab. <sup>28</sup> Nimam okok kiri magilsek bin nibak dilak. Nib ak, bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal ñin ak, bin nibak bi an dinigab?” aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Ñibi God Minim ageb ak abe, God kilis mideb ak abe, ma nipim ak me, titimel agil apim, ‘Bin bi okok kimil ma wariknigal,’ apim. <sup>30</sup> Bin bi wariknigal ñin ak, bin okok bi ma dinigal, bi okok bin ma dinigal. Ejol seb kab ar alanj midebal rek ak midenigal. <sup>31</sup> Nibi, ‘Bin bi kimil ma wariknigal,’ apim ak, God Minim ñu kil tiklak ognap ma nipim ar? <sup>32</sup> God agak, ‘Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri ak me midebin,’ agak. Bi okok pis nep kimblap ak, God bi ned kimlak nib okok kirop agil, ‘Yad God kiri midebin,’ ma apkop. Bi kimel, tigel gilak nib okok komiñ midebal ak me, kirop agak, ‘Yad God kiri midebin,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag ñek, bin bi midelak okok niñil, kib gaul gilak.

**Lo kib yib ak**

*(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag tep gek, Sadyusi bi okok minim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak. Pen Perisi bi ognap, Jisas nig gak ak niñil Jisas midek sijak olak. <sup>35</sup> Bi kiri lo minim niñ tep gak bi alap, Jisas tari rek agnimiñ, agil agak, <sup>36</sup> “Minim ag ñeb bi. Lo minim ak, minim ar akal minim kib yib mideb?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Midmagil nak ak magilsek, gos timid nak ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop midmagil linimin. <sup>38</sup> Minim kib ned yib me ak. <sup>39</sup> Minim kib yigwu nab nib ak pen nibgil mideb: nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin. <sup>40</sup> Minim omal agesin aul, Mosis lo minim ñu kil tiklak minim ak magilsek abe, God minim agep bi okok ñu kil tiklak minim ak magilsek abe, minim wagin kib yib me minim nib omal nep,” agak.

**Jisas ag niñak, “Mesaia apim ak, nop bi an ñi ne agil nipim?” agak**

*(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Perisi kai ap mogim gil midel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop minim alap ag niñil agak, <sup>42</sup> “Ñibi Mesaia ak nop tari gos nipim? Nop bi an ñi ne agil nipim?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Depid ñi ne,” aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Kaun ak Depid nop gos ñek niñlig gi, Depid ne Mesaia ak nop ‘Bi Kib yad’ agak. Depid agak,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Bi Kib minim agil, Bi Kib yad ak nop agip,

“Nak ñinmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimin me,

yad gen, kausal maual nak okok

kirop tau lilig gi yoknigan,” agip,’ agak.

<sup>45</sup>Mesaia ak, Depid nap acik ne apim ak pen Depid nop ‘Bi Kib yad’ agak. Nib ak, nibi tari gos nipim?” agak. <sup>46</sup>Jisas minim ne ak ag tep gek, kiri nop pen agnimel rek ma lek me, pirik gi midelak niñil kisen Jisas nop minim ognap sek ma ag niñlak.

**Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe gipal rek ma ginimib, agak**

*(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)*

**23** Kisen ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi ognap abe, kirop minim agil agak, <sup>2</sup>“Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Mosis kau ne ak dil, God lo minim Mosis birarik nep ñu kil tikak rek ag ñibal. <sup>3</sup>Nib ak, bi nib okok kiri God lo minim tari agnimel ak niñ dil kisen ginimib; pen miñ kiri ginimel ar ak niñil, kisen ma ginimib. God lo minim ag ñibal ak pen kiri ke minim nibak kisen ma gipal. <sup>4</sup>Tap okok ginimib, tap okok ma ginimib, apal ak, minim konjai yib nep agebal. Kiri apal nibak, wad miker kib yib ak rek, bin bi okok kirop gom ñibal ak pen kirop mapin niñil, ognap tig asik ma yokpal. <sup>5</sup>Bin bi okok cinop nep niñlan, agil, God Minim ñu kil tiklak minim ognap di aun beñ ar alañ abe, ñinmagil okok abe li ribikil ajpal. Cin God bi ne ke me okok, aglan, agil, walij par kib miñ dai sek tep okok tol gipal. <sup>6</sup>Kiri tap kib niñeb nab siñak amil akan Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal ar siñak nep bisigpal. <sup>7</sup>Gos kiri nipal ak, bin bi konjai midebal nab okok amon, ‘Minim ag ñeb bi kib apeban e!’ agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipal.

<sup>8</sup>“Pen nibi mam wagin nokim midebim rek, nibep, ‘Ag ñeb bi kib yad,’ agil ma agnimel. Ag Ñeb Bi Kib nibi nokim alap nep mideb. <sup>9</sup>Lim dai wagin aul bi alap, ‘Bapi bi kib yad,’ agil ma agnimib. Nap nibi nokim alap nep mideb karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak. <sup>10</sup>Nibi ak rek nep,

‘Bi nabic bi kib yad,’ agil ma agnimel. Bi nabic bi kib nibi nokim alap nep, Mesaia ak nep mideb. <sup>11</sup>Nibi nab siñak, bin bi an ne bin bi kib rek midonimiñ, ne bin bi wög gi ñeb rek midenigab. <sup>12</sup>Bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar amenigab okok, yib kiri ap yonigab; pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ma amenigab okok, kisen yib kiri kib yib midenigab.

**Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, kiri minim tom agil gi timel gep bi**

*(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)*

<sup>13</sup>“Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, kiri minim tom agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Nibi ke God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab miñan ak ma amnigabim. Pen bin bi amnigab okok kirop kijonj tikebim.

<sup>14</sup>“Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim tom agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Nibi bin kanjil karip sek si dipim. Nibak pen, bin bi cinop niñnimel, agil, God nop minim par kib esek okok nep apim. Gipim nibak me, yur kib yib dinigabim.

<sup>15</sup>“Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Bin bi okok minim cinop ak niñil sain gilanj, agil, karip lim par okok piyo niñ ajil, ognap niñil ag ñem, kiri ke Seten bi ne midebim rek mer, kiri Seten bin bi ne yipid gil yib linigal.

<sup>16</sup>“Bin bi okok kirop God kanib ak yom tep gipin, apim ak pen nibi bi udin kwoi ak me, nibi ke ma nipim! Nig gipim nibak, minim kib yib mideb. Bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil apim, ‘Cin, “God sobok gep karip mideb rek, niñid agobin,” agnigabin ak, kisen kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig ginigabin. Pen gol dil, tap God sobok gep karip miñan eyanj

gilak okok yib nibak aglig gi, “Niñid agobin,” agenigabin ak, agnigabin rek nep ginigabin me alek; ma kirig gini-gabin,’ apim. <sup>17</sup> Nibi bi udin kwoi, bi saköl! Nibi gos tari nipim: gol ak tap yib aka God sobok gep karip tid ak tap yib? Tap yib me, God sobok gep karip tid ne ak. Karip tid midenigab ak, tap karip mi-gan mideb abe tid midenigab me.

<sup>18</sup> Minim alap ak rek nep, bin bi okok kirop minim tom agil apim, ‘Cin, “God kab bid ne mideb rek niñid agobin,” agenigabin ak, minim niñid agnigabin ak tap yokop; kisen gos alap niñil, kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig ginigabin. Pen, tap God kab bid ar siñak God nop pak sobok gi ñibal okok, yib nibak aglig gi, “Niñid agobin,” agenigabin ak, kisen gos ke alap niñil ke gijin rek ma linigab; agnigabin rek nep ginigabin,’ apim. <sup>19</sup> Nibi bi gos timid ma lip okok, tap tari ak tap kib? Tap God nop pak sobok gi ñibal tap ak. aka kab bid ar siñak sobok gi ñibal ak? Tap yib me, kab bid ak. Kab bid ar siñak midenigab ak me, tap nibak tap God nop ñeb rek linigab. <sup>20</sup> Pen ‘Kab bid mideb rek, niñid agobin,’ agenigal ak, bid ar nibak tap dap dagilöligipal sek agnigal. <sup>21</sup> Pen ‘God sobok gep karip mideb rek, niñid agobin,’ agenigal ak, karip ak God karip ne niñil God yib ne ak abe agnigal. <sup>22</sup> ‘Seb kab ar alañ mideb rek, niñid agobin,’ agenigal ak, God sea kiñ bisig mideb siñak niñil sea kiñ nibak abe, God sea kiñ nibak bisig mideb ak abe mideb rek, niñid agobin agnigal.

<sup>23</sup> “Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Minim bin bi ognap kirop apim ar ak nibi ke ma gipim. Sinib silek, tap abramek wög dai tanib ak niñem, tap yib rek lek, wök pagem, am wajrem alañ amek, God nop nokim alap ñin, agil, per tap nibi God nop ñibim. Tap sikol sikol nibak rek per nig gipim, pen tari

ginig minim jji yib ak nig ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirop timel ginimij ar ak ma ginimib; yipid gil ginimij ar ak ginimib. Kirop yimig niñil, di tep ginimib. Gini-gabin, agenimib ak, nig ginimib. <sup>24</sup> Bin bi okok, nibep kanib yomobin, apim ak pen nibi ke bi udin kwoi. Tap sikol sikol okok niñem, tap yib rek lip, pen tap kib tap yib miseñ mideb okok ma nipim.

<sup>25</sup> “Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Pler kap nibi okok rek, sön ar okok ñig li yok tep gipim ak pen nab eyañ tap si tap timel kiñir ak ap ran jakil mideb. Cin tap koñai din, agil, mib goñ cin ke gi tep gin, apim. <sup>26</sup> Nibi Perisi bi okok gos timid ma lip. Pler kap nibi nab eyañ ñig li yok tep gipkep, sön ar okok ak rek nep mid tep gipkop.

<sup>27</sup> “Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Cip kab miñan okok tigel gil, kijon piliñ gil, ciku tid lel melik tep gek, bin bi okok niñel, tep gip, pen miñan nab eyañ cip tiñil ki timel aplig gi mideb; nibi aknib rek nep midebim. <sup>28</sup> Nibi aknib rek nep, sön ar mib goñ nipin ak, nibi bi tep rek lip ak pen nab nibep eyañ, minim esek okok abe, tap si tap timel okok abe, gac ak ap ran jakil mideb.

### **God nibep pen gi timel ginigab, agak**

*(Luk 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> “Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Bi God minim agep birarik nep ñag pak lel tigel gilak kau miñan tib ar ak tib kadig gi tep gi lil apim, <sup>30</sup> ‘Apis based sikop gilak rek ak, cin God minim agep bi okok kirop ma ñag pakpnop,’ apim. <sup>31</sup> Pen apim nibak, bi God minim agep okok kirop ñag pak löligipal wagin ak me, cin midobin, agil, apim. <sup>32</sup> Nib ak,



apis based sikop gi timel gilak ak rek, nibi ak rek nep ginigabin, agenigabim ak, nibak rek nep ginimib! <sup>33</sup>Nibi soinj ñi pai siñ aul. Kisen God bin bi minim kib agil, mab ke yineb eyañ yoknigab ñin ak, nibi titi gil pirik gi ke okok amnigabim? Mer yib. Kanib nibi ameb alap ma midenigab.

<sup>34</sup>“Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, yad bi God minim agep ognap, bi gos kid yik niheb ognap, bi minim ag ñeb ognap ag yoken, nibep apenigal, ognap ñag pak linigabim, ognap mab bak alañ ñag pak linigabim, ognap Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan nibi ak paknigabim, ognap pirik gi amel niñlig gi, karip lim tigoñ tigoñ yik gi dam yoknigabim. <sup>35</sup>Nib ak me, God bin bi komiñ tep ne okok, birarik nep ñagel owip aul rek, minim miker ak dinigabim. Adam ñi ne, gi tep nep goligip bi ak Ebol, nop ned wagin gil ñag pak lil, ñag dapil, ñag dapil, kisen Berekaia ñi ne Sekaraia nop, God nop sobok gep karip siñ adañ, kab di gilak bid siñ adañ midek niñlig gi, nop nab nib siñak ñag pak lilak. <sup>36</sup>Yad nibep niñid yib agebin: tap gipim nibak, minim nibak nibep miñi midebim siñ aul adik gi onigab.

### **Jisas Jerusalem niñek, mapin gek, sil agak**

*(Luk 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup>“Jerusalem bin bi, bin bi mapin gep rek yad siñ aul. Bi God minim agep God kirop ag yokak bi okok, karip lim nibep ak apel, kab juil per nep ñag pak lipim. Yad nibep kilokil nonim ñilik okok gipal rek, dam auan mok yad ak di lin agil di lipin ak pen yip niñil kirig gipim. <sup>38</sup>God ne God sobok gep karip nibi ak kirig amnak; sönj nep mideb. <sup>39</sup>Miñi yip ma niñnigabim; kisen, ‘God bi cinop nen ag yokak bi aul tep yib apeb,’ agenimib, ñin nibak nep yip kauyañ niñnigabim,” agak.

### **God sobok gep karip ak tig wal ginigal, agak**

*(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

**24** Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, sönj amek niñlig gi, bi ne okok nop aglak, “God sobok gep karip tep siñ aul niñan!” aglak.

<sup>2</sup>Agelak, kirop agak, “Nibi tap nib okok magilsek niñil agebim ak pen yad nibep niñid yib agebin, kisen karip aul tig wal ginigal ak, makid alap makid alap ar ak rek ma midenigab,” agak.

### **Kisen mid tep ma ginigal**

*(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup>Jisas am Olip Dim alañ bisig midek niñlig gi, bi ne okok kiri ke nep apil, Jisas nop kapkap ag niñil aglak, “God sobok gep karip di wal ginigal apan ak, minek akal rek nig ginigabal? Cin tap tari ak gek niñin, nak mañ onigan niñil karip lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab, agil niñnigabim?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup>Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niñ tep yib ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep esek agnigal. <sup>5</sup>Bi koñai nep apil, bin bi okok kirop esek agil, yib yad ak dil agnigal, ‘Yad nep Kraisa ak,’ agnigal. Bin bi koñai nep minim tom kiri ak niñ dinigal. <sup>6</sup>Ulep siñak pen pen gel, gu agek niñnigabim; pen par yib okok pen pen ginigal ak, minim ak nep apek niñnigabim. Nig gek niñil, ñin kisen ak onig geb agil ma piriknimib. Ak yokop pen pen ñagnigal. Ñin kisen ak kisen onigab. <sup>7</sup>Bin bi migan ognap warikil, bin bi migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kiñ migan ognap warikil, kiñ migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monmon dil, yuan kib yib apil ginigab. <sup>8</sup>Nig genigab, nibep bin ñi pai niñeb rek ak gek, ulep mideb agil niñnigabim.

<sup>9</sup>“Nibi bin bi yad midenigabim rek, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek nibep yirik niñil, dam miñ lil, gi timel gil, pis

nep ñag pak linigal. <sup>10</sup> Ñin nibak, bin bi God nop niñ dipal okok koñai nep niñ dep won kiri ak kirig gil, nimid nimam kiri ke okok niñel milik yapek, kirop di bi kausal maual ñinmagil ar ak linigal. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin bi koñai nep apil, “Cin God minim agep bi,” agil, minim esek agel, bin bi koñai nep minim esek kiri ak niñ dinigal. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi okok miñ timel ar ak gel, magilsek rek gos ar nibak niñil, midmagil lep ar ak yipin ginigal. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin bi an an God minim tep ak niñ di wös gil, ageb rek gil, bin bi ke nib okok midmagil lil gilig gi nep midenigal okok, God bin bi nib okok kirop magilsek di komiñ yokniñgab. <sup>14</sup> Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, karip lim ke tiñon tiñon bin bi ke ke okok nib okok nib magilsek yib agel agel am sakniñ geb ak me, ñin kisen nibak onigab.

**Bi alap God sobok gep karip ak gi timel yib ginigab, agak**

*(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> “Pen bi God minim agep Daniel birarik nep agak rek ak ginigab. Ne agak, ‘Nibi niñniñgabim, God sobok gep karip ñilik migan tid ak, tap asik mosik timel yib gep ak apil warik midenigab,’ agak. (Nibi bin bi minim aul miñi nep uñin li niñebim okok, minim nibaul wagin ak niñ tep ginimib!) <sup>16</sup> Nibi bin bi karip lim Judia midenimib okok, tap timel nibak niñil, kasek pirik gi ñim yirik okok amnimib. <sup>17</sup> Bin bi karip ar alañ midenimib okok, tap cin ognap ñin agil, adik gi karip migan ma amnimib. <sup>18</sup> Bin bi wög dai okok ajenimib okok, waliñ par alap ñin agil, adik gi karip ma amnimib. <sup>19</sup> Pen ñin nibak bin ñi kogi sek midenimib okok abe, bin ñi painañ ci ñenimib okok abe, koslam yib amniñgabim.

<sup>20</sup> “Pen God nop sobok gil agnimib, karip yigen gip ñin ak ma pirik gi amnin, agnimib; God nop sobok gep ñin nibi ak

ma ginimib, agnimib. <sup>21</sup> Tari ginig, God birarik ped okok karip lim gi lak ñin ak tikiñ, mid damil miñi midobin ñin aul, tap timel nibak rek ma gak; kisen akniñ rek ma ginigab. <sup>22</sup> Yokop ak, tap timel nibak per gek, bin bi magilsek kim sakplap. Pen Bi Kib ak bin bi ne dinigab okok kirop gos niñil, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap ginigab.

<sup>23</sup> “Ñin nibak bin bi ognap nibep agnigal, ‘Niñim! Krais mideb aul! Krais mideb adañ!’ agnigal ak pen niñid agebal agil, ma niñnimib. <sup>24</sup> Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ag lak okok, pis cinop kid olañ, agil, esek agil agnigal, ‘Yad nep Krais; yad nep bi God minim agep bi alap,’ agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ag lak okok ma dinigal, mer. <sup>25</sup> Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep bir agen niñim ak me, niñ tep gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>26</sup> “Nib ak, bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, ‘Krais apil mideb miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok,’ agenigal ak, nib okok ma amnimib. Pen bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, ‘Krais apil we gil mideb siñ aul,’ agenigal ak, niñid agebal agil ma niñnimib. <sup>27</sup> Yad Bi Ñi ne onigain ñin ak, añim añim dil, kasin magil bol ak dai eim nib dai onid amib rek ak gek niñlig gi, onigain. <sup>28</sup> Kimin kobri alap kimil midenigab ak, yakir apil mogim ginigal.

**Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak**

*(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> “Pen miker kib nibak gi dam dai juek niñlig gi, piñ ak melik ma ginigab; takin ak melik ma ginigab; gap okok seb kab alañ nib ju yonigab; tap seb kab ar alañ okok, eim nib onid nib ginigab. <sup>30</sup> Ñin nibak, Bi Ñi ne onig gek niñlig gi, seb kab ar alañ ke lek, bin bi karip lim okok ke ke midebal rek niñil, sil agnigal. Bi Ñi ne Nap kilis ak dil, melik tep akniñ ke sek seb bad ar siñak apek niñlig

gi, niņnigal. <sup>31</sup> Akil magil kib agek niņlig gi, ejol ne okok ag yokek, bin bi ne, dini-gain, agil ag lak okok dinig, karip lim wagin aul mideb mideb rek tigoņ tigoņ magilsek amil, dil nop donigal.

### **Mab tauan ak niņnimib**

*(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> “Nibi nipim, mab tauan kas silip lil, maņ kilis ginig geb niņlig gi, piḅ linig geb agil nipim. <sup>33</sup> Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek niņlig gi, “Bi Ñi ne adik gi onigab ñin ak miņi ulep yib mideb; won sikol eņap midil, apjaknigab,” agil, niņnigabim. <sup>34</sup> Yad nibep niņid agebin, bin bi miņi midebal okok ma kimnigal, komiņ midel niņlig gi, tap nib okok magilsek ginigab. <sup>35</sup> Seb kab ar alaņ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen minim magil yad ma kir ginigab.

### **Ñin akal yad Bi Ñi ne onigain ak, bin bi alap ma niņip, agak**

*(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> “Yad won akal rek, ñin akal rek onigain ak, bin bi ma nipal; ejol okok ma nipal; yad ke God Ñi ak pen yad abe ma nipin; Bapi ne ke nep niņip.

<sup>37</sup> “Yad Bi Ñi ne adik gi onigain ñin ak, Noa midek ñin ak gi mideligipal rek nep gi mideniḡal. <sup>38</sup> Birarik nep Noa midek ñin nibak, ñig ak bin bi okok kirop di yipil ma yokak won ak, kiri tap ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, bin bi dilig gi, gi midel niņlig gi, Noa ñig magōb kib mi-gan ak amek, ñig apil kirop magilsek di yipil yokak. <sup>39</sup> Pen kiri tap alap cinop ginigab agil ma niņlak; ñig ak apil kirop magilsek di yipil yokek niņlig gi nep niņlak. Kisen yad Bi Ñi ne onigain minek, nig aknib rek nep ginigab. <sup>40</sup> Ñin nibak, bi omal wōg dai okok wōg gi mideniḡair ak, bi alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. <sup>41</sup> Pen bin omal plaua ginig, wid magil pak jisipik masipik ligolig genigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain.

<sup>42</sup> “Yad Bi Kib onigain ñin ak ma nipim ak me, niņ tep gilig gi midenimib. <sup>43</sup> Bi karip nap nib ak, bi tap si dep ak won akal onigab ak nipkop, niņ tep gipkop; karip ne pak ju lil miḡan adaņ amil tap ne okok si ma dipkop. <sup>44</sup> Nib ak rek, nibi gi jin gil midenimib. Mer ak, Bi Ñi ne ma apeb agil, sakōl padek gi mideniḡabim ñin ak nep onigain.

### **Bi wōg gi ñeb ognap wōg gi tep gipal, ognap wōg gi tep ma gipal, agak**

*(Luk 12:14-48)*

<sup>45</sup> “Bi kib alap kanib amnig gil, bi an wōg gi rep ginigab ak nop ag lil agnigab, ‘Bi wōg yip gi ñebal okok kirop kod midlig gi, tap magil kirop nonim li tep gi ñilig gi midenimin,’ agil, amnigab. <sup>46</sup> Kisen adik gi apil niņnigab, agak rek nep ginigab. Nig niņil nop di tep yib gek niņlig gi, bi wōg gi ñeb ne miņ miņ ginigab. <sup>47</sup> Yad nibep niņid agebin, nop ag lek, tap ne okok magilsek kod mideniḡab.

<sup>48</sup> “Pen bi ne ag linigab nibak mid damil, bi kib miņi ma onigab, agil, <sup>49</sup> bin bi wōg gi ñeb ognap kirop tapin magil pakil, amil bi ñig ñibil sakōl ñapal okok eip nab sakil, tap ñibil, ñig ñibil gi mideniḡab. <sup>50</sup> Bi wōg gep nibak, bi kib kasek ma onigab, agil, sakōl padek agil mideniḡab ñin ak nep, bi kib onigab. <sup>51</sup> Apil, nop gi timel yib gil, bin bi esek agil, “Cin Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin,” agil esek apal okok eip ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, kiri am meg magil su ribikil, sil aglig gi nep mideniḡal.

### **Bin praj aknib wajrem alaņ, minim sid tikil agak**

**25** “God bin bi dil kod mideniḡab ñin nibak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. Bi alap bin dinig geb. Bin praj aknib wajrem alaņ tap kib niņnig amnigal. Bin praj nib okok, bi nibak nop am kanib nab siņak niņil poņid di

dad karip onigabin, agil, lam ke ke dil amnigal. <sup>2</sup>Pen bin praj nib okok, aknib mamid alaŋ gos niŋ tep ginigal; aknib mamid alaŋ gos niŋ tep ma ginigal. <sup>3</sup>Bin praj gos niŋ tep ma ginigal okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel ognap sek ma dad amnigal. <sup>4</sup>Pen bin praj gos niŋ tep ginigal nib okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel ognap pag barol miŋan ak lil, sek sek dad amnigal. <sup>5</sup>Pen bin praj nib okok kiri magilsek amjakil, kod midel midel, bi bin dinig ginigab ak kasek ma apenigab me, wisin apek wisin kin amnigal.

<sup>6</sup>“Pen kislim nab kib eyaŋ, bin bi ognap sik agil agnigal, ‘Bi bin dinig geb ak azeb. Nop am kanib nab siŋak niŋil, poŋid dowim,’ agnigal. <sup>7</sup>Nib agenigal, bin ñon aknib wajrem alaŋ nibak magilsek warikil, lam wik kiri okok gi tep ginigal. <sup>8</sup>Nig gil, bin gos niŋ tep ma ginigal ñon ak, bin gos niŋ tep ginigal ñon ak kirop agnigal, ‘Lam cin okok soŋ ginig geb ak, wel ognap nibi kam cinop ognap ñim,’ agnigal. <sup>9</sup>Nib agenigal ak pen bin gos niŋ tep ginigal ñon ak agnigal, ‘Mer! Cin wel cin nibepe ognap ñinigabin ak, wel cin ulep ginigab. Nibi wel taupep karip alap okok amil, nibi ke tauim,’ agnigal. <sup>10</sup>Nib agenigal, wel taupep karip ak amnigal magil ak, bi bin dinig ginigab ak apjaknigab. Bin gos niŋ tep ginigal ñon ak, bi nibak eip karip ñilik miŋan amel niŋlig gi, ne kijon gi ñinigab. <sup>11</sup>Kisen pen bin praj gos niŋ tep ma niŋnigal ñon ak apjakil agnigal, ‘Bi kib! Bi kib! Cinop kijon ak yikan,’ agnigal. <sup>12</sup>Agenigal, agnigab, ‘Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, yad nibep ma nipin,’ agnigab,” agak. <sup>13</sup>Jisas minim nibak agil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Nib ak, nibi Bi Kib ak ñin akal aka won akal onigab ak ma nipim rek, niŋ tep gil midenimib,” agak.

**Bi kib alap bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop mani ñak, minim sid tikil agak**

(Luk 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup>“Pen kesim dinig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. Bi kib alap karip lim par kib okok amnig, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop sik agek apel, tap ne okok kod mide-laŋ, agil, kirop ñinigab. <sup>15-16</sup>Bi ne nib okok, wög ginigal ginigal rek niŋil, mani nonim lil, bi alap nop paip tausan ñinigab, alap nop tu tausan ñinigab, alap nop wan tausan ñinigab. Ñil, ne am okok midek niŋlig gi, bi paip tausan dinigab ak, mani nibak dil, sikim gi dad amil apil gil, mani siniŋ paip tausan dinigab. <sup>17</sup>Bi tu tausan dinigab ak, ak rek nep, mani nibak dil, sikim gi dad amil apil gil, mani siniŋ tu tausan dinigab. <sup>18</sup>Pen bi mani wan tausan dinigab ak, damil, kau dil, lim ñinigab.

<sup>19</sup>“Kisen mid damil, bi wög gi ñeb nib okok bi kib kiri ak adik gi apil, mani ñibin nibak tari tari gipal, agil, kirop ag niŋnigab. <sup>20</sup>Ag niŋek, bi paip tausan dinigab ak, mani ne ak dap ñil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, niŋan! Yip mani paip tausan nep ñinak pen yad mani nibak dil, sikim gi adik madik gi damil, paip tausan mani siniŋ dipin me aul,’ agnigab. <sup>21</sup>Agek, bi kib ak nop pen agnigab, ‘Tep gip. Nak wög gi ñeb bi tep. Nak yip wög gi tep gi ñiban ak me, nig gipan. Nak tap sikol ak nig gi tep gipan ak, nep agen, tap kib okok kod midenigan. Nak apil, karip yad ak miñ miñ yib gilig gi midenimin,’ agnigab.

<sup>22</sup>“Bi mani tu tausan dinigab ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap ñil agnigab, ‘Bi kib. Yip tu tausan nep ñinak pen yad mani nibak dil, sikim gi adik madik gi damil, tu tausan mani siniŋ dipin me aul,’ agnigab. <sup>23</sup>Agek, bi kib ak agnigab, ‘Tep gip. Nak wög gi ñeb bi tep. Nak yip wög gi tep gi ñiban ak me, nig gipan. Nak tap sikol ak nig gi tep gipan ak, nep

agen, tap kib okok kod midenigan. Nak apil, karip yad ak miñ miñ yib gilig gi midenimin,' agnigab.

<sup>24</sup>“Pen bi mani wan tausan dinigab ak, mani ne ak dap ñil agnigab, ‘Bi kib. Yad nep nipin; nak bi kal yib. Bin bi nak ognap wög wari kiri gipal okok, nak yokop yig dap ñiban. <sup>25</sup>Nak nig gipan rek, yad pirikil, mani ñinak ak damil, kau dil, lim ñinek midologiip ak, miñi mani nak dap ñebin me aul,’ agnigab.

<sup>26</sup>“Agek, bi kib ak agnigab, ‘Nak bi timel wög ma gep bi alap. Bin bi yip wög wari gipal okok, tap yokop yig dap ñibin, apan ar?’ <sup>27</sup>Ñib ak, nak mani yip aul dam beg pasbuk lipnap, miñi yad apil mani siniñ ognap sek yokop dipnep,’ agnigab. <sup>28</sup>Ñib agil, bi ne ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Nig gip ak, mani wan tausan nibak ju dil, bi ten tausan mideb ak nop ñinimib. <sup>29</sup>Bin bi gep okok, kirop ognap sek ñel, dil mid tep ginigal; pen bin bi gep mer okok, tap sikol kiri mideb ak pili gi del, yokop midenigal. <sup>30</sup>Ñib ak, bi wög ma gip nibak nop dam kislím kib owip sönj ar siñ eyañ yokem, bin bi meg magil su ribikil, sil aglig gi midebal okok eip miden,’ agnigab,” agak.

### **M̃inim kib agep ñin ak**

<sup>31</sup>“Bi Ñi ne Kiñ kib midil, melik tep aknib ke sek onigab ñin ak, ejol okok magilsek eip apil, sea Kiñ ne bisig midep ar ak bisig gek, <sup>32</sup>bin bi lim dai ke tigon tigon midebal rek magilsek apil, udin yirik nop siñak mogim gel niñlig gi, kirop nonim li pis ak ke lil, pis ak ke lil ginigab. Bi kaj sipsip kaj meme mikep bi okok, kaj sipsip okok migan alap ke yokil, kaj meme okok migan alap ke yokil gipal rek ak ginigab. <sup>33</sup>Bin bi kaj sipsip rek midebal okok niñil, ñinmagil yipid pis kid linigab; bin bi kaj meme rek midebal okok niñil, ñinmagil anjidken pis kid linigab. <sup>34</sup>Ne Kiñ kib ak me, bin bi ñinmagil yipid pis kid ne mi-

denigal okok, kirop agnigab, ‘Bapi nibep di tep gip ak me, miñ miñ ginimib. Ne karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak, kau nibep ak gi lak. Apil, kau tep nibak dim. <sup>35</sup>Pen tari: yip yuan gek, tap magil ñibim. Yip ñig nen gek, ñig ñibim. Yad karip lim par okok nib apen, yip ag dil dam karip nibi ak lipim. <sup>36</sup>Yad walij ma midek, yip walij ak ñibim. Yad tap gek, yip gi tep gipim. Miñ midenek, yip am nipim,’ agnigab.

<sup>37</sup>“Ñib agenigab, bin bi tep okok nop pen agnigal, ‘Bi Kib. Won akal nep yuan gek tap magil ñibin? Won akal nep ñig nen gek, nep ñig ñibin? <sup>38</sup>Won akal nak bi par okok nib rek apek, nep ag dil dam karip cin ak lipin? Won akal nak walij ma midek, nep walij ñibin? <sup>39</sup>Won akal nep tap gak aka nak miñ midenak, nep am nipin?’ agnigal.

<sup>40</sup>“Agenigal, Kiñ ak agnigab, ‘Mam yad yokop alap gi tep gipim ak me, yip gi tep gipim,’ agnigab. <sup>41</sup>Kirop nib agil, bin bi ñinmagil anjidken pis kid ne midenigal okok, kirop agnigab, ‘God nibep niñil gos timel niñeb. Ne Seten nop abe, Seten ejol ne okok abe, kirop yur gek niñlig gi midelañ, agil, kau mab ke yineb alap gi lak. Nibi bin bi timel, yur kib dinigabim okok, yip kirig gil, mab ke yineb kau nibak amnim. <sup>42</sup>Tari ginig: yip yuan gek, tap magil ma ñibek. Yip ñig nen gek, ñig ma ñibek. <sup>43</sup>Yad par okok nib apen, yip ag dil dam karip nibi ak ma lipek. Yad walij ma midek, yip walij ma ñibek. Yad tap gak ñin ak aka miñ midenek ñin ak, yip ap niñil gi tep ma gipek,’ agnigab.

<sup>44</sup>“Agenigab, kiri nop pen agnigal, ‘Bi Kib. Ñin akal nak yuan midenak, tap magil ma ñinok? Ñin akal nep ñig nen gek, ñig ma ñinok? Ñin akal nak par okok nib apek, nep ma ag dinok? Ñin akal nak walij ma midek, nep ma ñinok? Ñin akal nep tap gak aka miñ midenak, nep am niñil gi tep ma ginok?’ agnigal.

<sup>45</sup>“Ñib agenigal, Kiŋ ak kirop pen agnigab, ‘Yad nibep niŋid agebin, nibi mam yad yokop alap gi tep ma gipim ak me, yip ak rek nep gi tep ma gipim,’ agnigab. <sup>46</sup>Ñib agil, kirop ag yokek amil, per nep yur gek niŋlig gi midenigabal kau ak amnigabal; pen bin bi tep ne okok agek, kiri amil, per nep per nep komiŋ midep karip lim siŋak amnigabal,” agak.

**Jisas nop titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, kapkap ag niŋlak**

*(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

**26** Jisas minim nibak agil, bi ne aknib umigan alaŋ okok kirop agak, <sup>2</sup>“Ñibi niŋim, ñin omal midil, Pasopa ñin kib ak miñi, agil, ap mogim gil yokop mideniŋal. Pen kiri nig gil ap mogim gil, yip Bi Ñi ne ak, di gapman bi kib okok kirop ñil agniŋal, ‘Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lim,’ agniŋal,” agak.

<sup>3</sup>Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di bilokep okok abe, apil bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Kaiapas karip kib ne ak ap mogim gil, <sup>4</sup>Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap di cici lil, ñag pak linigabin, agil, minim ag li mide-lak. <sup>5</sup>Pen kiri aglak, “Pasopa tap ñiŋeb yokop midep ñin aul, cin nig gon, bin bi koŋai nep midebal siŋ aul pen pen ginimel rek lip. Nib ak, miñi kirig gil, ñin alap nop ñag pak lin,” aglak.

**Bin alap Jisas nabic cög nop wel li ñak**

*(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)*

<sup>6-7</sup>Jisas karip tirig tironŋ Betani am midil, Saimon bi soi sapeb ned lak ak karip ne ak am bisig gil tap ñibelak. Tap ñibel niŋlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani kib taupal ak, barol sek dapil, Jisas nabic cög ar alaŋ soŋ gak. <sup>8-9</sup>Soŋ gek, Jisas bi ne okok niŋel, cibur kirop ak timel gek, aglak, “Wel nibak damil mani kib dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñeb rek ak, pen tari ginig nig gil yokop soŋ gip?” aglak.

<sup>10</sup>Minim nibak agelak, Jisas ke niŋil, kirop agak, “Bin nibaul ne yip gi tep yib gip ak, tari ginig nib agebim?” <sup>11</sup>Bin bi tap ma mideb okok eip per mideni-gabim, pen yad eip per ma midoni-gabin. <sup>12</sup>Bin bi kimel, cip tigel ginig, wel li ñil dam tigel gipal. Yip tigel ginig gebal ak me, ne wel nibak miŋ gonŋ yip li ñib. <sup>13</sup>Pen yad nibep niŋid agebin, kisen karip lim wagin aul ke tiŋoŋ tiŋoŋ magilsek, minim tep yad ak aglig gi, bin nibaul nig gosip ak kesim dilig gi, gak nibak saköl ma ginigal,” agak.

**Judas Jisas nop mimig niŋak**

*(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>14-15</sup>Ñin nibak, Jisas bi ne Judas Iskar-iot, Jisas nop kain gi dam ñen, ñag pak lilaŋ, agil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop agniŋ amnak. Amil agak, “Yad Jisas nop kain gi dapil nibep ñini-gain ak, yip pen tap tari ñiniŋabim?” agak. Agek, nop silpa magil ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaŋ (30) ñilak. <sup>16</sup>Ñelak, Judas ne, “Yad titi gil Jisas nop mimig gen, nop di cici lil dad amnilaŋ,” agil, gos ak niŋ midek.

**Jisas bi ne okok eip Pasopa tap ñiŋlak**

*(Mak 14:12-21; Luk*

*22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup>Kisen tap ñiŋeb kib Bred Yis Ma Mideb agöligipal ñin ak wagin gek, ñin sabdaŋ ak nep, bi ne okok Jisas midek siŋak apil aglak, “Pasopa sipsip ñilik pak ñiŋniŋabin ñin ak ulep mideb. Nib ak, cin karip akal amil tap ñiŋniŋabin okok gi li tep gin?” aglak. <sup>18</sup>Agelak, kirop agak, “Ñibi taun kib ak amil, bi alap mideb siŋak karip ne amil nop agnimib, ‘Minim ag ñeb bi agip, “Ñin yad ak ulep mideb ak me, bi yad okok eip kaj sipsip ñilik pak dagil ñiŋniŋabin karip nak ak,” agip,’ agnimib,” agak.

<sup>19</sup>Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok agak rek niŋil, amil kaj sipsip nibak karip nibak

pak dagil, gi li tep gelak. <sup>20</sup> Digepon won ak, bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok eip bisig gil, <sup>21</sup> tap ñiblig gi agak, “Yad nibep niñid agebin, nibi bi alap yip kain gi dam amnigab,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, bi ne okok gos par lil, nokim nokim nop ag niñlig gi aglak, “Bi Kib! Yip ageban aka?” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Agegak, agak, “Bi yad eip kinañ mi-gan nokim tap ñibobir aul, yip kain gi dam amnigab. <sup>24</sup> God Minim ak birarik nep ñu kil tikil aglak rek, yip kain gi damil, ñag pak lel kimnigain ak, pen bi yip kain gi dam amnigab ak, God bi nibak nop gi timel ginigab. Nonim nop ma tik dopkop ak tep. Pen tik dapek, midlig gi nig ginigab ak, kisen yur kib yib dinigab,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, bi ne Judas, nop kain ginigak bi nibak agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Yip ma ageban añ?” agak. Agek, agak, “Me nep agebin,” agak.

**Jisas bi ne okok kirop  
bred ñig wain ñak**

*(Mak 14:22-26; Luk  
22:14-20; Iko 11:23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Tap ñib midlig gi, Jisas bred dil, God nop tep agil, ti pañil, bi ne okok kirop ñilig gi agak, “Nibi di ñiñim. Ak miñ goñ yad,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Nib agil, ñig wain kap ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep agil, kirop ñilig gi agak, “Nibi magilsek ñiñim. <sup>28</sup> Ak lakañ yad soñ gi yonigab ak. Soñ gi yapek, God birarik okok agak minim ak kilis gek amnigab. Soñ gi yapek, bin bi koñai nep tap si tap timel gipal okok, God niñil kirig ginigab,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nib agil agak, “Yad nibep agebin, ñig wain aul miñi ognap sek ma ñiñni-gain. Kisen, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab ñin ak nep, yad nibep eip ñig wain kisen ñiñnigain,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok eip God yib

dap raneb kimep alap aglig gi, Olip Dim amnilak.

**Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma  
nipin,’ agnigaban,” agak**

*(Mak 14:27-31; Luk  
22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘Yad bi kaj sipsip mikep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip ne okok magilsek pirik gi amnigal,’ aglak.

Aglak nibak me, midek kislum nab eyañ nibi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi amnigabim. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad kimil warikil, karip lim Galili ned amenigain, nibi sain ninigabim,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Bi magilsek nep kirig gil, kid ñinimel rek lip, pen yad nig ma ginigain,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nep minim niñid agebin, kislum nab eyañ kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim agnigan,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, Pita kilis yib gil agak, “Yip ñag pak linig, ñag pak linigal ak pen, ‘Jisas bi yad mer,’ agil ma agnigain,” agak. Jisas bi ne magilsek ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep aglak.

**Jisas God nop sobok gi midek**

*(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amil, bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Nibi siñaul bisig midenimib. Yad siñ adañ amil, Bapi nop sobok gilig gi midenigain,” agak. <sup>37</sup> Nib agil, Pita eip, Sebedi ñi ne omal Jems Jon eip kirop poñ dil amnak. Amlig gi, Jisas ne gos par lilig gi, <sup>38</sup> kirop yakam agak, “Midmagil yip ak piñil ñil nep lip ak, kimnim rek lip. Nibi siñaul midil, yip kod midenimib,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Nib agil, kirop nib siñak ag lil, ne yokop ulep ped siñak amil, kibor kiyan

gil, milik dai ak di lim eyaŋ lil, God nop sobok gil agak, “Bapi, tap yip ginig geb nibak, mer agniŋ, mer agnimin. Pen yad gos nipin ar ak ma ginimin; gos nak ke nipan ar ak rek ginimin,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Nib agil, adik gi apil niŋak, bi ne okok wisin kinelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, “Nibi aua nokim alap nep yip ma kod midebim ar? <sup>41</sup> Tap timel gijin rek lip, agil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Gos nibi ak ginimib rek lip ak pen miŋ goŋ ak nep masos giŋ,” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Jisas nib agil, kauyaŋ am Nap nop sobok gil agak, “Tap yip ginig geb yur dinig gebin ak, kirig gep rek ma mideb ak, abramek gaŋ; gos nak ke nipan ar ak rek ginimin,” agak. <sup>43</sup> Nib agil, kauyaŋ adik gi apil niŋak, bi ne okok uŋin ma niŋ midelak; wisin kinelak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen ne adik gi amiŋ, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek nep, kauyaŋ sobok gil, <sup>45</sup> adik gi apil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi masos gek, kin midebim ar? Bi ognil, niŋim! Bi yip kain gil, Bi Ni ne bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop niŋig geb. <sup>46</sup> Warikem amnin! Niŋim! Bi kain gip bi apeb aul,” agak.

### **Judas Jisas nop kain gi dad amnak**

*(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisas minim agek niŋlig gi, bi ne akniŋ umigan alaŋ alap, Judas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, nop aglak rek, bi kiri koŋai nep dil apjakak. Kiri tu par kid ognap, yir pakep ognap dil, olak. <sup>48</sup> Judas ned kirop ag lil agak, “Yad bi alap nop am ag wasu dil, di bom silokil, milik niŋbenim ak, bi me ak, agil, nop di cici linimib,” agak. <sup>49</sup> Pen Judas ne Jisas midek siŋak kasek nep apjakil, “Minim ag neŋ bi, nak mideban?” agil, nop milik niŋak.

<sup>50</sup> Nig gek, Jisas agak, “Bi aul. Tap ginig geban ak kasek gan!” agak.

Agek, bi Judas eip olak okok Jisas nop di cici lilak. <sup>51</sup> Jisas di cici lel niŋlig gi, Jisas bi ne alap tu par kid ne ak lip gi dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak wög nop goligip bi ak, nop timid pis kid ak pis nep tib gi rik yokak. <sup>52</sup> Nig gek, Jisas nop agak, “Tu par kid dipan ak adik gi ligeŋ migan eyaŋ yoŋek yowaŋ. Bin bi tu par kid dil pen pen ginigal okok, ar nibak nep kimmigal. <sup>53</sup> Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ ageb nep, ne kasek nep ejol yakam ke ke akniŋ umigan alaŋ rek ag yoŋek, apil yip kod mideblap. <sup>54</sup> Pen birarik nep God Minim ak ni kil tikil, yip nib nib gil kimmigab aglak ak me, nig ginimig. Yad ar alap ke genigain ak, yipid gil ma giniŋgab,” agak.

<sup>55</sup> Pen bi nop dinig olak nib okok kirop agak, “Yad per am God sobok gep karip ak bisig midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag niŋbin ak pen yip ma dipim. Miŋi pen, tu par kid sek, yir pakep sek dapil, bi tap si dep rek ak yip dinig opim. <sup>56</sup> Nibi gebim nibak, God minim agep bi okok God Minim ni kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim,” agak.

Pen won nibak, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pirik gi amnilak.

### **Juda Kansol Kib bi okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak**

*(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Pen God lo minim ag neŋ bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap mogim gi midelak bi Kaiapas God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak karip ne siŋak me, Jisas nop di cici lil, dam karip nibak amnilak.

<sup>58</sup> Pen Pita ne kisen kisen amiŋ, karip söŋ ar ak midil, God sobok gep karip polisman okok eip bisig gil, tari rek giniŋgal agil, niŋ midek.

<sup>59</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe aglak, “Cin bi minim esek agep bi og-



nap kirop ag niyon, kiri minim ognap agel, yipid gil midek, minim jij me ak, agil, Jisas nop ñag pak lin,” aglak. <sup>60</sup> Nib aglak ak pen minim nibak ke ke amek, Jisas nop ñag pak lep wagin alap ma midek.

Nig gak ak pen kisen bi omal apil agrek, <sup>61</sup> “Bi nibaul agak, ‘Yad God sobok gep karip ak ti pañ yokil, midak ñin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain,’ agak,” agrek. <sup>62</sup> Nib agerek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Jisas nop agak, “Minim nep agebir ak, nak pen alap ma agnigan ar?” agak. <sup>63</sup> Agek, Jisas pen minim alap ma agak. Nig gek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak agak, “Miñi minim kib agnig midobin aul, minim tom ma agnimin. God per komiñ mideb ak, ak rek nep niñ mideb. Nib ak, cinop yipid gil agnimin: nak Mesaia ak, God Ñi ne aka mer?” agak. <sup>64</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban ak. Pen nibi magilsek niñim! Yad nibep agebin, yad Bi Kib kilis ke sek ak ñin-magil yipid pis ar ne midil, seb bad ar siñak amil, lim dai wagin aul apeniñgain ak niñnigabim,” agak.

<sup>65</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bilili gilig gi agak, “Ne God yib ak tib jusip nipim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag niñnigabin. Ne gi timel gip ak miserñ agip me ak. <sup>66</sup> Aka nibi gos tari niñebim?” agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, “Me agip me ak; ne kimanñ nokim,” aglak.

<sup>67</sup> Nib agil, milik jo milik nop ak kiñik ñag ñilig gi, paklig gi, gilak. Ognap Jisas ñölep won ne pirau karik ñil, mikem ne okok paklig gi, <sup>68</sup> aglak, “Nak Mesaia ak, bi an nep pakeb ak, cinop agek niñin,” aglak.

### **Pita, “Jisas nop ma nipin,” agak**

*(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pen Pita minim kib agep karip mis ar eyañ bisig midek ak me, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wög goligip pai alap apil, nop agak, “Nak Jisas bi Galili nib ak eip midesir,” agak.

<sup>70</sup> Agek, Pita bin bi okok magilsek niñ midel niñlig gi, agak, “Minim nak ageban ak adi ma nipin,” agak. <sup>71</sup> Nib agil, warikil, am kiñon wagin siñak midek niñlig gi, bin karip nibak wög goligip alap apil, Pita nop niñil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Bi aul ne bi Jisas Nasaret nib ak eip miderek nipin,” agak. <sup>72</sup> Agek, Pita we ñil agak, “Yad niñid yib agebin, bi agebim nibak adi ma nipin,” agak.

<sup>73</sup> Sikol magil alap midil, bin bi Pita eip jak midelak okok nop aglak, “Niñid nep agobin. Nak bi kiri alap. Meg miñan kiri agebal rek, nak abe ak rek nep ageban,” aglak.

<sup>74</sup> Agek, Pita pak bleble gil agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin. Mer ak, God yip yur mab ñinimiñ tep. Bi nibi agebim nibak adi ma nipin!” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, dai kilokil ak gaul gak. <sup>75</sup> Kilokil ak gaul gek, Pita Jisas minim nop ned agak nibak gos niñil, gos par niñak. Tari giniñ: Jisas ned agak, “Kilokil gaul ma ginigab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim agnigan,” agak. Gos nibak niñil me, gos par niñil, mis amil, sil kib agak.

### **Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot nop ñilak**

*(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)*

**27** Karip kisen tikak niñil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, aglak. <sup>2</sup> Nib ak,

Jisas nop nag lil, damil gapman bi kib gapna Pailot nop ñilak.

### Judas miñ ñiñak

(Apo 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas nop minim kib agil, ñag pak linig gelak niñil, Judas, tari ginig Jisas nop mimig nipin, agil, kab magil dak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop ju dam ñinim, agil, God sobok gep karip ak amnak. <sup>4</sup> Amil, kab magil nib okok kirop ñilig gi agak, “Jisas gi timel ma gip ak pen yad nop mimig nipin ak, midak kimmigab. Nib ak, yad tap si tap timel gipin,” agak. Agek, kiri aglak, “Ak tap cin mer. Nak ke nep nig gipan,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Agelak, Judas kab magil ñilak nibak God sobok gep karip miñan ak di yokil, amil miñ ñiñak.

<sup>6</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, kab magil nibak dil aglak, “Kab magil nibaul, bi ñag pak lin, agil, mimig ginok ak me, God nop ñiñin rek ma lip,” aglak. <sup>7</sup> Nib agil, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bi par okok nib apil kimel, dam tigel gijin ak, lim dai miñan alap tauil tigel gin,” agil, am bi alap makjak dil tin cög gologip lim dai miñan nibak taulak. <sup>8</sup> Lim dai miñan nibak, mimig piñil ñilak kab magil ak dil taulak ak me, kisen bin bi lim dai miñan nibak, yib “Lim Miñan Lakañ Sek” aglak. Miñi ak rek nep lim dai miñan nibak, yib “Lim Miñan Lakañ Sek” apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kiri lim dai taulak nibak, bi God minim agep Jeremaia ned agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gilak. Ne God Minim ak dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, “Kiri kab magil silpa ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (30) ak, Juda bi aglak kab magil ak yig damil, <sup>10</sup> bi makjak dil tin cög gologip lim dai miñan nibak taulak. Bi Kib yip agak rek nep gilak,” agak.

### Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag niñak

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nop damil, gapman bi kib Pailot midek siñak amel niñlig gi, gapna Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kiñ kib kiri mideban aka?” agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban me ak,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, nop minim ognap agelak, ne pen minim alap ma agak. <sup>13</sup> Nig gek, gapman bi kib Pailot nop agak, “Minim pen pen agil, minim ke ke agebal ak, nak ma nipan ar?” agak. <sup>14</sup> Agek, Jisas minim pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par yib niñak.

### Juda bin bi okok, Jisas nop ñag pak lim, aglak

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

<sup>15-19</sup> Pen Pailot ne bi kib minim tig bilokep sea ar ak bisig midek niñlig gi, bine minim alap agek, apek agak, “Yad midarik nep kislim eyañ wisin nipin, bi minim kib ageban bi ak bi tep. Nop minim kilis ma agnimin. Yad wisin nipin nibak, gos par yib niñebin,” agak. Pen Pailot gos ne ke okok nep niñak, Jisas tap timel alap ma gak; bi kib okok nep nop niñel milik yowip dopal. Nib ak, yad titi gil, nop ag yoken amnan, agil, gos ak niñak.

Pen Rom gapna bi kib ak per mi nokim nokim Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak, kirop bi nagiman kiri ke ag niñöligipal ak, yokop wisib yokoligip. Ñin nibak, bi timel yib alap miñ midek; yib ne ak Barabas. Bin bi koñai nep ap mogim gelak okok, Pailot kirop agak, “Ñibep bi akal yokop ag yoknim? Jisas, Mesaia apal bi ak aka Barabas nop ag yoknim?” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, bin bi koñai midelak okok kirop aglak, “Ñibi Pailot nop agem, ne

Barabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop ñag pak linimiñ,” aglak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Pailot bin bi ap mogim gi midelak okok kirop agak, “Bi omal aul, bi an nop wisib yoknim?” agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, “Barabas nop wisib yokan,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Nib agebim ak, Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nop tari ginim?” agak.

Agek, kiri magilsek aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilañ!” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Pen tari? Ne tap tari tap gi timel gip?” agak. Agek, minim agak ak ma niñil, minim dap ranil aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilañ!” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Pailot gos niñak, minim yad ma dinigal; pen minim ognap sek kirop ag ñen, pen pen paknimel rek lip, ag gos niñak. Nig gos niñil, bin bi okok udin yirik ar kiri siñak, ñig dil ñinmagil kid ne ñig li yoklig gi, kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop ñag pak linig gebim ak, minim nibak yip ma onigab; nibepe ke adik gi nini-gab,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, bin bi okok magilsek aglak, “Ak cip kimig cini ke! Lakañ ne cinop apil, ñi cin okok amnigab! Minim nibak, cin abe, ñi pai cin okok abe onigab!” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib agelak, Pailot kirop Barabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop ami bi ne okok ñak niñil kiri nag di Jisas paklak. Nig gel, Pailot ne Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilañ, agil, ami bi ne okok kirop ñak.

### **Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak**

*(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Gapna Pailot ami bi ne okok Jisas nop dil, dam karip kib kiri ak amil, ami bi yokop okok kirop magilsek sik agel, <sup>28</sup> ap mogim gil, walij nop ak tig juil, walij sapai, bi kib yibal rek alap dapil, nop yim ñilak. <sup>29</sup> Yim ñil, nag ñu ñu sek okok dapil, kiñ kai tol gipal rek usajil bad alap gil, nop tol gi ñil, bi kib okok

yir dipal, agil, gamil par alap di Jisas nop ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak ñil, apil nop kogim yimil, ag julig gi aglak, “Bi kib nak apeban? Juda kai kiñ kiri nak apeban?” aglak. <sup>30</sup> Nib agil, nop kiñik ñagil, gamil par nibak ju dil, nop nabic cög ar alañ paklak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas nop nig gil ag juil, walij sapai nop yim ñilak ak tig ju yokil, walij ne ke yim ñil, nop mab bak alañ ñag pak linig, ponjid di dad amnilak.

### **Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak**

*(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Kanib nab okok amlig gi niñlak, Sairini taun nib bi alap apek. Yib ne ak Saimon. Nop nabiñ pakil, kilis gil aglak, “Jisas nop ñag pak linigabin mab kros aul dad noñ,” aglak. <sup>33</sup> Agel, ne dilig gi, karip lim Golgota dim amnilak. Golgota agöligipal ak minim wagin ak, “Cip Nabic Cög Tiñil.”

<sup>34</sup> Pen dim nibak amjakil, ami bi okok ñig wain dil, ñig silek alap dil, sek tig adik madik gil, Jisas nop ñelak, pen ne ñib niñil kirig gak. <sup>35</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lil, walij nop okok nonim li ke ke dinig, sadu rek gil dilak. <sup>36</sup> Nig gil, Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak wagin siñak bisig gil, kod niñ midelak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nop ñag pak lil, mab bak alañ ñu kil tiklak:

**BI AUL JISAS, JUDA  
KAI KIŃ KIRI ME AUL.**

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas nop ñag pak lil, bi tap si dep omal, alap pis kid, alap pis kid, ñag pak lilak. <sup>39-40</sup> Bin bi kanib nibak ar ap ran ap yap gelak okok, kimig cög gor mar gil, nop ag juil aglak, “Nak God Ñi ne rek! God sobok gep karip ak tig wal gi yokil, ñin omal nokim kauyañ gi linigan ak me, mab kros bak alañ kirig gil yapek cin niñin!” aglak.

<sup>41</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bi

minim tig bilokep okok, kiri ak rek nep nop ag juil aglak, <sup>42</sup>“Bin bi ognap kirop gosip komiņ ambal, pen ne ke nig ginimiņ rek ma lip. Isrel Kiņ kib cin ak, mab kros bak alaņ kirig gil, lim wagin aul yapek, niņid agip, agil, nop niņ din. <sup>43</sup>Ne God nop niņ dil agip, ‘Yad God Ñi ne,’ agip. God ne ke ak rek nep gos niņenigab ak, miņi apil, nop di komiņ yokaņ,” aglak. <sup>44</sup>Bi tap si dep Jisas eip ñag pak lilak bi omal, kiri ak rek nep, nop minim timel nibak rek nep agrek.

### Jisas kimak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk  
23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup>Ñin nibak piņ nab epel won ak, kislim apil, mid damil, piņ kim gak won ak kauyaņ melik gak. <sup>46</sup>Piņ kim gak won ak, Jisas sik kib agil agak, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani,” agak. Agak nibak, “God yad. God yad. Yip ti ginig kirig gipaņ?” agak. <sup>47</sup>Niņ agek, bin bi ognap ulep niņ siņak midelak okok niņil aglak, “Bi niņaul bi God minim agep Ilaija nop sik ageb,” aglak. <sup>48</sup>Niņ agil, bi alap am tap dai wis sain rek bad alap di dapil, ñig wain silek ak tauil, gamil par alap dil, kabis ñagil, ñen niņaņ agil, ñak.

<sup>49</sup>Nig gil ñek, bi ognap aglak, “Kiri-gan! Kapkap niņ midon. Ilaija apil, nop di komiņ yokniğab aka?” aglak. <sup>50</sup>Pen Jisas kauyaņ sik kib agil, kaun ne God nop ñak.

<sup>51</sup>Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyaņ, kijaņ pak piļiņ gilak ak, nab eyaņ pak bil bil gil pis kid ke pis kid ke amnak. Nig gek niņlig gi, monmon dil, kab okok pawikil, <sup>52</sup>cip kab migan tigel gil pak piļiņ gilak okok, migan yikil, God bin bi siņ ne ned kimlak tigel gilak okok, koņai nep gek, kauyaņ wariklak. <sup>53</sup>Warikil, kab migan okok kirig gi sōj amiļ, Jisas warikak ñin ak kiri taun kib tid Jerusalem amelak,

bin bi koņai nep kirop misen lel misen niņlak.

<sup>54</sup>Pen monmon dil, tari tari gak ak niņil, ami bi kib ak abe, bi ne okok eip midelak okok abe, kiri jel gek piřikil, midmagil kiri amek niņlig gi, kiri aglak, “Yaue! Bi aul ne God Ñi ne niņid yib!” aglak. <sup>55</sup>Pen bin koņai nep apil, ke ke siņak midil, niņ midelak. Bin niņ okok Jisas nop gi ñiniğ Galili niņ olak. <sup>56</sup>Bin midelak niņ okok alap Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip nonim Maria ak, alap Sebedi ñi ne omal nonim ak.

### Josep ne Jisas miņ goņ dam kab migan alap tigel gak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk  
23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

<sup>57-58</sup>Bi gep yib alap, Josep, Arimatia taun niņ ak, ne Jisas bi ne alap midek. Bi nibak, Jisas kimib niņil, digep digep won ak apil, gapna Pailot nop, Jisas miņ goņ ak dinim aka agek, Pailot yau agil, bi ne okok kirop agek, Josep nop ñilak. <sup>59</sup>Jisas miņ goņ ne ak Josep nop ñel, ne walij tid tep alap dil, cip se par ak magilsek kom silok yokil, <sup>60</sup>dam kab migan kisen nep alap, yipe tigel ginigal, agil, piņil jirik lilak migan ak tigel gil, kab salai kib alap di go ga gi dam kijaņ piļiņ gil amnak.

<sup>61</sup>Bin omal miderek, bin alap Maria Magdala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal apil niņ miderek niņlig gi, Josep nig gil tigel gak.

### Ami bi okok cip se tigel gilak kab migan ak kod midelak

<sup>62</sup>Jisas kimek tigel gilak ñin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok ginig ñin ak tol, agil, tap gi dap jin gilak. Pen minek, God nop sobok ginig ñin kiri ak me, gapman bi kib Pailot midek siņak amnilak. <sup>63</sup>Amil aglak, “Bi kib. Bi esek agep nibak agak, ‘Yad kimil,

ñin omal nokim ak wariknigain,' agak.  
<sup>64</sup>Nib ak, nak bi ognap agek, ñin omal nokim cip tigel ak kod midenimel. Mer ak, bi ne okok apil, cip se par ak si dil, bin bi okok kirop esek agil agnigal, 'Ne kauyañ warikip,' agnigal. Nig gel, Jisas ned minim esek agak ak tap sikol; kiri kisen minim esek agnigal ak kib yib gini-gab," aglak.

<sup>65</sup>Agelak, Pailot kirop agak, "Nib ak, nibi ami sikop bad alap dil, cip tigel gilak okok amil, gos nibi ke niñ tep gil, cip tigel kab li wös gem, ami bi kod niñ midenimel," agak.

<sup>66</sup>Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok amil, kijoñ piliñ gilak kab kib ak uren rek gil, ami bi bad alap kirop agel, kiri nib siñak kod niñ midelak.

### Jisas warikak

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

**28** Minek karip tik dam lek niñlig gi, bin omal Maria Magdala abe Maria alap abe kiri amil, Jisas nop tigel gilak siñak niñnig amnirek. <sup>2</sup>Won nibak monmon kib yib dek niñlig gi, ejol alap seb kab ar alañ nib apil, Jisas nop tigel gil kab salai piliñ gilak ak, tig ju bak siñak yokil, ar nibak bisigak. <sup>3</sup>Ejol nibak, milik dai ne melik melik gilig gi midek. Waliñ ne ak, tid tep yib ak lak. <sup>4</sup>Pen ami bi niñ midelak okok, nop niñil, jel gek pirikil, jep jep dil, kimil rek midelak.

<sup>5</sup>Pen ejol ak bin omal kirop agak, "Ma piriknimir! Yad nipin, niri mal Jisas mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak ak nop niñ ajebir. <sup>6</sup>Ne siñaul ma mideb. Ned agak rek, midarik nep kauyañ warikil amib. Pen niri apil, nop dam lilak kau ar ak niñil, <sup>7</sup>kasek amil, bi ne okok kirop agnimir, 'Jisas kauyañ warikil Galili ameb. Nibi bi ne amil nop nib okok niñnigabim,' agnimir. Minim nibak nep nirep ag ñinig opin," agak.

<sup>8</sup>Nib agek niñil, bin omal pirikrek ak pen miñ miñ gilig gi, cip tigel nibak kasek kirig gil, bi ne okok kirop agnig kasek amnirek. <sup>9</sup>Kanib nab okok amerek niñlig gi, Jisas kirop mal nabiñ pakil agak, "Niri midebir?" agak. Agek, kiri mal ap kogim yimil, tob ne di wös gil, yib ne ak ager ar amnak. <sup>10</sup>Jisas kirop mal agak, "Ma piriknimir! Niri amil mam sikop yad okok kirop agnimir, 'Galili amil Jisas nop niñnigabim,' agnimir," agak.

### Ami bi okok am Jisas tikjakip minim ak aglak

<sup>11</sup>Bin omal, kanib nab okok amer niñlig gi, ami bi niñ midelak okok ognap, taun kib wari miñgan eyañ amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop, tari tari gak nibak magilsek ag ñilak.

<sup>12</sup>Ag ñelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok amil, bi minim tig bilokep eip minim ag ar nokim lil, ami bi nib okok kirop mani kib ñil aglak, <sup>13</sup>"Nibi minim aul nep agnimib, 'Kislim nab eyañ wisin kinosin won ak, bi ne okok apil, cip se par ak si dad ambal,' agnimib. <sup>14</sup>Nib agem, gapna Pailot minim nibak niñnigab ak, cin nop eip agon, nibep miker ognap ma ñinigab," aglak.

<sup>15</sup>Nib agel, ami bi okok mani nibak dil, amil Juda bi kib nib okok aglak rek nep gilak. Kiri esek agil, Jisas cip se par ne ak, bi ne okok si di ambal, agelak minim ak, miñi Juda bin bi okok minim esek nibak nep aglig gi nep midebal.

### Bi ne okok Jisas nop niñlak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

<sup>16</sup>Jisas bi ne aknib agip alañ okok Galili amil, Jisas ned agak dim ak amnilak. <sup>17</sup>Kiri amil, Jisas nop niñil, yib ne agel ar amnak. Pen bi ne ognap niñil si-dol gil aglak, "Ak Jisas aka bi aknib ke?" aglak.

<sup>18</sup>Pen Jisas maŋ siŋak apil, kirop agak, “Bapi yip agek, kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, yad magilsek kod midebin. <sup>19</sup>Nib ak, nibi kariŋ lim okok magilsek tiŋoŋ tiŋoŋ amil, bin bi ke ke okok magilsek minim tep yad ag ñem, kiri yip niŋ dil bin bi yad midil yip kisen ginimel. Nibi nig gil, Bapi ak, Ñi ak, Kaun Siŋ ak yib

agil, kirop ñig pak ñinimib. <sup>20</sup>Nig gil, yad nibep ginimib, agil, minim tari tari ag ñibin ak, nibi ak rek nep minim nibak magilsek kirop ag ñi tep gem, magilsek kisen ginimel. Pen yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, yad nibep eip midil, mid damil, miden niŋlig gi, lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab,” agak.

## Mak

*Jisas Kraiss Minim Tep  
ak Mak ñu kil tikak*

### Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak God minim ag ñoligip

*(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

**1** Jisas Kraiss, God Ñi ne minim tep ak agnig gebin. <sup>2</sup> God birarik nep Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss nop minim agak rek, bi God minim agep Aisaia, minim nibak God Minim ñu kil tikil agak,

“Niñan! Bi minim yad dad ameb ak, ned ag yoken amil,

kanib nep ak lig gi tep ginigab.

<sup>3</sup> Bi nibak, karip lim bin bi koñai ma midebal,

miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siñak am midil, sik agil agnigab,

‘Bi Kib ak azeb! Kanib mak kilan kiyan gi midonimiñ okok,

dim gol pilis gi midonimiñ okok, piñil pag tep ginimib,’ agnigab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> God minim agep bi nibak ned nib agak rek nep me, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak amil, karip lim bin bi koñai ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab siñak midek niñlig gi, bin bi okok apel, kirop minim ag ñil agoligip, “Tap si tap timel gipim okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gem, yad nibep ñig pak ñen, God tap si tap timel gipim okok niñil kirig ginigab,” agoligip. <sup>5</sup> Ne nib agek niñlig gi, bin bi karip lim Judia yokop nib okok midelak okok abe, Jerusalem bin bi midelak okok abe, kiri magilsek minim nop ak niñnig amnilak. Amil, tap si tap timel göligipal okok, ag miseñ lel, Jon kirop ñig Jodan nab siñak ñig pak ñak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jon walij ne ak, kaj kamel kas dil gilak walij alap yimil, kaj kau wak sib nag nab siñak pog loligip. Tap ñiñeb

ne ak, jon golbid ak abe, bom ñig ak abe ñiboligip. <sup>7</sup> Ne bin bi okok kirop agoligip, “Bi yip sain azeb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niñen nabiñ ginigab. Yad amil ulep siñak kogim yimil tob tirip ne ak nag wisibnim rek ma lip. <sup>8</sup> Yad nibep ñig nep pak ñeb bin ak pen ne apil, nibep Kaun Siñ ak nep pak ñinigab,” agak.

### Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak

*(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Pen ñin alap, Jisas Nasaret taun, karip lim Galili Propins midoligip ak kirig gil, Jon midek siñak azeb, Jon Jisas nop ñig Jodan nab siñak ñig pak ñak.

<sup>10</sup> Nop ñig pak ñek, Jisas ñig gol siñak alañ amil niñak, seb kab ar alañ pag yikek, God Kaun ak yakir tibaglem rek, Jisas nop ug gi owak. <sup>11</sup> Nig gil ug gi azeb niñlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alañ siñak nib apil agak, “Nak Ñi midmagil yad yib. Nep niñen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

### Seten apil Jisas nop neb neb gak

*(Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Pen won nibak nep, God Kaun ak Jisas nop ag yokek, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok amil, <sup>13</sup> ñin aknib ñin juil omal (40) siñak midek. Nib okok midek niñlig gi, Seten, “Jisas nop gen, minim yip ak kisen gil, timel gan,” agil, apil agoligip. Karip lim midoligip miñgan nibak ke kain tap okok nep midoligip. Pen ejol okok apil, Jisas nop kod mideligipal.

### Jisas God minim tep ak ag ñi midek

<sup>14</sup> Pen kisen gapman bi kib Herod Jon nop miñ lak niñil Jisas ne karip lim Galili Propins amil, God minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñilig gi agak, <sup>15</sup> “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin per kod mideligipim ak, miñi owip! Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil

kirig ginimib, God minim tep ak niñid ageb, agil, niñ dinimib,” agak.

**Jisas bi ne omal omal dak**

*(Mat 4:18-22)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas Ñig Cöb Galili gol siñak padiklig gi niñak, bi kibsal dep mamil mal, kibsal dir, agil, uben alap di ñig nab eyañ yokil miderek. Bi mamil nib mal yib kiri mal ak, Saimon eip Edru eip. <sup>17</sup> Jisas kirop mal niñil agak, “Aper, yad eip ajil, yad nirep mal ag ñi tep gen, bin bi dep bi omal midenigair,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Jisas agek, niñid ageb agil, dai uben okok kirig gil, Jisas eip amnirek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Jisas yokop sikol won alap amil niñak, Sebedi ñi ne Jems eip, Jon eip ñig magöb miñan ak midlig gi, uben pig gi rikak tam ak, ñag döb gilig gi miderek. <sup>20</sup> Jisas kirop mal niñil agak, “Niri mal owir e!” agak. Jisas nib agek, kiri mamil mal niñil, nap nop wög gi ñeb bi ognap eip kirop ñig magöb ar siñak kirig gil, Jisas eip amnirek.

**Kijeki bi alap nop abañ ñagak ak,  
Jisas ag söñ yokak**

*(Luk 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Pen kiri taun sikol Kapaneam amil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ñilik miñan eyañ amil, God Minim ak ag ñek, <sup>22</sup> bin bi okok niñil, pak ju dil aglak, “God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok agebal rek ma ageb; ne bi kib yib niñ tep gil agebal rek ageb,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Pen magil nibak, bi kijeki abañ ñagak bi alap, mogim gep karip ñilik miñan nibak apjakil bleble gil agak, <sup>24</sup> “Jisas bi Nasaret nib! Nak cinop tari ginig opan? Cinop kijeki okok ñag pak linig opan aka? Yad nep nipin, nak God Ñi Siñ ne ak,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas pen kijeki bi nibak abañ ñagak ak nop minim kilis agil agak, “Minim ma agan! Bi ak nop kirig gil, mis amnonj!” agak. <sup>26</sup> Jisas nib agek, kijeki

nibak bi ak nop di jep jep dil, sik gaul gil, söñ amnak. <sup>27</sup> Jisas nig gek, bin bi midelak okok wal yib agil, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Ak tari? Bi aul minim kisen nib alap dapil ag ñeb. Ne bi kilis sek. Kijeki kiyob ñilik okok minim ne dil ageb rek gebal,” aglak. <sup>28</sup> Bin bi okok nib aglig gi, Jisas kijeki kiyob ñilik ag söñ yokak minim nibak, karip lim Galili okok magilsek ag ñel amnak.

**Jisas gek, Saimon  
nibor nop komiñ lak**

*(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kiri Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil, söñ amil, Saimon eip nimam Edru eip karip kiri ak amnilak. <sup>30</sup> Karip amjakel, Jisas nop aglak, “Saimon nibor ne miñ goñ ak mab rek yinek, kin mideb,” aglak. <sup>31</sup> Agel, Jisas amil ñinmagil kid ne ak dil di warik ñek niñlig gi, wak ne mab rek yinek ak komiñ lak niñil dai tap magil kirop ñak.

**Jisas gek, bin bi koñai nep komiñ lak**

*(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Pen piñ pañid amnak magil ak, bin bi tap gak okok abe, bin bi kijeki abañ ñagak okok abe, Jisas gek komiñ lañ, agil, Jisas midek siñak dolak. <sup>33</sup> Taun sikol Kapaneam bin bi okok magilsek apil, karip kijon wagin söñ kid eyañ ar niñ midel niñlig gi, <sup>34</sup> bin bi koñai nep tap ke ke gak okok, Jisas gek, komiñ lak. Kijeki kiyob ñilik abañ ñagak okok koñai nep ag mis yokak. Pen kijeki kiyob ñilik nib okok, Jisas nop bi an, niñ tep gilak rek, Jisas kirop, “Minim ma gim,” agil, ag mis yokak.

**Jisas miñan alap ke amil, Nap  
nop sobok gilig gi midek**

*(Luk 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Minek, Jisas kislím sek yib warikil, karip kinak ak kirig gil, taun nibak abe



kirig gil, am migan alap ke amil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi midek. <sup>36</sup>Pen bi ne Saimon, bi ne ognap eip, Jisas akal, agil, nop piyo niḡnig amnilak. <sup>37</sup>Jisas nop piyo niḡ dam niḡil aglak, “Bin bi magilsek nep akal, agil, piyoebal,” aglak. <sup>38</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Cin karip tirig tiroḡ ognap sek ulep siḡaul amnin. Yad opin ak, bin bi karip lim migan tiḡoḡ ti-ḡoḡ kirop minim ag ḡnim, agil, opin,” agak. <sup>39</sup>Nib agil, karip lim Galili nab okok gi taglig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip migan okok amil, God Minim ag ḡlig gi, kijeki kiyob ḡlik bin bi kirop abarḡ ḡagak okok ag soḡ yokak.

**Jisas, soi sapeb lak bi alap gek, milep gak**

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup>Soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek siḡak apil, kogim yimil, agak, “Nak soi yip ak komiḡ laḡ, agenigan ak, komiḡ linimiḡ,” agak. <sup>41</sup>Nib agek, Jisas nop yimiḡ niḡil, ḡnimmagil parsek lil, bi nibak nop di niḡil, agak, “Yau, ginigain. Komiḡ lan,” agak. <sup>42</sup>Nop di niḡek, dai soi sapeb lak ak ulek lil komiḡ lak. <sup>43-44</sup>Pen Jisas bi nibak nop minim kilis agil agak, “Kanib nab okok bin bi ognap kirop niḡil, Jisas yip gek komiḡ lip, agil, ma agninin. Yipid gil nep amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ak nop miḡ goḡ nak ak yomil, agninin, ‘Soi sapeb yad ak komiḡ lip,’ agninin. Nib agil, Mosis ned agak rek, tap ognap dam bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ak ḡnenimin, ne pak God nop sobok gi ḡek me, bin bi okok, bi ak miḡi komiḡ lip, agil, niḡnigal,” agak. Jisas minim nibak nep agil, bi ak ag yokek, amnak. <sup>45</sup>Jisas nib agak ak pen bi nibak ne amil, bin bi okok abramek ag ḡek amnak. Niḡ gek, Jisas taun okok miserḡ ajonimiḡ rek ma lek, ne amil, bin bi koḡai ma midelak nab okok nep midek niḡlig gi, bin bi karip lim tiḡoḡ tiḡoḡ magilsek nop niḡnig apeligipal.

**Jisas gek, ḡnin tob kalau gak bi alap komiḡ lak**

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

**2**<sup>1-2</sup>ḡNin omal nep padikek niḡlig gi, Jisas kauyaḡ taun sikol Kapaneam apek, Jisas ap mideb karip ne ak, agel, bin bi koḡai nep apil gel gel, karip migan minim ag ḡek migan ak tibik gil, kijon wagin soḡ ar siḡ eyaḡ ak rek nep tibik gi yib gak. Pen Jisas kirop God Minim ag ḡi midek. <sup>3</sup>Jisas kirop ag ḡi midek niḡlig gi, bi aknib tigaup par alaḡ ak bi ognap eip, bi ḡnimmagil tob kalau gak alap yir ar lil, dapil Jisas midek siḡak dolak. <sup>4</sup>Apil niḡlak, bin bi tibik dil midelak niḡil bi ḡnimmagil tob kalau gak ak nop dam karip ar alaḡ amil, karip nab siḡak tig migan juil, yir ar kinek ak nag lil bi nibak sek yokel, am Jisas midek eyaḡ yowak. <sup>5</sup>Pen kiri Jisas gek komiḡ linigab, agil, gos niḡ dilak ak niḡil, Jisas agak, “ḡNi yad. Tap si tap timel gipan okok niḡil, kirig gebin,” agak.

<sup>6</sup>Nib agek, Juda lo minim ag ḡeb bi ognap bisig midelak okok, gos kiri okok nep niḡil aglak, <sup>7</sup>“Bi aul tari ginig, God nop ag julig gi, minim tom ageb? Bin bi okok tap si tap timel gel, bi alap acir kirop ak lig gi yoknimiḡ rek ma lip; God nokim nep me niḡ ginigab,” aglak. <sup>8</sup>Pen gos niḡlak nibak, dai Jisas ke niḡil agak, “Nibi tari ginig gos nibak rek niḡebim. <sup>9</sup>Bi ḡnimmagil tob kalau gip ak nop tari agen, nibep tep ginigab? Tap si tap timel gipan ak niḡil kirig gebin, agen, nibep tep ginigab; aka, warikil mij bad nak piyak winig dad amnoḡ, agen, nibep tep ginigab? <sup>10</sup>Pen yad gen, nibi niḡnigabim, Bi ḡNi ne lim dai ar wagin aul onek ak, gos yad ke niḡil ma onek. God agek onek ak me, tap si tap timel gipal ak niḡil kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak. <sup>11</sup>Nib agil, bi ḡnimmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Yad nep agebin, warikil, mij nak bad piyak

winiḡ dil, karip amnoḡ,” agak. <sup>12</sup>Jisas nib agek, bin bi niḡ midel niḡlig gi, bi nibak warikil, mij bad ne ak winiḡ dil paḡdak. Niḡ gek niḡlig gi, bin bi okok magilsek wal yib agil, God yib ne ak agel ar amek niḡlig gi, aglak, “Ned tap nibak rek alap gel, cin ma niḡoligipin,” aglak.

### **Jisas Lipai nop sik agak**

(*Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32*)

<sup>13</sup>Jisas kauyaḡ amil, Niḡ Cōb Galili gol siḡak tagek niḡlig gi, bin bi koḡai nep niḡil, midek siḡak ap mogim gelak niḡlig gi, Jisas kirop God Minim ag ñak.

<sup>14</sup>Jisas minim ag ñi dai juil, kanib nab siḡak amlig gi niḡak, Alpias ñi ne Lipai, bi takis dep bi alap, wōḡ goligip karip ñilik miḡan ak bisig midek. Jisas nop niḡil agak, “Apek, yad eip amnir,” agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

<sup>15</sup>Jisas pen, bi ne okok eip Lipai karip ak amil, bisigil tap ñibel niḡlig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap timel giḡak okok abe, Jisas eip ajelak rek, karip nibak amil jim ñil tap ñibelak. <sup>16</sup>Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi Perisi ognap, Jisas ne bi takis dep okok eip, bi tap si tap timel göligipal okok eip midil tap ñibek ak niḡil, bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Jisas tari ginig bi takis debal okok eip, bi tap si tap timel gebal okok eip bisig midil tap ñibeb?” aglak.

<sup>17</sup>Agelak, Jisas minim nibak niḡil agak, “Bin bi komiḡ midibal okok, soi ñon gep bi niḡniḡ ma ambal; bin bi tap gip okok nep soi ñon gep bi niḡniḡ ambal. Nib ak rek, bin bi, gi tep giḡin, ag gos nipal okok, kirop diniḡ ma opin; bin bi, tap si tap timel giḡin, ag gos nipal okok, kirop diniḡ opin,” agak.

### **Jisas minim sid tikil agak, minim yad ak minim kisen nib, agak**

(*Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39*)

<sup>18</sup>Jon bi ñiḡ pak ñeb bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, ñin ognap God

nop sobok giḡig gi nep midoḡin, agil, tap ma ñibeligipal. Ñin alap kiri niḡ gelak ak niḡil bin bi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, ñin nokim nokim tap bil gipal. Pen bi nak okok, tari ginig niḡ ma gipal?” aglak. <sup>19</sup>Agelak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak, “Bi bin diniḡ ginigab bi alap, nimid nimam ne okok eip midil, tep gek niḡlig gi midenigal ak me, tap magil ma kirig ginigal. <sup>20</sup>Pen kisen, bin bi ognap apil, bi kiri nibak nop dad amenigal ak, mapin gek, ñin nibak tap ma ñiḡniḡal. <sup>21</sup>Pen walij kisen nib bad alap dil, walij ajil giḡ pig gi rik ginigab tam ak ñag del, walij kisen ak kilis midlig gi, walij ajil ginigab ak pig gi rikil, walij nibak tapin nep pig gi rik dek amnigab.

<sup>22</sup>“Niḡ wain ak, ak rek nep. Niḡ wain komiḡ ak dil, kaj meme wak ned nib miḡan ak ma soḡ gi lipal. Pen tari: soḡ gi lil simjen ñel, kaj meme wak ak biḡ agil, pig gi rikil soḡ gi am sakniḡab. Nib ak me, ñiḡ wain komiḡ ak, kaj meme wak komiḡ miḡan ak nep soḡ gi lep,” agak.

### **Bi Ñi ne God nop sobok gep ñin ak Bi Kib mideb**

<sup>23</sup>Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wōḡ nab siḡak padiklig gi, bi ne okok wid magil ognap tiklig gi amelak. <sup>24</sup>Niḡ gel, Perisi bi okok niḡil, Jisas nop aglak, “Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin cin wōḡ ma gep ak, tari ginig bi nak okok niḡ giḡ wōḡ giḡ lo cin tib juebal?” aglak. <sup>25</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Based Depid birarik nep yuan lek gak kesim ñu kil tiklak ak, nibi ma nipim ar?” <sup>26</sup>Birarik nep bi nak Abi-ata God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midoligip ñin ak, Depid bi ne okok eip kirop yuan lek, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bred bin bi yokop okok ma ñibeligipal, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok nep ñibeligipal ak dil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, ñiḡlak.

<sup>27</sup>“God ne ñin yokop midep minim ak ned agil, kisen bin bi ma gi lak; bin bi ned gi lil, kiri ake lil mid tep genimel, agil, ñin alap yokop midenimel, agak. <sup>28</sup>Ñib ak, cin nipin, Bi Ñi ne God nop sobok gep ñin ak abe Bi Kib mideb,” agak.

### **Jisas bi ñinmagil kalau gak alap, God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek, komiñ lak**

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

**3** Ñin alap pen, Jisas kauyañ Juda mogim gep karip ak amil niñak, bi ñinmagil kalau gak alap karip ñilik mi-gan nibak ap midek. <sup>2</sup>Bi Perisi midelak okok ognap, Jisas tari rek gek, nop dam minim kib agin, agil, bi nibak God nop sobok gep ñin aul gek komiñ liniñgab aka mer agil, kapkap niñ i sek li midelak.

<sup>3</sup>Jisas pen bi ñinmagil kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warikil, siñaul owan,” agak. <sup>4</sup>Agek, ne midek siñak alañ apek, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop agak, “God nop sobok gep ñin ak tari gep? Tep gep aka timel gep? Bin bi okok kirop yimig niñil gon, komiñ amnimel, aka gos timel niñil kirig gon, kimnimel?” agak. Agek, kiri nop pen minim alap ma aglak. <sup>5</sup>Jisas minim ma diñin ag gos niñlak bi nib okok, Jisas kirop niñek, milik yowak. Kiri bi ñinmagil kalau gak nibak nop midmagil ma lilak ak niñil, Jisas kirop niñ padiklig gi silikak. Niñ gil, bi ñinmagil kalau gak ak nop agak, “Ñinmagil nak parsek lan!” agak. Agek, ñinmagil parsek lek niñlig gi, komiñ lak. <sup>6</sup>Niñ gak niñil, bi Perisi Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil, Herod bi ne okok midelak siñak amil, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil, “Jisas nop titi gil dam ñag pak lin?” aglak.

### **Bin bi koñai nep Jisas kisen gilak**

<sup>7-8</sup>Jisas pen bi ne okok eip amil, Niñ Cöb Galili gol siñak am midelak. Pen bin bi Galili nib koñai nep nop kisen gil olak. Ne tap tari tari goligip ar ak

magilsek agel okok amek niñlig gi, Judia bin bi ognap, Jerusalem bin bi ognap, karip lim Idumia bin bi ognap, niñ Jodan pis kid adañ bin bi ognap, taun kib omal Taia Saidon karip lim ulep siñak nib bin bi ognap, bin bi koñai yib Jisas nop niñnig olak. <sup>9-10</sup>Jisas bin bi koñai nep gek, komiñ lak ak me, nop di niñon komiñ linimiñ, agil, bin bi koñai yib nep apil, nop cirok cirok ñilig gi apel, yip piñil kis ginigal, agil, bi ne okok kirop agek, niñ magöb alap di lilak. <sup>11</sup>Pen bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik tap tari abañ ñagak okok, Jisas nop niñil, tob wagin ne siñak lim eyañ yap pakil, minim kib agil, “Nak God Ñi nel!” agöligipal. <sup>12</sup>Jisas pen kijeki kiyob ñilik okok kirop minim kilis agil agoligip, “Yad Bi an midebin ak misen ma agnimib mer,” agoligip.

### **Jisas bi ne akniñ umigan alañ dak**

(Mat 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup>Pen Jisas karip lim dim alap amil, bi ne diñig gak okok agek apelak. <sup>14</sup>Bi akniñ umigan alañ ag lil agak, “Ñibi yad eip ajil, bi minim yad dad ameb okok midil, nibep ag yoken, amil bin bi okok kirop God Minim tep ak ag ñini-gabim. <sup>15</sup>Yad nibep agebin ak me, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ak rek nep ag yokni-gabim,” agak. <sup>16</sup>Jisas bi ne dak nib okok yib kiri me, alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap Pita agak. <sup>17</sup>Alap Jems, nimam alap Jon, nap kiri mal yib ak Sebedi. Jisas kirop mal Boanerges agak. Yib nibak wagin ak “Timik Bi”. <sup>18</sup>Bi ne alap Edru; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñi ne; alap Padias; alap Saimon, nop Saimon Selot agöligipal. <sup>19</sup>Pen alap Judas Iskariot. Ne me kisen Jisas nop mimig gak.

### **Jisas nop kijeki abañ ñagip, aglak**

<sup>20</sup>Pen Jisas karip alap amek, kauyañ bin bi koñai nep ap mogim gi midelak

niñil, bi ne okok eip tap niñnimel rek ma lak. <sup>21</sup> Niğ gek, bin bi ognap Jisas saköl ñagip agel niñlig gi, nonim nimam sikop nop poñ dinig olak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen lo minim ag ñeb bi Jerusalem nib olak okok aglak, “Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok nap kiri Bielsebul Jisas nop abañ ñagip rek, kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yokeb,” aglak. Minim esek nibak age-lak, <sup>23</sup> Jisas ne niñil, bin bi okok kirop agek apelak, minim ar nibak minim sid tikil agak, “Seten ne titi gil Seten nop ag yoknigab? <sup>24</sup> Bin bi karip lim kiñ nokim alap nep kod midenigab bin bi okok, kiri bin bi kiri ke pen pen genigal ak, ti-goñ nibak asik ke ke lil ap yap pakni-gab. <sup>25</sup> Pen amilgon apilgon okok ak rek nep, kiri bin bi kiri ke pen pen geni-gal ak, kiñiñ nibak asik ke ke lil ap yap paknigab. <sup>26</sup> Nib ak rek, Seten ne ke ki-jeki kiyob ñilik tap ne okok ag yokenigab ak, asik ke ke lil pis nep yap paknigab.

<sup>27</sup> “Bi kal yib alap karip ne siñak midek niñlig gi, bi alap apil, tap nop okok ma dad amnigab; ned bi kal nibak nop nag ñon gi lil me, amil tap karip ne okok mideb ak dad amnigab.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari ginigal ak, God niñil kirig ginigab. God nop ag juenigal ak, ne niñil kirig ginigab. <sup>29</sup> Pen Kaun Siñ ak nop ag juenigal ak, God niñil ma kirig ginigab. Tap si tap timel ginigab nibak per nep midenigab,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Jisas nop, “Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok nop abañ ñagip,” agelak ak me, nib agak.

### **Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok**

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas nonim nimam sikop apil, söñ eyañ midil, bi alap nop, “Nak amil Jisas nop agek owañ,” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Nib ak, bin bi karip ñilik migan eyañ Jisas nop piñil kis kis gi bisig gi midelak okok nop aglak, “Nanim nanai namam sikop

okok söñ eyañ am midil, ‘Nak owan e,’ agebal,” aglak. <sup>33</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Ami yad, mam yad bi an?” agak. <sup>34</sup> Nib agil, Jisas bin bi midelak okok niñ padik-lig gi agak, “Nibi me ami yad, mam yad midebim. <sup>35</sup> Bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok me, mam yad, ai yad, ami yad midebal,” agak.

### **Jisas, bi tap yiñ yimib ak, minim sid tikil agak**

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

**4** Jisas Niğ Cöb Galili gol siñak amil, bin bi okok kirop kauyañ minim ag ñi midek niñlig gi, bin bi koñai yib nep ap mogim gilak. Niğ gelak, Jisas niğ magöb alap ar ak bisig gil, amil niğ nab ulep siñak midlig gi, bin bi niğ gol okok warik midelak okok kirop minim ag ñak. <sup>2</sup> Minim nib okok minim sid tikil ar ke ke koñai nep ag ñak.

<sup>3</sup> Minim ar alap minim sid tikil agak, “Minim agniğ gebin aul niñim! Bi alap wög dai ne ak wid yiñ tanañ, agil, di yokek amek niñlig gi, <sup>4</sup> yiñ ognap kanib ameb ar siñak yapek, yakir okok apil niñnigal. <sup>5</sup> Yiñ ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol lenigab siñak yapil tannigab ak pen <sup>6</sup> kidil yipil ma amnigab rek, piñ niñil, milep ginigab. <sup>7</sup> Yiñ ognap kilikasik midenigab nab siñak yapil, tannigab ak pen kilikasik okok sau gi pak ñibek, magil ma pilnigab. <sup>8</sup> Pen yiñ ognap lim tep ar ak yapil, tan tep gil, magil pil tep ginigab. Ognap magil ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alañ (30) rek pilnigab, ognap magil ñin juil omal nokim (60) rek pilnigab, ognap ñin juil aknib mamid alañ (100) rek pilnigab,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag dai julig gi agak, “Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiñ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib,” agak.

**Jisas ti ginig gi minim  
sid tikil agoligip**

*(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas minim agek niŋlig gi, bin bi niŋ midelak nib okok ke ke amnilak niŋlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alaŋ okok abe, bin bi ne ognap sek abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Minim sid tikil apan wagin ak tari?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Agelak agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak, God gek nibi nipim ak pen bin bi okok kirop sid tikil nep ag űebin. <sup>12</sup> Niŋ gen, bi God minim agep alap God Minim űu kil tikil agak rek nep ginigab. Ne agak, ‘Udin niŋnigal ak pen tap ognap ma niŋnigal.

Minim niŋnigal ak pen minim wagin ageb nib gil rek agil ma niŋnigal. Niŋ rep giplap, God nop ag niŋeblap, tap si tap timel giŋal okok niŋil kirig giŋkop,’ aglak,” agak.

**Jisas bi tap yiŋ yimib minim sid tikil  
agak ak, minim wagin ak ag űak**

*(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nib agil kirop agak, “Minim sid tikil agesin nibak ma nepim ak, kisen minim ognap sek sid tikil agenigain ak, titi gil niŋnigabim?” agak. <sup>14</sup> Wid yiŋ bi di yoknigab, agesin ak, God Minim ne ak, agil, agesin. <sup>15</sup> Yiŋ ognap kanib ameb ar siŋak yonigab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim niŋnigal ak pen magil nibak nep Seten apil minim nibak ju dad amnigab, agil, agesin. <sup>16-17</sup> Pen yiŋ ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol linigab siŋak yapil, tannigab ak pen kidil yipil amil kilis ma gek, piŋ niŋil milep ginigab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak kisen won ak niŋel, tep gek niŋlig gi, miű miű gilig gi kasek dinigal ak pen yokop ulep magil ak midel niŋlig gi, miker ognap apenigab aka bi okok kirop gi timel genigal niŋil minim nibak kasek nep kirig ginigal, agil, agesin. <sup>18</sup> Yiŋ og-

nap kilikasik nab siŋak yapil tannigab, agesin ak, bin bi God Minim niŋnigal ak pen <sup>19</sup> wög wari, kariŋ mij kineb, kaj tap okok gos par niŋil, tu kibap, kilnok mani tap okok gos par niŋil, tap okok okok nep gos niŋnigal ak me, God Minim ak sau gi pak űibek, magil ma pilnigab, agil, agesin. <sup>20</sup> Wid yiŋ lim tep ar siŋak yonigab, agesin ak, bin bi God Minim niŋil, niŋ denigal niŋil magil űin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alaŋ (30), aka űin juil omal nokim (60), aka űin juil aknib mamid alaŋ (100) rek pilnigab; gos nibak niŋil agesin me ak,” agak.

**Jisas minim sid tikil agak, bin bi yad  
kiri sip melik rek midebal, agak**

*(Luk 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen kauyaŋ minim alap sid tikil agak, “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög miŋan okok aka abaű ar kinebal mok okpi okok ma we ginigal; ar epel di lel melik ginigab. <sup>22</sup> Nib aknib rek, tari tari miűi we gil mideb ak, kisen misen lek niŋnigal. <sup>23</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiŋ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niŋ tep ginimib,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Kirop minim alap agak, “Minim niŋebim ak, tik dam niŋ tep ginimib. Nibi bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, pen titi rek űim agnigabim ak, God ne niŋil nibep ke ak rek nep minim kib agil, pen ak rek nep aknib rek űim, agnigab. Pen ne nibep pen ognap sek ar alaŋ abe űim, agnigab. <sup>25</sup> Bin bi tap ognap mideb okok ognap sek dinigal; pen bin bi tap ognap ma mideb okok, tap ognap sikol sikol mideb ak sek dad amnigal.

**Krais minim tep ak ag űel amek,  
bin bi koŋai nep niŋ dinigal**

<sup>26</sup> Jisas minim alap minim sid tikil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agniŋ gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi wög nap alap wid yiŋ tanaŋ, agil, dam wög dai ne okok yoknigab. <sup>27</sup> Wid yiŋ

wög dai sijak yokil, kin tagek niŋlig gi, marip gil, tannigab. Titi gil tanib, agil, ma niŋnigab. <sup>28</sup>Lim ak ke gek, silip ap ran jakil, tanil, magil pilil, pok ginigab. <sup>29</sup>Pen wög dai nap nib ak pok gek niŋil, tik dam lep ñin ak owip, agil, tu gomej ak damil, tik donigab,” agak.

**Jisas mab mastad ak,  
minim sid tikil agak**

*(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup>Jisas nib agil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim tari rek dil agen niŋnigabim? <sup>31-32</sup>Me, mab mastad yiŋ rek ak agnigain. Tap yiŋ ognap kib yimebal okok sikol taneb, pen mab mastad yiŋ ak sikol yib yimel, tan kib gil, tam kib ñagek, yakir okok apil sisi nib okok li midebal,” agak.

**Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid  
tikil nep ag ñoligip**

*(Mat 13:34-35)*

<sup>33</sup>Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikep nib okok rek koŋai nep ag ñoligip; nig gil, minim tep ak kirop ag ñoligip. Kiri minim niŋ tep ginigal minim ak nep kirop ag ñoligip; minim niŋ tep ma gini-gal minim ak ma ag ñoligip. <sup>34</sup>Ne kirop minim sid tikil nep ag ñoligip. Kisen bi ne okok eip ke midlig gi, minim wagin magilsek ag ñi tep goligip.

**Jisas agek, asad kir gak**

*(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup>Ñin nibak nep karip bir digip won ak, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Ñig cöb pis kid adaŋ amnin,” agak. <sup>36</sup>Nib agek, bi ne okok bin bi koŋai nep ap midelak okok kirop kirig gil, ñig magöb Jisas midek migan ak tanil, paŋdilak. Ñig magöb ognap sek eip amnilak. <sup>37</sup>Nab amel niŋlig gi, dai pinem asad apil, ñig si pag ñig magöb migan ak amil pige ap yonig rek gak. <sup>38</sup>Jisas ne pen ñig magöb migan dai oŋid ar, nabic yir

lil kinek niŋlig gi, bi ne okok nop am kaun gil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cin magilsek kimniŋ gobin ak nak niŋesan tap yokop rek lip ar?” aglak. <sup>39</sup>Agelak, Jisas warikil, pinem asad dek ak abe, ñig si pag apek ak abe, kapkap midei, agek, pinem asad dek ak kir gil, ñig si pag apek ak pis nep kir gil gak.

<sup>40</sup>Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi tari ginig pirikebim? Niŋ dep magil nibi sikol yib mideb niŋil pirikebim aka?” agak. <sup>41</sup>Agek, kiri wal agil, pen ag niŋek pen ag niŋek gil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Titi gil agosip, pinem asad dosip ak abe, ñig si pag aposip ak abe, minim nop ak niŋil, agosip rek gip?” aglak.

**Kijeki bi alap nop abaŋ ñag  
midek ak, Jisas ag söŋ yokak**

*(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

**5** Jisas bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, Ñig Cöb Galili juil, karip lim Gerasa bin bi midelak pis kid adaŋ ar amjakil, <sup>2</sup>ñig magöb ak kirig gil, preŋid yapek niŋlig gi, won nibak nep, kijeki abaŋ ñag midek bi alap, cip tigel migan okok nib apil, Jisas midek sijak owak. <sup>3-4</sup>Bi nibak cip tigel gilak kab migan okok kin tagoligip. Nop per sen dil, ñin tob ne okok li tibikeligipal ak pen sen okok gek, pig gi rikek, amoligip. Ne kilis yib goligip ak me, nop gel gos niŋnimiŋ rek ma lak. <sup>5</sup>Pib nab, kislim eyaŋ, cip tigel gilak kab migan okok abe, dim gol okok abe, gaul par gilig gi, kab dil miŋ goŋ ne ke tiboligip. <sup>6</sup>Pen ñin nibak, ne Jisas nop yipid niŋil, pig gi rikid ag amil, Jisas midek sijak kogim yimak. <sup>7-8</sup>Ne kogim yimek, Jisas kijeki bi nibak nop abaŋ ñag midek ak nop agak, “Nak kijeki kiyob ñilik, bi aul nop kirig gil söŋ amnoŋ!” agak.

Jisas nib agek, ne pen agak, “Jisas, God kilis aknib ke yib Ñi ne. Yip tari ginig apeban? Minim niŋid agninin,

‘God niŋ mideb rek, yad nep yur mab rek ma ñinigain,’ agnimin!” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib agek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Yib nak tari?” agak.

Jisas nib agek, ne pen agak, “Yip kijeki koŋai nep abañ ñagip rek, yib yad ‘Koŋai Nep,’” agak. <sup>10</sup> Ne Jisas nop, kijeki kiyob ñilik okok miñ mab ke par okok ma ag yoknimin, agil, ag niŋlig gi nep midek.

<sup>11</sup> Pen magil nibak, kaj koŋai yib amil ñibelak pirbak nib okok. <sup>12</sup> Nib ak, kijeki okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Cinop agek, amil kaj oklaŋ kirop mijem sikin,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Nib agel, Jisas yau agek, kijeki okok bi nibak nop kirig gil, amil kaj okok kirop mijem sikel, magilsek tu tausand rek pig juil midin eyaŋ amil, gi dam ñig cöb eyaŋ pakil, magilsek ñig ñibil kim saklak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak nibak niŋil, kasek amil taun nibak abe, karip lim okok abe, minim nibak ag ñel niŋlig gi, bin bi okok amil niŋin, agil, Jisas midek siŋak olak. <sup>15</sup> Apil niŋlak, bi ned kijeki koŋai nep abañ ñagak nibak, walij yimil, mid tep gil, bisig midek. Niŋel, jel gek piriklak.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bi ned midelak okok, bin bi kisen olak okok kirop, bi kijeki abañ ñag midek bi ak nop Jisas tari tari gak ak ag ñilak. Pen kaj okok kirop tari tari gak ak abe ag ñilak. <sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi nib okok, minim aglak nibak niŋil, Jisas nop minim neb neb gil aglak, “Karip lim cin aul kirig gil amnoŋ!” aglak. <sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas ñig magöb dil amniŋ gek, bi kijeki abañ ñagak Jisas gek komiŋ lak bi ak nop neb neb gil agak, “Yad eip amnir aka?” agak. <sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas bi ak nop mer agil, agak, “Karip nak amil, bin bi nak okok kirop, Bi Kib nep yimig yib niŋil, tari tari gip minim ak magilsek ag ñinimin,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, bi nibak karip lim Dekapolis nab siŋak, taun okok gi taglig gi, Jisas nop tari tari gak minim

nibak magilsek bin bi okok kirop ag ñek, kiri magilsek wal yib aglak.

### **Jisas gek, bin alap komiŋ lak, pai kimak alap warikak**

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen ñig magöb dil, kauyaŋ adik gi amil, Niŋ Cöb Galili pis kid adaŋ gol siŋak midek niŋlig gi, bin bi koŋai nep apil ne midek siŋak bim kib gilak.

<sup>22</sup> Bi alap yib ne Jairas. Ne Juda mogim gep karip alap kod midoligip. Jairas Jisas nop niŋil, apil midek siŋak kogim yimil, <sup>23</sup> nop neb neb gilig gi agak, “Pai sikol midmagil yad ak kimnig geb. Nak yad eip apil nop di niŋek, warik komiŋ amnaŋ,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, Jisas Jairas eip amer niŋlig gi, bin bi koŋai nep amil, Jisas nop cirok cirok ñilig gi nab nab lilig gi dad amelak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin alap, ne bin kanib ajoligip mi akniŋb umigan alaŋ midek. <sup>26</sup> Bin nibak soi ñon gep bi okok kirop, yip gel komiŋ laŋ, agil, mani ne magilsek bir tauak ak pen nop gel komiŋ ma lil, tapin kib yib gak. <sup>27-28</sup> Pen ne Jisas goligip minim ak agel niŋak rek, amil walij bad nop ak di niŋen komiŋ linigab, agil, bin bi koŋai midelak nab siŋak kid ken apil, walij nop ak di niŋek, <sup>29</sup> magil nibak nep lakañ yapoligip ak milep gek, nab ne siŋ eyaŋ niŋak, nop tap gak ak komiŋ lak. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas dai ke niŋak, kilis ne ognap amnak niŋil, adik gil, bin bi koŋai midelak okok kirop agak, “Walij yip ak bi an di niŋip?” agak. <sup>31</sup> Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Bin bi koŋai sikerek nep cirok marok ñebal ak, tari ginig yip bi an di niŋip, agil, ageban?” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Pen Jisas minim kiri aglak ak ma dil, yip bi an di niŋip, agil, piyo niŋlig gi midek. <sup>33</sup> Pen bin nibak, nop tari tari gak ak niŋil, pirikil jep jep dilig gi apil, Jisas midek tob wagiŋ ne siŋak kogim yimil, nop komiŋ lak minim ak magilsek misen ag ñak.

<sup>34</sup>Jisas pen nop agak, “Pai yad. Jisas yip gek komiņ linigab, agil, niņ dipan rek, nep gen komiņ lip me ak. Nak amil kapkap mid rep ginimin,” agak.

<sup>35</sup>Jisas minim nibak agek niņlig gi, Jairas bi ne ognap, karip ne siņak nib apil aglak, “Pai nak ak bir kimib; ag ñeb bi aul agek, tob yur ma onimiņ, adik gi amnimiņ,” aglak. <sup>36</sup>Nib aglak ak pen Jisas minim kirop ak ma dil, Jairas nop agak, “Ma piriknimin; gos kilis gi niņnimin,” agak. <sup>37</sup>Jisas nib agil, bin bi okok eip ma amniņabin, agil, kirop nib okok ag lil, Pita ak, Jems ak, Jems nimam Jon ak, kirop yakam nep poņ dil amnak. <sup>38</sup>Kiri Jairas karip ak amjakil Jisas niņak, bin bi minim pig agil, sil magil kib yib aglig gi midelak. <sup>39</sup>Karip ñilik miņan eyaņ amil agak, “Tari giņig minim saköl agil, sil agebim? Pai ak ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb,” agak. <sup>40</sup>Nib agek, nop sik agel, kirop ag mis yokil, pai nonim nap ber ak dil, bi ne ñon ak dil, poņ dil pai ak kim midek karip ñilik miņan eyaņ amnak. <sup>41</sup>Amil, pai nibak ñinmagil kid nop ak dil, Arameik minim lil agak, “Talita kom!” agak. Minim agak nibak wagin me, “Pai sikol! Nep agebin, warikan!” <sup>42</sup>Jisas pai nibak nop minim agek, magil nibak nep warikil, ap ran ap yap gek niņlig gi, bin bi okok niņil wal yib aglak. Pai nibak mi ne akniņ umiņan alaņ amnak. <sup>43</sup>Bin bi midelak okok wal agel niņlig gi, Jisas minim kilis agil agak, “Gipin nibak bin bi okok kirop miseņ ma ag ñinimib,” agak. Nib agil kirop agak, “Pai ak nop tap magil ognap ñem niņaņ,” agak.

### **Nasaret bin bi Jisas nop ma niņ dilak**

*(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

**6** Jisas bi ne okok poņ dil karip lim nibak kirig gil, taun ne ke Nasaret amnak. <sup>2-3</sup>Am midil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, mogim gep karip ak amil, bin bi koņai nep ap midelak okok

kirop minim ag ñek niņlig gi, wal agil aglak, “Bi nibaul kapeda karip lim aul nib bi ak, Maria ñi ne alap. Nimam ne ak Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. Nini ai sikop ne okok eip midobin aul. Pen minim tep nibak akal nib niņil ageb? Tap ma gep rek titi gil geb?” aglak. Nib agil, nop gos timel niņil kid ñilak.

<sup>4</sup>Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Bi God minim agep okok, karip lim miņan ognap gi tagel, bi kib cin, agil, dinigal ak pen karip lim kiri ke siņak gi tagel, bin bi yakam kiri ke okok minim kirop ma dini gal,” agak. <sup>5</sup>Nop ma niņ dilak ak me, tap ma gep rek ognap giņimiņ rek ma lak; bin bi tap gak okok omal nep di niņek, komiņ lak. <sup>6</sup>Pen Nasaret bin bi nop ma niņ dilak ak niņil Jisas ne wal yib agak.

### **Jisas bi ne akniņ umiņan alaņ, wög yip giņimib, agil, ag yokak**

*(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

Jisas pen karip tirig tiroņ karip lim nib okok gi ajlig gi, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñak. <sup>7</sup>Ñin alap bi ne akniņ umiņan alaņ okok sik agek apelak agak, “Bi omal ke, bi omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke amil, minim tep yad ak ag ñinimib. Yad nibep ag yokebin rek, minim ag ñi ajlig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yokniņ, ag soņ yokniņabim,” agak. <sup>8</sup>Minim alap pen agak, “Amniņ gil ak, tap ñiņeb, wad, mani dad ma amniņib; yir dai ak nep dad amniņib. <sup>9</sup>Tob tirip lil pen sior par nokim alap nep lil amniņib; sior ognap sek dad ma amniņib. <sup>10</sup>Karip alap amem nibep ag denimel, karip nibak nep midil, wög gi dai juil, taun nibak kirig amniņ giņimib ñin ak nep amniņib. <sup>11</sup>Pen karip lim alap amjakem nibep ag dil, minim nibep ak ma niņenimel, karip lim nibak kirig amniņ giņimib ñin ak, niņlaņ, agil, tob silikil pakem yapek amniņib,” agak. <sup>12</sup>Jisas nib agek, bi ne akniņ umiņan alaņ okok kiri karip lim tigoņ tigoņ amil, bin bi



okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi aglak, “Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginimib,” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Nib agil, kiji eki kiyob ñilik bin bi aban ñag midek okok konai nep ag sön yokil, bin bi tap gak okok konai nep wel li ñel, komiñ lak.

**Herod agek, Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb nabic cög ne ak tib gi rik gilak**

*(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas gak rek minim ak, karip lim tigon tigon okok amek, kiñ Herod ak rek nep niñak. Bin bi okok, minim nibak ag amil apil gilig gi, ognap aglak, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kimek tigel gilak ak, kauyan warikil me, apil tap ma gep rek nib okok geb,” aglak. <sup>15</sup> Ognap aglak, “Bi nibak bi nak Ilaija,” aglak. Pen bi ognap aglak, “Bi God minim agep birarik nep mideligipal rek bi alap apil mideb,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Pen kiñ Herod ne niñil agak, “Ak Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ned kiñam tib gi rik ginek ak nep warikil, apil nig geb,” agak.

<sup>17-19</sup> Pen tari: ned Herod, nimam Pilip bine Herodias nop dak. Dek, Jon “Gipan nibak, gi timel gipan. Bi nuwi ne ma dinigab,” agak. Pen Jon nib agek, Herodias Jon nop niñek milik yapek agek, Herod bi ne okok ognap ag yokek, amil Jon nop miñ lilak. Bin Herodias, Jon nop titi gil ñag pak linim, agil, gos ak nep niñoligip ak pen <sup>20</sup> Jon tap timel alap ma goligip. Ne minim tari tari agak ak, Herod niñil minim tep yipid gil nep ageb, agil, miñ miñ gil, Jon ne bi tep alap bi siñ alap mideb, agil, pirikil, Herodias nop gi timel ginigab, agil, nop kod mid tep goligip. <sup>21</sup> Bin Herodias, Jon nop ñag pak lin, agil niñ mid mid, minek alap, Herod nonim nop tik dowak kos tikep ñin ak nep, tap kib niñniñ, gapman bi kib okok, ami bi kib okok, karip lim Galili bi kib okok sik agek, tap kib niñniñg olak. <sup>22</sup> Apil tap ñibel niñlig gi, Herodias pai ne ak karip miñan nibak

apil kogim pagek, Herod abe, bi kib ne eip tap ñib midelak okok abe niñel, kirop tep gek, kiñ Herod pai nibak nop agak, “Tap tari ag niñenigan, nep ñinigain,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Pen minim kilis, minim niñid yib nep agil agak, “Yad nep minim niñid yib agebin, nak tap tari ag niñenigan ak nep ñinigain. Karip lim kib kod midebin aul ag niñenigan, nep dai ak agen, kod midenigan,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Nib agek, pai ak amil nonim Herodias nop, tap tari ak ag niñnim, ag niñek, nonim pen agak, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kimig cög magil ne ak agnimin,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Nonim nib agek, dai pai ne kasek kiñ Herod midek siñak amil agak, “Miñi won aul nep, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kimig cög magil ne ak di kinañ cög miñan alap lil, yip dap ñan,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib agek, kiñ Herod Jon nop gos niñek, mapin yib gak. Pen ne bi kib okok niñ midel niñlig gi, minim kilis minim niñid yib pai ak nop agak ak nep gos niñil, <sup>27</sup> magil nibak nep ami bi ne alap, “Amil Jon nabic cög magil ak downan,” agil ag yokek, amil Jon nop nabic cög magil ne ak tib gi rik gil, <sup>28</sup> di kinañ cög miñan alap lil, dapil pai nibak nop ñek, ne pen damil nonim nop ñak. <sup>29</sup> Pen Jon bi ne okok, Jon nop kiñam tib gi rik gilak minim ak niñil, kiri am cip se damil, kab miñan siñak tigel gilak.

**Jisas bin bi konai nep tap magil ñek niñlak**

*(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok, kiri tigon tigon wög gi taglig gi, adik gi apil, bin bi okok kirop minim tari tari ag ñil, tap tari tari gilak okok, magilsek Jisas nop ag ñilak. <sup>31</sup> Pen bin bi konai yib nep amil apil gelak ak me, Jisas bi ne okok eip tap niñnimel rek ma lek, ne kirop agak, “Cin, bin bi ma midebal nab siñak amil, yokop midojin, nibi magil alap ake linigabim,” agak. <sup>32</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, karip lim bin bi ma

mideligipal siṅak amnilak. <sup>33</sup> Pen kiri ñig magöb dad amel niṅlig gi, bin bi koṅai nep, Jisas bi ne okok eip tigoṅ ke alap amebal, agil, taun okok nib okok nib kasek pig gi rikid ag amil, ñig gol ar kanib par ak ned amil, Jisas bi ne okok eip amnig gelak siṅak ned am midelak.

<sup>34</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip ñig gol siṅak amjakil wös gil, ñig magöb kirig gil, bin bi koṅai midelak okok kirop niṅil, gos ne ke gos niṅil niṅak, kiri kaj sipsip bi kod midep alap ma mideb rek ak midelak. Nibak niṅek, mapin gek, ne wagin gil kirop minim ognap tapin ag ñi midek.

<sup>35</sup> Pib bir paṅid amek niṅlig gi, bi ne okok apil nop aglak, “Pib bir paṅid amib. Siṅaul miñ mab nep nab siṅaul. <sup>36</sup> Nib ak, bin bi siṅ aul ag yokek, kiri amil karip tirig tiroṅ karip lim yokop ulep siṅ aul amil, tap magil kiri ke ognap tau niṅlaṅ,” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi ke kirop tap magil ognap ñinimib,” agak. Agek aglak, “Nib ageban ak, bi takin aknib jil oṅid wög gil mani dipal rek dil, tap magil tau dapil kirop ñin aka?” aglak. <sup>38</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nibi titi gi rek mideb? Am niṅim!” agak. Agek, am niṅil aglak, “Cin bred magil aknib mamid alaṅ, kibsal omal sek mideb,” aglak. <sup>39</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Bin bi siṅ aul agem, asik bilok ke ke lil, tap kas kikomiṅ ar siṅ aul bisig midel amnaṅ,” agak. <sup>40</sup> Agek, bin bi okok kirop agel, ognap ñin juil omal adik gi dam wajrem alaṅ (50) rek mogim bilok lil, ognap ñon bin bi ñin juil aknib mamid alaṅ (100) rek bilok lilak. <sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas ne bred magil aknib mamid alaṅ abe, kibsal omal abe dil, seb kab ar alaṅ siṅak niṅil, God nop, tep agil, bred ak di ti paṅil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. Kibsal omal ak, ak rek nep bi ne okok ñek, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. <sup>42</sup> Ñelak, ñibel ñibel, kirop kogi gak. <sup>43</sup> Bred kibsal

dai dai ñib tirauñ gilak okok, Jisas bi ne okok wad dil yigel yigel, wad aknib umigan alaṅ ap ran jakak. <sup>44</sup> Tap niṅlak ñin nibak, bi okok nep me, paip tausand amnak.

### Jisas ñig kas ar ak taulig gi amnak

<sup>45</sup> Pen magil nibak nep Jisas bi ne okok kirop agek, ñig magöb dil, Betsaida taun kid adaṅ amel niṅlig gi, Jisas siṅak midil bin bi okok kirop ag yokek amnilak. <sup>46</sup> Ag yokil, dim gol mak alap kilan gil amil, God nop sobok gi midek.

<sup>47-48</sup> Kislim ginig gek magil ak, Jisas nep midil niṅak, bi ne okok kiri ñig magöb dil, ñig nab siṅak adaṅ amel niṅlig gi, yigen ak amelak pis ken apek, koslam ñig kas ar alaṅ parik yoklig gi amelak. Karip jin parikek won ak, Jisas ñig kas ar alaṅ bi ne midelak siṅak amil, kirop tausak lil, amnig gek niṅlig gi, <sup>49-50</sup> nop ñig kas ar alaṅ siṅak amek ak niṅil, ak cip kaunan alap, agil, jel gek pirikil sik gaul gilak. Dai Jisas kirop agak, “Gos par ma niṅnimib! Yad nep apebin! Ma piriknimib!” agak. <sup>51</sup> Agil, ñig magöb migan eyaṅ amek, yigen dek ak kir gak. Nig gek, Jisas ne titi gil nig gip, agil, gos par yib niṅlak. <sup>52</sup> Ne bred dil bin bi koṅai nep nonim li ñak ak niṅlak ak pen ñin nibak Jisas nop niṅ di tep ma gilak. <sup>53</sup> Pen ñig nab siṅak amil amil karip lim Genesaret amjakil, ñig magöb ak nag di ñon gi lilak. <sup>54</sup> Ñig magöb siṅak kirig amel niṅlig gi, bin bi nib okok Jisas owip, agel niṅlig gi, <sup>55</sup> kasek karip lim tigoṅ tigoṅ kid kid amil, bin bi tap gak okok kirop dam Jisas am midek siṅak dapelak. <sup>56</sup> Ñin nib okok, Jisas karip tirig tiroṅ okok aka taun okok aka karip lim yokop okok amjakek, bin bi tap gak okok kirop dap maker nab siṅak lil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Nak midek, bin bi tap gip okok, walij dai nep ak di niṅel, kirop komiṅ laṅ,” aglak. Jisas yau agek niṅlig gi, bin

bi nop di niḡlak okok kirop magilsek komiḡ lak.

**Tap cibur midmagil nab adaḡ niḡ sōḡ onigab ak nep me acir midenigab**

**7** Bi Perisi oḡnap, bi lo minim ag ḡneb oḡnap, Jerusalem niḡ apil, Jisas midek siḡak niḡ midil, <sup>2</sup>kiri niḡlak Jisas bi ne oḡnap, niḡpis nised sikop asik mosik gi rep gil, ḡnimagil ḡniḡ li yokil nep tap ḡnibeligipal rek, ma gelak. <sup>3</sup>(Perisi bi okok abe, Juda bin bi okok magilsek abe, niḡpis nised sikop ageligipal rek niḡḡil, ḡnimagil ḡniḡ li yokil nep, tap ḡnibal. <sup>4</sup>Maker nab siḡak am midil, karip adik gi apil, ak rek nep ḡniḡ li yokil nep, tap ḡnibal. Pen kap, tin cōḡ, kapa, miḡ par kineb tap okok ak rek nep ḡniḡ li yokil nep, tap ḡnibal. Tap niḡbak rek magilsek kil tep gipal.)

<sup>5</sup>Niḡbak ak, Jisas bi ne okok tap yokop ḡniḡlak ak niḡḡil, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ḡneb okok abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Bi nak okok tari ginig, apis based sikop aglak rek, ḡnimagil kiri ak ḡniḡ li yokil mer, yokop nep tap ḡnibelal?” aglak.

<sup>6</sup>Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niḡbi minim tom agebim ak, Aisaia minim niḡḡid yib agil, God Minim ak ḡnu kil tikil agak, ‘Bin bi siḡ aul, God yib agon ar ameb apal ak

pen yokop minim nep apal; yip midmagil ma lipal.

<sup>7</sup>God lo minim ak ag ḡnōbin, apal ak pen bin bi minim kiri ke apal minim ak nep ag ḡnebal.

Niḡbak ak, yip sobok gil yib yad agel ar ma ameb.

Yokop minim nep agebal,’ agak.

<sup>8</sup>Ar niḡbak rek, niḡbi God minim ag lak ak kirig gil, bin bi minim kiri ke apal ak dil, nap nased sikop ageligipal ar ak kisen gipim,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Jisas kirop kauyaḡ agil agak, “Niḡbi gos kid yik niḡḡil, God minim ag lak ak di ke okok yokil, gos magil niḡbi ke ak nep

niḡ dil kisen gipim. <sup>10</sup>Mosis God Minim dai alap ḡnu kil tikil agak, ‘Nanim nap agnimir rek niḡ dil, kirop di tep ginimib; pen ḡniḡ pai oḡnap nonim nap kirop minim milik kal yapek agenigal ak, niḡbi kirop ḡnag pak lem kimlaḡ,’ agak. <sup>11</sup>Pen niḡbi minim ar niḡbak yipid gil ma ag ḡnibim. Bi alap, nonim nap kirig ginigain, agnigab ak, kirop agnigab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep oḡnap nirepe mal ḡnibnep ak pen mani nirep mal ḡneb mani ak, miḡni yad God nop ḡninigain, apin ak me, mani nirep mal ḡneb alap ma mideb,’ agnigab. <sup>12</sup>Nig gel, niḡbi niḡḡil agnigabim, ‘Kiri nig gipal ak, minim ma mideb,’ agnigabim. Niḡbagem, kiri God Minim ak kirig gil, tap tep oḡnap nonim nap kirop ma ḡnigal. <sup>13</sup>Niḡbak ak, gos magil niḡbi ke ak nep niḡḡil, kisen gil, bi kisen niḡb oḡnap sek ag ḡnem, kiri pen ak rek nep bi kisen niḡb oḡnap ag ḡnel, ag ḡni dam dapil gel niḡḡil gi, God Minim tap yokop rek di ke okok yokpal. Pen nonim nap minim agesin ak nep mer; niḡbi tap koḡai nep nig akniḡ rek nep gipim,” agak.

<sup>14</sup>Jisas niḡbak agil, bin bi koḡai nep mide-lak okok kirop agek, ne midek wagin siḡak apelak agak, “Minim agnig gebin aul niḡbi magilsek niḡḡil, minim wagin tik niḡ tep ginimib. <sup>15</sup>Niḡbi tap ḡnibem nab eyaḡ amnigab ak gac ma midenigab; tap cibur midmagil nab niḡbi adaḡ niḡ sōḡ onigab ak nep gek, niḡbi acir sek midenigabim. <sup>16</sup>Niḡbi bin bi gos timid midonimiḡ okok, timid li niḡ tep ginimib,” agak.

<sup>17</sup>Jisas niḡbak agil, bin bi okok kirop kirig gil, karip ḡnilik miḡan eyaḡ amek, bi ne okok nop ag niḡlak, “Minim sid tikil apan niḡbak, wagin ak tari?” aglak. <sup>18</sup>Agelak, agak, “Bin bi okok kiri ma niḡpal rek, niḡbi ak rek nep ma niḡpim ar? Tap asik mosik gipal okok, abramek ḡnibel, cibur nab eyaḡ amnigab, God niḡḡip gac ma mideb. <sup>19</sup>Pen tari: tap ḡnibal niḡbak okok, midmagil nab eyaḡ ma amnigab;

cibur nab eyaŋ nep amek, cib sek kil yokniŋal,” agak. Jisas minim agak nibak, tap okok magilsek ñiŋeb ak nep mideb, asik mosik gep tap alap ma mideb, agak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas nib agil agak, “Gos timel nab kiri eyaŋ nib onigab ak me, bin bi acir sek mideniŋal. <sup>21</sup> Bin bi okok nab kirop eyaŋ gos timel apek niŋlig gi, kiri gi timel gil, tap si dil, cip ñagil, bin si bi si gil, <sup>22</sup> tap okok cin rek laŋ, agil, bin bi ognap gos timel niŋil, minim esek agil, minim timel agil, tap okok cin rek ma lip, agek, milik yapek, bin bi ag juil, yib kiri ke dap ranil, abramek gil, timel gep gos nokim niŋil gipal. <sup>23</sup> Tap timel gipal nib okok gos ke okok nib ma owip. Gos timel nab kiri eyaŋ nib onigab ak me gek, bin bi God udin yirik ar ne siŋak gac sek midebal.

**Bin alap, Jisas ne gek pai yad komiŋ linigab, agil, niŋ dak**

(Mat 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, amil karip lim taun kib Taia ulep nib siŋak amnak. Amil, bin bi okok yip miñi ma niŋnimel, agil, karip ñilik migan alap amil we gil midek ak pen we gil midonimiŋ rek ma lak. <sup>25</sup> Bin alap, pai ne nop kijeki abañ ñagak ak me, Jisas owip, agel, ne amil Jisas midek siŋak tob wagin nop siŋak kogim yimil, <sup>26</sup> Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi agak, “Pai yad kijeki abañ ñagip ak, ag sōŋ yokek amnaŋ,” agak. Bin nibak ne Juda bin mer. Ne tik dolak karip lim Pōnisia, bi karip lim Siria nib kod mideligipal ak. <sup>27</sup> Pen nib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Ned ñi pai tap ñibel, kogi ginigab ak tep. Tap magil ñi pai ñeb ak dil, kain yokniŋabin ak tep ma ginigab,” agak. <sup>28</sup> Agek, bin ak pen agak, “Bi Kib! Ak tep ageban ak pen ñi pai okok tap ñibel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek niŋniŋal,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas minim nibak niŋil agak, “Nak nib apan ak, pai nak ki-

jeki yipil sikil midosip ak bir mis amib; nak amnoŋ,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Jisas nib agek, bin nibak adik gi amil niŋak, kijeki kirig mis amek, pai ne mij ar siŋak kapkap kin midek.

**Timid migan piliŋ gak bi alap Jisas gek, timid wakak**

<sup>31</sup> Jisas karip lim taun kib Taia ulep nib siŋak kirig gil, amil karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep nib siŋak pakil, karip lim Dekapolis nab okok amil, Ñig Cōb Galili amnak. <sup>32</sup> Amjakek niŋlig gi, bin bi okok bi timid piliŋ gak minim ag tep ma goligip bi alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Bi aul nop di niŋek, komiŋ laŋ,” aglak. <sup>33</sup> Agelak, Jisas bi nibak nop poŋ dil ke ke siŋak amil, ñinmagil par ne ak timid migan nop ak yokil, ñinmagil kiñik ñagil, aleb nop ak di niŋil, <sup>34</sup> seb kab alaŋ niŋil, ake lilig gi, “Epata!” agak. Minim yib agil, “Epata,” agak ak, minim wagin ak “Yikan,” agak. <sup>35</sup> Nib agek niŋlig gi, bi nibak timid migan ak pag yikil, aleb ne auan amek niŋlig gi, dai minim yipid gil agak. <sup>36</sup> Jisas pen bin bi okok kirop agak, “Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimib,” agak. Minim nibak minim kilis gil agak ak pen kiri amil kilis gil bin bi koŋai nep ag ñilak. <sup>37</sup> Minim nibak ag ñelak bin bi niŋil wal yib agil aglak, “Jisas tap okok magilsek gosip tep yib gip. Ne bin bi timid piliŋ gip okok gek, pag yikil, bin bi aleb miker gip okok gek minim ag tep gipal,” aglak.

**Jisas bin bi koŋai yib nep tap magil ñek ñiŋlak**

(Mat 15:32-39)

**8** Ñin nab nib siŋak nep, bin bi koŋai nep ap midel, tap magil ma midek, Jisas bi ne okok sik agek apelak agak, <sup>2</sup> “Yad bin bi siŋ aul kirop yimig niŋebin. Ñin omal nokim yad eip midil, yokop midebal. <sup>3</sup> Kirop yuan nep ag yoken, og-

nap par okok nib opal rek, kanib nab okok amil, udin mimain dek, yap paknigal,” agak. <sup>4</sup>Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Miñ mab nep nab nib siñ aul, tap magil akal nib dil ñin?” aglak. <sup>5</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nibi titi gi rek mideb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Aknib ar onjid ak,” aglak. <sup>6</sup>Nib agel, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, bisigel niñlig gi, bred magil aknib ar onjid nibak dil, God nop tep agil, ti pañil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. <sup>7</sup>Kibsal sikol bad alap di midelak ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep agil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, dil nonim li ñilak. <sup>8</sup>Ñel, ñibel ñibel kirop kogi gek, dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib ar onjid ak yigel ap ran jakak.

<sup>9</sup>Bi tap niñjelak nib okok, po tausan rek. Jisas pen, bin bi nib okok kirop ag yokil, <sup>10</sup>bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, karip lim Dalmanuta amnilak.

**Perisi bi ognap, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin,” aglak**

*(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>11</sup>Bi Perisi ognap Jisas nop neb neb gon, tari rek agnimiñ, agil, apil nop eip minim ag amil apil gil aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alañ siñak gek, cin niñil, God nep ag yokek opan, agil niñnigabin,” aglak. <sup>12</sup>Nib agel, Jisas ake lilig gi agak, “Bin bi miñi midebal ñin aul, tari ginig apal, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin,” apal? Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, nibep tap ma gep rek alap gen, ma niñnigabin,” agak.

<sup>13</sup>Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, ñig cöb pis kid adañ amnilak.

**Jisas, bi ne okok bin bi Perisi minim esek kirop ma dinimel, agil, minim sid tikil agak**

*(Mat 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup>Pen bi ne okok saköl gil, bred koñai mer, magil nokim alap nep di ñig magöb ar ak lil, dad amnilak. <sup>15</sup>Nab okok amlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Perisi yis kiri ak abe, Herod yis ne ak abe, niñ tep ginimib,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bred magil ognap sek ma dopin rek ageb,” aglak. <sup>17</sup>Jisas pen kiri aglak nibak ke niñil agak, “Tari ginig bred magil ma dopin, agil, agebim? Nibi minim niñil, wagin ak ma nipim ar? <sup>18</sup>Udin lak ak ma nipim? Timid lak ak ma nipim? Aka niñil saköl gipim? <sup>19</sup>Bi paip tausan midelak ñin ak, bred magil aknib mamid alañ ti pañ gi ñen, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek yipek?” agak. Agek aglak, “Wad aknib umigan alañ yignok,” aglak. <sup>20</sup>Nib age-lak agak, “Pen bi po tausan midelak ñin ak, bred magil aknib ar onjid ak ti pañ gi ñen, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek yipek?” agak. Agek aglak, “Wad aknib ar onjid ak yignok,” aglak. <sup>21</sup>Agelak agak, “Nibi minim niñil, wagin ak ma nipim ar?” agak.

**Udin kwoi gak bi alap Jisas gek, udin ñil niñak**

<sup>22</sup>Pen kiri Betsaida taun amjakel niñlig gi, bin bi ognap bi udin kwoi gak alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Nop di niñan,” aglak. <sup>23</sup>Agelak, Jisas bi udin kwoi nibak nop ñinmagil kid ak dil, poñ dil karip tirig tiroñ gol siñak amil, udin nop ak kiñik ñagil, nop di niñil, agak, “Udin nak tap ognap niñeban aka?” agak. <sup>24</sup>Agek agak, “Yau. Bin bi okok niñeban ak, pen mab bid rek okok gi tagebal,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas kauyaŋ udin magil nop di niŋek, dai komiŋ lek tap okok magilsek niŋ tep yib gak. <sup>26</sup> Pen Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Kauyaŋ adik gi karip tiriŋ tironŋ bin bi midebal kidadaŋ ma amninim; karip nak yipid gil amnoŋ,” agak.

**Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak**

*(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip karip tiriŋ tironŋ taun kib Sisaria Pilipai maŋ siŋak amnilak. Kanib nab siŋak amlig gi kirop agak, “Bin bi okok, yip bi an agil niŋebal?” agak. <sup>28</sup> Agek aglak, “Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi niŋ pak ŋeb ak, agebal; ognap Ilaija, agebal; ognap bi God minim agep ke nib alap, agebal,” aglak. <sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi ke pen yip bi an, agil, nipim?” agak. Agek, Pita agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nibi bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag niŋimib,” agak.

**Jisas agak, “Yad kimil kauyaŋ warikniŋain,” agak**

*(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas pen wagin gil bi ne okok kirop minim ag niŋlig gi agak, “Bi Ni ne yur kib yib dinigab. Bi kib minim tiŋ bilokep okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ŋeb okok abe, nop niŋel, milik yappek, ŋag pak lel, ne kimil, niŋ omal midil, niŋ omal nokim ak kauyaŋ warikniŋab,” agak. <sup>32</sup> Jisas minim nibak miser agek, Pita niŋek, tep ma gek, Jisas nop dam gol siŋak amiŋ, nop ag gilig gi agak, “Minim nibak rek ma agan,” agak. <sup>33</sup> Pen Jisas adik gil, bi ne okok kirop niŋil, Pita nop agak, “Seten! Nak kid yad okok amnoŋ! God gos ŋeb rek ma ageban; bin bi okok gos nipal rek nep niŋil ageban,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Niŋ agil, bi ne okok abe, bin bi koŋai nep midelak okok abe, sik agek, wagin

siŋak apelak agak, “Bin bi an an yad eip midenimel okok, tap tari lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, miŋ goŋ kiri ke gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mab kros di ka gil yip kisen ginimel. <sup>35</sup> Bin bi, Jisas nop niŋ di midon, tep ma giniŋab agil niŋnigal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi, Jisas nop niŋ dil, minim tep ne niŋ di midon, cinop gi timel genigal ak, minim ma mideb agil gel amniŋab bin bi okok, God gek per nep per nep komiŋ midenigal.

<sup>36</sup> “Pen bin bi, tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul koŋai nep din, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, karip lim wagin aul mideb tap okok magilsek dinigal ak pen komiŋ per midep won ak ma dinigal. <sup>37</sup> Tap tep okok magilsek dam sikim gil, komiŋ per midep won ak taunimel rek ma lip.

<sup>38</sup> “Miŋi niŋ nibaul bin bi kiri bin si bi si gil, tap si tap timel gilig gi midebal ak, bin bi an, yip abe minim yad abe nabiŋ ginigab, kisen Bi Ni ne Nap melik tep akniŋ ke dil, ejol siŋ okok sek apeniŋab niŋ ak, ne bi nibak nop ak rek nep nabiŋ gek, ‘Nop ma nipin,’ agniŋab,” agak.

**9** Pen Jisas nib agil, minim alap agak, “Yad nibep minim niŋid agebin, nibi bin bi midebim siŋ aul ognap komiŋ midem niŋlig gi, God bin bi dil kod mideniŋab niŋ ak, kilis kib sek apek niŋniŋabim,” agak.

**Jisas miŋ goŋ ne ak ke yib lak**

*(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Pen kisen niŋ akniŋ kagol oŋid ak midil, Jisas ne Pita Jems Jon kirop yakam poŋ dil, karip lim bin bi ma midelak dim yirik alaŋ alap kilan gi amnilak. Amiŋ, Jisas nop niŋel niŋlig gi, miŋ goŋ ne ak ke yib lak. <sup>3</sup> Waliŋ ne ak tid tep ke yib lil, mimelik yib gak. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul alap waliŋ ognap niŋ lil ulik malik gel, tid nibak rek linimiŋ rek ma lip. <sup>4</sup> Pen magil nibak niŋlak, Ilaija eip Mosis eip apiŋ Jisas eip minim ag

miderek. <sup>5</sup> Kiri niñil, Pita Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cin tep yib apil siñaul midobin! Nib ak, cin karip badak bad omal nokim gin; nep alap, Mosis nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Kiri pirikelak rek me, Pita gos niñ tep gil mer, abramek nib agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kimi bad alap apil, kirop di yipil yokek niñlig gi, minim alap kimi nab nib siñak agak, “Aleki Ñi midmagil yad yib. Minim agniñgab rek niñim,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Nib agek niñlig gi, kiri niñ padiklig gi niñlak, bi nib omal ma miderek; Jisas nep midek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kiri dim alañ kirig gil, mak eyañ ap yaplig gi, Jisas agak, “Dim aul aposin tap gosip niñsesim ak, miñi bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimib. Kisen Bi Ni ne kimil warikniñgab ñin ak nep miser ag ñinimib,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Agek, bi ne okok bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñilak; kiri ke nep ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Kimil warikniñgain, agip ak, minim wagin ak tari?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Nib agil, Jisas nop ag niñil aglak, “Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok tari ginig apal, ‘Ilaija ned onigab,’ apal?” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Niñid apal. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Ilaija ned apil tap okok gi jin ginigab,’ aglak. Pen God Minim ak minim alap ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi okok Bi Ni ne nop kid ñil, nop yur kib ñinigal,’ aglak minim ak, tari ginig nig aglak, agil nipim?” <sup>13</sup> Pen Ilaija aglak nibak, kisen onigab, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Ne bir owak niñil gos kiri ke niñil nop abramek gi timel yib gilak. Nib ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, nop ginigal, aglak rek nep gilak,” agak.

**Kijeki ñi sikol alap abañ  
ñagak ak, Jisas ag mis yokak**

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Pen kiri ban eyañ amil niñlak, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap, Jisas bi ne akniñ ajip okok eip pen pen ag midel niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep apil, kirop piñil kos kos

gi midelak. <sup>15</sup> Nig gi niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas apjakek, bin bi ap midelak okok nop niñil, wal agil, amil nop ag wasu dilak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirop ag niñil agak, “Tari ginig pen agek pen agek gesim?” agak. <sup>17</sup> Nib agek niñlig gi, bi alap bin bi midelak nab nib siñak agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Ñi yad ak, kijeki abañ ñagek, minim ma geb. <sup>18</sup> Ñin ognap nop tapin gek, ap yap pakil, kiñik kobkob kosib masib apil, meg sip yimil, ñinmagil tob miñ goñ yin gil gip. Per nig gek gek me, dopin ak pen bi nak okok kirop agen, kijeki ak ag yok mer niñil kirig gipal,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi bin bi miñi midebim aul God nop niñ di kilis ma gipim. Minek akal nop niñ dil, tap nib okok ke ginigabim? Minim per agen nipim ak, titi gil minim kil sek alap agen niñniñgabim? Ni nibak dad midebin aul dowim!” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, dam Jisas midek wagin siñak dapel, kijeki ni nibak nop abañ ñagak ak, Jisas nop niñil, ni ak nop gek, ap yap pakil, adik madik gilig gi, kiñik kobkob kosib masib apil yowak. <sup>21</sup> Nig gek, Jisas ni nibak nap nop ag niñil agak, “Tap nibak ñin akal rek gak?” agak. Agek agak, “Birarik nep ni sikol won ak nep gak. <sup>22</sup> Kijeki nibak, nop per ñag pak lin, agil, mab yineb nab okok abe, ñig nab okok abe di yokeb. Nib ak, cirop apil yimig niñil, tap nibak ag yokep rek lonimiñ ak, ag yokan,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Ag yokep rek lonimiñ ak, ag yokan,’ agil ageban? Ag niñniñgain rek ginigab, ag gos niñniñgan ak, ag niñniñgan ak rek ginigab,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, ni nap ak kasek nep agak, “Nep niñ debin; nig ginigan, agil, gos ak niñebin ak pen gos omal niñnim rek lip ak, yip gos tep ñek niñil yad pis nep niñ dinim,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin bi koñai nep, apil mal Jisas eip midelak siñak, pig gi rikid ag apelak

niŋlig gi, Jisas kijeki ak nop agak, “Nak kijeki, bin bi gek timid saköl ñagek minim ma apal ak, nep agebin, ñi piyak nop kirig gil, pis nep amil, kisen kauyaŋ ma adik gi onimin!” agak. <sup>26</sup> Agek, kijeki nibak gaul kib gil, sönj amniŋ gil, ñi ak nop gek, ap yap pakil, jep jep di wös gek, bin bi koŋai nep aglak, “Bir kimib,” aglak. <sup>27</sup> Niŋ aglak ak pen Jisas ñinmagil kid ne ak dil, nop di warik ñek, warik komiŋ midek. <sup>28</sup> Kisen Jisas karip ñilik miŋan eyaŋ amil, bi ne okok eip kiri nep midlig gi, nop aglak, “Tari giniŋ cin kijeki nibak nop ag yok mer nipin?” aglak. <sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kijeki nibak rek yokop ma ag yokniŋal; God nop sobok gel me, mis amniŋal. Mer ak, mis ma amniŋal,” agak.

**Jisas kauyaŋ, “Kimil warikniŋain,” agak**

(*Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45*)

<sup>30-31</sup> Jisas bi ne okok poŋ dil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, karip lim Galili nab siŋak amlig gi, bi yad okok kirop minim ag ñi tep ginim, agil, kapkap we gil midlig gi, kirop ag ñoligip. Kirop ag ñil agak, “Bi Ñi ne nop mimig gil bi ognap kirop ñek, nop ñag pak lel, kimil, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyaŋ warikniŋab,” agak. <sup>32</sup> Ne nib agek niŋlig gi, minim wagiŋ nibak tari, agil, nop ag niplap ak pen pirikil, ma ag niŋlak.

**Yad nep bi kib midebin, agil, minim pen pen aglak**

(*Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48*)

<sup>33-34</sup> Pen kanib nab siŋak amlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok, “Yad nep bi kib, nak bi kib mer,” aglig gi, pen pen agel amnak. Amil Kapaneam amjakil, karip miŋan eyaŋ ak amil, Jisas kirop ag niŋil, agak, “Kanib nab siŋak amlig gi, minim tari aŋem aposip?” agak. Agek, bi ne okok minim nibak ag niŋlig gi apelak ak niŋil, nabij gek, pen ma ag ñilak. <sup>35</sup> Ma ag ñe-

lak, Jisas am bisig gil, bi ne akniŋ umigan alaŋ okok kirop agek apelak agak, “Bin bi pobij mideniŋmel okok, bin bi yokop wög gi ñibal rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop magilsek wög gi ñinimel,” agak. <sup>36</sup> Niŋ agil, ñi pai sikol alap dapil midelak nab siŋak lil, kaig gilig gi, agak, <sup>37</sup> “Bin bi yip niŋ dil, ñi pai sikol aul rek nokim alap di tep ginigal ak, ñi ak nop nep mer, yip abe diniŋal. Pen yip diniŋal ak, yip nep mer, Bapi yip ag yoŋek onek ak nop abe diniŋal,” agak.

**Bin bi kausal maual cin ma ginigal okok, kiri bin bi niŋeb cin**

(*Luk 9:49-50*)

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jon Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi alap yib nep agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik ag sönj ag yoŋek, cin niŋil nop agnok, ‘Nak bi cin eip jim ñil ma tageban ak, nig ma ginimin,’ agnok,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Nop tari giniŋ mer apek? Bin bi yip gos niŋil, yib yad agil, tap ma gep rek ognap giniŋal okok, kisen adik gil yip minim timel ma agniŋal. <sup>40</sup> Bin bi kausal maual cin ma ginigal okok, kiri bin bi niŋeb cin. <sup>41</sup> Pen niŋim! Bin bi an an, nibep Jisas bi ne, agil, ñig mil ñel ñiŋniŋabim ak, God kirop di tep ginigab,” agak.

**Gi timel giŋin rek lip, agil, niŋ tep ginimib**

(*Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2*)

<sup>42</sup> “Pen bin bi ognap apil, ñi pai yip niŋ debal okok, kirop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, kiri gos yip ak saköl gil, tap si tap timel ginigal. Bin bi nig giniŋ geniŋal ak, ned kab kib alap kiŋam ak nag di li tibikil, dam ñig solwara nab siŋak yokplap ak tep. Pen komiŋ midil, nig gi timel ginigal ak, yur kib yib diniŋal,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas nib agil agak, “Ñinmagil alap gek, nibi tap si tap timel giniŋ gebim ak, ñinmagil pis kid nib ak tib gi rik



gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midonimiņ. Niņ gil, tap si tap timel nibak ma ġinigabim rek, komiņ amniġabim. Pen n̄inmagil omalgil midek, gi timel gil, karip lim Hel, mab per nep yin mideb siņak amniġabim. <sup>44</sup> Karip lim nibak, ‘kirop kisoī per nep li midliġ gi, mab yin nep mideniġab.’

<sup>45</sup> “Tob kid ak, ak rek nep. Tob kid alap gek, nibi tap si tap timel ġiniġ gebim ak, tob kid pis nibak ti b ġi rik gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midonimiņ. Niņ gil, tap si tap timel nibak ma ġinigabim rek, komiņ amniġabim. Pen tob omalgil midek, gi timel gem, nibep karip lim Hel, mab ke yineb ak yokek, yur kib diniġabim.

<sup>46</sup> Karip lim nibak, ‘kirop kisoī per nep li midliġ gi, mab yin nep mideniġab.’

<sup>47</sup> Udiņ magil ak, ak rek nep. Udiņ magil alap gek, nibi tap si tap timel ġiniġ gebim ak, udiņ magil pis nib kid ak tiġ ġiliġ gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midonimiņ. Niņ gil, tap si tap timel nibak ma ġinigabim rek, God karip lim ne siņak amniġabim. Pen udiņ magil omalgil midek, gi timel gem, nibep karip lim Hel, mab ke yineb ak yokek, yur kib diniġabim. <sup>48</sup> Karip lim nibak, ‘kirop kisoī per nep li midliġ gi, mab yin nep mideniġab.’

<sup>49</sup> “Gam wak nawōj mab dagilel yin dek tep liniġab ak rek, God ne bin bi magilsek kirop niġ akni b rek nep ġiniġab.

<sup>50</sup> “Dek sol tap dek kal tep yib ak pen dek kal ne ak amek, titi ġil gem, kauyaņ dek kal ġiniġab? Nib ak, nibi bin bi dek kal rek midil, bin bi ognap midmagil lil eip kapkap midenimib,” agak.

**“Bin ag yokep aka mer?” aglak**

(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

**10** Jisas Kapaneam kirig ġil, karip lim Judia nab okok ami l, am niġ Jordan juil, pis kid adaņ amnak. Bin bi

okok niņil, ap mogim gelak niņil ne per goliġip rek kirop minim ag n̄ak.

<sup>2</sup> Bi Perisi ognap, Jisas tari rek agniġab, agil, apil, nop ag niņil aglak, “Lo minim tari rek mideb? Bi okok bin dil, ag yokniġ, ag yokniġal aka?” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Age-lak, Jisas pen agak, “Mosis God Minim n̄u kil tikil, nibep minim tari agak?” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek aglak, “Mosis agak, ‘Bin ag yokniġ, “Nep ag yokebin,” agil, mij bad alap n̄u kil tikil nop n̄il, ag yokni miņ,’ agak,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Age-lak, Jisas agak, “Niņid agebim ak pen wōs rek God ne bi niġ ġiniġal agil ma gos niņak. Mosis nibep God minim ag n̄ek, nibi kasek ma dipim ak me, ne lo minim nibak n̄u kil tikak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak n̄in ak, bi ġi lil, bin ġi lil, gak. <sup>7</sup> Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midil, ami l bin dil, kirop kirig ġil, <sup>8</sup> kiri ber mal jim n̄il kiner niņliġ gi, mi b goņ nokim liniġab. Kisen ke ke mer, jim n̄il nep mideniġair. <sup>9</sup> God agek, bi bin dil mi b goņ par nokim liniġab nibak, bi ognap ami l kirop ag pak asik ke ke ma linimel,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok eip kauyaņ karip n̄ilik migan eyaņ ami l, Jisas nop minim ar nibak kauyaņ ag niņelak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas agak, “Bi alap bin dil, ag yokil, ami l bin kisen nib alap diniġab ak, God udiņ yirik ne siņak ne bin si dep bi. <sup>12</sup> Bin ak, ak rek nep, bi dil, kirig ġil, ami l bi kisen nib diniġab ak, ne bi si dep bin,” agak.

**Jisas n̄i pai sikol okok kirop di kaig ġil, n̄inmagil ne nabic kirop ar alaņ lak**

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi ognap, Jisas n̄i pai cin okok di niņaņ, agil, dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirop ag gelak. <sup>14</sup> Nib age-lak, Jisas niņek, mi llik yapek, agak, “N̄i pai sikol okok kirig gem, yip olaņ. God karip lim ak n̄i pai sikol nib okok rek midebal.

<sup>15</sup>Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi okok, ñi pai sikol okok God karip lim ar alaŋ minim ak niñ dipal rek ma niñ dinigal ak, God karip lim ne siñak ma amnigal,” agak. <sup>16</sup>Nib agil, ñi pai sikol okok kirop di kaig gil, ñinmagil ne nabic kirop ar alaŋ lil agak, “God nibep kod midonimiñ,” agak.

### **Bi tap koñai midek alap**

(*Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23*)

<sup>17</sup>Pen Jisas amek niñlig gi, bi alap pig gi rikid ag apil, Jisas midek wagin siñak kogim yimil, agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi tep! Yad tari gil per midep ak dini-gain?” agak. <sup>18</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Bi tep,’ ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma midebal; God nokim me tep mideb. <sup>19</sup>Pen nak God lo minim ak nipa: ‘Cip ma ñagnimib; bin si bi si ma ginimib; tap si ma dinimib; minim kib agil tom ma agnimib; minim tom agil bin bi ognap tap kirop okok ma pili gi dinimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak (rek nep) niñil, kisen ginimib,’” agak.

<sup>20</sup>Jisas nib agek, bi nibak Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Yad kapaŋ apic nep midil, lo minim nib okok magilsek niñlig gi midebin,” agak. <sup>21</sup>Agek, Jisas nop niñil, midmagil lil, agak, “Nak tap nokim alap nep ma gipan. Nak amil, tap nak tari tari mideb okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñinimin. Nig gil me, tap tep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siñak. Apin rek gil, apil, yad eip tagor,” agak. <sup>22</sup>Nib agek, bi nibak tap ne koñai midek rek, cib gek, gos par yib lilig gi amnak. <sup>23</sup>Jisas bi ne okok kirop niñ padiklig gi agak, “Bin bi tap koñai midenigab okok koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, kirop dil karip ne siñak kod midenigab,” agak. <sup>24</sup>Nib agek, bi ne okok minim nibak niñil, gos par nep niñel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop kauyaŋ agak, “Ni pai yad siñ aul, minim agebin aul

niñim. God karip lim ak koslam ameb rek mideb! <sup>25</sup>Kaj kamel okok ñu mauöl nag yokpal miñan ak amniñ, amniñal ak pen bin bi kilnok kibap mani tap okok koñai mideb okok, God karip lim ne siñak koslam yib amniñal,” agak.

<sup>26</sup>Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok wal yib agil, pen ag niñek pen ag niñek gil aglak, “Nib ak, bi an rek komiñ per midep won ak dinimiñ?” aglak. <sup>27</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop niñlig gi agak, “Bin bi okok kiri ke ginimel rek ma lip; God nep me tari tari ginig, ginimiñ rek nep mideb,” agak. <sup>28</sup>Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, “Niñan! Cin nak eip taglig gi, tap cin okok magilsek kirig gipin,” agak.

<sup>29</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi yip gos niñil, minim tep yad wög ak ginig, karip lim kiri kirig gil aka, ninai nimam kiri okok kirig gil aka, nonim kiri okok kirig gil aka, ñi pai kiri okok kirig gil aka, wög dai kiri okok kirig gil, wög yip geniñal ak, <sup>30</sup>God kirop di rep ginigab. Kirop kod midek, lim dai ar wagin aul midenigal ñin ak, karip, ninai nimam, nonim, ñi pai, wög dai kiri koñai yib midenigab. Pen ñin ognap bin bi ognap okok, kiri bin bi yad eip midebal ak niñil, kirop gi timel gini-gal. Kisen pen God kirop dam karip lim ne siñak dad amek, ne eip per nep midenigal. <sup>31</sup>Pen bin bi miñi ned amebal okok, kisen koñai nep kid ken yib okok midenigal. Pen bin bi miñi kid ken yib okok midebal okok, kisen koñai nep ned am midenigal,” agak.

### **Jisas kauyaŋ, “Kimil warikniñgain,” agak**

(*Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34*)

<sup>32</sup>Pen kiri Jerusalem amlig gi, Jisas ned gak; bi ne okok kisen gil, gos par par niñlig gi amelak niñlig gi, bin bi kisen apelak okok niñil piriklak. Jisas pen bi ne akniñ umiñan alaŋ okok kirop nep poñ dil, gol siñak amil, tap tari nop ginig

gak ak kauyaŋ kirop ag ñak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas agak, “Cin Jerusalem amon niŋlig gi, bi alap Bi Ñi ne nop kain gi dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, ñinmagil kirop ñek, nop minim kib agil, ‘Bi nibaul nop ñag pak lep,’ agil, di bi Juda mer okok kirop ñinigal. <sup>34</sup> Ñel, nop ag juil, kiñik ñagil, nag di pakil, dam pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab. Pen ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyaŋ wariknigab,” agak.

**Jems eip Jon eip bi  
kib midor, ag gos ak niŋrek**

*(Mat 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Sebedi ñi ne omal, Jems eip Jon eip apil Jisas nop agrek, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cir mal nep minim alap ag niŋor, nak yau agil ginigan ak tep,” agrek. <sup>36</sup> Nib agerek, Jisas kirop agak, “Niri yip ag niŋnig gebir nibak, yad nirep tari ginim?” agak. <sup>37</sup> Agek agrek, “Kisen nak melik tep ke sek midil, karip lim magilsek kiŋ rek kod midenigan ñin ak, cirop mal, bi alap di ñinmagil yipid pis kid nak ar lil, bi alap di ñinmagil aŋidken pis kid nak ar lek, bisig midojir,” agrek. <sup>38</sup> Nib ager, Jisas agak, “Niri mal niŋ rep gil ma agebir. Ñig silek yad ñiŋnigain ak niri mal ak rek nep ñiŋnigair? Yad ñig paknigain ak, niri mal ak rek nep paknigair?” agak. <sup>39</sup> Agek, “Yau, nig ginigabir,” agrek. Agerek, Jisas agak, “Niŋid agebir. Ñig yad ñiŋnigain ak, niri mal ak rek nep ñiŋnigair; ñig paknigain ak, niri mal ak rek nep paknigair ak pen <sup>40</sup> ñinmagil yipid ken pis kid yad bi an midenigab, ñinmagil aŋidken pis kid yad bi an midenigab ak yad ma agnigain; ak Biñen tap ne; ne ke niŋip rek ginigab,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne aknib wajrem alaŋ minim nibak niŋel, kirop milik yapek, Jems Jon bi omal kirop ag gilak. <sup>42</sup> Nig gel, Jisas kirop magilsek agek apelak

agak, “Nibi niŋim, Juda bin bi mer okok, kiŋ kiri kilis gil kod midebal; bi kib kiri minim tari tari agnigal ak niŋil kaunan dil kisen ginigal me. <sup>43</sup> Pen kiri gebal rek ma ginimib. Bi an bi kib midonimiŋ ak, bi sikol rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop wög gi ñeb bi rek midonimiŋ. <sup>44</sup> Bi an bi kib yib midonimiŋ ak, bi sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop magilsek miñ wög gep bi alap rek midonimiŋ. <sup>45</sup> Bi Ñi ne ak, bin bi okok kiri wög yip gilaŋ, agil, ma owip; wög kirop gi ñi damil, kisen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak saj gi kimen, bin bi koŋjai nep komiŋ amnilaŋ, agil, owip,” agak.

**Jisas udin kwoi gak bi alap  
gek, udin ñil niŋak**

*(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip taun kib Jeriko amjaklak. Kiri Jeriko kirig amnig, bin bi koŋjai yib nep eip amnilak. Bi Timeas ñi ne Batimeas udin kwoi gak ak, mani ñim, agil, asib aŋlig gi, kanib gol siŋak bisig midek. <sup>47</sup> Bisig midek niŋlig gi, “Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak apeb,” agel niŋil, ne sik agil agak, “Jisas, Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig niŋan!” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Agek, bin bi okok nop silikil aglak, “Minim ma agan! Kapkap mide!” aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap midil mer, meg miŋan dap ranil sik kib agil agak, “Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig niŋan!” agak. <sup>49</sup> Agek, Jisas maŋ nib siŋak wös gil agak, “Nop sik agem, siŋaul owaŋ,” agak. Agek, bin bi okok bi udin kwoi ak nop aglak, “Jisas nep sik ageb. Warikil gos sek owan,” aglak. <sup>50</sup> Agelak, walij parsek ne ak tig ju yokil, kasek nep warikil, Jisas midek siŋak amnak. <sup>51</sup> Amek, Jisas nop agak, “Yip tari gaŋ, agil, apeban?” agak. Agek bi udin kwoi gak ak agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Udin ak kauyaŋ ñil niŋin, agil, apebin,” agak. <sup>52</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Jisas yip gek komiŋ linigab, agil, niŋ dipan ak rek, me nep

komiņ lip, bir nak amnoņ,” agak. Nib agek niņlig gi, won nibak nep udin nil niņil Jisas eip amnak.

### Jisas Jerusalem kiņ rek amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

**11** Jisas bi ne okok eip amil amil Jerusalem ulep ulep gilig gi, Olip Dim, karip tirig tiron Betpagi Betani amjakil, Jisas bi ne omal agil agak, <sup>2</sup>“Karip lim miņan kidadaņ amil niņni-gair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma tapal alap non gi lel midenigab. Niņil, wisib donimir. <sup>3</sup>Bin bi ognap nirep tari ginig nig gebir, agenimel, agnimir, ‘Bi Kib wog alap gil, kauyaņ yokek, onigab,’ agnimir,” agak. <sup>4</sup>Nib agek, amil niņrek, kaj donki marip alap kanib siņak karip kijon wagin gol siņak nag non gi lel midek. Miņ wisiber niņlig gi, <sup>5</sup>bin bi yokop ulep nib siņak midelak okok aglak, “Tari ginig kaj donki marip nibak miņ wisibe-bir?” aglak. <sup>6</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak rek nep agerek, yau agel, <sup>7</sup>kaj donki marip nibak dam Jisas midek siņak apil, walij par kib kiri tig juil, kaj donki ar alaņ lirek, Jisas ar nibak bisigil amnak. <sup>8</sup>Bin bi okok koņai nep, walij parsek kiri okok tig juil, kanib kib ar siņak lilak; ognap mab kas okok tib rik dap lilak. <sup>9</sup>Nig gil, bin bi nop ned gilak okok abe, nop kisen gilak okok abe, sik aglig gi aglak, “God yib ne agon ar amnaņ! Bi Kib bi ne ag yokek apeb aul; God nop kod mid tep ginimiņ.

<sup>10</sup>Based Depid kiņ midil, bin bi kod midoligip rek,

ne cinop ak rek nep kod midenigab!

God yib ne agon ar amnaņ!” aglak.

<sup>11</sup>Jisas nig gil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip miņan ak amil, tap okok niņ tagek niņlig gi, piņ paņid amek niņlig gi, bi ne aknib umiņan alaņ okok eip karip tirig tiron Betani amnilak.

### Mab niņeb alap magil ma pilak

(Mat 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup>Minek pen, Betani nib adik gil kanib nab siņak aplig gi, Jisas nop yuan lak. <sup>13</sup>Yuan lek, par yipid niņak mab ušem alap midek. Magil ognap pilil mideb aka agil, amil niņak, magil ma pilak; mab kas nep midek. Pen tari: magil pilep nin ak ma owak. <sup>14</sup>Nig gek, Jisas mab nibak agak, “Kisen bin bi ognap mab magil nak ak ma niņnigal,” agak. Bi ne okok minim agak nibak niņlak.

### God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok, Jisas kirop yik soņ yokak

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup>Jisas bi ne okok poņ dil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip miņan amil niņak, bin bi okok sikim gilig gi, mani yimjiklig gi midelak. Nig gelak, mani yimjik gelak abaņ bad okok tig adik gil, yakir dap lel taulig gi midelak mab bog okok tig adik gil, bin bi sikim gilig gi, tap taulig gi, karip miņan nibak midelak okok, kirop yik gi mis yokak. <sup>16</sup>Yik gi mis yokil agak, “Tap ognap dap God sobok gep karip kab wari kis kis gil mideb nab aul ma padiknimib,” agak. <sup>17</sup>Nib agil agak, “God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘God agip, “Karip yad ak, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek apil, yip sobok ginigal,” agip,’ aglak. Pen nibi nig gesim, bi tap si di we gil midebal karip alap rek lip,” agak.

<sup>18</sup>Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, minim nibak niņil, nop nag pak lin, aglak. Pen bin bi okok magilsek minim nop ak niņil wal aglak rek me, Jisas nop pirikil, titi gil nop nag pak lin, agil, gos ak piyo niņ midelak. <sup>19</sup>Kislim gak magil ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem kirig gil amnilak.

**God nop gos nokim niñil ag niñem,  
ag niñnigabim rek ginigab**

(Mat 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Minek kislim sek kanib nab siñak kauyañ amlig gi niñlak, mab uñem Jisas ag gak ak wagin sek pis nep milep gil midek. <sup>21</sup> Niğ gek niñlig gi Pita agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, niñan! Mab uñem tol ag genak aul milep gi yowip!” agak. <sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “God nop niñ dinimib. <sup>23</sup> Yad nibep niñid agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep ginimiñ, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim niñil, dim gol nibaul ‘Niğ solwara nab siñak adañ gi dam pakan,’ agenigabim ak, agnigabim rek ginigab. <sup>24</sup> Nib ak me, God nop ag niñnigabim rek ginigab, agil, gos nokim niñil ag niñem, ag niñnigabim rek ginigab. <sup>25</sup> Pen God nop sobok ginig gebim ak, bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gipal okok niñil kirig ginimib, niñil Nap nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok niñil kirig ginigab. <sup>26</sup> Pen bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gipal okok niñil ma kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok ak rek nep niñil ma kirig ginigab.

**“Nep bi an agek nig gi ajeban?” aglak**

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip kauyañ Jerusalem apjakil, ne God sobok gep karip migan okok gi tagek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, bi minim tiğ bilokep okok abe, Jisas midek siñak apil aglak, <sup>28</sup> “Nep bi an, nig ginimin, agek, nig gilig gi ajeban?” aglak. <sup>29</sup> Age-lak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep minim alap ag niñen, yip ag ñenigabim ak, yad pen yad bi an agek nig gi ajeban ak, nibep ag ñenigain. <sup>30</sup> Jon bin bi okok kirop niğ pak ñak ak, God agek niğ pak ñak aka

gos ne ke niñil niğ pak ñak? Yip agem niñin!” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Nib agek, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Cin agnigabin, ‘God agek, Jon bin bi okok kirop niğ pak ñak,’ agenigabim ak, cinop agnigab, ‘Nib ak, tari ginig Jon minim nop ak ma niñ dipim?’ agnigab. <sup>32</sup> Pen cin agnigabin, ‘Jon gos ne ke niñil kirop niğ pak ñak,’ agnigabim ak, cinop tari ginigab?” aglak. Pen tari: bin bi okok magilsek, God agek, Jon wög ne goligip ag gos niñöligipal ak me, Juda bi kib nib okok pirikil minim ke alap ma aglak. <sup>33</sup> Gos nibak niñil aglak, “Cin ma nipin,” aglak. Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi yip pen ma ag ñibim rek, yad bi an agek gi ajeban ak, nibep ak rek nep pen ma ag ñenigain,” agak.

**Juda bin bi okok kiri God bi ne okok  
kirop gi timel gilak, agak**

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

**12** Jisas pen kirop minim ar alap sid tikil agak, “Bi alap wari gil, nag wain wög ak gi yimil, wain magil pak cib jakep, agil, migan alap gi li tep ginigab. Bin bi apil nag magil si dinigal ak niñ midojin, agil, karip kilan gi par kib alap gil, bi ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Nibi nag wain wög yad ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinimib,’ agil, karip lim par okok amnigab. <sup>2</sup> Wain magil pok ginigab magil ak, bi ne alap ag yokil, agnigab, ‘Wain magil yip ognap ñel donimin!’ agnigab. <sup>3</sup> Agek, amjakek, bi wög ginigal okok, nop di pak pak lil, yokop nep ag yoknigal. <sup>4</sup> Niğ gel, bi wain wög nap nib ak bi alap pen ag yoknigab. Amjakek, nop nabic alañ pakil, gi timel yib ginigal. <sup>5</sup> Niğ gel, bi wain wög nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amek, nop pis nep ñag pak linigal. Bi ognap konjai nep ag yokek, nib aknib nep gilig gi, ognap tapin magil paknigal, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal. <sup>6</sup> Niğ gel gel me, bi wain wög nap nib ak bi ne alap ma

midenigab; ñi midmagil ne nokim midenigab ak, minim ne ak dinigal, agil, ag yokek amnigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal okok niñil agnigal, ‘Ñi apeb aul, bi wain wög nap nib ak ñi ne apeb. Nib ak, nop ñag pak lil me, tap ne dinimiñ rek okok cin dinigabin,’ agnigal. <sup>8</sup> Nib agil, ñi nibak nop pis nep ñag pak lil, dam wain wög mis okok di yoknigal. <sup>9</sup> Nig genigal, bi wain wög nap nib ak apil, tari ginigab? Ne apil, bin bi wain wög genigal nib okok kirop ñag pak lil, bin bi ognap kirop agek, wain wög nibak kod midenigal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nib agil kirop agak, “Nibi God Minim ñu kil tiklak dai alap ma nipim rek lip. God Minim dai nibak ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi karip gep okok kab par kirig gilak ak, kab nibak nep miñi karip sap nab eyañ siñak piñil ñil mideb.

<sup>11</sup> Bi Kib nig gak ak, cin niñil tep agobin,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, cinop nep ageb, agil, nop cici ñin, ag niñlak ak pen bin bi okok kirop pirikil, kirig gilak.

**“Takis ñeb aka ma ñeb?” aglak**

(*Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26*)

<sup>13</sup> Pen kisen Juda bi kib nib okok, bi Periñi ognap eip, Herod bi ne ognap eip kirop aglak, “Nibi Jisas mideb siñak amil, nop minim ognap ag niñem, ne tari ninöl minim agenigab, nop dam miñ lini-gabin,” aglak. <sup>14</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas midek siñak amil, aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Cin nipin nak bi niñid yib nep ageban. Bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe, kirop niñil ma pirikpan. God ageb rek nep niñil, bin bi okok kirop yipid gil nep ag ñeban. Nib ak, cinop ag ñan! Cin Juda bin bi lo okok titi gil mideb? Gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis ñijin aka ma

ñijin?” aglak. <sup>15</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas minim tom agelak ak niñil agak, “Tari ginig, ninöl minim agañ, agil, yip minim esek nibak agebim? Kab magil alap dapem, yad niñin,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Agek, kab magil alap dap ñel niñil agak, “Kab magil bak ak, bi an milik dai ak midil, an yib ak mideb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Bi kib Sisa ak nep,” aglak. <sup>17</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Sisa tap ne midonimiñ ak Sisa nop ñinimib; God tap ne midonimiñ ak God nop ñinimib,” agak. Nib agil, minim tom kiri ak talak gi tep gak nibak niñil, wal yib aglak.

**Bin bi kimil wariknigal**

(*Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40*)

<sup>18</sup> Sadyusi bin bi okok, bin bi kimil, ma wariknigal, agil, niñöligipal rek, ognap Jisas midek siñak apil aglak, <sup>19</sup> “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi God minim agep Mosis, minim alap cinop ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi alap bin dil, ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimenigab ak, nimam ne alap pen bin kanñil nibak dil, mam kimak ak ñi pai ne ak, agil, tiknigab,’ agak. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar oñid ak midenigal. Nimam ned bin dil, ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. <sup>21</sup> Kimek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak nop dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. Nig gek, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak nop dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. <sup>22</sup> Nig gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar oñid okok ñi pai tikil mer, magilsek yokop kimnigal. Kisen bin ak, ak rek nep kimnigab. Pen bin bi kimil wariknigal, apan ak, <sup>23</sup> bin nokim alap bi ne aknib ar oñid linigab nibak, kisen nimam akal bin ne midenigab?” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, God kilis ne ak abe ma nipim rek, gos niñid ma nipim. <sup>25</sup> Bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal ñin ak, God ejol ne okok midebal rek midil, bi okok bin ma dinigal; bin okok bi ma dini-

gal. <sup>26</sup> Pen bin bi kauyan ma warikni-gal, apim ak, Mosis mab sikol yin nep midek kesim ñu kil tikak ak ma nipim rek lip. God, mab yinek nab sijak midil, Mosis nop agak, 'Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri me, yad midebin,' agak. Nib ak, based sikip ned kimlak okok kirop agil, 'God kiri midebin,' agak. Pen nibi apim rek, bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimblap ak, God ne, 'Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri midebin,' ma apkop. <sup>27</sup> Nibi gos niņ tep ma gil, bin bi kimal okok niņil, bir pis nep kimal apim ak pen God niņip kiri komiņ midebal. Bin bi komiņ midebal nib okok ne God kiri mideb," agak.

### God lo minim kib yib ak

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi alap, Jisas Sadyusi bin bi okok kirop ag tep gak ak niņil, apil nop ag niņil agak, "Lo ar akal kib yib?" agak. <sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Lo kib yib ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Isrel bin bi niņim! Bi Kib cin God, ne nokim nep Bi Kib mideb. <sup>30</sup> Midmagil nak ak magilsek, gos timid nak ak magilsek, kilis nak ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop midmagil linimin,' aglak. <sup>31</sup> Minim kib yib alap, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin,' aglak. Lo minim okok magilsek, lo nib omal me lo kib yib mideb," agak. <sup>32</sup> Agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ak pen agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak niņid yib ageban, God nokim me Bi Kib yib mideb; ne rek ognap ma midebal. <sup>33</sup> Cin God nop tap pak sobok gi ñini-gabin aka tap pak sobok gi ñi pis nep dagilniğabin ak tap kib mer. Tap kib yib me, midmagil cin ak magilsek, gos timid cin ak magilsek, kilis cin ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib ak nop midmagil lijin; cin ke midmagil lipin rek, bin bi okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil lijin," agak. <sup>34</sup> Nib agek, Jisas bi ak, ne gos niņ tep

yib gil ageb, agil, nop agak, "Nak God bi ne alap midenimin rek lip," agak. Jisas pen minim niņid yib okok nep agek ak niņil, bin bi niņ midelak okok pirikil, kisen minim esek okok nib nop neb neb gil ageligipal rek, ognap sek nop ma ag niņlak.

### Krais ne bi an?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip sijak bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñi midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop agak, "Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok tari ginig apal, 'Krais ak ne Depid ñi ne nep,' apal? <sup>36</sup> Kaun Siņ ak, Depid nop gos ñek, Depid ne ke ñu kil tikil agak,

'Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak, "Nak ñinmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimin me,

yad bin bi kausal maual nak okok kirop tob mok nep okok linigain," agak,' agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib ak, Depid ne ke Krais nop 'Bi Kib yad' agak. Pen Krais Depid ñi ne midobkop, nop 'Bi Kib yad' ma apkop," agak. Jisas minim wagin nibgil niņil ag tep gek rek, bin bi koņai yib midelak okok minim nop ak miñ miñ gilig gi niņlak.

### Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok gipal rek ma ginimib, agak

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

<sup>38</sup> Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi agak, "Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok kirop niņ tep ginimib. Kiri gipal ar ak, waliņ par kib okok lil, maker okok amon, bin bi okok, apebim e, agel, yib cin i ar alañ mider, agil, gos ak nipal. <sup>39</sup> Pen Juda mogim gep karip ak amon, cinop kau ar tep tep bi kib bisigpal, ar ak bisigim, agnigal, agil, gos ak nipal. Bin bi tap kib ñibal nab ak, ak rek nep, bin bi udin yirik ar sijak bisigon, cinop niņil, cin bi gep bi yib mideb, agnigal,

agil, gos ak nīpal. <sup>40</sup> Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bin kañil karip tap kiri okok tap cin rek lañ, agil, pili gi dipal. God nop sobok ginigabin ak, bin bi niñnimel, agil, minim par kib tom tom ar ognap nep okok apal. Niğ gīpal ak, kisen God kirop yur kib aknib ke yib ñinigab,” agak.

**Bin kañil yim gep rek eñap  
God nop tap kib ñak**

(Luk 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip mani dap ñöligipal miğan ulep siñak bisig midil niñak, bin bi okok apil mani dap yoke-lak. Bin bi gep okok, mani koñai nep dap yoklak. <sup>42</sup> Pen bin kañil mani ma midek alap, kab magil lakañ magil sikol omal dap yokak. <sup>43</sup> Niğ gek niñil, Jisas ne bi ne okok agek apelak agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi okok kiri mani sikol ñebal, pen bin kañil aul mani kib yib ñib. <sup>44</sup> Tari ginig: bin bi mani koñai mideb okok, mani kiri ognap sek koñai nep midek niñlig gi, mani kiri God nop ognap nep dap ñibal; pen bin kañil aul, mani ne magil omal midosip ak magilsek dap ñib. Ne tap tau ñiñeb mani alap ma mideb. Niğ gip ak, God niñek, bin bi ognap kiri tap sikol ñibal ak pen bin kañil aul ne tap kib yib ñib,” agak.

**God sobok gep karip  
wal ginigab, agak**

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

**13** Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil söñ amek niñlig gi, bi ne alap nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Kab tep dil, karip tep gilak aul niñan!” agak. <sup>2</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak kab karip kib nibak niñil ageban ar? Kisen karip nib aul pag jisipik masipik gi yokel, kab alap, kab alap ar siñak ma mideniğab; pis nep pag yokniğab,” agak.

**Miker dil koslam mideniğal, agak**

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, Olip Dim amnak. God sobok gep karip ak tau kid adañ mideb, Olip Dim tau kid aul mideb. Jisas Olip Dim siñak bisig midek niñlig gi, Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru kiri yakam apil nop aglak, <sup>4</sup> “Tap agesan ak, ñin akal rek ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek niñil agniğabin, ‘Tap nib okok miñi ginig geb,’ agniğabin?” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Niñ tep gil, minim esek agel ma dinimib! <sup>6</sup> Bin bi koñai nep apil, esek agil, yib yip ak dil, agniğal, ‘Yad Jisas nep apebin,’ agniğal. Nib agel, bin bi koñai nep, niñid agebal agil, kirop kisen ginigal. <sup>7</sup> ‘Karip lim siñ aul pen pen gebal, karip lim okok pen pen gebal,’ agenimel, gos par ma niñnimib. Tap nib okok ginigab ak pen miñi karip lim wagin aul tap okok magilsek kir ginigab, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi miğan ognap warikil, bin bi miğan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kiñ miğan ognap warikil, kiñ miğan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monmon dil, yuan kib yib apil ginigab. Tap ginigab nib okok, bin okok kirop ned ñi pai ñibosip, kisen ñi pai tikpal rek ak ginigab. <sup>9</sup> Pen nibi niñ rep gilig gi midenimib. Ñin ognap nibep dam Juda kansol bi okok kirop ñel, minim kib agniğal. Ñin ognap, Juda mogim gep karip miğan okok, yir dil, nibep pakniğal. Ñin ognap, Jisas bi ne, agil, nibep dam gapman bi kib abe kiñ abe mideniğal siñak amil, minim kib agniğal. Pen niğ dad amenimel ak, minim tep yad ak gapman bi kib okok abe, kiñ okok abe kirop ag ñinigabim. <sup>10</sup> Ned minim tep yad ak, bin bi karip lim ke tiğon tiğon magilsek ag ñel amniğab.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen yad pis ken mideniğabim ak niñil, nibep minim kib agniğ dad amenimel ak, minim pen titi gil agjin,



agil, gos par ma niñnimib. Agnig gem niñlig gi, Kaun Siñ nibep gos tep ñek, agnigabim. Minim nibak nibi ke ma agnigabim; Kaun Siñ ne ke agnigab. <sup>12</sup> Ñin nibak, mam bi okok warikil, mam ognap kirop ñag pak lilañ, agil, kain gi dam bi minim niñep bi okok ñinmagil ar kirop ñel, ñag pak linigal. Nap bi okok warikil, ñi pai kiri ke okok kirop ñag pak lilañ, agil, kain gi dam bi minim niñep bi okok ñinmagil ar kirop ñel, ñag pak linigal. Ñi pai okok warikil, nonim nap sikop kirop niñel, milik yapek, kirop ñag pak lilañ, agil, kain gi dam bi minim niñep bi okok ñinmagil ar kirop ñel, ñag pak linigal. <sup>13</sup> Yad pis ken midenigabim ak niñil, nibep milik kal niñnigal ak pen, nibi bin bi an an, kilis gilig gi, yip ma kirig gil, cig gilig gi nep midenigabim okok, ñin kisen agebin ak apenigab ak, God nibep di komiñ yoknigab,” agak.

### **Kisen tap timel yib misenj linigab, agak**

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup> “Pen tap bil asik mosik gep ak, kau ne ma ameb siñak amil warikil midenigab, niñnigabim ak, nibi bin bi karip lim Judia midenimib okok, kasek pirik gi ñim gol okok amnimib. (Nibi bin bi minim aul miñi nep uñin li niñepim okok, minim wagin ak tik niñ tep ginimib.) <sup>15</sup> Bin bi karip ar alañ midenimib okok, tap yad ognap dinim, agil, adik gi siñak eyañ ma amnimib; karip miñan eyañ ma amnimib. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi wög dai okok ajenimib okok, walij par yad alap dinim, agil, adik gi karip ma amnimib. <sup>17</sup> Pen ñin nibak, bin ñi pabag sek midenimel okok abe, bin ñi painañ ci ñenimel okok abe, koslam yib pirik gi amnigal. <sup>18</sup> Tap ginigab nibak, God nop sobok gil, karip yigen geb ñin ak ma ginimib, agnimib. <sup>19</sup> Tari ginig: God birarik ped okok karip lim gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damil miñi midobin ñin aul,

tap timel nibak rek alap ma gak; kisen okok ak rek nep tap timel nibak rek alap ma ginigab. <sup>20</sup> Tap timel nibak per gipkop, bin bi magilsek kim sakplap. Pen Bi Kib ne bin bi ne dinigab okok kirop gos niñil, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap ginigab.

<sup>21</sup> “Ñin nibak bin bi ognap nibep apil, ‘Niñim! Kraiss mideb aul! Kraiss mideb adañ!’ agenimel ak, niñid agebal agil, gos ma niñnimib. <sup>22</sup> Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok kirop ñin, agil, esek agil agnigal, ‘Yad me Kraiss; yad me bi God minim agep bi alap,’ agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok ma dinigal, mer. <sup>23</sup> Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep agen nipim ak me, niñ tep gilig gi midenimib.

### **Jisas kisen adik gi onigab**

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

<sup>24</sup> “Pen miker kib nib okok gi sakek niñlig gi, piñ ak kislim gil, takin ak melik ma ginigab. <sup>25</sup> Gap okok seb kab ar alañ nib pig ju yap apek niñlig gi, tap seb kab ar alañ mideb okok, okdañ nib okol nib ginigab. <sup>26</sup> Ñin nibak, Bi Ñi ne kilis ke yib ñil, melik tep akñib ke sek kimi bad nab siñak apek niñlig gi, bin bi nop niñnigal. <sup>27</sup> Pen ejol ne okok ag yokek karip lim ke yimñak yimñak magilsek tigon tigon okok amil, bin bi ne ke ag lak okok poñ ñil nop donigal.

### **Mab silip linigab**

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas agak, “Nibi mab tauan okok niñnigabim ak, minim agebin aul niñ tep ginigabim. Mab tauan okok silip lil, wös gek niñlig gi, miñi piñ linig geb, agil nipim. <sup>29</sup> Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek niñlig gi, ‘Miñi manj mideb, Jisas agak rek ginig geb,’ agil niñnigabim. <sup>30</sup> Yad nibep niñid yib agebin. Bin bi miñi midebal okok ognap midel

niŋlig gi, tap nib okok gi sakek, kisen kimnigal. <sup>31</sup> Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab; pen minim magil yad okok ma kir ginigab; per per nep midenigab.

**Ñin akal onigain ak bi  
alap ma niŋip, agak**

(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

<sup>32</sup> “Ñin akal aka magil akal onigain ak, bin bi ognap ma nipal, ejol okok ma nipal, yad Ñi ak, ak rek nep ma nipin; Bapi nep niŋip. <sup>33</sup> Nib ak me, ñin akal onigain ak ma nipim rek, per per niŋ tep yib gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>34</sup> “Onigain ñin nibak, kesim agniŋ gebin ar aul rek. Bi kib alap karip ne ak kirig gil migan alap amniŋ gi, bi wög gep ne okok kirop wög ar ke ke ag lil, ‘Wög niŋ niŋ ginimib,’ agil, bi ne kiŋon wagin kod midenigab ak nop agniŋab, ‘Niŋ tep yib gil midenimin,’ agil, amniŋab. <sup>35</sup> Nibi ak rek nep, magil akal bi karip nap nib ak onigab ak ma nipim rek, niŋ tep gil midenimib. Diŋep won ak onigab aka, kislim nab kib eyaŋ onigab aka, kilokil gaul ginigab won ak onigab aka, kislim sek onigab, agil, ma nipim. <sup>36</sup> Nibi kinem niŋlig gi, kasek onimiŋ rek lip ak me, niŋ tep gil midenimib. <sup>37</sup> Pen nibep nep ma agebin; bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep agebin, niŋ tep gil midenimib!” agak.

**Jisas nop titi gil ñag pak  
lin, agil, gos ak niŋlak**

(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

**14** Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak abe, Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñiŋeb ñin kib ak abe yokop ñin omal nep midek niŋlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap di cici lil, dam ñag pak lin, agil, niŋ gil gos niŋlak. <sup>2</sup> Pen gos alap niŋil aglak, “Pasopa ñin aul niŋ gon, bin bi koŋai nep siŋ aul

warikil, pen pen gil, cinop gi timel giniŋgal,” agil, kirig gilak.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas karip tiriŋ tiroŋ Betani amil, Saimon karip ak am bisig gil, tap ñibelak. Bi Saimon nibak, ned soi sapeb lak ak, Jisas gek, komiŋ lak. Pen tap ñibel niŋlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep mani kib taupal ak, barol sek dapil, nab siŋak ti paŋil, Jisas nop nabic ar alaŋ soŋgak. <sup>4-5</sup> Soŋ gek, bi midelak nib okok, ognap niŋel, cibur kirop aliksek lek, kiri ke aglak, “Wel nibak sikim gil, mi nokim alap bi alap wög gil mani dinigab rek ak dil me, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñeb ak pen tari ginig niŋ gil yokop soŋ gip?” aglak. Nib agil, bin nibak nop ag julak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Tari ginig nib agebim? Nop kirig gim! Yip gip nibak, gi rep yib gip. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi tap ma mideb okok, nibep eip per nep midenigal rek, ñin ognap kirop tap ñiniŋ, ñiniŋabin. Pen yad eip per ma midenigabin. <sup>8</sup> Bin nibaul, tap ne gep rek ak, gip. Kimen, wel ki tep owep ak li ñil tigel ginigal rek, yip ned li ñib. <sup>9</sup> Nib ak, yad nibep niŋid agebin, kisen minim tep yad ak karip lim yimñak yimñak magilsek ag ñel amek niŋlig gi, ne gip nibak sek agel, kiri bin nibaul nop gos saköl ma ginigal,” agak.

**Judas, Jisas nop ñag pak  
lilaŋ, agil, mimig gak**

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne alap Judas Iskarot, Jisas nop mimig ginim agil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok amnak. <sup>11</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nib okok, mimig gak nibak niŋil, tep gek, aglak, “Nep mani ognap ñiniŋabin,” aglak. Agelak me, Judas, “Titi gil agen, kiri apil Jisas nop dad amnimel,” agil, gos ak piyo niŋ midek.

**Pasopa ñin ak miñi, agil, tap ñiñlak**

(Mat 17:17-25; Luk  
22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup> Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñiñeb ñin kib ak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip ñilik pak sobok gi ñiñeb ñin ak, Jisas bi ne okok nop ag niñil aglak, “Pasopa tap cin ñiñnigabin ak, migan akal gi jin gin?” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Age-lak, Jisas bi ne omal ag yokil agak, “Niri taun kib ak amil niñnigair, bi alap ñig mil dap padikenigab; nop nabiñ pakil eip amnimir. <sup>14</sup> Bi nibak amil karip migan amonimiñ, niri mal bi karip nibak nap nib ak nop ag niñil agnimir, ‘Minim ag ñeb bi agip, “Bi yad okok eip Pasopa tap ñiñnigabin karip migan akal?’ agip,’ agnimir. <sup>15</sup> Niri ag niñer, ne nirep dam karip ar alañ, tap okok magilsek mideb ñilik migan kib ak yomniñgab. Yomek, tap ñiñnigabin ak ñilik migan nibak gi jin genimir,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas kirop mal nib ag yokek, taun kib ak amil niñrek, Jisas agak rek nep midek. Niñil, Pasopa tap ñiñnig gilak ak, gi jin girek.

<sup>17</sup> Digep won ak, Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok eip amjakil, <sup>18</sup> bisig gil tap ñiblig gi agak, “Yad nibep niñid agebin, bi yad eip tap jim ñil ñibobin siñaul nep, bi alap, yip ñag pak lilañ, agil, yip mimig ginigab,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agek, bi ne okok yimig gek, gos miker niñlig gi, nop nokim nokim ag niñlig gi aglak, “Nak yip ageban aka?” aglak. <sup>20</sup> Age-lak, Jisas agak, “Nibi bi yad aknib umigan alañ midebim okok, bi alap niñ ginigab. Bi nibak me, yad eip tap kinañ nokim jim ñil ñibobir aul. <sup>21</sup> Yad Bi Ñi ne, God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep kimnigain ak pen bi yip ñag pak lilañ, agil, mimig ginigab ak, nop yimig niñebin. Ne yur kib ñinigab ak me, nop ma tik doplap ak tep,” agak.

**Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred wain ñak**

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk  
22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Tap ñiblig gi, Jisas bred ak dil, God nop tep, agil, ti pañil, bi ne okok kirop ñilig gi agak, “Di ñiñim! Ak mib goñ yad,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen ñig wain kap ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep, agil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, magilsek ñibel niñlig gi, agak, <sup>24</sup> “Ñig aul, lakañ yad. Lakañ yad soñ gi yoni-gab ak me, God minim kilis niñid ag lak rek, bin bi koñai nep nop eip di jim ñini-gab,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Nib agil agak, “Yad nibep niñid agebin, yad ñig wain kauyañ ma ñiñnigain. Yokop nep miden, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab ñin ak nep, ñig wain kisen nib ñiñni-gain,” agak. <sup>26</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok eip God nop sobok gep kimep alap agil, Olip Dim amnilak.

**Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agnigan,” agak**

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk  
22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ne agak, “Yad bi kaj sipsip mikep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip okok pirik gi ke ke amnigal,” agak,’ aglak. Nib ak rek, midak midak nibi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi am-nigabim. <sup>28</sup> Pen yad kimil, warikil karip lim Galili amen, nibi kisen ninigabim,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Nib agek, Pita agak, “Bi ognep nep kirig ginimel rek lip ak pen yad nep ma kirig ginigain, mer,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep niñid agebin, miñi ñin aul nep, kislum nab eyañ kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim we ñini-gan,” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, Pita minim kilis yib agil agak, “Yip nak eip ñag pak linig, ñag pak linimel ak pen yad Jisas nop ma nipin,

agil, ma agnigain,” agak. Jisas bi ne okok magilsek, Pita agak rek nep aglak.

### **Jisas God nop sobok gi midek**

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amil kirop agak, “Nibi siñaul bisig midem, yad am sobok ginig amebin,” agak. <sup>33</sup> Nib agil, Pita, Jems, Jon kirop poñ di damil, gos par lilig gi agak, <sup>34</sup> “Midmagil yad ak yur gi dap yowip ak, kimmim rek lip. Nibi wagin aul midil, niñ midenimib,” agak. <sup>35</sup> Nib agil, kirop siñak ag lil, ne yokop ulep nib siñak amil, lim dai eyañ yap pakil, yur kib dinig gek nibak, Nap ne mer agnimiñ aka mer ma agnimiñ, agil, sobok gilig gi midek. <sup>36</sup> Nap nop sobok gilig gi agak, “Bapi, nak tap okok magilsek gep ak nep mideb. Tap yip ginig geb ak, yad miker kib mideb. Nak yau agnimin, yip aknib ma ginimiñ. Pen tap yip tari ginig genimiñ ak, gos yad niñnim ar ak ma ginimiñ, gos nak ke niñeban ar ak nep yip ginimiñ,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nib agil, adik gil bi ne omal nokim midelak siñak apil niñak, kiri pis nep wisin kin amnilak. Nib ak, ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, ti ginig gil wisin kaneban? Yokop aua nokim alap nep niñ midenimin rek ma lip ar?” agak. <sup>38</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Cin tap timel gijin rek lip, agil, niñ rep gil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Gos nibi ak ginimib rek lip ak pen mib goñ nibi yirik marik gip,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Nib agil, kauyañ adik gi amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek, kauyañ sobok gak. <sup>40</sup> Pen kauyañ adik gi apil niñak, bi ne okok pis nep wisin kal apek kin amnilak. Niñil, kirop agak, “Nibi wisin kinebim ar?” agak. Agek, nabiñ dil, pen agnimel rek ma lak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas kisen amil, adik gi apil kauyañ wisin kinelak ak niñil agak, “Nibi yokop kin midebim ar? Me tep!

Ne bir owip. Nibi niñim! Bi alap apil, Bi Ñi ne kain gil, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop niñig geb. <sup>42</sup> Warikem amin! Niñim! Bi yip kain gip apeb aul,” agak.

### **Jisas nop tig cici lilak**

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Jisas kirop minim nibak agek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep, bi ne aknib umigan alañ bi alap, Judas, bi koñai nep poñ dil apjakak. Bi nib okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ag yokel olak. Kiri tu par kid ognap dil, yir pakep ognap dil, olak. <sup>44</sup> Judas ned kirop ag lil agak, “Yad bi alap nop amil ag wasu dil, tig bom silokil, milik niñbenigain ak, bi me elek, agil, nop tig cici lil, di wös gil dad amnimib,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Judas Jisas midek siñak amjakil, “Minim ag ñeb bi,” agil, nop di bom silokek niñlig gi, <sup>46</sup> bi ognap apil, Jisas nop tig cici lilak.

<sup>47</sup> Jisas tig cici lel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne alap warikil, tu par kid ne ak di lip gi dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak wög nop gi ñoligip bi ak, nop timid pis kid ak pis nep tib ajañ ñag yokak.

<sup>48</sup> Pen Jisas bi nop tig cici lilak okok kirop agak, “Nibi tu par kid dil, yir pakep dil, yip tap si pili gi dep bi alap, agil, apebim ar? <sup>49</sup> Yad per per God sobok gep kariñ ak amil, nibep eip midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñoligipin ak pen yip tig cici ma lipek. Pen miñi kiri God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim,” agak. <sup>50</sup> Pen won nibak nep, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pirik gi am saklak. <sup>51</sup> Bi praj alap, walij parsek alap nep yimil, Jisas nop dad amelak ak kisen amek, nop abe tig cici lin, agel, <sup>52</sup> pirik amek, walij par nop ak tig ju del, ne magil nep pirik amnak.

### Jisas nop minim kib aglak

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71;  
Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Jisas nop dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ak amnilak. Dad amelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, apil karip nibak mogim gilak. <sup>54</sup> Pita pen lisim lisim niñ damil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ne ak amjakil, bi karip nibak wög gelak okok eip bisig gil, mab mañil midelak. <sup>55</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok magilsek abe, Jisas gi tagoligip minim wagin alap dil, nop ñag pak lin, ag piyo niñ mer niñlak. <sup>56</sup> Bin bi koñai nep dapel, Jisas nop minim esek ar ognap aglak ak pen minim aglak ak adip adip ma aglak. Ke ke agel, minim wagin ognap ma niñlak. <sup>57</sup> Pen ognap warikil, tom agil, aglak, <sup>58</sup> “Cin niñ midon, ne agak, ‘God sobok gep karip, ñinmagil dil gilak aul, yad tib wal gi yokil, ñin omal nokim ak, kauyañ gi linigain. Kiri ñinmagil dil gipal rek ma ginigain; yad ke karip kisen nib ginigain,’ agak,” aglak. <sup>59</sup> Minim aglak nibak ak rek nep adip adip ma aglak; ke ke aglak.

<sup>60</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak warikil, Jisas nop agak, “Minim nep agebal ak, nak minim pen alap ma ageban añ?” agak. <sup>61</sup> Agek, Jisas minim alap pen ma agek, kauyañ ag niñil agak, “Nak me Mesaia ak, Bi Kib tep ak Ñi ne ak akan?” agak. <sup>62</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yau me. Me yad nep. Yad, Bi Ñi ne, Bi Kib kilis ke yib ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne bisig mid kirig gil, seb kab ar alañ siñak nib, kimi bad nab nab lil apenigain, niñni-gabim,” agak.

<sup>63-64</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bil bil gilig gi agak, “Ne God yib

ne ak tib juosip ak bir nipim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap ma ag niñjin. Ne gi timel gip ak misen agip me ak. Nib ak, nibi tari gos niñebim?” agak. Agek, bi kib okok magilsek warikil, aglak, “Bi nib gil ageb nibak, nop ñag pak lep,” aglak. <sup>65</sup> Nib agil, bi ognap Jisas nop kiñik ñagil, walij bad alap di udin nop ak karik ñil, nop paklig gi aglak, “Nak ke niñil, cinop agek niñin, nep bi an pakeb?” aglak. God sobok gep karip bi polisman okok, ak rek nep nop tapin magil nep paklak.

### Pita agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,” agak

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62;  
Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>66</sup> Pita amil bisigak siñak nep midek niñlig gi, bin praj alap, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wög gi ñoligip alap apjakil, <sup>67</sup> Pita mab tin kab midek siñak niñil, agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak eip ajenak,” agak. <sup>68</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Nak tari ageban? Minim ageban ak adi ma nipin,” agak. Nib agil, mis eyañ amek niñlig gi, kilokil sik agak. <sup>69</sup> Bin praj nibak nep, Pita nop kauyañ niñil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Bi aul bi ne alap,” agak. <sup>70</sup> Agek, Pita kauyañ mer agak.

Yokop magil alap midil, bin bi warik midelak nib okok, Pita nop kauyañ aglak, “Nak ak rek nep karip lim Galili nib ak me, cin nipin nak abe bi ne alap,” aglak. <sup>71</sup> Agelak, Pita agak, “Bi Kib niñ mideb; tom agen, yip ñag pak linigab. Pen niñid yib agebin! Bi nib agebim ak yad ma nipin yib!” agak. <sup>72</sup> Nib agek niñlig gi, kilokil ak kauyañ sik agak. Sik agek, Pita Jisas ned agak, “Kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim we ñinigan,” agak minim ak niñek, mapin gek, sil kib agak.

**Jisas nop dam Pailot  
midek dad amnilak**

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk  
23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

**15** Kislim sek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, Juda Kansol bi kib okok magilsek lil, magilsek minim ag bim gil, Jisas nop nag lil, dam gapman bi kib Pailot midek siñak dad amnilak. <sup>2</sup>Dad amel, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda bin bi kiñ kiri ak akan?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Me nak apan me ak,” agak.

<sup>3</sup>Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok Jisas minim kib agil minim ke ke koñai nep aglak. <sup>4</sup>Ñig gek, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nep minim koñai agebal ak, nak pen minim ognap ma ageban añ?” agak. <sup>5</sup>Agek, Jisas pen minim ma agek, Pailot gos par yib nep niñak.

**Juda bin bi okok aglak, “Jisas nop  
mab bak alañ ñag pak lan!” aglak**

(*Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25;  
Jon 18:39–19:16*)

<sup>6</sup>Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak apek, per amil Rom gapman bi kib Pailot nop ag niñel, kirop bi nagiman kiri ag niñöligipal bi ak nep yokop ag sön yokoligip. <sup>7</sup>Pen minek nibak, bi alap yib ne Barabas bin bi ognap dil, Rom gapman eip pen pen gil, cip ñag pak lilak rek, kirop miñ lel midelak. <sup>8</sup>Bin bi okok ap mogim gil, Pailot nop bi nagiman per ag niñöligipal rek ag niñel, <sup>9</sup>Pailot kirop agak, “Juda kiñ kib nibi ak, nibep wisib yoknim aka?” agak. <sup>10</sup>Tari ginig: Pailot ne ke niñak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, Jisas nop yokop milik yapek, nop dap ñilak. <sup>11</sup>Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bin bi okok kirop aglak, “Pailot nop agem, Jisas mer, Barabas nop wisib yokniniñ,” aglak. Nig gel, bin bi okok Pailot nop

aglak, “Barabas nop cinop wisib yokan,” aglak. <sup>12</sup>Ñib agelak, Pailot agak, “Ñib apim ak, pen bi nibaul nibi Juda kiñ cin apim ak, nop tari ginim?” agak. <sup>13</sup>Agek, kiri minim bleble gil aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lan!” aglak. <sup>14</sup>Agelak, Pailot agak, “Ne tari gi timel gek, nop nig ginim?” agak. Ñib agek pen kiri bleble yib gil aglak, “Mab bak alañ ñag pak lan!” aglak.

<sup>15</sup>Pen Pailot, minim kilis aglak nibak dil, bin bi okok kirop tep gañ, agil, Barabas nop yokop ag yokil, bi ne ognap kirop agek, Jisas nop nag lil, tapin magil paklak. Jisas nop pak dai juel niñlig gi, Pailot agak, “Nop dam mab bak alañ ñag pak lim,” agak.

**Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak**

(*Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3*)

<sup>16</sup>Ami bi okok, Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot kariñ ne miñan eyañ dad amil, bi yakam kiri magilsek kirop sik agel apelak, <sup>17</sup>walij lakañ parsek alap, gapman bi kib okok tol gi mideligipal rek Jisas nop tim ñil, tap ñu ñu sek ognap tik dapil, kiñ tol gipal usajil bad rek alap gil, nop nabic alañ tol gi ñilak. <sup>18</sup>Tol gi ñil, Jisas nop aleb aleb ñilig gi aglak, “Nak Juda kiñ kib per nep midenimin!” aglak.

<sup>19</sup>Ñib agil, yir dil, nabic nop pakil, nop kiñik ñag ñilak. Midek ulep siñak kogim yimil, kiri kiñ nop göligipal rek, nop kibor kiyan gilak. <sup>20</sup>Nop nig gil ag juil, walij lakañ parsek nop tim ñilak ak tig ju yokil, walij ne ke ak yim ñil, mab bak alañ ñag pak linig dad amnilak.

**Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak**

(*Mat 27:32-44; Luk  
23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

<sup>21</sup>Kiri nab siñak amlig gi, Aleksada Rupas mamil mal nap kiri Saimon, Sairini taun nib bi ak, okok gi tagil, apil Jerusalem amnig amek ak, nop nabiñ pakil, kilis gil, aglak, “Jisas mab kros

ak di ka gil dad non!” agel, dil kirop eip amnak. <sup>22</sup> Nig gil amil, Jisas nop damil karip lim sijak minim yib yib Golgota agoligipal kau sijak amjaklak. Golgota minim wagin ak “Cip Nabic Cög Tiñil.” <sup>23</sup> Amjakil, kiri ñig wain alap dil, marasin mö apal ognap di piñil adik madik gil, Jisas nop ñilak pen ma ñinjak. <sup>24</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lil, walij nop okok dil, nonim li ke ke dinig, sadu rek gilig gi dilak.

<sup>25</sup> Piñ kislum sek lim gi yokil yokop siñeped alañ owak won ak, Jisas nop mab bak alañ cipil pak lilak. <sup>26</sup> Cipil pak lil, tari ginig ñag pak lilak minim ak, mab kros bak ar alañ ñu kil tiklak:

JUDA KAI KIŃ KŃRI ME AUL.

<sup>27</sup> Minek nibak, bi tap si dep omal ak rek nep ñag pak lilak, alap ñin yipid gil pis kid, alap ñin anidken pis kid. <sup>28</sup> Gilak nibak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, ginigal aglak rek nep gilak. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Nop niñel, bi tap timel gep alap rek linigab,” aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Bin bi okok ap ran ap yaplig gi, Jisas nop niñil, nabic gor mar gil, nop ag julig gi aglak, “Nak, ‘God sobok gep karip ak tib wal gil, ñin omal nokim kauyañ gi linigain,’ agnak ak, <sup>30</sup> miñi nak ke gil, mab kros bak alañ kirig gil, lim wagin eyañ yapil komiñ amnon,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ak rek nep ag julig gi, kiri ke nep pen agek pen agek gil aglak, “Bin bi ognap kirop gek komiñ amnilak ak pen miñi nod ke gek komiñ amnimiñ rek ma lip. <sup>32</sup> Ne per agip, ‘Isrel bin bi Mesaia midebin, Isrel Kiñ midebin,’ agip rek, miñi nop mab kros bak siñ alañ cipil pak lipal ak, ne ke ak rek nep warikil wagin eyañ yapil siñaul apek, niñil niñid agip, agil, nop niñ dinigabin,” aglak. Pen

bi Jisas eip ñag pak lilak omal Jisas nop ak rek nep ag jurek.

### Jisas kimak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Piñ nab siñepel owak won ak, kislum gil, mid damil, piñ kim gak won ak kauyañ melik gak. <sup>34</sup> Melik gek niñlig gi, Jisas meg migan dap ranil, sik agil agak, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” agak. Hibru minim agak nibak minim wagin ak, “God yad. God yad. Yip ti ginig kirig gipan?” <sup>35</sup> Agek, bin bi ulep nib sijak midelak okok niñil aglak, “Niñim! Ne Ilaija nop sik ageb,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bi alap tap sain matres rek bad alap dil, ñig wain mani sikol taupal migan eyañ tauil, Jisas nop ñen ñinjan, agil, gamil par alap di kabis ñagil, midek ar alañ ñilig gi, agak, “Cin niñ midon, Ilaija apil, nop tig asik dap lim wagin eyañ linigab aka?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib agil, niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas sik kib agil, ake bad kir gak. <sup>38</sup> Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep karip magil ñilik migan eyañ kijon piliñ gilak ak, nab sijak pak bil bil gil, ke ke pis pis amil migan yik midek.

<sup>39</sup> Bi ami okok kod midek bi kib ak, mab kros bak nab siñaul ar siñ alañ midek ak, Jisas nib agil kimak ak niñil, agak, “Niñid! Bi nibaul God Ñi ne yib!” agak.

<sup>40-41</sup> Bin koñai nep Jisas eip Jerusalem olak okok, apil gol sijak midelak. Nab nibak, bin omal nokim Jisas nop kisen gil wög ognap gi ñoligipal karip lim Galili. Bin Maria omal miderek; bin yib alog nib omal, alap Magdala taun nib, alap Jems Josep mamil mal nonim kiri ak. Bin alap yib ne Salomi. Bin nib okok magilsek niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas kimak.

### Josep ne Jisas mib goŋ kab migan siŋak tigel gak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

<sup>42-43</sup> Josep bi Arimatia taun nib, Juda Kansol kib bi gep alap, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin nibak kod midoligip. Bi nibak, tol God nop sobok gep ñin ak, miñi tap gi jin gep, agil, tap gi jin gek. Jisas kimak ak niñil, karip maŋ dignig geb, agil, miñi cip se tig asik dam tigel ginim, agil, ma pirikak; Pailot midek ak amil, ag niŋak. <sup>44</sup> Ag niŋek, Pailot, Jisas bir kimak minim ak niñil, pak ju dil, bi ami sikop kod midek bi kib ak nop sik agek, apek, ag niŋak. <sup>45</sup> Ag niŋek agak, “Midarik kimib,” agak. Nib agek, Pailot Josep nop agak, “Yau. Cip se dam tigel gan,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Josep walij tid kib alap tauil, amil cip se tig asik dap yapil, walij ak di magilsek kom kam gil, damil kab migan kisen nib nep jirik lilak kab migan ak tigel gak. Tigel gil, kab salai kib alap tig go ga gi damil, cip tigel kijon ak pilin gak.

<sup>47</sup> Maria Magdala eip, Maria Josep nonim ak eip, niŋ midel niŋlig gi, cip tigel gilak.

### Jisas warikak

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

**16** Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak ap padikek, Maria Magdala ak, Maria Jems nonim ak, bin Salomi ak, cip se ak wel li ñiŋin, agil, amil wel ki tep owep ognap tau dap lel kinak.

<sup>2</sup> Minek Sade kislum sek warikil, pib bir kisen nep lim gi yokek, cip tigel gilak siŋak amelak. <sup>3</sup> Kanib nab siŋak amlig gi aglak, “Kab kib cip tigel kijon pak pilin gilak ak, bi an tig kilili gi gol okok yoknigab?” aglak. <sup>4</sup> Nib agil, am-

jakil niŋlak, kab kib yib cip tigel kijon pak pilin gilak nibak, bir lilig gi amil gol siŋak midek. <sup>5</sup> Niñil, kiri migan nibak sikid amil niŋlak, bi praj walij tid parsek yimak alap, ñinmagil yipid pis ken bisig midek. Nop niñil piriklak. <sup>6</sup> Pirikelak, kirop agak, “Ma piriknimib. Yad nipin, nibi Jisas bi Nasaret nib, mab bak alap ñag pak lilak ak nop niŋnig apebim. Pen niŋim! Ne siŋaul ma mideb. Ne midarik nep warikil amib. Nop tigel gil lilak kau aul ap niŋim. <sup>7</sup> Pen kasek amil, bi ne okok Pita eip agnimir, ‘Jisas ne ned amil Galili midenigab. Ne ke nibep ned agak rek, nibi amil nop niŋnigabim nib okok,’ agnimir,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek, bin okok jel gek, ñin tob jep jep dek, cip tigel soŋ amil kirig gil, pig gi rikid ag amnilak. Piriklak niñil bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ñilak.

### Maria Magdala Jisas nop niŋak

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Jisas kimil, ñin sabdaŋ eyaŋ ak warikil, ned yib amil, Maria Magdala midek siŋak misen lek, nop niŋak. Pen bin nibak nop ned kijeki kiyob ñilik aknib ar onid ak abaŋ ñag midek niñil Jisas ag mis yokak. <sup>10-11</sup> Ne Jisas nop niñil, amil bi ne okok sil ag midelak nab siŋak amil, Jisas komiŋ mideb nop nipin, agek, kiri pis nep kimib, agil, minim nop ak ma niŋ dilak.

### Jisas bi ne omal kanib nab siŋak amil nop niŋrek

(Luk 24:13-15)

<sup>12</sup> Kisen pen, Jisas bi ne omal karip lim migan alap gi ajerek, Jisas bi aknib ke rek lil apil, kanib nab siŋak misen lek, nop niñil, <sup>13</sup> amil bi ne ognap kirop ag ñerek ak pen, niŋid agebir, agil, minim kirop ma niŋ dilak.



**Minim tep yad ak bin bi okok  
kirop ag ñinimib, agak**

*(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon  
20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)*

<sup>14</sup> Kisen minek alap me, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alañ tap ñib midel niñlig gi, Jisas nab kiri siñak miseñ lek, nop udin kiri ke niñel, kirop ag gil agak, “Yad wariken, bin bi ognap yip miseñ niñil, apil nibep ag ñel, tari ginig tom agebal, ma warikip, agil gos nipim?” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Nib agil, kirop agak, “Nibi minim tep yad ak damil karip lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek amil, bin bi okok magilsek ag ñinimib. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi an an, minim tep yad ak niñ dil, ñig pakniñgal okok, komiñ amnigal. Pen bin bi an an, minim tep yad ak ma niñ dinigal okok, God kirop minim kib agek yur dinigal.

<sup>17</sup> “Bin bi minim yad niñil, ‘Niñid ageb,’ agil, niñ dinigal okok, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap

okok bin bi kirop abañ linigab okok, yib yad ak agil, ag mis yokniñgal. Minim yib kiri ke ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib ar alap ke agniñgal. <sup>18</sup> Toi gadkol bin bi suip okok di niñel, tap alap kirop gek ma kimnigal. Tap timel bin bi ñibil kimbak okok ognap ñibel, tap alap gek ma kimnigal. Pen bin bi tap ginigab okok, kirop ñinmagil lel, komiñ linigab,” agak.

**God Jisas nop dil karip lim ne seb  
kab ar alañ siñak dad amnak**

*(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Bi Kib Jisas minim nibak kirop ag mibil juek niñlig gi, God nop dil, karip lim ne seb kab ar alañ siñak dad amnak. Dad amek, God ñinmagil yipid pis ar nop ar bisigak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen bi ne okok amil, Jisas minim tep ak karip lim yimñak yimñak magilsek ag ñel amek niñlig gi, Bi Kib, minim tep yad niñid nep linimiñ, agil, kirop eip midil, kilis ñek, tap ma gep rek okok gilak.

## Luk

### *Jisas Kraiss Minim Tep ak Luk ñu kil tikak*

#### Minim ned

**1** <sup>1-2</sup> Jisas Kraiss nab cinop aul tik dapel kib gil gak gak rek, bi ognap udin magil kiri ke niñil, minim tep nibak ag ñi ajil, yip abe, bin bi okok ognap sek kirop abe, ag ñilak. Ag ñelak bi koñai rek minim nibak niñ tep gil ñu kil tiklak. <sup>3</sup> Pen bi kib Tiopilas, yad ak rek nep minim yip ag ñilak nibak wagin ak magilsek piyo niñ tep gipin ak me, yad ak rek nep minim nibak magilsek gos niñ tep gil, nep ñu kil tikniñ gebin. <sup>4</sup> Niñ gen me, minim nep aglak niñan ak, niñid aglak agil niñnigan.

#### **Ejol, ber mal Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb tik donigair, agak**

<sup>5</sup> Ned Kiñ Herod Judia Propins kod midoligip ñin ak, bi nak Sekaraia, God nop tap sobok gep bi alap midoligip. Bi yakam ne eip wög jim ñil göligipal okok kirop Abaija Yakam agöligipal. Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet. Ilisabet ak rek nep God nop tap sobok gep bi Eron wagin ak tik damil dapil gil tiklak. <sup>6</sup> Kiri ber mal God lo minim ar ak magilsek sain gililig gi midel, God niñek, minim alap ma midek. <sup>7</sup> Pen Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet ñi pai womleb ak me, ñi pai alap tik dapil mer, pis nep bin milep bi milep lirek.

<sup>8</sup> Ñin alap Sekaraia bi ne eip wög jim ñil göligipal bi okok apil, God nop sobok gep wög ak gelak. <sup>9</sup> Pen wög kiri ak gililig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok per göligipal rek, bi cin an rek God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyañ amil tap ki tep owep ak dagilniñgab, agil, yir bopis tig gililig gi dilak. Del, Sekaraia ne yir bopis ke tig gililig gi dil, God sobok

gep karip ñilik migan eyañ amnak. <sup>10</sup> Bin bi koñai nep God sobok gep karip söñ adek siñak God nop sobok gililig gi mide-lak niñlig gi, Sekaraia ne ñilik migan eyañ amil tap ki tep owep nibak dagilek.

<sup>11</sup> Pen Bi Kib ejol ne alap apil, tap ki tep owep dagileligipal kab kinañ ak ñin-magil yipid adek kid miseñ warik midek.

<sup>12</sup> Sekaraia ejol nibak niñil pak ju dak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ejol nibak nop agak, “Nak ma pirikniñin. God nop sobok gipan ak, ne niñip. Bin nak Ilisabet ñi nak alap tik donigab. Tik dapek, yib ne Jon agniñin.

<sup>14</sup> Nonim ñi ak tik donigab ak, nak miñ miñ ginigan; bin bi koñai nep okok ak rek nep miñ miñ ginigal.

<sup>15</sup> Bi Kib udin yirik ar ne ak, Jon bi kib rek mideni-gab. Ne ñig wain aka ñig kilis ognap ma niñniñiñ. Nonim ñi kogi mideniñgab ñin nibak nep, Kaun Siñ ne ñi nibak nop nab

adañ amil ap ran jakniñgab. <sup>16</sup> Kisen ne Is-rel bin bi God nop kirig gipal okok koñai nep minim tep ag ñek, God nop, Bi Kib cin, agil, niñ dinigal.

<sup>17</sup> Pen ñi nak nibak ne bi God minim agep Ilaija birarik nep God kilis dil goligip rek ginigab. Nap sikop kirop dil, ñi pai kiri okok dil, kirop di jim ñil linigab. Bin bi God nop aleb aleb ñibal okok, kirop minim tep ag ñek,

bin bi komiñ tep ne gos nipal rek niñil, gi tep gil, Bi Kib oniñgab, agil, kod mideni-gal,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Ejol ak nib agek, Sekaraia agak, “Cir ber mal milep yib lipir. Nib ak, yad titi gil, nak niñid apan, agil niñnigan?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, ejol ak Sekaraia nop agak, “Yad Gebriel. Yad God udin yirik adek ak midil, yip ag yokek apil minim tep nibaul nep ag ñiniñ opin.

<sup>20</sup> Nak minim yad agesin ak, niñid ageb agil ma niñan rek, aleb nep ak miker gek, minim aglig gi ma mideniñgan. Yokop nep mid mid, ñi ak tik donigair minek ak nep kauyañ

minim agniñaban,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karip nab ñilik eyañ milek par midek niñil, bin bi sōñ eyañ midelak okok gos par niñlak. <sup>22</sup> Kisen ne sōñ apil, minim ognap agniniñ rek ma lak. Nib ak, yip nig nig gip, agil, ñinmagil nep yomek. Kiri niñil aglak, ne karip ñilik migan eyañ am midil, nigrikep alap ke niñil owip, agil, niñlak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karip wög ak gi midek, ñin ne ak padikek, bi ognap apil kau ne ak del niñlig gi, ne adik gi karip ne amnak. <sup>24-25</sup> Kisen mid damil, bin ne Ilisabet ñi pabag midil agak, “Ned yad bin ñi pai womleb midöligipin ak me, yip nabiñ gak, pen miñi Bi Kib yip yimig niñil kod mid tep gek, ñi pabag midebin ak yip nabiñ ma ginigab, mer,” agak. Nib agil, takin akniñ mamid kapkap karip ñilik migan okok nep we gil midoligip.

**Ejol apil Maria nop agak,  
“Jisas tik donigan,” agak**

<sup>26</sup> Ilisabet takin akniñ kagol oñid ñi kogi midek niñlig gi, God ejol Gebriel nop ag yokek amnak Nasaret taun, karip lim Galili siñak. <sup>27</sup> Nasaret siñak bin praj alap midoligip, yib ne Maria. Bin praj nibak bi alap eip gi gek mer. Bin praj nibak, bi nak Josep diniñgab, agil minim aglak. Bi Josep nibak, nop kiñ Depid bi kigin nibak alap tik dam lilak ak me. <sup>28</sup> God ejol Gebriel ag yokek, bin praj Maria midek siñak amjakil agak, “Bin praj, nak mideban? Bi Kib nep di tep gip. Ne eip midebir,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nib agek, Maria minim nibak niñil, yip ti ginig nib ageb, agil, gos par niñak. <sup>30</sup> Ne gos par niñek niñlig gi, ejol nop agak, “Maria, nak ma piriknimin. God nep di tep yib gip. <sup>31</sup> Kisen nak ñi pabag midil, ñi alap tik donigan. Tik donimin, yib ne Jisas, agninin. <sup>32</sup> Pen ne bi kib yib mideniñgab. Bin bi nop agnigal, Bi Kib yib adek i alañ mideb Ñi ne, agnigal. God Bi

Kib genigab niñil ne nised acik Depid kiñ kib midoligip rek, mideniñgab. <sup>33</sup> Jekop tikek tik amil apil gel mideniñgal okok kirop magilsek per nep per nep kiñ kiri midil kod mideniñgab,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Ejol nib agek, Maria nop pen agak, “Yad bi alap eip ma midobir ak, titi gil ñi nibak tik donim?” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, ejol nop pen agak, “Kaun Siñ ak nep apil, Bi Kib yib adek i alañ mideb kilis ne nep kob ñiniñgab. Nig gek, ñi siñ tik donigan ak, bin bi niñil agnigal, ne God Ñi ne, agnigal. <sup>36</sup> Niñan! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne bin milep lip. Kiri nop bin ñi pai womleb agöligipal ak pen miñi ne ñi pabag mideb, takin akniñ kagol oñid bir amnak. <sup>37</sup> God tap ma gininiñ rek alap ma mideb; tap okok magilsek gininiñ rek nep mideb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Nib agek, Maria agak, “Yad God nop wög gi ñeb pai. Ageban rek nep yip gininiñ,” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, ejol nop kirig gil amnak.

**Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop niñak**

<sup>39-40</sup> Pen Maria kasek amnim, agil, karip lim nibak kirig gil karip lim Judia dim yirik okok kanib par ak amil amil, Sekaraia Ilisabet ber mal midöligipir taun ak amnak. Karip kiri amjakil, nuwal Ilisabet nop agak, “Nak mideban?” agak. <sup>41</sup> “Nak mideban?” agek, nuwal Ilisabet minim nibak niñek, ñi pabag midek ak preñid lak. Pen magil nibak nep Kaun Siñ ak ne Ilisabet nab adañ amil nop ap ran jakak. <sup>42</sup> God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg migan dap ranil Maria nop agak, “God bin ognap kirop kod mideb ak pen nep di tep yib gip. Ñi kogi nak mideban piyak ñi ak abe di tep yib gip. <sup>43</sup> Yad bin tep mer pen nak Bi Kib yad nonim ne ak, yip niñniñ opan ak, yad wal agil, God nop tep agebin. <sup>44</sup> Nak apil yip, ‘Mideban?’ agesan magil ak, ñi kogi midebin aul miñ miñ yib lil preñid lip. <sup>45</sup> Nak, ‘Yip God agip rek ginigab,’

agil niŋ mideban ak me, nak miñ miñ ginimin,” agak.

### **Maria God yib ne agek ar amnak**

<sup>46</sup> Ilisabet nib agek, Maria God nop gos niŋlig gi, miñ miñ yib gilig gi agak, “Yad Bi Kib nop gos niŋil,

yib ne agen, i ar alaŋ amnigab.

<sup>47-48</sup> Yad pis nep kimeb rek midenek,

God yip cib niŋil di komiŋ yokak ak, nop gos niŋil miñ miñ yib gebin.

Yad yokop pai nop wög gi ñeb midebin ak

pen yip saköl ma gip.

Nig gip ak,

miñi tikil, kisen tikil, tik dam linigal okok,

bin bi magilsek yip gos niŋil agnigal, ‘God bin nibak di tep yib gak,’ agnigal.

<sup>49</sup> Ne kilis magilsek mideb ak,

ne tap kilis yib yip gip.

Yad nipin ne nokim nep

Bi Siŋ mideb.

<sup>50</sup> Bin bi minim ne niŋil, kaun dil, sain ginigal okok,

kirop cib niŋil di tep ginigab.

Kiri ñi pai tikil, tik damil, tik linigal okok,

kirop ak rek nep cib niŋil di tep ginigab.

<sup>51</sup> Ne Bi ñinmagil par kib yib;

ne tap kilis kilis koŋai nep gip.

Bin bi, cin ke bin kib bi kib midobin, apal okok,

God kirop yik gi yokip.

<sup>52</sup> Nib ak, kiŋ bi kib karip lim kib kod midel yib kib midoligip okok,

God gek ke ke amel,

bin bi yib ma midoligip okok,

God kirop dil di piŋil ar ar gip.

<sup>53</sup> Bin bi yuan lip okok,

God kirop tap nonim lek ñibel kogi gip.

Pen bin bi tap koŋai mideb okok

kirop yokop ag yokek ambal.

<sup>54</sup> God ne apis based acik cin okok

kirop minim agak ak saköl ma gil,

cinop Isrel bin bi

per cib niŋil kod mid tep gip.

<sup>55</sup> Based Ebrahim abe, based cin ognap abe,

ñi pai kiri tikil tikel amnigab okok,

God kirop kod midenigain, agil,

agak rek nep cinop gip,” agak.

<sup>56</sup> Maria minim nibak agil, nuwal Ilisabet eip takin omal nokim midil, kisen adik gi karip ne amnak.

### **Ilisabet ñi ne Jon Bi Ñig Pak Neb ak nop tik dowak**

<sup>57</sup> Mid damil, Ilisabet ñi alap tik dowak. <sup>58</sup> God nop cib niŋil kod midek, ne bin milep yib lil ñi tik dowak nibak, bin bi ninai nuwal nimam nuwo sikop ne okok niŋil, ne eip miñ miñ yib gilak.

<sup>59</sup> Ñi ak tik dapil, ñin aknib ar oŋid midil, jil oŋid ñin ak ñiŋaŋ nibak waŋ wak ne tib gi rik ginig gi, ap mogim gilak. Ap mogim gil, kiri ñi ak nop yib ñinig gi aglak, “Ñi nibaul, nap Sekaraia yib ak lak yipid gep,” aglak. <sup>60</sup> Age-lak, nonim agak, “Mer, yib ne Jon agnigabir,” agak. <sup>61</sup> Nib agek, bin bi ne okok aglak, “Cin nig ma gipin. Based baid buwo nak okok yib alap Jon ma mideb,” aglak. <sup>62</sup> Nib agil, nap Sekaraia nop ñinmagil ak nep yomil ag niŋlak, “Ñi yib tari ñinigan?” aglak. <sup>63</sup> Ag niŋel, nap ñinmagil ak nep yomil agak, “Yip mij ñu kil tikep alap dowim,” agak. Agek dapelak, ar nibak minim ñu kil tikil, “Yib ne Jon,” agak. Nig gil yib ñu kil tikek,

kiri niŋil magilsek wal yib aglak. <sup>64</sup> Pen magil nibak nep Sekaraia aleb miker

gak ak auan amek niŋlig gi, ned minim agoligip rek aglig gi, God yib ne agek ar amnak. <sup>65</sup> Bin bi ulep siŋak kin mide-

lak okok, gak nibak niŋil pirikil, minim nibak yig dam karip lim Judia yirik okok

magilsek yib, bin bi okok kirop ag ñilak. <sup>66</sup> Ag ñelak, bin bi minim nibak niŋlak

okok, kiri magilsek gos par niŋil aglak, “God gek, ñi nibak nig gil tik dowip ak

me, kisen bi tipeg bi rek midenigab?”

aglak. God kilis ñi nibak eip midek ak niñlak ak me, nib aglak.

### Sekaraia God yib ne agek ar amnak

<sup>67</sup> Kaun Siñ ne ñiñañ nap Sekaraia nab ne adañ apil ap ran jakak niñil God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak,

<sup>68</sup> “Cin Isrel bin bi, God Bi Kib cin yib ne dap ranil agon ar amnan.

Ne ke karip lim wagin aul apil, bin bi ne tau adik dip.

<sup>69</sup> God Bi Kib ne gek, Depid tikek, tikel, tik amil apil gel, ñiñañ alap tik dapek cinop di komiñ yoknigab.

<sup>70</sup> Birarik nep, minim yad bin bi okok ag-nigain, agil,

God ne bi ognap wög nibak ag lak.

God minim agep bi siñ ne okok kiri God minim agak ak niñil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñilak.

<sup>71</sup> Bi ñag ñiñeb cin okok apil, cinop ñag pak linig gebal

pen ne apil cinop di komiñ yoknigab;

bi cinop milik yapek niñal okok cinop gi timel ginig gebal ak

pen ne cinop kod midek komiñ amnigabin.

<sup>72-73</sup> God birarik nep based acik cin yimig niñil

di tep ginigain, agil, minim kilis niñid ognap ag lak.

God ne minim based cin Ebrahim nop ag lak ak saköl ma gip;

minim siñ nibak agak rek nep gip.

<sup>74-75</sup> Bi Kib cinop kod midek,

kauual maual okok cinop gi timel ginimel rek ma linigab.

Nib ak, cin bi ñag ñiñeb okok ma pirikil, komiñ midenigabin rek,

per per nep Bi Kib nep gos niñil, tap si tap timel okok kirig gil,

Bi Kib bin bi siñ ne midil,

wög nop gilig gi, gi midonigabin.

<sup>76</sup> Pen ñi yad, nak God Bi Kib nop wög gek,

bin bi okok kiri niñil agnigal,

‘God Bi Kib yib ar i oklañ mideb ak, bi minim ne agep me ak,’ agnigal.

Tari ginig: nak ned amil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep gek,

kiri niñil Bi Kib ak nop kod midel niñlig gi, ne onigab.

<sup>77</sup> Nak bin bi ne okok kirop minim tep ne ak ag ñi tep gek,

Bi Kib kiri ak apil,

tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokil kirop dinigab,

minim tep ak niñnigal.

<sup>78</sup> God Bi sain kapkap tikil,

ne bin bi cib niñil,

melik tep ne piñ melik rek

seb kab ar alañ nib apil,

cinop melik pak ñinigab.

<sup>79</sup> Cin bin bi an an kislim okok midil

kimniñ ginigabin okok,

ne gek melik magil nibak

cinop midmagil nab adañ melik pak ñinigab niñil,

cin cibur sain sain midep kanib tep ak piyo niñil,

ar nibak nep ajonigabin,” agak.

<sup>80</sup> Pen ñiñañ nibak Jon, kib gek niñlig gi, kaun ne sek sek kilis gak. Ne karip lim

bin bi ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab siñak mid mid, pis nep kib

gil apek, Isrel bin bi nop niñlak.

### Maria Jisas tik dowak

(Mat 1:18-25)

**2** Pen ñin nab nibak, gapman bi kib Sisa Ogastas ne lo lil agak, “Bin bi yad kod midebin okok, kiri magilsek yib kiri dinimel,” agak. <sup>2</sup> Ñin nibak gapman bi kib Kwairinias Siria Propins\* bin bi kirop kod midoligip. Ne gapna midek

\*2:2 Ñin nibak Rom kai kiri karip lim Isrel kod midelak. Karip lim Isrel Siria Propins nab siñak midek. Rom kai kirij kiri Sisa agöligipal.

minek ak kiri ned yib kiri ma dilak. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, bin bi karip lim par kib ke okok nib apil midelak bin bi okok, adik gil karip lim kiri ke yib dinig amnilak.

<sup>4</sup> Josep ne kinj Depid kigin tik damil tiklak rek, ne Depid taun ne Betlehem amnig gak. Bin praj Maria nop ponjid dil, Nasaret taun, karip lim Galili sinjak kirig gil, amil amil karip lim Judia amil, kinj Depid nop tikel midoligip taun ne Betlehem amnirek. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin praj Maria, Josep dinigab aglak ak me, ni kogi sek midek ninlig gi, Josep Maria nop ponjid dil yib dinig amnirek. <sup>6</sup> Kiri Betlehem amel, Maria ninjanj tik dowep nin ak ulep gak. <sup>7</sup> Pen Betlehem okok amjakil ninrek, kab magil tauil kineligipal karip ak pis nep tibik dak. Nib ak me, kaj kau mikeligipal karip alap am midil, Maria ninjanj ned nokim ak tik dowak. Tik dapil ninjanj laplap kom kam gil, di kaj sipsip tap bep kساد kas ak tik dap lel nibeligipal mab kinaņ migan ak lak.

### **God ejol alap kaj sipsip mikep bi okok kirop agak**

<sup>8</sup> Maria Jisas nop tik dowak nin nibak, kaj sipsip mikep bi okok ognap kislim eyaņ kaj sipsip kod midelak karip lim ulep nib sinjak. <sup>9</sup> Bi Kib ejol ne alap ag yokek, Bi Kib melik tep magil ne apil kirop pak ninjek, jel gek piriklak. <sup>10</sup> Kiri pirikel ninlig gi, ejol ak kirop agak, “Nibi ma piriknimib. Yad nibep abe bin bi okok magilsek kirop abe, minim tep miņ miņ gep alap dapebin. <sup>11</sup> Miņi nep bin alap ni aknib ke alap tik dowip Depid taun ne sinjak. Ni nibak nibep di kominj yoknigab. Ne Krai<sup>†</sup> Bi Kib ak me. <sup>12</sup> Nop am piyo ninjil ninjigabim, nonim nop walij kom kam gil, di kaj sipsip tap bep kساد kas ak tik dap lel nibeligipal mab kinaņ migan ak lek midenigab. Nibi am

ninjil, agebin rek ginigab ak, ninjid agip, agnigabim,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Ejol nibak nib agek ninlig gi, dai ejol seb kab ar alap sinjak nib konjai yib nep apil ejol ned nib ak eip midil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi aglak,

<sup>14</sup> “God yib ne i ar oklanj mideb; ne bin bi an an cib ninjil di tep ginigab okok,

cibur sain sain gos midmagil ar nokim lep magil ak kiri eip midenigab,” aglak.

### **Kaj sipsip mikep bi okok am Jisas nop ninjak**

<sup>15</sup> Ejol okok adik gi seb kab ar alap amel ninlig gi, bi kaj sipsip mikep okok minim ag ninj ag ninj gil aglak, “Bi Kib cinop minim agosip ak, miņi Betlehem am ninjin,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Nib agil kasek amil ninjak, Josep eip Maria eip ninjanj aglak nibak, walij kom kam gil, kaj sipsip tap bep kساد kas ak dap lel nibeligipal mab kinaņ migan ak lel midek. <sup>17</sup> Kiri ninjanj nibak ninjil, amil, ejol kirop tari tari aglak minim ak, bin bi okok okok kirop ag nilak. <sup>18</sup> Bi kaj sipsip mikep okok bin bi okok minim nibak ag nel, kiri ninjil magilsek wal yib aglak. <sup>19</sup> Pen Maria nop tap ke yib nibak gak rek, tep gek, gos tep nep ninj midoligip. <sup>20</sup> Bi kaj sipsip mikep okok, God ejol ne okok aglak rek nep gek udin kiri ke ninjak ak me, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi, olak okok adik gi amnilak.

### **Josep Maria ber mal Jisas nop dam God sobok gep karip ak dad amnirek**

<sup>21</sup> Maria ninjanj ak tik dapil nin aknib ar onjid midil, minek jil nin ak waņ wak ne tib gi rik gilak. Ned ejol ak nonim Maria nop, ni tik donimin yib ne ak nig gil linimin agak rek, yib ne ak Jisas, aglak.

<sup>†</sup>2:11 Grik minim “Krais ak” abe, Hibu minim “Mesaia ak” abe wagin nokim alap mideb: “God ag lak Bi ak.”

**Bi Simion eip bin Ana eip Jisas  
nop niñil miñ miñ yib girek**

<sup>22-23</sup> Pen ned Mosis ne lo minim ñu kil tikil, ñi ned tik donigal okok God nop ñinigal agak. Nib ak me, Maria ñiñañ ak tik dapil, Juda bin bi göligipal rek, God sobok gep karip ak asik mosik gil, karip ne ke okok nep midek, komiñ lek niñlig gi, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam Bi Kib nop ñinig, God sobok gep karip Jerusalem siñak amnerek. <sup>24</sup> Pen Bi Kib lo minim alap sek ageb, “Bin ñi pai tik donigal okok komiñ lek, yakir malig aka yakir tibaglem omal dam God sobok gep karip sön eyañ amil, pak God nop sobok gi ñil me, pis nep komiñ lip, agil, God sobok gep karip ñilik miñan ak amnigal.” Gos nibak ak rek nep niñil me, yakir omal sek dad amnerek.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Jerusalem siñak bi tep yib alap midek, yib ne Simion. Bi nibak ne God Minim ak niñil, agip rek nep goligip. Kaun Siñ ne Simion eip midek; ne Kraisk ak Isrel bin bi di komiñ yoknigab, agil, kod midoligip. <sup>26</sup> Kaun Siñ ne Simion nop ned agak, “Bi Kib ne Kraisk nop ag yokek onigab ak, nak udin magil niñil kisen kimnigan,” agak niñil ne niñlig gi midoligip. <sup>27</sup> Pen ñin nibak, Kaun ne Simion nop gos ñek, God sobok gep karip ak amil niñak, Josep ber mal Jisas nop damil, lo minim agak rek gijir, agil, ap miderek. <sup>28</sup> Simion kirop mal niñil, Jisas nop di kaiñid dil, God yib nop ak dap ranlig gi agak,

<sup>29-30</sup> “Nak nokim nep Bi Kib.

Ñiñañ aul kib gil,

cinop bin bi di komiñ yoknigab ak,  
ned yip agnak rek, miñi udin magil yad  
ke bir niñebin.

Nib ak, miñi yip kirig gek, tep gek niñlig  
gi kimnim.

<sup>31</sup> Ñiñañ nibaul, bin bi karip lim okok  
okok magilsek  
di nep eip jim ñil linigab.

<sup>32</sup> Ne melik tep rek apil,  
Juda bin bi mer okok kirop pak ñek,  
God bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak niñnigal.  
Ne melik tep aknib ke nak dapil,  
Isrel bin bi nak okok kirop pak ñinigab,”  
agak.

<sup>33</sup> Simion Jisas nop minim nibak agek  
ak niñil, Josep ber mal wal yib agrek.  
<sup>34</sup> Pen Simion ne Josep Maria Jisas amil-  
gon kirop, “God nibep kod mideñ,” agil,  
Jisas nonim Maria nop agak, “Ñi nibaul  
midek niñlig gi, Isrel bin bi koñai nep  
nab ak tig asik ke ke lil, kanib timel  
dil amnigal okok, ap yap paknigal; pen  
kanib tep dil amnigal okok, God kid adek  
amnigal. God Isrel bin bi niñlan, agil, ñi  
aul ag yokak ak pen bin bi ognap nop ma  
dil ag junigal. <sup>35</sup> Nig gil me, bin bi koñai  
nep tari tari gos niñil niñ midebal rek,  
bin bi okok miserñ niñnigal. Pen tu par  
kid alap midmagil nab nep ke adañ piñil  
ginigab,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen ñin nibak nep, God minim agep  
bin alap ap midek. Yib ne ak Ana; nap  
yib ak Panuel. Panuel ak, Asa tikek tik  
dapil tiklak. Ne bin milep yib. Ned bin  
praj bi dil, nigmil eip miderek mi aknib  
ar onjid yinak. <sup>37</sup> Nigmil kimak pen Ana  
mi ne ñinjuil omal omal aknib yigwu par  
alañ (84) yinak. Ne God nop nep gos  
niñil ñin ognap tap magil ñibil mer, God  
sobok gep karip ak am midil, pib nab  
kislím eyañ God nop sobok gilíg gi mi-  
doligip. <sup>38</sup> Pen bin Ana ak, magil nibak  
nep Jisas nop di midelak ulep siñak apil,  
God nop tep agil, bin bi kiri, Bi Kib apil  
Jerusalem bin bi nag midelak ak wisib-  
nimiñ, agil, kod mideligipal bin bi okok  
kirop agil, ñiñañ nibak tari tari rek gini-  
gab ak, minim ag ñak.

**Ber mal Jisas di adik  
gi Nasaret amnerek**

<sup>39</sup> Josep ber mal Bi Kib lo minim agak  
rek magilsek gi sakil, kiri adik gi karip  
lim Galili amil, taun kiri Nasaret am-

nirek. <sup>40</sup> Am midil Jisas kib gil, God nop kod mid tep gek niŋlig gi, gos tep yib niŋil, mid tep gak.

### Jisas ne God sobok gep karip ak amnak

<sup>41</sup> Pasopa ñin kib ak ulep apek, Jisas nonim nap mi nokim nokim, Pasopa ñin kib ak miñi, agil, Jerusalem ameligiŋipir.

<sup>42</sup> Niŋ gil me, Jisas mi ne yin migan alaŋ lek, Juda kai gipal rek, nonim nap nop poŋid dil Pasopa tap niŋniŋ Jerusalem am midelak. <sup>43</sup> Ñin kib nibak ap padikek niŋlig gi, karip amobin agil, adik gi am kanib nab siŋak amil niŋrek, Jisas eip ma apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep midek pen kiri ma niŋil, <sup>44</sup> ne bin bi ognap eip apeb, agil gos niŋrek. Pen kanib nab siŋak kin-niŋ gil, am nimid nimam bin bi ognap eip mideb, agil, nop piyo niŋerek. <sup>45</sup> Piyo niŋ dam mer niŋil, adik gi Jerusalem nop piyo niŋniŋ amnirek. <sup>46</sup> Amil ñin omal nokim minek niŋrek, ne amil God sobok gep karip ak midil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok eip bisig midil, minim agelak ak niŋil, minim ognap ag niŋ midek. <sup>47</sup> Bin bi niŋ midelak okok, Jisas agak rek niŋil, ñi nibak gos niŋ kid yikil minim tep ageb ak, agil, kib gaul gilak. <sup>48</sup> Pen nonim nap ber Jisas nop niŋil kiri ak rek nep wal agrek. Nonim pen Jisas nop agak, “Nak nap cirop tari ginig nig gipan? Midmagil cir yur gek niŋlig gi nep piyo niŋ ajosir,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nonim nib agek, Jisas agak, “Niri tari ginig yip piyo niŋ ajosir? Bapi yad karip am midebin ak niri ma nipir ar?” agak. <sup>50</sup> Jisas nib agak ak pen kiri minim ageb ak, agil, ma tik niŋrek.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas nop poŋid dil karip kiri Nasaret adik gi amnilak. Jisas nib okok nep midil, nonim nap ageligipir rek nep niŋil sain goligip. Pen nonim Jisas tari gak ak gos niŋlig gi nep midoligip.

<sup>52</sup> Jisas nonim nap eip midil, kib gil gos

niŋ tep yib gek niŋlig gi, God abe, bin bi okok abe nop niŋel tep gak.

### Jon Bi Niŋ Pak Ñeb minim ag ñak

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

**3** Rom gapman bi kib yib Sisa Taibirias karip lim okok okok kod midoligip, mi yin lak akniŋ ajip pis adaŋ (15). Pen ne par okok midil, bi kod midep nab piyak ne ognap ag lek, am karip lim ognap kod mideligiŋipal. Bi ne Podias Pailot karip lim Judia bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. Bi ne Herod karip lim Galili bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. Herod nimam ne Pilip karip lim Ituria bin bi okok abe, karip lim Trakonaitis bin bi okok abe kirop kod midoligip. Bi ne Laisenias karip lim Abilini bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. <sup>2</sup> Pen magil nibak, bi nak Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib omal Jerusalem midoligiŋipir.

Pen ñin nab nibak, Sekaraia ñi ne Jon, bin bi koŋai ma mideligiŋipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab siŋak kin midoligip. Nab okok kin midek niŋlig gi, God ne Jon nop gos ñek, <sup>3</sup> karip lim niŋ Jordan gol okok okok ajoligiŋip niŋlig bin bi okok apel, kirop minim ag ñoligiŋip, “Tap si tap timel giŋim okok, tari ginig nig giŋim agil kirig gil yip apem yad nibep niŋ pak ñen, God tap si tap timel giŋim okok niŋil kirig giŋigab,” agoligiŋip.

<sup>4</sup> Jon kirop minim ag ñoligiŋip nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep giniŋgab agil, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bi alap, karip lim bin bi koŋai ma mide-

bal, miñ mab kab nep mideb

nab siŋak am midil, sik agil agniŋgab,

‘Bi Kib ak apeb, agil,

nop kod midenimib!

Nib ak, kanib mak kilan kiyan ginimiŋ okok,

dim gol pilis ginimiŋ okok, piŋil pag tep

gi midenimib.



<sup>5</sup> Nib ak, lim ban gip okok piñil pag tep ginimib,  
dim okok piñil pag tep ginimib,  
kanib yik mayik ginimiñ okok, yipid gil ginimib,

kab okok di yok tep gil midenimib.

<sup>6</sup> Nig gil me, bin bi okok magilsek niñnigal,

God ne titi gil kirop di komiñ yoknigab, 'agnigab,' agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jon ne Aisaia minim ñu kil tikak nibak rek ag ñek niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep ne midek siñak apil aglak, "Cinop ñig pak ñinimin," aglak. Jon kirop silik ag gil agak, "Nibi soiñ ñi pai siñ aul! Gos tari niñil pirik gi opim? 'Ñig pakon, God bin bi ognap kirop ag ginigab ñin ak, cinop ma ag ginigab,' agil, pirik gi opim ar? <sup>8</sup> Nibi ñig paknig ginigabim ak, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Nig gem me, bin bi niñnigal, nibi tap si tap timel göligipim okok kirig gipim. Pen nibi gos alap niñil, 'Cin based acik Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin,' agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Cin Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop! God kab siñ aul dil, Ebrahim ñi pai ne okok gi lin, agil, gi linigab! <sup>9</sup> Niñ tep ginimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib junig, tu ak mab wagin eyañ kid gi mideb. Mab alap, magil ñiñeb tep ognap ma pilnigab ak, tib pañil di mab yineb eyañ yoknigab," agak.

<sup>10</sup> Jon minim nibak rek agek, kiri nop pen ag niñil aglak, "Cin tari gin, agil, nib ageban?" aglak. Agel, Jon kirop agak,

<sup>11</sup> "Bin bi sior omal midonimiñ ak, sior alap di bin bi sior ma midonimiñ okok kirop ñinimel. Pen bin bi tap magil midonimiñ ak, bin bi tap magil ma midonimiñ okok kirop ognap nonim li ñinimel," agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi takis dep okok, Jon cinop ñig pak ñañ, agil, apil nop ag niñil aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi, cin tari gin?" aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Agelak, Jon kirop agak, "Takis ak diniñ ginimib, gapman apal rek nep dinimib. Yokop ognap ma dinimib," agak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ami bi ognap Jon nop minim nibak rek nep ag niñil aglak, "Cin tari gin?" aglak.

Agelak, Jon kirop agak, "Nibi minim tom agil bin bi okok mani kirop si ma dinimib. Minim tom agil bin bi okok minim kib ma agnimib. Wög saj dini-gabim ak alap sek din, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib," agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen nig gil mid damil bin bi okok gos ar alap niñil aglak, "Bi nibaul Kraiss per kod midobin ak rek lip," aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Agelak, ne minim nibak niñil kirop pen agak, "Mer! Yad nibep yokop ñig nep pak ñebin, pen yip sain onigab bi ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niñen nabiñ ginigab. Tob tirip ne ak nag di wisibnim rek ma lip," agak. Bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Siñ ak nep pak ñil, mab milañ pak ñil ginigab.

<sup>17</sup> "Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil ñiñeb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke lil ginigab. Nig gil, wid magil ñiñeb okok dam kariñ ñilik migan ne linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per yin mideb ak dagilnigab," agak.

### Herod Jon nop miñ lak

<sup>18</sup> Jon, bin bi okok kirop God minim tep ak ognap sek ag ñen niñ tep gilañ, agil, kirop minim tep nibak rek sikol ma agoligip. <sup>19</sup> Pen gapman bi kib Herod, tap si tap timel okok gi damil, kisen ni-mam Pilip bin ne Herodias nop di gek, Jon ak tep ma gip, agak. <sup>20</sup> Jon minim nib agek, Herod niñil, timel gak ar alap sek gil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

### Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak

(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

<sup>21-22</sup> Pen Herod Jon nop miñ ma lak magil ak, Jon ne bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñoligip. Jisas nop abe ñig pak ñak. Jisas nop ñig pak ñek, ne Nap God nop sobok gi midek niñlig gi, seb kab ar alar siñak lilig gi pis pis amek, kijon yikek, Kaun Siñ ne yakir tibaglem rek ulek lil, Jisas nop ug gi owak. Niñgil apek niñlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alar siñak nib apil agak, “Nak Ñi midmagil yad yib. Nep niñen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

### Jisas nised sikop

(Mat 1:1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas mi ne aknib ñinjuil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alar (30) amek niñlig gi, ne wagin gil bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñak. Bin bi okok Jisas nop, nap ne ak bi nak Josep, ag gos niñlak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.

<sup>24</sup> Heli nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Janai.

Janai nap ne ak Josep.

<sup>25</sup> Josep nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Emos.

Emos nap ne ak Neham.

Neham nap ne ak Esli.

Esli nap ne ak Nagai.

<sup>26</sup> Nagai nap ne ak Mead.

Mead nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Semein.

Semein nap ne ak Josek.

Josek nap ne ak Joda.

<sup>27</sup> Joda nap ne ak Joanan.

Joanan nap ne ak Resa.

Resa nap ne ak Serababel.

Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.

Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.

<sup>28</sup> Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Adai.

Adai nap ne ak Kosam.

Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.

Elmadam nap ne ak Er.

<sup>29</sup> Er nap ne ak Josua.

Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.

Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.

Jorim nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

<sup>30</sup> Lipai nap ne ak Simion.

Simion nap ne ak Juda.

Juda nap ne ak Josep.

Josep nap ne ak Jonam.

Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.

<sup>31</sup> Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.

Melea nap ne ak Mena.

Mena nap ne ak Matata.

Matata nap ne ak Natam.

Natam nap ne ak Depid.

<sup>32</sup> Depid nap ne ak Jesi.

Jesi nap ne ak Obed.

Obed nap ne ak Boas.

Boas nap ne ak Salmon.

Salmon nap ne ak Nason.

<sup>33</sup> Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.

Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.

Admin nap ne ak Arni.

Arni nap ne ak Hesron.

Hesron nap ne ak Peres.

Peres nap ne ak Juda.

<sup>34</sup> Juda nap ne ak Jekop.

Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.

Aisak nap ne ak Ebrahim.

Ebrahim nap ne ak Tera.

Tera nap ne ak Nahor.

Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.

<sup>35</sup> Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.

Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.

Pelek nap ne ak Eber.

Eber nap ne ak Sela.

<sup>36</sup> Sela nap ne ak Kenam.

Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.

Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.

Sem nap ne ak Noa.

Noa nap ne ak Lemek.

<sup>37</sup> Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.

Metusela nap ne ak Inok.

Inok nap ne ak Jaret.  
 Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.  
 Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.  
<sup>38</sup> Kenan nap ne ak Inos.  
 Inos nap ne ak Set.  
 Set nap ne ak Adam.  
 Adam nap ne ak God.

### Seten Jisas nop minim tom agak

**4**<sup>1-2</sup> Kaun Siņ ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil, nop poņid dil ñig Jordan okok nib dad amek, Jisas karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap ginimiņ aka mer gi niņlig gi, gi gi gek, ñin aknib ñin juil omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap magil ñibil mer, nop yuan kib lak.

<sup>3</sup> Nop yuan kib lek, Seten agak, “Nak ‘God Ñi ne midebin,’ apan ak, kab siņ aul agek, bred rek laņ,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi okok, bred nep ñibil komiņ ma mideniņal,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kib alap ar alaņ amil, karip lim tep tep kiņ ke ke kodpal okok magilsek, magil nibak nep, Jisas nop yomil agak,<sup>6-7</sup> “Karip lim tep tep siņ aul niņan! Bin bi ke ke kodpal. Yad me karip lim nib okok magilsek kod midebin rek, bi alap nop agniņ, agniņain. Nib ak, nak yip kogim yimil sobok geniņan ak, karip lim nib siņ aul magilsek nepe agen, nak kod mideniņan,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib nibi ak ageb rek nep gil yib ne nep agem ar amnaņ,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas nib agek, Seten ne Jisas nop poņid dil Jerusalem amil, dam God sobok gep karip i ar alaņ gi lilak ar ak amil agak, “Nak, ‘God Ñi ne midebin,’ apan ak, preņid lim waņin eyaņ yowan.<sup>10-11</sup> God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘God ejol ne okok agek, nep kod mideniņal.

Ap yap pakniņ genigan ak, nep ñinmagil kiri dinigal niņlig kab tob nep ak piņil ma ginigab,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Seten nib agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak minim ognap sek ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib ak, ne bi niņid agep aka bi tom agep, agil ma agnimib,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Kijeki Jisas nop minim tom ag mer niņil, kirig amnin, agil, gos ne okok nep niņak, “Miñi mer pen kisen ñin ognap apil minim ognap sek tom agil agnim,” agil, kirig amnak.

### Jisas karip lim Galili waņin gil minim ag ñak

(*Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

<sup>14</sup> Pen God Kaun Jisas nop kilis ñek, Jisas ne adik gi apil karip lim Galili midek niņlig gi, bin bi okok, minim ne ak niņil, dam karip lim Galili nab siņak magilsek di amnilak.<sup>15</sup> Ne Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim ag ñi tep gek, bin bi okok ne bi tep yib, agil, miñ miñ yib gilak.

### Nasaret bin bi Jisas nop ma niņ dilak

(*Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*)

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas ne karip lim Galili nab okok gi tag juil, Nasaret am midek. Taun nibak ne ned midil kib gak. Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak apek, ne per goligip rek, mogim gep karip ak amil, warikil, God Minim ak udin li niņil agniņ gek.<sup>17</sup> Bi God minim agep Aisaia ñu kil tikak miņ ak nop dap ñel, di piņ gil, minim agniņ gek dai ak udin li niņil kirop agak,

<sup>18</sup> “Bi Kib ak yip, wög yad ginimin, agil, Kaun ne ag yokek yad eip mideb. Nib ak, bin bi cib gep rek midebal okok kirop minim tep ak ag ñen, niņ tep ginigal.

Bin bi naņiman rek midebal okok kirop wisib yoken, komiņ amniņal.

Bin bi udin kwoi gip rek midebal okok kirop gen, udin ñil niññigal.

Bin bi koslam midebal okok

kirop di tep gen, mid tep ginigal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen, Bi Kib bin bi dinigab ñin tep ak miñi owip, agil,

bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigain,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas minim kil nibak udin li niñ ag juil, mij bad ak di kom kam gil, bi mij kod midoligip ak nop adik ñil bisigek niñlig gi, bin bi mogim gep karip ñilik midelak okok magilsek udin juil nop niñ i sek lilak. <sup>21</sup> Nig niñelak, Jisas kirop agak, “God Minim dai nibak di udin li niñ nibep agen niñesim nibak, miñi nig aknib rek nep gip.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, minim tep yib agak ak niñil, bin bi nop miñ miñ gil, wal aglak. Pen gos alap niñil, “Bi nibaul Josep ñi ne nep aka?” agil, kib gaul gilak.

<sup>23</sup> Nib agel, Jisas kirop agak, “Pen yad nipin, yip agnigabim, ‘Nak soi komeb bi, nak ke ginimin tap nak ke gip ak komiñ linigab. Nak taun sikol Kapaneam am midil, tap ma gep rek genak, yid acmal tagosip nipin ak rek, miñi karip lim nak ke siñaul abe gek yid acmal tagek niñin,’ agnigabim. <sup>24</sup> Pen nibep niñid agebin, bi God minim agep okok, karip lim ke okok amil, minim tep ak agel, niñid agebal, agil, dinigal. Pen karip lim kiri ke ak apil agel, bi cin okok ke agebal, agil, minim kirop ma dinigal. <sup>25</sup> Pen niñim! Bi God minim agep Ilaija midek ñin ak, bin kañil koñai nep Isrel siñak mideligipal. Mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol oñid ak, miñab ma pakek, tap magil ma tanek, yuan kib yib gak. <sup>26</sup> Isrel bin kañil ognap yuan lak okok koñai yib nep midelak siñak, pen God Ilaija nop ag yokek, am taun sikol Sarepat karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep siñak amil, tap ma gep rek gek, bin kañil alap tap magil ne koñai nep midek. <sup>27</sup> Pen ar nibak rek, kisen bi God minim agep Ilaisa midek ñin ak, Isrel bin bi ognap soi kisak lak okok koñai

yib nep midelak siñak, pen kirop ognap gek komiñ ma lak; Ilaisa bi Neman karip lim par kib Siria nib ak nop nep gek, komiñ lak,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip ñilik midelak okok niñel milik kal yib yapek, <sup>29-30</sup> nop yik gi dam midin yokon kimañ, agil, yik gi dam amnilak ak pen Jisas ne adik gil nab kiri siñak amil amnak.

### **Jisas kijeki kiyob ñilik ag sōñ yokak**

<sup>31</sup> Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Galili siñak am midil, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin ak bin bi kirop minim ag ñak. <sup>32</sup> God Minim ak, Jisas kilis timel gil yipid gil nep agek, kiri niñil wal yib aglak. <sup>33</sup> Pen Juda mogim gep karip ñilik nab nib siñak, bi kijeki abañ ñagak alap ap midek. Ne meg miñan dap ranil sik par agil agak, <sup>34</sup> “Bi Jisas Nasaret nib! Nak tari ginig opan? Cinop gi timel ginig opan aka? Yad nep nipin. God Bi Siñ ne ak nep opan,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas kijeki abañ ñag midek nibak nop ag gil agak, “Minim ma agnimin! Bi ak nop kirig gil sōñ amnoñ!” agak. Jisas agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik sōñ amlig gi bi nibak nop, bin bi midelak nab siñak di yokil amnak. Pen nop tapin magil ma pakak; komiñ amnak.

<sup>36</sup> Nig gek, bin bi niñ midelak okok kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bi kilis yib nibaul, minim nibak akal nib dapil agek, kijeki okok sōñ ambal?” aglak. <sup>37</sup> Pen Jisas gak minim nibak karip lim nib okok magilsek yig dad amnilak.

### **Jisas bin bi koñai nep gek komiñ lak**

(*Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31*)

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil Saimon karip ak amnak. Saimon nibor ne ak tap gek, miñ goñ ne okok magilsek mab rek yinek me, bin bi okok apil Jisas nop aglak, “Onimin, nak Saimon nibor nop gek warik amnañ,” aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Agelak, ne bin tap gek kim midek ulep sijak apil, tap gek nibak ag gek niqlig gi, magil nibak nep nop kirig gil amnak. Nop komiñ lek, warikil, bin bi ap midelak okok kirop tap magil bilok ñak.

<sup>40</sup> Bin bi nib sijak midelak okok, minim nibak niñil, pib pañid amnak magil ak, bin bi kiri miñak gak okok magilsek dap Jisas midek sijak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kirop nokim nokim di niñek komiñ lak. <sup>41</sup> Pen bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok abañ ñag midek okok ag yokek, söñ amlig gi sik gaul gilig gi aglak, “Nak God Ñi ne!” aglak. Kiri Jisas ne Kraik ak niñil nib agelak niñil Jisas ne kirop ag gil agak, “Minim alap ma agnimib,” agek, agak rek niñlak.

**Jisas karip lim miñan ognap  
amil kirop minim ag ñak**

*(Mak 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Minek kislim sek, Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, ke am miden, agil, miñ mab nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bi okok kisen amil, nop piyo niñil aglak, “Okok ma amnimin; cin eip midon,” aglak. <sup>43</sup> Nib agelak Jisas agak, “God yip ag yokek onek ak, yad amil bin bi ke miñan ognap sek kirop ak rek nep God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñinigin,” agak.

<sup>44</sup> Nib agil, Jisas Juda bin bi karip lim kiri okok magilsek gi ajlig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim tep nibak kirop ag ñoligip.

**Jisas agek kivalsal koñai nep dilak**

*(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

**5** Jisas ñin alap am Ñig Cöb Genesaret gol sijak midil, God Minim ak ag ñek niqlig gi, bin bi koñai yib, minim tep nibak niñin, agil, cirok cirok ñilig gi olak. <sup>2</sup> Nig gil apel niqlig gi, Jisas niñak, bi kivalsal dep okok ñig magöb omal dap ñig cöb gol nib sijak lil, kivalsal dep uben okok acip di yoklig gi midelak. <sup>3</sup> Jisas

ne Saimon ñig magöb adek ak preñid lil agak, “Yip di neb neb gek, ñig cöb nab ulep sijak adañ amnin,” agak. Agek, Saimon ñig magöb ak di neb neb gek, Jisas ñig cöb nab ulep sijak amil ñig magöb ar nibak bisig gi midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

<sup>4</sup> Minim ag mibil juil, Jisas Saimon nop agak, “Ñig magöb aul ñig kas pirik gi dam ñig cöb nab kib sijak adañ amil, uben yokil kivalsal dim,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Saimon pen agak, “Bi Kib, miñi kislim eyañ nep cin kivalsal niñ tag tag tag, karip sek tik dam lip pen cin kivalsal ognap ma dipin. Pen nak nib apan rek, uben ak abramek di yok niñin,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Nib agil kiri uben di yokel niñlig gi, kivalsal koñai nep ap uben miñan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jakil, pig riknig rek gak. <sup>7</sup> Nig gak niñlig gi, nimam sikop ñig magöb ar alap midelak okok kirop ñin owan gel, kiri apil kivalsal nib okok dil, ñig magöb nib omal lel, pis nep ap ran jakil, ñig magöb omal pige yonig rek gak.

<sup>8-10</sup> Nig gak niñil, Saimon Pita bi ne eip ñig magöb ar midelak okok, kivalsal koñai yib dilak okok niñil, gos par nep niñlak. Pen Sebedi ñi ne Jems eip Jon eip, ñig magöb alap dil Saimon eip wög jim ñil göligipir bi omal, ak rek nep gos par niñrek. Pen Saimon amil Jisas midek ulep sijak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, nak ke okok amnon,” agak. Agek Jisas agak, “Nak ma piriknimin. Miñi ñin aul tikil, bi kivalsal dep ak kirig gil, bin bi dil God nop dowep bi midenigan,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nib agek, ñig magöb omal dam ñig gol sijak lil, kivalsal tap okok kirig gil, Jisas eip amnilak.

**Jisas, bi soi sapeb lak  
alap gek, komiñ lak**

<sup>12</sup> Pen kisen Jisas am taun alap midek, bi mib goñ ne okok magilsek soi sapeb

birbir gak bi alap apil, Jisas midek ulep sijak kogim yimil nabic kiyan gil, agak, “Nak yip gek komiņ linig, gek komiņ linimiņ,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Yau, yad gen, nep komiņ linimiņ,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas ninmagil ne parsek lil bi nibak di niņek, magil nibak nep soi sapeb okok pis nep kirig gak. <sup>14</sup> Soi sapeb okok kir gek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Yad nep di niņen komiņ lip ak bin bi okok ma agninin. Pen bi Mosis birarik nep nu kil tikil agak rek, soi sapeb yip ak komiņ lip, agil, ne amil bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok kirop yomil, tap sobok gep ak kirop nil agninin, ‘Yip komiņ lip rek, tap aul God nop sobok gim,’ agninin. Nak nig geni-gan, bin bi niņil agnigal, ‘Ne komiņ lip rek nig gip,’ agnigal,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas minim ne ak, karip lim okok magilsek tigoņ tigoņ amek, bin bi koņai nep, nop niņin, agil, cirok marok nilig gi apeligipal. Bin bi nib okok, ognap minim tep ne ak niņnig apeligipal; ognap cinop gek komiņ laņ agil apeligipal. <sup>16</sup> Pen nin ognap Jisas am ke migan alap midil, Nap nop sobok goligip.

### **Jisas, bi ninmagil tob kalau gak alap gek, komiņ lak**

<sup>17</sup> Nin alap Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ag ni midek. Perisi bi ognap abe, lo minim ag neb bi ognap abe, karip lim Galili nab sijak karip tirig tiroņ magilsek okok nib abe, karip lim Judia nab sijak karip tirig tiroņ magilsek okok nib abe, Jerusalem nib abe apil, Jisas minim ag ni midek sijak bisig midelak. Pen Bi Kib kilis ne eip midek ak me, Jisas bin bi tap gak okok kirop gek komiņ lak. <sup>18</sup> Pen bi ognap, bi ninmagil tob kalau gak alap yir li dapil, Jisas nop gek komiņ laņ, agil, nop Jisas mideb karip nilik migan ak dad amnin, ag gos niņlak. <sup>19</sup> Pen

Jisas midek karip ak niņlak, bin bi okok karip nilik migan nibak pis nep tibik dak. Niņ gek, cip yir li dolak nibak dam karip ar alaņ amil, karip ak tig migan juil, nag lil, Jisas midek nab sijak kiyan yok-lak. <sup>20</sup> Kiri gos niņlak, Jisas gek komiņ linimiņ rek lip, agil niņelak rek, Jisas gos kiri ak niņil, bi ninmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Bi niņeb yad, tap si tap timel gipan okok niņil kirig gebin,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, gos nab kiri okok nep ke niņil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Ne God nop ag julig gi ageb. God ne nokim nep me tap si tap timel gipal okok niņil kirig ginimiņ rek lip,” agil, gos kiri ak nep niņlak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen gos niņelak nibak, Jisas ke tik niņil agak, “Nibi tari ginig yip gos timel niņebim? <sup>23</sup> Bi alap bi alap nop agnigab, ‘Tap si tap timel gipan okok niņil kirig gebin,’ agnigab ak, nibi titi gil niņnigabim ne minim niņid ageb aka minim tom ageb? Pen bi ninmagil tob kalau gip alap midenigab, bi alap nop agnigab, ‘Nak miņi nep warik amnoņ,’ agnigab ak, nibi titi gil niņnigabim ne minim niņid ageb aka minim tom ageb? <sup>24</sup> Bi Ni ne bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gipal okok niņil kirig ginimiņ rek lip ak, nibi minim nibak minim niņid agil niņ dinimib, agil, yad minim nig gil agnig gebin,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas bi ninmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Nak miņi nep warikil, nep yir li dopal abaņ bad ak dil, adik gi karip nak amnoņ,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Jisas nib agek, bin bi okok niņ midel niņlig gi, bi nibak magil nibak nep warikil, nop yir li dolak abaņ bad nibak dil, God nop tep aglig gi, karip ne amnak. <sup>26</sup> Niņ gek, bin bi niņ midelak okok magilsek pak ju dilig gi, God yib ak dap ranlig gi aglak, “Miņi tap ke nib yib alap gosip nipin,” agil, kib gaul gilak.

### Jisas bi ne Lipai nop dak

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Pen kisen Jisas amil niṅak, bi takis dep alap takis ṅeb kariṅ ṅilik miṅan ak bisig midek. Yib ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop niṅil agak, “Nak owan, yad eip amnir,” agak. <sup>28</sup> Agek, Lipai warikil, wög goliṅip ak kirig gil, tap ne okok magilsek kirig gil, Jisas eip amnirek.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Lipai miñ miñ gil, Jisas nop tap magil kib kariṅ ne ak dagil lil, bi takis dep ognap, bin bi ognap koṅai nep sik agek, apil Jisas eip bisig gil tap magil ṅibelak. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas kiri eip tap magil ṅibek ak niṅil, bi Perisi ognap abe, bi lo minim ag ṅeb bi kiri ognap abe apil, Jisas bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Nibi tari ginig bin bi tap si tap timel ḡipal okok abe, bi takis dep okok abe eip bisigil tap ṅibebim?” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Nib agel, Jisas minim nibak niṅil kirop pen agil agak, “Bin bi komiṅ midobin apal bin bi okok, soi ṅon gep bi sik ma apal; bin bi tap ḡip okok nep, cinop gek komiṅ laṅ, agil, soi ṅon gep bi sik apal. <sup>32</sup> Nib aknib rek nep, yad bin bi, mid tep ḡipin, agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop agniṅ ma opin; bin bi, cin tap si tap timel gil, mid tep ma ḡipin, agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop agniṅ opin. Yad kirop minim tep ag ṅen, kiri minim yad ak niṅ dil, tap timel ḡipal okok, tari ginig nig ḡipin agil, kirig gil, God ageb rek nep ginimel,” agil opin.

### God nop sobok gep gos ak nep niṅil tap magil ma ṅiṅlak

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Pen kiri ognap Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi bi kiri okok abe ṅin ognap, God nop nep gos nokim niṅin, agil, tap magil ma ṅibil yuan nep midil, God nop sobok ḡipal. Pen bi nak okok tap magil ṅiblig ḡi, ṅig ṅiblig ḡi nep midebal,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Bi alap bin dil, bin bi ne okok eip tap kib ṅiṅnigal ak, bi ognap warikil, tari ginig nig gebim agil ma agnigal. <sup>35</sup> Pen kisen bi ognap apil bi nibak dad amel, ṅin nibak bin bi ne okok cib gek, tap magil ma ṅiṅnigal,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kirop agak, “Walij ned nib alap ḡi rik geniṅab ak, walij kisen nib alap di ḡi rik gil, dap ṅag dör gel, adip adip ma linigab. Ke ke yib lil, omalgil timel yib ginigab. <sup>37</sup> Pen ṅig wain ak, ak rek nep. ṅig wain komiṅ ak dil, kaj meme wak milep miṅan eyaṅ soṅ ma lipal. Tari ginig: soṅ lil simjen ṅel, tan ap raniṅ, biṅ timel yib agil piḡ ḡi rikil soṅ gek, kaj meme wak ak abe timel ginigab. <sup>38</sup> Gos nibak niṅil me, ṅig wain komiṅ dil, kaj meme wak komiṅ miṅan ak nep soṅ lep. <sup>39</sup> Pen bin bi ṅig wain ned nib bir ṅibal okok, kisen ṅig wain komiṅ kisen nib ak ṅibel kirop tep ma ginigab; ‘ṅig wain ned nib ak tep,’ agnigal,” agak.

### “Yokop midep ṅin aul tari ginig nig gebim?” aglak

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

**6** Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ṅin alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög dai nab siṅak amlig ḡi, bi ne okok wid magil nib okok ognap tik ṅinmagil ar kiri siṅak lil, wak pak yokil ṅiblig ḡi amelak. <sup>2</sup> Nig gelak, bi Perisi ognap niṅil aglak, “Nibi tari ginig God nop sobok gep ṅin wög ma gep aul, wid magil wak pak yokil wög gebim?” aglak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Agek, Jisas bi ne okok gelak nibak ḡi timel ma gelak ak niṅil, bi Perisi okok kirop agak, “Depid birarik nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep kariṅ ak amjakil, bred God uḡin yirik ar ak lil, bi yokop ma ṅibal, bi God nop tap sobok ḡipal okok nep ṅibal bred ak, Depid ag niṅek, nop ṅel, bi ne okok eip ṅiṅlak. Kirop yuan gek ḡilak kesim ar

nibak God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak, nibi ma nipim ar?" agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, "Bi Ñi ne Bi Kib midil, ñin yokop midep ñin ak, tari ginim, ag gos niñnigab ak, ginigab," agak.

### **Jisas, bi ñinmagil pipic gak alap gek, komiñ lak**

<sup>6-7</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kisen alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kirop God Minim ak ag ñilig gi midek. Karip ñilik migan nibak, bi ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak pis nep pipic gak alap ap midek. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi nibak nop niñlak rek, Jisas ne God nop sobok gep ñin aul nop gek komiñ linigab aka tari gek, nop ag gin, agil, nop niñ i sek li midelak. <sup>8</sup> Pen gos niñlak nibak, Jisas ke niñil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak nibak nop agak, "Nak warikil nab siñaul owan," agak. <sup>9</sup> Agek, warik apek niñlig gi, Jisas bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe kirop agak, "Yokop midep ñin aul rek, bin bi okok kirop di tep gini-gabin aka, yokop midep ñin miñi, agil, kirop yem ginigabin? Kirop gon warik amnimel aka kirop yem gon kimnimel?" agak. <sup>10</sup> Nib agil, kirop niñ kis kis gil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, "Ñinmagil nak ak parsek yokan!" agak. Agek, ñinmagil ne parsek lek niñlig gi, dai komiñ lak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas bi nibak nop gek komiñ lak ak niñil, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, milik kal yib niñil, Jisas nop tari gin, agil, ag niñ ag niñ gi midelak.

### **Jisas bi ne akniñ umigan alañ dak**

*(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Pen ñin nab nib siñak, Jisas Nap nop sobok ginigain, agil, ñim gol alap amil, Nap nop sobok gi midek midek, miñab tikak. <sup>13</sup> Pen minek pib owak magil ak,

bi ne okok magilsek agek apelak, bi ne akniñ umigan alañ kirop tig asik ke lil, nibi bi minim yad dad ameb okok midenigabim, agil ag lak. <sup>14-15</sup> Bi ne ag lak nib okok yib kiri me: alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap lil Pita agak; alap Edru, Saimon nimam ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñi ne ak; alap Saimon yib alog Saimon Selot agöligipal ak; <sup>16</sup> alap Judas, Jems ñi ne ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne nep me kisen Jisas ñag pak lilañ, agil, nop mimig niñak.

### **Bin bi koñai nep Jisas midek siñak olak**

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne nib okok eip ñim gol alañ kirig gil, mak siñak eyañ kiyan gi am gimeñ tep eyañ midel niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep, nop niñin, agil, ap mogim gilak. Bin bi nib okok, ognap Jerusalem nib, ognap karip lim Judia okok nib okok nib, ognap karip lim nabis taun kib omal Taia Saidon nib, <sup>18</sup> Jisas minim ne niñil, cinop tap gip gek komiñ linimiñ, agil apelak. Bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok abañ ñagek mid tep ma gelak okok, Jisas gek komiñ lak. <sup>19</sup> Kilis ne nib apil, kirop tap tari tari gak okok gek, magilsek komiñ losip ak niñil, bin bi nib okok magilsek apil, cin abe Jisas nop di niñin, agil, nop cirok marok ñilig gi olak.

### **Bin bi yim gep rek okok kisen miñ miñ ginigal**

*(Mat 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirop udin niñlig gi agak,

"Ñibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim okok, God nibep di tep gil kod midenigab.

Gos nibak niñil

miñ miñ ginimib.

<sup>21</sup> Nibep miñi yuan kib leb okok,

kisen yuan ma linigab.

Gos nibak niñil



miñ miñ ginimib.

Nibep mapin gek, sil magil agebim okok,  
kisen tep gek niñlig gi, sik agnigabim.

Gos nibak niñil

miñ miñ ginimib.

<sup>22</sup> Bi Ni ne nop cig midem, bin bi okok  
nibep milik kal niñil, yo niñil,  
bin bi timel nib siñ aul, bi an eip mideni-  
gal, agil,

nibep yib gos timel niñil

minim dil ag juenimel ak,

nibi miñ miñ ginimib.

<sup>23</sup> Ginigal nibak, nised acik kiri okok,  
bi God minim agep okok kirop göligipal  
rek nep nibep ginigal.

Nibi gos ar nibak niñil, God cinop di tep  
yib ginigab

karip lim ne ar alañ siñak, agil,

tep gek niñlig gi, ñin tob ju ar ar gi  
wariklig gi,

miñ miñ gilil gi midenimib.

### **Nibi niñ rep ginimib**

<sup>24</sup> “Pen nibi bin bi mani tap koñai mideb  
okok

niñ tep ginimib.

Tap nibi dep rek ak,

lim dai ar wagin aul bir dipim.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nibi miñi tap magil rek ñib gem  
gem kogi gip okok,

kisen yuan ginigab ak niñ tep ginimib.

Pen nibi miñi minim sik gaul gi midebim  
okok,

kisen mapin gek sil magil ag  
midenigabim.

<sup>26</sup> Pen nibep yib dap ranlig gi nep mi-  
denigal ak,

nibi niñ rep yib ginimib.

Nised acik sikop kiri okok, bi God Minim  
esek ageligipal okok,

kirop aknib rek göligipal.

### **Kausal maual nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib**

(Mat 5:38-48)

<sup>27</sup> “Pen bin bi minim yad niñebim siñ  
aul. Kausal maual nibi okok kirop mid-  
magil linimib. Bin bi nibep milik yapek  
nipal okok kirop di tep ginimib. <sup>28</sup> Bin  
bi nibep ag juenimel, God kirop kod  
miden, agil, nop sobok ginimib. Bin bi  
nibep gi timel genimel, kirop God nop  
sobok ginimib. <sup>29</sup> Pen bin bi ognap nibep  
mikem pis kid pakenimel, adik gem, pis  
kid abe paknimel. Pen bin bi ognap kol-  
sior nibep ak denimel, sior ak rek abe  
dim, agil, abramek ñinimib. <sup>30</sup> Bin bi og-  
nap tap ma midonimiñ asib agenimel,  
kirop ñinimib. Pen tap nibi alap niñil  
denimel, cinop adik ñim, agil, ma ag-  
nimib. <sup>31</sup> Cinop gilañ agil gos niñebim  
rek ak, nibi ke bin bi ognap okok kirop  
ak rek nep ginimib.

<sup>32</sup> “Bin bi nibep midmagil lipal okok  
nep midmagil linigabim ak, God nibep  
titi gil niñek, tep ginigab? Bin bi tap  
si tap timel gipal okok, bin bi kiri ke  
okok ak rek nep pen pen midmagil li-  
pal. <sup>33</sup> Pen bin bi nibep di tep gipal  
okok nep kirop di tep ginigabim ak, God  
nibep titi gil niñek, tep ginigab? Gini-  
gabim nibak, bin bi tap si tap timel gi-  
pal okok gipal rek nep ginigabim. <sup>34</sup> Tap  
ñon pen ñinigal, agil, gos ak nep niñil tap  
ñinigabim ak, God nibep titi gil niñek,  
tep ginigab? Ginigabim nibak, bin bi  
tap si tap timel gipal okok gipal rek  
nep ginigabim. <sup>35</sup> Nib ak, kausal maual  
nibi okok midmagil lil, kirop gi tep gil,  
tap abramek ñinimib. Cinop pen ñinigal,  
agil, gos ar ak ma niñnimib. Nig geni-  
gabim ak, God kilis yib ar i alañ mideb  
ak, ñi pai ne midenigabim. Ne geb rek  
ginigabim ak me, nibep saköl ma gil, pen  
tep ñinigab. God ne bin bi tap si tap timel  
gipal okok abe, bin bi nop, tep gip, ma  
apal okok abe, kirop ak rek nep gi tep

gip. <sup>36</sup> Nap nibi bin bi yimig niñil di tep gip rek, nibi ak rek nep bin bi yimig niñil di tep ginimib.

**Bin bi okok kirop minim kib ma agnimib**

<sup>37</sup> “Nibi bin bi ognap, ‘Nig nig gipim rek, nibi bin bi timel midebim,’ ma agenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep, ‘Nig nig gipim rek, nibi bin bi timel midebim,’ agil ma agnigab. Nibi bin bi ognap minim kib agil, ‘Nibi bin bi timel, pen dinigabim,’ ma agenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep minim kib agil, ‘Nibi bin bi timel, pen dinigabim,’ agil ma agnigab. Bin bi okok nibep gi timel genigal ak niñil yem genigabim ak, God tap timel nibi gipim ak, ak rek nep niñil yem ginigab. <sup>38</sup> Tap nibi okok bin bi okok kirop abramek ñenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep abramek yib ñinigab. Nibi sikel tari rek dil bin bi okok kirop tap nonim li ñinigabim ak rek, God sikel nibak nep di nibep ak rek nep tap nonim li ñinigab,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen Jisas minim alap sid tikil agak, “Bi udin kwoi ginigab alap, bi udin kwoi alap nop, kanib nib nib mideb, agil, ma yomnigab. Tari ginig: ne nig gek, omalgil kau migan eyañ ap yap paknigair. <sup>40</sup> Bin bi skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok kirop ar alañ ma midebal. Pen kisen skul ak ag tep gil ag saknigal ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok eip adip adip midenigal.

<sup>41</sup> “Pen tari ginig mab bog udin nibep ke pak karikil mideb ak niñ agil mer, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak nep niñ agebim? <sup>42</sup> Mab bog kib udin nibep pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokem, udin nibi udin yib lek, kisen namam tap acip sikol udin ne mideb ak, di yokin, agil agnimib,” agak.

**Mab tep pileb, mab timel pileb**

<sup>43</sup> “Pen mab tep alap magil timel alap ma pilnigab; pen mab timel alap magil tep alap ma pilnigab. <sup>44</sup> Nib ak, mab okok magil pilnigab ak nep niñil, mab ak tep, mab ak timel, agil, niñnigal. Nag migoñib ak kiyau magil ma pilnigab. Nag gablog ak tapok magil ma pilnigab. <sup>45</sup> Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adañ tep mideb rek, gi tep gipal. Bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adañ timel mideb rek, gi timel gipal. Pen bin bi tipeg bin bi rek midebal ak, minim agnigal ak nep peyig niñil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil, niñnigabin.

**Bi omal karip omal girek**

(Mat 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> “Yip Bi Kib cin, Bi Kib cin, apim ak pen tari ginig minim agebin ar ak ma gipim? <sup>47</sup> Bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek gipal okok, minim agnig gebin aul rek midebal. <sup>48</sup> Bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par dil, karip sap kab ar siñak di piñil tep gil, karip ar nibak nep gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, ñig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim ag mer niñil, karip gi tep ginigab nibak kilis gil nep midenigab. <sup>49</sup> Pen bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek ma gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par ma dil, karip sap ma piñil, yokop karip lim ar ar siñak gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, ñig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim, agil, magil nibak nep karip sek pis nep dad amek, lim cög nep midenigab.

**Jisas bi wög gi ñeb alap gek komiñ lak**

(Mat 8:5-13)

**7** Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop minim nibak ag ñi dai juil, taun sikol Kapaneam amnak. <sup>2-3</sup> Pen taun nibak, bi

kib ami sikop kojai nep kod midoligip bi alap midek. Bi ognap Jisas ap Kapaneam mideb agel, minim nibak niñil, Rom ami bi kib Juda bi minim tig bilokep ognap ag yokil agak, “Bi miñ wög gi ñeb tep yib yad alap tap gip kimniğ geb niñil nibi am Jisas nop ag niñil poñ dil dapem, nop gek komiñ lañ,” agak. <sup>4-5</sup> Agek, kiri Jisas midek siñak amjakil, nop minim kilis neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Ami bi kod midep bi kib alap, bi tep yib. Cinop Juda bin bi okok midmagil lil per kod mid tep gip. Mogim gep karip cinop alap gi lak. Nib ak, nak amil bi miñ wög gi ñeb ne ak gek komiñ linimiñ,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Kiri agelak niñil Jisas kirop eip amil amil karip siñak ulep siñak amlig gel niñlig gi, ami bi kod midep nibak bi niñeb ne ognap ag yokek, am Jisas nop nabiñ pakil aglak, “Bi ami kod midep bi cin ak nep ageb, ‘Bi Kib, yad bi tep mer, karip yad ak tob yur ma onimin. <sup>7</sup> Yad bi tep rek nep ninim, pen yad nipin, God nak eip mideb rek, “Komiñ lañ,” minim ak nep agenimin, bi yad tap gip nibak komiñ linimiñ. <sup>8</sup> Bi kib yib alap yip kod mideb; yad ke pen ami bi okok kirop kod midil, “Amnim!” agen ambal; “Owim!” agen opal; “Wög nibak gim!” agen gipal,’ ageb,” aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib agel, Jisas, bi nibak gos ne ke niñil nib agip, agil, wal agil, bin bi nop kisen gil apelak okok kirop agak, “Ami bi Rom nib ak, yip niñ di kilis gip. Ne gip nibak, Isrel bi alap aknib rek gip yad ma nipin yib,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ami bi kod midep bi ak, bi ne okok adik gi amil niñlak, bi tap gak nibak bir komiñ lak.

### **Jisas bin kañil ñi ne kimak ak nop gek, komiñ amnak**

<sup>11</sup> Ñin nab nibak nep, Jisas eip bi ne okok eip Nen taun amnilak. Bin bi okok kojai yib nep eip amnilak. <sup>12</sup> Taun kijoñ wagin ulep siñak amjakel niñlig gi, bin

kañil alap ñi nokim ne tik dowak kimak ak, cip se yir ar lil dapelak. Bin bi kojai nep taun nibak nib apil bin nibak eip apelak. <sup>13</sup> Jisas bin kañil nibak nop niñek, yimig gek agak, “Sil ma agan,” agak. <sup>14</sup> Nib agil, ne amil cip se yir ar li dapelak mab ak di niñek niñlig gi, bi yir ar dapelak okok wös gilak. Jisas bi praj kimak ak nop agak, “Ñi aul, nep agebin, warikan!” agak. <sup>15</sup> Nib agek, ñi warikil bisig gil minim agek niñlig gi, Jisas nonim nop, ñi nak ak, agil, di ñak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bin bi niñ midelak okok magilsek pak ju dil, God yib nop ak dap ranlig gi aglak, “God minim agep bi kib yib cinop owip. God cinop gi ñinig owip,” aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas gak nibak niñil, kesim del, minim nibak Juda bin bi karip lim kiri tigoñ tigoñ amil, karip lim ke tigoñ tigoñ magilsek amnak.

### **Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb bi ne omal Jisas niñnig amnirek**

<sup>18</sup> Jon bi ne okok, Jisas gak rek magilsek niñil, am Jon nop ag ñel, bi ne omal agek aperek agak, <sup>19</sup> “Niri mal amil Bi Kib nop ag nimir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod midobin ak nep opan aka bi ke nib alap sek kod midojin?’ agnimir,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, bi omal Jisas midek siñak amil agrek, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak cirop bi mal agip, ‘Niri mal amil Bi Kib ag nimir, “Nak Mesaia per kod midobin ak nep opan aka bi ke nib alap sek kod midojin,” agnimir,’ agil, cirop mal ag yokek, nep ag niñnig apobir me aul,” agrek.

<sup>21</sup> Pen kiri mal nib agil niñ mider niñlig gi, Jisas bin bi kojai nep tap ar ke ke gak okok gek komiñ lak; bin bi kojai nep miñak gak okok gek komiñ lak; bin bi kojai nep kijeki kiyob ñilik abañ ñag midek okok gek komiñ lak; bin bi kojai nep uñin kwoi gak okok gek uñin ñil niñlak. <sup>22</sup> Nig gil, Jisas bi nib omal kirop

agak, “Niri mal adik gi amil Jon nop ag-nimir, ‘Cir am nipir, bi nibak bin bi udin kwoi gip okok gek udin nil niñebal; bin bi tob pis nep timel gip okok gek kauyan ajebal; bin bi mib goñ soi sapeb lip okok gek milep gip; bin bi timid migan piliñ gip okok gek minim peyig niñebal; bin bi kimbal okok gek komiñ midebal; bin bi yim gep rek okok minim tep ak ageb niñebal. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi yip gos niñil cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, miñ miñ yib gini-gal,’ agnimir,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Nib agek, bi Jon minim dad orek bi omal adik gi amer niñlig gi, Jisas ne, Jon nop minim ar ak kesim dil bin bi mide-lak okok kirop agak, “Nibi ned miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siñak ambek ñin ak, tari niñniñ ambek? Nibi sid par nokim alap yigen di kaun gi adañ aul gip alap niñniñ ambek? <sup>25</sup> Nibi tari niñniñ ambek? Bi walij tep yib yimib alap niñniñ ambek? Nibak mer. Bi walij tep yib dil, tap tep tep din, agil gos nipal okok, bi kib karip okok nep kinbal. <sup>26</sup> Pen nibi tari niñniñ ambek? God minim agep bi alap nop niñniñ ambek aka? Niñid me, God minim agep bi alap nop niñniñ ambek, pen bi Jon nipek ak ne wög ar ke nib ginig owak. <sup>27</sup> Bi Jon nibak me, birarik nep God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bi minim agep yad ak ag yoken, ned amil,

bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginigab; kisen nak ke ag yoken ninigan,’ agil ñu kil tiklak.

<sup>28</sup> Nibep agebin, bin bi ned mideligipal okok abe, bin bi miñi midebal okok abe, magilsek bin bi yokop, Jon bi kib. Pen God bin bi yokop okok dil, karip lim ne seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab bin bi okok, kiri Jon rek ma midenigal; kiri bin bi kib midenigal,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Bin bi okok, bi takis dep okok sek, ned Jon nop apel, kirop magilsek ñig pak ñak. Nig gek, Jisas minim agak ak niñil aglak, “God kanib ne nep yipid gil

mideb,” aglak. <sup>30</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi kib okok abe, kiri tari tari gilañ, God agak minim ak gos kiri ke niñil yo sij rimel niñil, Jon cinop ñig pak ñañ, agil, ma olak.

<sup>31-32</sup> Pen Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop minim alap agil agak, “Bin bi miñi ñin aul midebim okok yad nipin, kiri ñi pai sikol okok, bin bi mogim gep kau siñak bisig gil, ñi pai sikol ognap meg migan dap ranil ag amil apil gi apal, ‘Cin akil pigon, nibi tari ginig kogim ma papim? Pen kimep sil agep rek alap agon, nibi tari ginig sil ma apim?’ apal rek ak, nibi gipim. <sup>33</sup> Tari ginig: Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak apil, tap magil ma ñibil, ñig wain ma ñibil gek, nibi nop ag juil apim, ‘Bi kijeki kiyob nilik abañ ñagip mideb ak,’ apim.

<sup>34</sup> Pen miñi yad Bi Ni ne apil, tap ñibil, ñig wain ñibil gen, yip ag juil agebim, ‘Tap koñai ñibil, ñig wain ñibil geb ak me, ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal bi okok, bi takis dep bi okok, bi kiri alap mideb ak,’ agil agebim. <sup>35</sup> Pen bin bi God Minim tep ak niñ dil, kisen gil, gi tep gil, mid tep genigal ak, bin bi okok kirop niñil agnigal, God Minim ak minim niñid yib, agnigal,” agak.

### **Bi si doligip bin alap**

<sup>36</sup> Bi Perisi alap yib ne Saimon. Ne Jisas nop agak, “Nak onimin karip yad ak tap magil niñir,” agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne ak amil tap magil ñibel niñlig gi, <sup>37</sup> bin taun nibak midil tap si tap timel goligip minim alap agel niñak, Jisas bi Perisi karip amil eip tap ñiberek. Nib ak niñil, ñig ki tep owep kab barol di tim lilak alap dapil, <sup>38</sup> Jisas midek kid ken okok apil, tob wagin siñak sil ag midek. Nig gil sil agek niñlig gi, udin ñig ak pig gi rik Jisas tob ar eyañ yapek, kinkas ne ak di lilig gi yoklig gi, tob kid ne ak bom silokil, milik ñibil, ñig ki tep owep nibak tob kid ne ar siñak soñ gi li ñak. <sup>39</sup> Nig gek, bi Perisi Saimon ak, gos magil

nab ne ak nep gos niñil ne ke agak, “Bi nibaul bi God minim agep yipid gil midobkop, bin nibaul ne tap si tap timel gip bin timel alap apil nop di niñeb ak tik dam nipkop,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Jisas pen, bi Perisi gos niñak nibak niñil, nop agak, “Saimon, minim yad nokim alap mideb nep ag ñinig gebin,” agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi yad, minim nibak agan,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Agek, Jisas minim sid tikil agak, “Bi alap warikil, bi omal kirop bi alap paip hadred (500) denariai ñil, alap pipti denariai (50) ñinigab. <sup>42</sup> Pen kisen bi nib omal pen ñeb rek ma lek, bi mani ñinigab nibak kirop mal agniñab, ‘Yem gir. Mani nirep mal ñibin ak, pen ñir, agil gos ak ma niñnimir,’ agniñab. Nib agek, bi an bi nibak nop midmagil yib linigab, bi tap dai kib mideniñab ak aka bi tap dai sikol mideniñab ak?” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Agek, Saimon agak, “Gos yad niñebin ak, bi tap dai kib mideniñab ak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Niñid yib ageban,” agak. <sup>44</sup> Nib agil, Jisas adik gil bin ak nop niñil, Saimon nop agak, “Bin aul nop niñan. Yad karip ñilik migan nep aul apesin, nak ñig alap dil tob kid yip lig gi yokep ognap ma ñiban, pen bin nibaul, udin ñig ne ak pig gi rik yapil tob yad ñig lek, kimkas ne dil lilig gi yokip. <sup>45</sup> Nak yip tig bom ma silokpan, pen bin aul, yad karip ñilik migan nep apjakesin won ak tikek, ne tob kid yad tig bom siloklig gi nep mideb. <sup>46</sup> Yip wel nabic cög alañ ma li ñiban, pen bin aul ne tob kid yad ñig ki tep owep ak soñ gi li ñib. <sup>47</sup> Nib ak, nep agebin, bin nibaul tap si tap timel koñai nep gip ak niñil yem gebin. Nib ak, ne yip pen midmagil yib leb. Pen bin bi tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal okok niñil yem gen, yip pen midmagil sikol sikol lipal,” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Pen Jisas nib agil bin nibak nop agak, “Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gebin,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nib agek, bi ne eip tap ñibelak okok, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bi nibaul tari ginig, ‘Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gebin,’ ageb?” aglak.

<sup>50</sup> Nib agelak ak pen Jisas bin nibak nop agak, “Gos nak ke ak nep niñ dil, tap si tap timel gipin okok Jisas niñil kirig gan, agil opan rek, tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gipin. Nak amil, God ñinmagil arak ar ne ak midenimin,” agak.

### Bin ognap Jisas eip amnilak

**8** Pen kisen ñin nab nib siñak, Jisas bi ne akniñ umigan alañ eip taun okok abe, karip tirig tiroñ okok abe amil, God bin bi ne dil kod mideniñab minim tep ak, bin bi okok kirop ag ñak. <sup>2</sup> Pen ñin nibak, bin ognap kijeki kiyob ñilik sek midelak okok Jisas gek komiñ lak, ognap tap gak okok gek komiñ lak, niñil bin nib okok ognap Jisas eip ajöligipal. Bin nib okok yib kiri me, alap Maria Magdala agöligipal. Kijeki kiyob ñilik akniñ ar oñid bin nibak nab adañ midil soñ amnilak. <sup>3</sup> Bin alap Joana. Nigmil ne yib ak Kuja. Ne kiñ Herod karip tap ne okok kod midoligip. Bin alap Susana. Pen bin ognap sek koñai nep eip ajöligipal. Bin nib okok kiri magilsek mani kiri ke dil, tap magil tau dapil, Jisas bi ne okok eip tap magil jim ñil ñib ajöligipal.

### Goñbil magil rek ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi taun ke ke, yakam ñon kib yib okok nib okok nib Jisas nop niñig apel niñlig gi, bin bi ned olak okok kirop minim alap sid tikil agak,

<sup>5</sup> “Bi alap, goñbil magil tanañ, agil, goñbil magil ak dam wög dai okok yokniñab. Ognap wög dai ameb majil okok yapek, bin bi talak gi amil apil gel,

yakir okok pen ap niñil niñnigal. <sup>6</sup>Pen yiñ ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab okok yapil, marip ginigab ak pen kab lim siñak niñ niñ sek ma midenigab ak me, pis nep milep ginigab. <sup>7</sup>Pen yiñ ognap nag kilikasik nab okok yapek, nag nibak sau gi pak niñbek, tan tep ma ginigab. <sup>8</sup>Pen yiñ ognap lim tep siñak yapil, tan tep gil, magil koñai yib nep pilnigab. Nokim nokim magil niñ juil akniñ mamid alañ pilnigab,” agak.

Jisas kirop nib agil agak, “Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiñ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib,” agak.

### **Jisas, goñbil magil ak minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak agak**

<sup>9</sup>Jisas minim sid tikil kesim nibak agek, bi ne okok nop ag niñil aglak, “Minim sid tikil agesan nibak, minim wagin ak titi gil rek mideb?” aglak.

<sup>10</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim we gil midoligip ak, God nibep gos ñek niñebim, pen bin bi ognap okok, yad kirop minim sid tikil nep agen,

‘kiri niñil ma niñnimel,  
minim magil peyig niñil minim wagin  
ma niñ dinimel.’

<sup>11</sup>Pen minim sid tikil tap yiñ rek agesin ak, God Minim ar ak agesin. <sup>12</sup>Yiñ ognap yonigab wög dai ameb majil ar siñak agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niñnigal ak pen Seten gos timel niñil, kiri God Minim ak niñ del, God kirop di komiñ yoknigab ak timel gip, agil, apil God Minim gos kirop nab adañ mideb ak tig ju dek, saköl ginigal, agil agesin.

<sup>13</sup>Pen yiñ ognap yonigab kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niñil, miñ miñ gilig gi, minim nibak niñ dinigal ak pen niñ di kilis ma ginigal rek, miker ognap apek saköl gil kirig ginigal, agil agesin.

<sup>14</sup>Pen yiñ ognap yonigab nag kilikasik nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niñnigal ak pen kisen minim miker aka mani kib tap okok aka miñ miñ gep ar ak nep gos niñil, God Minim niñ di kilis ma ginigal, agil agesin. <sup>15</sup>Pen yiñ ognap lim tep ar siñak yapil, tan tep gil, magil koñai yib nep pilnigab agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niñil, niñ di kilis yib gil, gi dam dam, tap magil tep pilnigab, agil agesin,” agak.

### **Sip dagil we ma gep**

<sup>16</sup>Jisas nib agil agak, “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög migan aka abañ ar kinbal ak mok okpi okok we ma ginigal. Ar siñak alañ tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip niñlik migan nibak apil melik nibak niñnigal.

<sup>17</sup>“Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we gil mideb okok, magilsek miseñ linigab; tap tari tari karikil mideb okok, magilsek di melik geb siñak linigab.

<sup>18</sup>“Nib ak, minim agebin ak niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi minim niñil, niñ dinigal okok, minim tep ognap sek niñnigal; pen bin bi minim niñil ma niñ dinigal okok, sikol sikol niñin agil nival ak sek, pis nep kir ginigab.

### **Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok**

(*Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*)

<sup>19</sup>Pen niñ nibak nep, Jisas nonim eip, nimam kisen ne okok eip, Jisas nop niñnig olak. Apil niñlak, karip niñlik migan nib eyañ Jisas bin bi tibik dil midelak niñil mis okeyañ midelak. <sup>20</sup>Nig gel, bin bi karip niñlik migan ap midelak okok niñil, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Nanim namam nak okok nep niñnig ap midebal söñ eyañ,” agak.

<sup>21</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi God Minim ak niñil kisen gipal bin bi okok me, ami yad, mam yad midebal,” agak.

### Jisas agek, yigen kib dek ak kir gak

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Pen ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agil agak, “Ñig Cöb Galili juil pis kidadañ amnin,” agil, ñig magöb dil amnilak. <sup>23</sup> Pen nab okok amel niñlig gi, Jisas ne wisin kin amnak. Wisin kinek won ak, yigen asad kib yib apil ñig nab nibak dil, ñig pag ñig magöb migan ak apek, kimnimel rek nep lak. <sup>24</sup> Nig gek, bi ne okok apil, Jisas nop kaun gel warikek aglak, “Bi Kib! Cin magilsek kimniñ gobin!” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas yigen dek ak abe, ñig pag apek ak abe ag gek, won nibak nep yigen ak kir gil, ñig ak ulekil, ned midek rek midek. <sup>25</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Niñi ti ginig yip ma niñ dipim?” agak.

Agek, kiri pirikil kib gaul gil, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Ne agek, yigen abe, ñig kib abe minim ne ageb rek nep geb,” aglak.

### Bi kijeki kiyob ñilik sek ak, Jisas gek, komiñ lak

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

<sup>26</sup> Ñig magöb dil, amil Ñig Cöb Galili nab siñak amil amil, kariñ lim Gerasa bin bi mideligipal pis kidadañ amnilak. <sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas ñig magöb ak kirig gil, ñig cöb gol siñak kab kilip ar siñak tob tau gek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep, kijeki kiyob ñilik abañ ñag midelak bi alap, taun nibak nib apil, Jisas nop nabiñ pakak. Bi nibak ne magil nep midil, kariñ yib ñilik migan ak ma kinoligip; cip tigel göligipal kab migan okok nep kin ajoligip. <sup>28-29</sup> Bi ne kod midep okok, sen dil ñinmagil tob ne okok ñon gi kilis göligipal ak pen kijeki tap okok apil kilis gel, sen löligipal nib okok pig gi rikek, miñ mab nep nab okok per per amoligip. Pen bi nibak, Jisas nop niñil wal agil, apil tob wagin siñak yap pakak. Jisas

kijeki kiyob ñilik nop abañ ñaglak nib okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop kirig gil söñ amnim!” agak. Jisas nib agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik nop abañ ñaglak bi ak, coco gil, minim kib agil agak, “Nak Jisas, God Bi Kib ar i oklañ mideb Ñi ne ak, yip tari ginig geban? Yip yur kib ma ñinimin!” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yib nak ak agan!” agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, “Yib yad ak Koñai Nep,” agak. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok koñai yib nep nop yipil sikil midelak rek ak me, nib agak. <sup>31</sup> Pen kijeki kiyob ñilik okok Jisas nop neb gil aglak, “Cinop agenimin, mab ke eyañ kau migan kiriñ ma juip ak ma ag yoknimin!” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Nib agil, kaj koñai yib nep amil ñibelak yokop pirbak nib okok niñil, Jisas nop neb gil aglak, “Nak cinop agek, am kaj midebal okdañ kirop yipil sakin,” agel, Jisas yau agak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas yau agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok, bi ak nop kirig gil, am kaj nib okok kirop yipil sikil, kaj okok pig ju mak bak eyañ amil, gi dam ñig cöb nab eyañ pakil, ñig ñibil magilsek kim saklak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bi kaj mikeligipal okok, gak nibak niñil, pig gi rikid ag amil, bin bi taun midelak okok kirop ag ñil, amil bin bi kariñ lim taun ulep siñak midelak okok kirop ag ñilak. <sup>35</sup> Ag ñel, tap nibak tari geb agebal, agil, apil niñlak, bi kijeki yipil sikil midoligip ak, komiñ lek, waliñ yimil, Jisas tob wagin ulep siñak bisig midek. Kiri nibak niñil jel gek piriklak. <sup>36</sup> Pen bin bi niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas kijeki ag söñ yokak ak, bin bi okok, bin bi kisen olak okok kirop, nib nib gip, agil, ag ñilak. <sup>37</sup> Pen Gerasa bin bi magilsek jel gek pirikil, Jisas nop, nak adik gi amnoñ agel, ñig magöb dil pañdak. <sup>38</sup> Jisas kirig amniñ gek niñil, ne gek kijeki kiyob ñilik söñ amnilak bi nibak, nop minim neb neb gil agak, “Yad nak eip amnir,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Nib agek, Jisas nop pen agak,

“Mer. God nep tap tep yib tari tari gip ak, nak karip nak amil bin bi nak okok kirop ag n̄inimin,” agak.

N̄ib ak, ne taun ne adik gi amil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek, Jisas yip n̄ib n̄ib gip, agil, ag n̄ak.

**Bin alap Jisas nop di niḡek komiḡ lak; pai alap kimak Jisas gek warikak**

(*Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43*)

<sup>40</sup> Pen bin bi Jisas apeb, agil, kod midelak okok, Jisas n̄ig magöb dil am-jakek, use tep yib apeban e, aglak.

<sup>41-42</sup> Pen bi kib Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi alap yib ne Jairas. Pai ne nokim yib mi yin lak umigan alaḡ ak kimniḡ gek, Jairas ne apil, Jisas midek ulep siḡak kogim yimil agak, “Karip yad amnir. Pai yad nokim ak kimniḡ geb,” agak. Agek, Jisas niḡniḡ amek niḡlig gi, bin bi koḡai yib nep apil, nop pis pis cirok cirok n̄ilig gi amnilak. <sup>43</sup> Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep amoligip mi akn̄ib umigan alaḡ lak. Bin n̄ibak, soi n̄on gep bi okok yip gel, yip komiḡ laḡ, agil, kirop mani n̄oligip ak pen nop gel milep ginimiḡ rek ma lak. <sup>44</sup> Ne Jisas amek kid ken pis apil, walij par kib lak ak di niḡek niḡlig gi, magil n̄ibak nep nop milep gak. <sup>45</sup> Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Yip bi an di niḡip?” agak.

Agek, bin bi okok aglak, “Cin ma di nipin,” aglak. Pen Pita agak, “Bi Kib, bin bi koḡai nep siḡ aul apil, nep cirok cirok n̄ebal,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi alap yip di niḡosip. Kilis yad ak amib niḡil agebin,” agak. <sup>47</sup> Pen bin Jisas di niḡak n̄ibak, ne we ginimiḡ rek ma lak ak niḡil, jep jep dilig gi, Jisas midek ulep siḡak ap kogim yimak. Bin bi n̄ib okok niḡ midelak nab okok Jisas nop agil, ne tap gak ak, Jisas di niḡek, magil n̄ibak nep komiḡ lak kesim ak magilsek misenḡ agak. <sup>48</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Pai yad. Nak yip di niḡen komiḡ laḡ agil niḡ dipan ak, yip

di niḡek komiḡ lip me ak. Minim ma mideb. Nak amil, God n̄inmagil arak ar ne ak midenimin,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek niḡlig gi, bi Jairas nop wög goligip bi alap apil, Jairas nop agak, “Pai nak pis nep kimib; ag n̄eb bi nop agek tob yur ma onimiḡ; adik gi am-nimiḡ,” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas minim n̄ibak niḡil, Jairas nop agak, “Pai yad ak bir kimib, agil, gos ak ma niḡnimin. Niḡ denigan ak, nop komiḡ linigab,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas n̄ib agil, Jairas karip ne ak am-jakil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag sōḡ siḡ eyaḡ lil, pai nonim nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jems ak kirop poḡ dil, pai ak nop niḡniḡ karip n̄ilik migan eyaḡ am-nilak. <sup>52</sup> Pen bin bi, pai n̄ibak kimib, agil, sil ag midelak okok, Jisas kirop agak, “N̄ibi sil ma agim. Pai ak ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb,” agak.

<sup>53</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, bin bi okok, pai n̄ibak pis nep kimib ak niḡil, nop sik aglak. <sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas pai ak n̄inmagil kid ne ak dil agak, “Pai yad, warikan!” agak. <sup>55</sup> N̄ib agek, kaun ne ak apil kauyaḡ kau-per gek warikak. Warikek, Jisas agak, “Tap ognap n̄em niḡaḡ,” agak. <sup>56</sup> Pai nonim nap kiri kib gaul girek. Pen Jisas kirop ber mal agak, “Bin bi ognap kirop minim n̄ibak ma ag n̄inimir, mer!” agak.

**Jisas bi ne akn̄ib umigan alaḡ okok ag ke ke yokak**

(*Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*)

**9**<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas bi ne akn̄ib umigan alaḡ kirop agek apelak agak, “Yad n̄ibep bi yad, kilis yad ke n̄il, ag yokniḡain. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi okok amil, kijeki kiyob n̄ilik bin bi yipil sikil midebal okok agem sōḡ am-nimel; bin bi tap gip okok gem komiḡ linimiḡ; bin bi miḡak gip okok gem sin linimiḡ; God bin bi dil kod mideniḡab minim tep ak ag n̄em niḡnimel. <sup>3</sup> Pen amniḡ giḡ, kisal dai, wad, tap n̄iḡeb, mani, walij, tap okok sek ma dad am-



nimib; yokop amnimib. <sup>4</sup> Taun alap amil karip alap amjakem, nibep ag denimel, kirop eip kin midil, taun nibak kirig amnin agnigabim ak, magil ak nep kirig amnimib. <sup>5</sup> Pen karip lim migan alap amem, nibep ma ag denimel, taun nibak kirig amnin, agnigabim ak, kirop agnimib, 'Minim tep ak daposin ma dipim rek, lim dai nibep aul aposin, tap acip acip tob cinop dip ak lig gi yokil amobin,' agil, lig gi yokil amnimib. Nig genigabim, kiri gi timel gipal ak niñigal," agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agek, kiri karip tirig tiron magilsek tigon tigon amil amil minim tep ak ag nilig gi, bin bi miñak gak okok gel komiñ lak.

### **Herod gos par niñak**

*(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin bi okok, Jisas tari tari gak minim ak ag amil apil gel niñlig gi, gapman bi kib Herod niñil, gos par yib niñak. Bin bi ognap aglak, "Jon bi niñig pak ñeb kiñam tib gi rik gilak kimak ak, kauyañ warikip," aglak. <sup>8</sup> Ognap aglak, "Bi ned nib God minim agep bi ak Ilaija ne owip," aglak. Ognap aglak, "Bi birarik ped okok God minim ag ñoligip bi alap kauyañ komiñ lil owip," aglak. <sup>9</sup> Nib agel, bi kib Herod agak, "Jon nop kiñam tib gi rik gen bir kimak rek, bi nibak bi an ap midek niñlig gi agebal ak am niñnim," agil, gos ak niñak.

### **Jisas bin bi koñai nep tap niñeb ñek niñlak**

*(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ adik gi apil, karip lim okok ajil tap tari gilak minim ak, Jisas nop ag nilak. Ag ñel, am karip lim migan alap ke am midojin, agil, Jisas kirop poñ dil Bet-saida taun siñak amnilak. <sup>11</sup> Pen majil nab okok amel niñlig gi, bin bi ognap

aglak, "Jisas bi ne okok eip apil padikebal," aglak. Nib agel, bin bi koñai nep nop niñniñ kisen gilak. Apelak, ne tep apebim e, agil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak kirop ag nilig gi, bin bi tap gak okok gek komiñ lak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen digep pib pañid amnig gek magil ak, bi ne aknib umigan alañ apil, Jisas nop aglak, "Karip lim siñ aul, bin bi ma midebal, miñ mab nep nab siñaul midobin rek ak, bin bi siñ aul kirop ag yokek, karip bin bi midebal okok ke ke amil, tap niñeb kiri okok ke piyo niñil, kineb migan okok piyo niñlañ," aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Nib agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nibi ke tap magil kirop ñim," agak.

Agek, kiri aglak, "Cin tap niñeb koñai ma mideb. Yokop bred magil aknib mamid alañ midil, kibsal omal mideb. Nak tari gos niñeban? Bin bi siñ aul koñai nep midebal ak, cin am tap niñeb kirop ognap tau dowin aka?" aglak. <sup>14</sup> Nin nibak, bin bi apil mogim gilak okok, bin ni pai okok mer, bi okok nep me wök pagel paip tausand (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bin bi koñai nep ap midebal siñ aul agem, bin bi aknib niñjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (50) ñon ke ke bisiglañ," agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, bi ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin bi okok magilsek siñak bisiglak. <sup>16</sup> Ne bred magil aknib mamid alañ dil, kibsal omal sek dil, kilan gi seb kab ar alañ siñak niñil, God nop tep agil, tap niñeb nibak ti pañil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li nilak. <sup>17</sup> Nelak, kiri magilsek ñib damil, ñib saknimel rek ma lek, dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, bi ne okok di wad aknib umigan alañ yigel ap ran jakak.

**Pita Jisas nop agak,  
"Nak Kraiss ak," agak**

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Pen ñin alap, Jisas amil ke siñak God nop sobok gi midil, bi ne okok kirop ag niñil agak, "Bin bi okok yip bi an ag gos nupal?" agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek aglak, "Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak ag gos nupal; ognap nep bi ned nib God minim agep bi ak Ilaija ag gos nupal; ognap nep bi birarik ped okok God minim ag ñoligip bi alap kauyañ komiñ lil owip ag gos nupal," aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop pen ag niñak, "Pen nibi ke yip bi ban, agil, gos niñebim?" agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, "Nak God Kraiss ne ak," agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nib agek, Jisas kirop agak, "Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimib, mer yib!" agak.

**Jisas agak, "Kimil kauyañ  
wariknigain," agak**

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nib agil, minim alap agil agak, "Bi Ñi ne nop yur kib yib ñinigal. Bi minim tig bilokep okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, nop niñel milik yapek ñag pak lel, kimnigab ak pen ñin omal midil minek ñin omal nokim ak kauyañ wariknigab," agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi midelak okok abe, kirop magilsek agil agak, "Bin bi yip kisen gin, agil, gos niñenigal okok, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nupal ak kirig gil, miñ goñ kiri ke gos kib nupal ak kirig gil, ñin nokim nokim mab kros kiri di ka gil yip kisen ginimel." <sup>24</sup> Bin bi an an, miñ goñ cin ke, komiñ midep magil cin ke, gos niñil mid tep ginigabin, agil gos niñnigal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi an an, Jisas nop niñ dil, miñ goñ cin, komiñ midep magil cin, tari tari ginigab

ak minim ma mideb, agil gos niñnigal bin bi okok, komiñ midep magil ak dini-gal. <sup>25</sup> Bin bi tap lim dai ar wagin aul din, agil gel amnigab bin bi okok, tap tep tep okok dil, lim dai ar wagin aul mid tep ginigal, pen kisen kimil lim dai ar wagin aul kirig gil, God eip per per midenimel rek ma linigab. <sup>26</sup> Bin bi an yip nabiñ gek, yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, minim yip ma niñ dinigab ak, yad kisen Bapi cir apil melik tep ke ak dil, ejol siñ melik tep sek okok eip onigain ñin ak, bi nibak nop nabiñ gek, ma nipin agnigain. <sup>27</sup> Pen nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi miñi midebim siñ aul ognap ma kimnigabim; komiñ nep midil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak niñnigabim," agak.

**Jisas miñ goñ ne ak ke yib lak**

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nib agil, ñin aknib jil oñid rek midil, Jon, Jems, Pita kirop poñ dil, God nop sobok ginig gi yokop dim nib siñak amnak. <sup>29</sup> Amil, God sobok gi midek niñlig gi, milik dai ne ke yib lil, waliñ ne tid yib lil, melik aknib ke yib gek niñlak. <sup>30-31</sup> Nig gek niñlig gi, bi birarik nep kimrek, Mosis eip, Ilaija eip, God melik tep aknib ke magil ak dil apil, Jisas Jerusalem amil kimil, wög ne gi saknig gek minim ak ag midelak. <sup>32</sup> Pen Pita, Jems, Jon kirop yakam wisin apek, udin jik jik gilig gi midelak, pen midarik kiri udin ñil niñil, Jisas melik tep ne ak abe, bi nib omal Jisas eip warik miderek okok abe, niñlak. <sup>33</sup> Bi nib omal amnig ger niñlig gi, Pita gos niñ tep gil mer, Jisas nop agak, "Bi Kib, cin siñaul midobin ak, tep yib midobin. Nak cinop yau agek, karip badak yokop omal nokim, nep alap, Mosis nop alap, Ilaija nop alap gin," agak.

<sup>34</sup> Nib agek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep, kimi tid kib alap apil kirop magilsek kob ñek piriklak. <sup>35</sup> Pen minim alap kimi nab siñak nib apil agak, "Bi aul Ñi yad; yad

nop ag linek. Nibi minim ne agniniņ rek niņnimib,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Minim ag dai juek, magil nibak nep niņlak, bi nib omal kiri ma miderek; Jisas nep midek. Pen dim yirik alaņ midil, tap gak ak niņelak ak, nin nab nib siņak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag nilak.

**Ñi sikol kijeki abañ ñagak  
alap Jisas gek, komiņ lak**

(*Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29*)

<sup>37</sup> Pen minek, dim gol alaņ midelak nibak kirig gil, majil siņak kiyan gi ap yapel niņlig gi, bin bi koņai nep apil kirop nabiņ paklak. <sup>38</sup> Bi alap bin bi nab nibak sik kib agil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Ñi yad nokim aul, nak nop yimig niņnimin, agil, dapebin. <sup>39</sup> Kijeki kiyob nilik per nop abañ ñag midil nop gek, sik kib yib agil gi dam pakil, kiņik kobkob kosib masib apil, kim dam nab lilig gi azeb. Nop nig gil, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab dilig gi mideb. <sup>40</sup> Bi nak okok kirop, kijeki mideb nibak ag yokim, apin ak pen kiri ag yok mer niņil kirig gipal,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi miņi midebim lim dai wagin aul, nin akal minim niņ dinigabim? Yad birarik nep miker nibep dad ajebin; pen kisen nin titi gil miker nibi di amnim?” agak. Nib agil, bi nibak nop agak, “Ñi nak nibak ulep siņaul dowan,” agak. <sup>42</sup> Jisas nib agek, ni nibak dad apek niņlig gi, kijeki kiyob nilik ni ak nop kilis yib gil, pag pe gi yokek gi dam lim eyaņ paľab sakak. Jisas pen kijeki kiyob nilik ak nop ag gek, ke amek niņlig gi, ni nibak komiņ lek, Jisas dam nap nop ñak. <sup>43</sup> Bin bi ap midelak okok, God kilis ne akniņ ke nibak niņil, ñaul dilak.

**Jisas, “Yip mimig ginigal,” agak**

(*Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32*)

Bin bi niņ midelak okok, Jisas tap tari tari gak ak niņil, ñaul dil niņ midel niņlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, <sup>44</sup> “Minim

agnig gebin nibaul, nibi timid li niņ tep yib gil midenimib. Ulep mideb, Bi Ñi ne nop mimig niņil, bi ognap kirop ñinigal,” agak. <sup>45</sup> Pen minim agak nibak, kiri tik niņnimel rek ma lak. Pen pirikil Jisas nop ma ag niņlak.

**Bi an rek bin bi kib midenigab**

(*Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*)

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bi ne nib okok kiri ke ag amil apil gil, bi alap agak, “Yad bi kib miden,” agak. Pen bi alap pen agak, “Wis! Nak mer, yad bi kib miden,” agak. <sup>47</sup> Jisas bi ne okok gos niņlak nibak ke niņil, ni sikol alap dap ne midek bak siņak lil agak, <sup>48</sup> “Bin bi an yip gos niņil, ni pai sikol aul nib rek dinigab ak, yip abe dinigab. Pen bin bi an yip dinigab ak, Bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe dinigab. Pen bi an nab nibi siņak bi yokop yib rek mideb, bi nibak nep ne bi kib yib,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Jisas nib agek, Jon agak, “Bi Kib, cin nipin, bi alap yib nak agil, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag yokak. Pen bi nibak cin eip ma ajobin rek, ‘Nak nig ma ginimin,’ agnok,” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Tari ginig nop nib ag gipek? Bin bi nibep niņel milik ma yonigab okok, bi niņeb cin, agil niņnimib,” agak.

**Sameria kai Jisas nop ma dilak**

<sup>51</sup> Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam karip lim ne seb kab ar alaņ dad ameb nin ak ulep gak niņil Jisas, Jerusalem amnim, agil, gos kilis gi niņil me amnak. <sup>52</sup> Ne bi ne ognap ned ag yokak. Kiri amil tap nop gi jin ginig, karip lim Sameria nab siņak karip tirig tiroņ alap amnilak. <sup>53</sup> Pen Sameria bin bi karip tirig tiroņ nibak kineligipal okok, Jisas Jerusalem amnig gek minim ak niņil, nop ag wasu ma dilak. <sup>54</sup> Nig gelak, Jisas bi ne Jems eip Jon eip niņil, Jisas nop agrek, “Bi Kib, seb kab ar alaņ nib mab milaņ agor,

apil bin bi nig gipal okok kirop yinnimiñ akan?” agrek.

<sup>55</sup> Nib agerek, Jisas adik gil kirop mal niñil, nig ma ginigabin, agil, kirop mal ag gak. <sup>56</sup> Bin bi nib okok kiri Jisas nop ma dinigal ak niñil, kiri karip tirig tiroñ nibak kirig gil, karip tirig tiroñ ke nib alap amnilak.

**Bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigabir,” agak**

*(Mat 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Pen majil nab okok amel niñlig gi, bi alap apil, Jisas nop agak, “Karip lim akal akal amnigan okok, yad eip ajonigabir,” agak.

<sup>58</sup> Nib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip koslam ajenigan. Kain sapeb okok karip kineb kiri lim miñan okok mideb; yakir okok tin kiri ak ke mideb; pen Bi Ni ne, kau kineb ne alap ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>59</sup> Pen Jisas bi alap nop agak, “Nak yad eip ajor,” agak. Nib agek, bi nibak pen agak, “Bi Kib, yip yau agek, yad am bapi yad tigel gil onim,” agak.

<sup>60</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin bi yip ma niñ dipal ognap kimel, bin bi yip ma niñ dipal ognap dam tigel ginimel. Nak pen amil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak ag ñek amnañ,” agak.

<sup>61</sup> Pen bi alap agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigabir ak pen yip yau agek, yad amil ami bapi, ai mam yad okok kirop minim ag ni tep gil, ñinmagil pakil, onim,” agak.

<sup>62</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bi an wög dai wagin gil, gos par niñil, nab siñak kirig ginigab ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñeb bi wög ak ginimiñ rek ma lip,” agak.

**Jisas bi ne koñai nep ag yokek amil karip lim ke ke amnilak**

**10** Kisen Jisas bi ne ñinjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alañ (72) dil, kirop bilokil omal ke, omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke ag yoknig

gil agak, “Nibi ned amil, minim yad ak ag ñem, yad kisen ninigain,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen kirop minim alap agak, “Tap wög kib yib mideb ak pen bin bi tap magil pag dowep okok koñai ma midebal. Nib ak, Bi Kib wög dai nap nib ak nop ag niñem, bin bi tap magil pag dowep ognap sek agek, am pag dolañ. <sup>3</sup> Nibi amnim! Pen nibep kaj sipsip ñilik rek kain sapeb midebal nab siñak ag yokebin.

<sup>4</sup> Nibi mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok sek ma dad amnimib. Bin bi ognap eip majil nab siñak minim ag parsek ma midenimib. <sup>5</sup> Pen karip alap amjakil, karip ñilik miñan amlig gi, kirop minim tep ag ñil agnimib, ‘God nibep kod miden,’ agnimib. <sup>6</sup> Nib agenigabim, bin bi God minim sain tep ne dep rek alap midenigab ak, minim sain nibi nibak dinigab. Mer ak, minim sain agnigabim ak nibep ke adik gi onigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen karip nibak nep midil, tap magil dap ñinigal ak ñiblig gi midenimib. Bi wög gipal okok pen saj dinimel. Nibak rek, kirop minim tep ak ag ñenigabim rek, kiri pen tap magil dap ñinigal. Pen nibi karip karip ma ginimib. <sup>8</sup> Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu dil, tap magil ñenimel ak, di ñinimib. <sup>9</sup> Karip lim nibak, bin bi tap gonimiñ okok kirop gem, komiñ linimiñ. Bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag tep gil agnimib, ‘God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip,’ agnimib. <sup>10</sup> Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu ma denimel ak, majil nab siñak amil agnimib, <sup>11</sup> ‘Karip lim nibep aul aposin ak, silpil acip acip tob cinop cig dip ak, nibepe ke lig gi yokil amobin. Pen niñ tep gim! God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip,’ agnimib. <sup>12</sup> Yad nibep agebin, kisen minim kib niñnigal ñin ak, taun kib Sodom bin bi tap si tap timel nep gel gel yin sibok ñib amnak ak, minim kib niñil yur sikol rek dinigal; pen bin bi minim nibi am

agem ma dinigal okok, minim kib niñil yur kib yib dinigal.

### Pen yur kib dinigal

<sup>13</sup>“Korasin bin bi okok abe, Betsaida bin bi okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, niñil kirig gipim rek, yur kib yib dini-gabim. Pen taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirop, tap ma gep nibak rek ognap gen niplap ak, kiri walij pig gi rik yowip ognap yimil bisig gil, tin se di lilig gi di lilig gi midil, tap timel göligipal nibak kirig giplap. <sup>14</sup>Minim kib niñnigal ñin ak, Taia Saidon bin bi okok yur sikol rek dinigal; pen nibi Korasin bin bi okok abe, nibi Betsaida bin bi okok abe, yur kib yib dinigabim. <sup>15</sup>Pen ñin nibak, nibi Kapaneam bin bi okok ak rek nep, seb kab ar alaṅ siṅak ma amniṅabim; pis nep kau miṅan kib eyaṅ amniṅabim,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi minim nibep dinigal okok, minim nibep nep mer, minim yad ak, kiri ak rek nep dinigal. Pen nibep ma dinigal okok, nibep nep mer, yip ak rek nep ma dini-gal. Pen yip ma dinigal okok, yip nep mer, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma dinigal,” agak.

### Bi ne ag yokak okok adik gi olak

<sup>17</sup>Pen kisen bi ne ñinjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alaṅ (72) nib okok, karip lim okok gi rag kirig gil apil, tep aglig gi Jisas nop aglak, “Bi Kib! Kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi abaṅ ñapal okok, yib nak agil, ‘Jisas mideb rek amnim!’ agon, apin rek niñil ambal,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yad niñ miden niñlig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik nap kiri Seten, añim añim rek dil seb kab ar alaṅ nib ap yap pakak. <sup>19</sup>Nibep ag lipin ak me, toi soiṅ sarau, gaiwadö, kodal, tap sapeb nib okok abe, Bi Kausal Maual kilis ne ak abe, nibep gi timel ginimel rek ma lip. <sup>20</sup>Pen kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok apin rek niñil söṅ ambal, agil, miñ

miñ ma ginimib; God ne yib cinop seb kab ar alaṅ siṅak ñu kil tikip, agil, miñ miñ ginimib,” agak.

### Jisas Nap God nop tep agak

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

<sup>21</sup>Magil nibak, Kaun Siṅ ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil midek niñlig gi, ne miñ miñ gilig gi, Nap ne nop agak, “Bapi, nak Bi Kib seb kab ar alaṅ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kod mideban ak, gos nak ke niṅek tep gip ar ak nep gipan. Cin bin bi kib gos niṅ kid yikil ke nipin, apal bin bi okok, kirop minim tep wagin ak ma yomban, pen ñi pai sikol okok, nak kirop gos tep ñek, minim tep wagin ak nipal ak me, nep tep agebin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup>Jisas nib agil agak, “Bin bi ognap yad bi tigep bi rek midebin ak ma nipal; Bapi ne nep yip niñip. Pen Bapi ne bi tigep bi rek mideb ak, bin bi ognap ma nipal; yad ke nep nipin. Ne yip kilis tap ne okok magilsek ñib rek, bin bi kirop yomnim agnigain bin bi okok nep, Bapi kirop yomen nop niñnigal. Bin bi ognap sek Bapi nop ma niñnigal,” agak.

<sup>23</sup>Jisas nib agil, adik gil, bi ne okok nep kirop agil agak, “Tap nibaul niṅebim ak, miñ miñ ginimib. God nibep nep me di tep yib gek niṅebim. <sup>24</sup>God minim agep bi okok koṅai nep abe, kiṅ okok koṅai nep abe, tap nibi uḍin niṅebim nibaul, niñin, agil, kod mideligipal ak pen kiri ma niñlak; minim nibi peyig niṅebim nibaul, niñin, agil, kod mideligipal ak pen kiri ma niñlak.

### Jisas, bi tep Sameria nib ak, minim sid tikil agak

<sup>25</sup>Ñin alap nab siṅak, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi alap, Jisas yip tari minim agnimiṅ, agil, apil nop ag niñil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, yad tari tari gil, komiṅ per midep magil ak dinim?” agak.

<sup>26</sup>Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Lo minim ak ñu kil tikil, tari aglak?” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi nibak agak, “Lo minim ak nipin, Mosis ñu kil tikil agak, ‘God Bi Kib nak ak nop miñ miñ gil, gos timid nak ak nop ñil, kilis nak ak magilsek nop ñil, nop midmagil yib linimin. Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ognap kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nib agek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Nak yipid gil apan; ar nibak nep kisen gil, kominj per midep magil ak dinigan,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi nibak, yib yad ak sikol ginigab, agil, Jisas nop kauyanj ag niñil agak, “Lo minim ñu kil tikak ak, bin bi ognap kirop midmagil linimib, agil, ñu kil tikak. Nib ak, bin bi akal kirop midmagil linimib, agil, ñu kil tikak?” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas bi lo minim ag ñeb bi nibak nop, minim pen aglig gi, kesim dil agak, “Bi alap Jerusalem kirig gil, taun kib Jeriko amnim, agil, majil nab siñak amek niñlig gi, bi tap si dep ognap apil, nop tapin magil pakil, walij tap ne okok pili gi dad amel niñlig gi, ne majil nab siñak kimniñ mapal tib midek.

<sup>31</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi alap, majil ar nibak amil bi nibak kimniñ mapal tib midek siñak niñil, pis kid nep ajep lil amnak. <sup>32</sup> Pen bi Lipai wagin bi alap, majil ar nibak nep amil, bi nibak kimniñ mapal tib midek siñak niñil, ne ak rek nep pis kid nep ajep lil amnak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bi Juda mer, karip lim Sameria nib bi alap, majil par nokim nibak nep amil, bi nibak kimniñ mapal tib midek siñak niñil, nop yimig yib niñak. <sup>34</sup> Nop yimig yib niñil, midek mañ siñak amil, soi nop okok wel ognap lil, ñig wain ognap lil, soi nop okok ñon gak. Soi ñon gil, di donki ar ne ak lil, karip mani tauil kineligipal ak dam lil, kod mid tep yib gak. <sup>35</sup> Minek amniñ gil, bi karip kod

midoligip nibak nop silpa kid omal ñil agak, ‘Nak bi nibaul nop kod mid tep ginimin. Pen mani titi agnigan ak, adik gi apil nep ñinigain,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Jisas kesim nibak dil, ne bi lo minim ag ñeb bi nibak nop ag niñak, “Bi majil nab siñak pak lilak ak, bi omal nokim padiklig gi amnilak okok, bi an ne ke midmagil lak rek, nop midmagil lak?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ak agak, “Bi nop yimig niñil gi tep gak bi nibak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Niñid nep ageban. Me nak amil, ar nibak rek nep ginimin,” agak.

### **Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal karip kirop amnak**

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip karip lim alap amjakelak, bin karip lim nibak midek alap apil, kirop poñ dil dam karip ne ak amnak. Bin nibak yib ne Mata.

<sup>39</sup> Karip ne ak ninai alap midek. Yib ne ak Maria. Maria ne Jisas midek ulep siñak ap bisig gil, Jisas minim agek ak niñ midek. <sup>40</sup> Mata ne ke nep tap magil dagil, gos par niñil, ap Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, Maria yip kirig gek, yad ke nep tap magil cin dagilebin ak tep ma gip. Nop agek apil yad eip tap magil dagilir,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Mata, Mata, nak tap koñai nep gos par niñeban ak tep mer. <sup>42</sup> Maria minim tep yad niñnim, agil, gos nokim ak nep niñil, ap minim yad niñ mideb. Bin bi alap tap tep dip nibak pili gi dinimiñ rek ma lip,” agak.

### **God nop sobok ginig, niñ gil rek agnimib, agak**

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

**11** Ñin alap, Jisas karip lim ke miñan alap midil, Nap God nop sobok gilig gi midek. Sobok gi juek niñlig gi, bi ne alap apil nop agak, “Bi Kib, God nop titi gil sobok gin? Jon bi ne okok kirop

ag ñek nipal rek, nak cinop ak rek nep ag ñek niñin,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek, Jisas kirop pen agak, “God nop sobok ginig gil, nibgil agnimib, ‘Bapi, bin bi okok yib nak agel ar amnañ. Nak bin bi dil kod midenigan ñin ak kasek onimiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Tap magil cinop ñin nokim nokim per per ñiban rek ñinimin.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gel, kirop pen gi timel ma gipin rek, cin tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig ginimin.

Cinop kod midenimin, gos alap piwakonimiñ, gi timel ma gijin,’ agnimib,” agak.

<sup>5-6</sup> Jisas minim nibak agil, bi ne okok kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Ñibi bi alap, kislim nab kib eyañ, bi niñeb ne karip amil agnigab, ‘Ñibemmam, bi niñeb yad alap par okok nib apil karip yad ak apjakosip. Pen tap nop ñen ñiñnimiñ ak ma mideb ak me, nep apebin. Yip bred magil omal nokim ñan,’ agnigab. Agenigab, bi niñeb ne nibak minim pen agnigab, <sup>7</sup> ‘Kislim nab kib aul apil yip aknib ma agnimin! Yad ñi pai yad okok eip kijon giñil kinobin. Nib ak, yad titi gil warikil, nep tap ageban nib okok di ñinim?’ agnigab. <sup>8</sup> Pen nibep agebin, bi karip nap nib ak, bi niñeb yad, agil, kasek di ma ñinigab, pen nop ñan agil kod midlig gi, kilis gi midek midek, agnigab rek ñinigab. <sup>9</sup> Nib ak, nibep agebin, tap tari ma midonimiñ, God nop ag niñem, nibep ñinigab. Tap tari piyo niñnigabim ak, dini-gabim. Cinop kijon ak yikañ, agil, pak gu gu gem, yiknigab. <sup>10</sup> Tari ginig; bin bi God nop ag niñnigal okok, dinigal. Bin bi tap piyo niñnigal okok, dinigal. Bin bi cinop kijon yikañ, agil, pak gu gu gel, kirop kijon yiknigab. <sup>11</sup> Nibi ñi pai nap okok, ñi nibi alap kipsal nen agenigab, toi alap ñinigan aka? <sup>12</sup> Aka pen, yakir magil nen agenigab, kodal alap ñinigan aka? Ak rek nep nig ma ginigan. <sup>13</sup> Nibi

bin bi tep mer ak pen ñi pai nibi okok tap tep okok nep ñinigabim. Bapi seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb ak Bi tep yib. Ne tap timel alap ma ñinigab. Kaun Siñ ak cinop ñan, agenigabim ak, Bapi nibep ñinigab,” agak.

### **Jisas Seten kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak**

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi alap nop kijeki abañ ñagek, minim agil mer, yokop nep midek. Jisas kijeki nibak ag yokek, bi abañ ñag midek ak minim agek niñlig gi, bin bi niñ mide-lak okok kib gaul gilak. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi nib okok ognap aglak, “Ne kijeki kiyob ñilik nap kiri Bielsebul kilis ne ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik okok ag yokeb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bin bi nib okok ognap, Jisas tari ginigab, agil, aglak, “Tap ma niñep alap ke seb kab ar epel gek niñil me, God nep ag yokek onak ak, niñnigabin,” aglak. <sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas gos tom kiri ke niñlak ak ke niñil agak, “Karip lim kib nokim alap, tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen genigal ak, karip lim nibak pis nep ap yap paknigab. Bin bi wagin nokim alap, ak rek nep tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen ñagenigal ak, bin bi wagin nokim nibak ap yap paknigab. <sup>18</sup> Nib aknib rek nep, Seten wagin ne ak tig asik ke ke lenigab ak, titi gil mid tep ginimiñ? Pen nibi yip agebim, ‘Bielsebul kilis ne ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik ag yokek sön ambal,’ agebim. <sup>19</sup> Nib agebim ak, yakam nibi ke okok kijeki kiyob ñilik okok titi gil ag sön yokpal? Yakam nibi ke agnigal, bin bi nig ginimel rek ma lip. <sup>20</sup> Pen yad God kilis ne dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sön yokebin rek, nibi niñnigabim, God bin bi dil kod midep ñin ak cinop bir owip aul, agil niñnigabim.

<sup>21</sup> “Pen bi kilis alap, cim tu ne li tep gil, karip ne ak niñ midenigab, bin bi ognap tap ne alap pili gi dinimel rek ma linigab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen bi kilis yib alap ke apil, nop eip pen pen gil pakenigab ak, cim tu karip siñak li tep gak ak sek pili gi dil, tap si ñinigab okok dam nonim li ñinigab.

<sup>23</sup> “Bin bi an an yad eip ma midebal okok, wög yad gebin ak tib wal gebal. Bin bi an an kiri bin bi ognap yip ma dapenigal okok, bin bi yip onig gebal okok kirop yik gi dam yokebal.

### **Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok kauyan adik gi onimiñ rek lip, agak**

<sup>24</sup> “Kijeki kiyob ñilik alap, bin bi aban ñag midek, ag söñ yokek amnigab ak, am miñ mab nep nab okok amil, kau alap piyo niñil midenim, agil, am nab nib okok piyo niñ tag tag mer niñil, ‘Karip ñilik miñan ned midil opin ak amnin,’ agnigab. <sup>25</sup> Agil, amil niñnigab, karip nibak lig gi tep gek, kau tep nep midenigab. <sup>26</sup> Ne niñil okok amil, ne rek mer, kijeki kiyob ñilik timel yib aknib ar oñid ak sek poñ di dapil, miñan nibak am midenigal. Niñ gek, bi nibak ned tep sikol sikol midoliñip rek mer; miñi ne pis nep timel yib gil midenigab,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek, bin bi koñai midelak nab nib siñak bin alap warikil, sik sik agil agak, “Nanim nep tik dap ci ñak ak, miñ miñ yib ginimiñ,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nib ageban ak pen bin bi an an God Minim ak niñil ageb rek ginigal okok, kiri miñ miñ giniñgal,” agak.

### **Tap alap ke gek niñin, aglak**

*(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen bin bi koñai yib nep ap mogim gel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Bin bi miñi midebim nab siñaul, tap si tap timel gilig gi midil agebim, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alañ gek niñin,’ agebim. Pen yad nibep agebin, tap alap ke gen ma niñnigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep yip gek, niñnigabim. <sup>30</sup> Taun kib Ninepa bin bi okok,

God minim agep bi Jona apil gak rek niñil God nop niñ dilak rek, bin bi miñi midebim okok, yad Bi Ñi ne ginigain rek niñil, niñnigabim. <sup>31</sup> Pen birarik nep bin kwin karip lim par midek okok nib apil, Kiñ Solomon minim tep ageb ak niñin, agil, owak. Pen nibi bin bi miñi midebim okok, bi kib Solomon rek mer, yad Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep siñaul midil, nibep minim tep yib ag ñen ma niñ dipim. Nib ak, minim kib agep ñin ak, kwin nibak warikil nibep bin bi miñi midebim okok minim kib agnigab. <sup>32</sup> Birarik nep Jona am Ninepa bin bi okok kirop agek, tap si tap timel göliñipal okok, tari ginig niñ gipin agil kirig gil, God nop niñ dilak. Jona ne agek niñ dilak ak pen miñi yad Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep siñaul midil, minim tep yib ag ñen, tap si tap timel gipim okok ma kirig gipim. Nib ak, minim kib agep ñin ak, Jona ne warikil nibep bin bi miñi midebim okok minim kib agnigab.

### **Kislim nab okok rek ma midenimib**

*(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

<sup>33</sup> “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög miñan okok ma we ginigal; ar siñak alañ tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip ñilik miñan nibak apil miseñ niñnigal. <sup>34</sup> Pen udin magil ak sip melik rek mideb. Udin magil ak mid tep ginigab ak, mib goñ nab adañ melik gil mid tep ginigab, pen udin magil mid tep ma ginigab ak, mib goñ nab adañ kislim gip ak rek midenigab. <sup>35</sup> Nibi niñ rep ginimib, nab nibi adañ melik mideb aka kislim mideb. Nibi gos nipim, nab cin adañ melik mideb ag gos nipim ak pen kislim onimiñ rek lip rek, nibi ke niñ rep ginimib. <sup>36</sup> Mib goñ nibi nab adañ magilsek melik gi midlig gi, miñan sikol eñap kislim ma midenigab ak, sip melik gek nibep melik pak ñinigab aknib rek linigab,” agak.



### Nibi Perisi kai gac sek midebim, agak

<sup>37</sup> Pen Jisas minim ag juek niŋlig gi, bi Perisi alap nop agak, “Apek karip yad amil tap niŋir,” agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne amil, karip miŋan eyaŋ tap niŋnig bisigak. <sup>38</sup> Bisigil, tap niŋbek niŋlig gi, bi Perisi nibak, gos ne ke nab okok nep niŋil, bi nibaul tari ginig cin Juda kai per gipin rek, niŋmagil ne ak niŋ li yokil mer, yokop nep tap niŋbeb, agil, gos ak niŋak. <sup>39</sup> Jisas gos niŋak nibak ke niŋil nop agak, “Nibi Perisi kai, kiri pler kap okok sön ken okok niŋ pak tep gipal rek ak gipim ak pen nab nibi eyaŋ tap si tap timel gipim gac ak ap ran jakil mideb. Nibi bin bi tap tep kirop okok din, agil, gi timel yib nep gipim. <sup>40</sup> Nibi saköl sek yib. God nibep wak ak nep ma gi lak; nab adaŋ abe gi lak. <sup>41</sup> Nib ak, tap pler kap miŋan eyaŋ mideb ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop niŋnimib. Niŋ geni-gabim ak, tap nibi magilsek tid ginigab.

<sup>42</sup> “Pen nibi Perisi kai, niŋ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Sinib, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep wög dai tanib okok niŋem, tap kib rek lek, wök pag niŋ damil, wajrem alaŋ amek, nonim lil God nop nokim alap niŋ, agil, per gos nipim. Tap sikol sikol okok per niŋ gil gipim ak tep, pen tari ginig minim wagin yib ak niŋil kisen ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirop yipid gil gip ar ak ma gipim; kirop timel gip ar ak nep gipim. God nop mid-magil ma lipim. Niŋ gil, gi timel gipim.

<sup>43</sup> “Pen nibi Perisi kai, niŋ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nibi Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal ar ak nep bisigpim. Gos nibi nipim ak, bin bi koŋai mide-bal nab okok amon, ‘Minim ag niŋeb bi apeban e!’ agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipim. <sup>44</sup> Pen nibi Perisi kai, niŋ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Bin bi ognap niŋil, nibep bi tep yib apal ak pen cip tigel gipal ki timel mideb mi-

gan okok bin bi ma niŋil ar alaŋ ajpal rek midebim,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Jisas nib agek, lo minim ag niŋeb bi alap nop agak, “Minim ag niŋeb bi, minim kilis yib lil ageban nibak, cinop ak rek nep ag jueban,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pen nibi lo minim ag niŋeb bi okok, niŋ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim kil tep apim ak, wad miker kib okok rek, bin bi okok kirop gom niŋnimib ak pen kirop yimig niŋil ag tausak ma dipim. <sup>47</sup> Pen nibi lo minim ag niŋeb bi okok, niŋ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nased acik nibi okok birarik nep bi God minim agep bi okok kirop niŋ pak lilak. Pen nibi God minim agep bi okok cip tigel kirop gi lipim. <sup>48</sup> Gipim nibak, tep nep paklak, agil, gipim. Nased acik God minim agep bi okok niŋ pak lilak; nibi pen cip tigel kirop gi lipim. <sup>49</sup> Nib ak, God gos tep ke niŋip ak agak, ‘Bi minim yad agep okok, bi minim tep yad dad ameb okok kirop ag yoknigain, pen kirop yo niŋil, ognap gi timel gil, ognap pis nep niŋ pak linigal,’ agak. <sup>50</sup> Pen birarik nep, God lim dai wagin aul gi linig gak niŋ ak tikil, bi God minim agep okok kirop per pakel owip rek, bin bi miŋi midebim siŋ aul, tap dai nibak pen dini-gabim. <sup>51</sup> Miker nibak me, bi Ebol nop ned wagin gil niŋ pakil, niŋ pak dapil, niŋ pak dapil, kisen Sekaraia nop, kau tap sobok gi niŋeb karip niŋlik miŋan ak kidadaŋ, kab kolim di gilak bid ar siŋ aul, nab siŋak niŋ pak lilak. Nibep niŋid yib agebin, minim miker nibak magilsek, bin bi miŋi midebim okok dinigabim. <sup>52</sup> Pen nibi lo minim ag niŋeb bi okok, niŋ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim tep ak, gos tep niŋeb karip niŋlik miŋan kiŋoŋ ki ak nibi dil, okok we gipim. Okok we gipim ak, bin bi karip niŋlik miŋan am niŋin, agil gos nipal okok, kirop per majil magrem ag rikpim,” agak.

<sup>53-54</sup> Jisas kirop nib agil sön amek niñlig gi, lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe nop yo niñlig gi aglak, “Minim tari ak agon, pen agek niñil, nop dam minim kib agin,” agil, Jisas nop minim esek esek ar ognap agel amnak.

### Tap we gil gipal okok miseñ niñnigal

(Mat 10:26-27)

**12** Pen ñin alap, bin bi koñai yib nep ap mogim gil, pen pen cirok cirok ñil bin bi ognap tob tau pag jisipik masipik gilig gi amel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Perisi kai per gi timel gipal ak we gil, mid tep gipin, ag gos nıpal. Nibi nib aknıb rek ginimib rek lip ak, nibi yis kiri ak niñ tep yib ginimib. <sup>2</sup>Tap we gil gıpım okok, kisen miseñ lek niñnigal. Minim kapkap ag we gıpım okok, ak rek nep miseñ lek niñnigal. <sup>3</sup>Pen minim kislım eyañ apım ak, melik sek agel niñnigal. Minim kapkap karıp mıgan eyañ apım ak, meg mıgan dap ranıl karıp ar alañ agel, yig dad karıp lim okok dad amnigal,” agak.

### God nop nep piriknimib

(Mat 10:31)

<sup>4</sup>“Bin bi yad siñ aul, nibep agebin, God nop cig gon, cinop ñag paknigal, agil, ma piriknimib. Ak yokop miñ goñ ar ak nep gi timel gel, ki ginigab. Kisen kiri tap alap nibep ginimel rek ma linigab. <sup>5</sup>Nıb ak, yad nibep agebin, nibi pirik ginig, Bi nibep miñ goñ ñag pak lil, kisen nibep mab ke yıneb mıgan eyañ di yoknimıñ rek lip, Bi nibak nep piriknimib. Ne nep Bi prikep me; nop nep piriknimib.

<sup>6</sup>“Nıbi niyim, bin bi yakir sikol aknıb mamid alañ sikim gil, mani lakañ sikol omal nep dipal. Yakir sikol nib okok, God nokım alap ma niñnımiñ rek ma lip; magılsık niñeb ak nep mideb. <sup>7</sup>Pen nibi bin bi okok tap yib; yakir okok nibep eip adıp adıp rek mer. God nabic cög kımkas

nıbep ak magılsık wök pagıp ak me, nibi ma pirikil, gos sek midenimib,” agak.

### Jisas bin bi ne midebım ak, bin bi okok miseñ agnimib

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

<sup>8</sup>“Nıbep minim niñid agebin, bin bi Jisas pis ken midobin, agil, bin bi midebal nab siñak miseñ ag yikenigal ak, yad kirop pen abe bin bi siñ aul yip pis ken midebal, agil, God ejol ne midebal nab siñak miseñ ag yiknigain. <sup>9</sup>Pen bin bi Jisas pis ken ma midobin, agil, bin bi midebal nab siñak miseñ agenigal ak, yad kirop pen abe bin bi siñ aul yip pis ken ma midebal, agil, God ejol ne midebal nab siñak miseñ agnigain.

<sup>10</sup>“Bi Ñi ne nop ag juenigal ak, God niñil kirig ginig, kirig ginigab; pen Kaun Siñ ak nop ag juenigal ak, God ne niñil ma kirig ginigab.

<sup>11</sup>“Pen nibep minim kib agnig gil, dad Juda mogim gep karıp siñak, aka gapman bi kib midebal nab siñak, aka kiñ midebal nab siñak, dapenigal ak, pen minim tari ak dil agin, agil, gos par ma niñnimib. <sup>12</sup>Warik agem niñlig gi, won nibak nep Kaun Siñ ne nibep gos ñek niñlig gi, niñil agnigabım,” agak.

### Tap koñai din, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib

<sup>13</sup>Bin bi koñai midelak nab nib siñak, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, nak mam yad ak nop agek, bapi tap ne di lil kimak okok, nonim li yip pis kid ke ñañ,” agak.

<sup>14</sup>Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Yip bi an agil, ‘Bi tap tig bilok ñeb ak midenimin,’ agek niñil tap nibep okok di nonim li ñinim?” agak. <sup>15</sup>Jisas nib agil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Niñ tep yib ginimib. Tap koñai nep din, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Tap koñai din, agil, gos niñnigabım ak, mid tep ginimib rek ma linigab,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas minim alap kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Bi mani koŋai mideni-gab alap, wög dai ne ak, wid magil tap okok koŋai yib nep mideni-gab. <sup>17</sup> Gos ne okok nep ke niŋ damil, ‘Tap ñiŋeb yad koŋai nep mideb okok, karip ñilik mi-gan akal dap lil, ñib midenim?’ agni-gab. <sup>18</sup> Pen gos alap niŋil, ‘Karip sikol okok tib wal gi yokil, karip kib kib okok nep gi lil, wid magil yad abe, tap yad okok abe magilsek di karip ñilik mi-gan nib okok dam linigain. <sup>19</sup> Yad nig gil, adi ke ag-nigain, ‘Bi aul. Nak tap tep koŋai yib mideb ak mi koŋai yib nep midil ma kir ginigab. Nib ak, wög nak ak kirig gil, tap nak nib okok nep ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi, gi midenimin,’ agni-gain,’ agni-gab. <sup>20</sup> Nib agil gos niŋni-gab, pen God nop agni-gab, ‘Nak bi saköl sek yib! Miñi kislim nab eyaŋ nep kimnigan. Tap nak koŋai nep gi jin gi lek mideb nib okok, an rek di ñib mideni-gab?’ agni-gab.

<sup>21</sup> “Ñibak rek me, bin bi tap tep okok koŋai nep di mogim gi-pal ak pen God u-din yirik ne siŋak kiri bin bi yim gep rek midebal,” agak.

### **God cinop kod mideni-gab, agil, gos par ma niŋnimib**

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nib ak, ‘Tap magil akal nib dil ñib mi-do-jin, walij akal nib dil yim midojin,’ agil, gos par ak ma niŋnimib. <sup>23</sup> Tap ñiŋeb ak tap kib mer. Komiŋ midep won ak tap yib. Walij tap okok tap kib mer. Mib goŋ ak tap yib. <sup>24</sup> Yakir midebal okok niŋim. Yakir okok, bin bi gi-pal rek, wid wög gi yimel, pok gek ma tik dopal. Wid magil tik dap mogim gep karip kiri alap ma mideb. God nep me tap ñiŋeb kirop ñib. Ne tap sikol okok gos niŋil nig gip ak, nibi tari ginig cinop bin bi ma kod mideni-gab, agil, gos par nipim? Yakir okok tap sikol; nibi tap sikol mer. <sup>25</sup> Pen nibi gos par niŋeni-gabim ak, kim-nig ginigabim ñin ak kirig gil, magil

alap sek mideni-gabim aka? <sup>26</sup> Ak tap sikol, pen nibi ke tap sikol nibak ginimib rek ma lip. Nib ak, nibi tari ginig tap yokop ar ognap gos par nipim? <sup>27</sup> Tap be okok tanil, magil pilil sim yokip ak pen ke walij gil tib kadig ginimiŋ rek ma lip. God nep gek, tib kadig tep yib gi mideb. Pen Kiŋ Solomon tib kadig tep yib goligip ak, kausil okok tap yokop; per ma mideni-gab. Miñi rek midil, tol menik tib gi rik di mab dagilel yinnigab. God ne tap yokop okok gos niŋil nib gip ak, nibi tari ginig cinop walij ma ñini-gab, agil, gos par nipim? Niŋ dep magil nibi ak par ma mideb. <sup>29</sup> Cin tap magil, ñig, tap okok akal nib dil ñiŋin, agil, gos mi-ker ak ma niŋnimib. <sup>30</sup> Bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, gos nibak rek nipal. Pen Nap nibi ak nibep saköl ma gip; tap nibi ma mideb okok niŋip. <sup>31</sup> Nib ak pen, God bin bi dil kod mideni-gab ak, cinop sek dini-miŋ, agil, gos nokim niŋil gem amek me, nibep kod midlig gi, tap nib okok nibep ñini-gab.

### **Karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak tap tep tep di mogim ginimib**

<sup>32</sup> “Kaj sipsip bad sikol yad siŋ aul, Nap nibi ak, nibep dil kod mideni-gain, agil niŋip ak me, nibi ma piriknimib. <sup>33</sup> Tap nibi mideb rek okok, sikim gi mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñini-mib. Nig geni-gabim ak, mani tin nibi wor ma gil per per nep mideni-gab; tap tep tep nibi seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak midil ma kir ginigab; bi si dep apil si ma dini-gab; sipsep tap okok ma ñiŋni-gab. <sup>34</sup> Pen tap tep nibi okok lim dai ar wagiŋ aul di mogim geni-gabim ak, cibur gos mid-magil nibi ak, ak rek nep lim dai ar wagiŋ aul mideni-gab. Pen tap tep nibi seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak di mogim geni-gabim ak, cibur gos midmagil nibi ak, ak rek nep nib alaŋ mideni-gab.

### Gijin gil midenimib

<sup>35</sup>“Nib ak, walij nibi ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, sip dagil lil niŋlig gi midenimib. <sup>36</sup>Bi wög gi ñeb okok agnigal, ‘Bi kib cin ak, bi niñeb ne bin dil eip tap kib ñib midel niŋlig gi, ulep adik gi onigab,’ agil, niñ nep midenigal. Bi kib kiri ak adik gi apil, kijonj pak gu gu gek, kasek yiknigal. Nib aknib rek nibi nig ginimib. <sup>37</sup>Pen ne adik gi apil, kiri niñ midenigal ak niñil, kirop di tep yib ginigab. Bi kib nibak ne ke, walij ne ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, kirop agek, apil tap ñiñeb li ñibal kau ak bisig kis kis gel, ne ke tap ñiñeb okok dam kirop ñinigab. <sup>38</sup>Pen bi kib kislim nab kib eyañ aka kilokil agenigab won ak apil niñnigab, bi ne okok wisin ma kinenigal, kirop di tep yib ginigab. <sup>39</sup>Nib ak, niñim. Bin bi karip nap nib okok, bi tap si dep bi onigab ñin ak, agil, niñ mideblap ak, karip kirop pipagil, tap kirop okok ma si dipkop. <sup>40</sup>Nib aknib rek, Bi Ñi ne onigab, agil, kod midenimib. Ma onigab agil gos niñnigabim magil ak nep onigab,” agak.

### God nop wög gi tep ginimib

*(Mat 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup>Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib, minim sid tikil ageban nibak, cinop nep ageban aka bin bi okok magilsek ageban?” agak.

<sup>42</sup>Agek, Bi Kib pen agak, “Bi an gos tep midek, wög gi tep ginigab bi ak, bi kib ne karip ne ak amnig gil bi nibak nop agnigab, ‘Bi wög yip gipal ognap kirop kod midil, tap ñiñeb kirop okok nonim li ñilig gi midenimin,’ agil, amnigab. <sup>43</sup>Nib ak, kisen adik gi apil, agnigab rek nep genigab ak niñil, nop di tep yib ginigab. <sup>44</sup>Yad nibep agebin, bi kib nibak agek, bi ne gi tep ginigab nibak tap ne okok magilsek kod midenigab. <sup>45</sup>Pen

bi wög gi ñeb ne ak, bi kib yad ak kasek ma apeb, agil, bin bi wög gi ñeb ognap kirop tapin magil pakil, tap kib ñibil, ñig wain koñai ñibil, saköl ñagil, gi midenigab. <sup>46</sup>Pen bi kib ne ma onigab, agil, niñnigab ñin ak nep apil, nop tib gi rik ma rik gil, bin bi minim nop ma nipal nab kirop siñak ag yoknigab.

<sup>47</sup>“Bi wög gi ñeb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak niñ tep ginigab, pen minim nop ak tib juil, agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop tapin paknigal. <sup>48</sup>Pen bi wög gi ñeb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak ma niñil, minim agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop pakil yur sikol rek ñinigal. God bin bi kirop tap koñai ñinigab okok, yip pen tap koñai ñinimib, agnigab; pen bin bi kirop tap koñai yib ñinigab okok, yip pen tap koñai yib ñinimib, agnigab.

### Bin bi ognap Jisas nop ma dil asik ke ke linigal

*(Mat 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup>“Yad opin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul sip pig yoknig opin. Karip lim okok magilsek bir yinbkop ak tep! <sup>50</sup>Yip yur pak ñinig gebal ak, yip miker kib yib gip. Miker kib nibak mid dam dam, yip yur pak saknigal ñin ak nep auan amnigab. <sup>51</sup>Nibi yip agnigabim, bin bi tig jim ñinig owip agnigabim ak pen ak mer. Yad opin rek, bin bi okok gos ar ke ke niñil asik ke ke linigal. <sup>52</sup>Miñi ñin aul tikil, amilgon apilgon aknib mamid rek midenigal ak, omal nokim yip del, omal yip ma dil, asik ke ke linigair. Pen mer ak, omal yip der, omal nokim yip ma dil, asik ke ke linigal. <sup>53</sup>Bi apil mal, ñi ne aka nap yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Bin amil mal, pai ne aka nonim yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Nonim eip ñi ne bine ak eip, ak rek nep ginigair; nonim aka ñi ne bine ak yip ma dek, asik ke ke linigair,” agak.

### Krais ak azeb, agil, ma niŋlak

(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas minim alap sek kirop agak, “Pib paŋid ameb pis kid kimi komib niŋil, miŋi miŋab ŋagnig geb, agil niŋ midem, midak midak apim rek nep miŋab ŋagnigab. <sup>55</sup> Yigen kib okim nib okol gi apek niŋlig gi, miŋi pib kib linig geb, agil niŋ midem, midak midak apim rek nep pib kib linigab. <sup>56</sup> Nibi bi esek agep! Tap lim dai wagin aul niŋ tep gil, tap seb kab ar alaŋ niŋ tep gil gipim ak, pen tari ginig ŋin kib per kod mideligipim ak, miŋi bir owip, agil ma nipim?” agak.

### Bi nep minim kib agnigab ak eip minim tig asiknimib

(Mat 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> “Nibi ti ginig, majil nibak tep, majil nibak timel, agil ma nipim? <sup>58</sup> Pen bi alap, nep minim kib agnig dad amebin, agonimiŋ, minim kib nibak tari ginig agnig amobir, agil, majil nab siŋak amlig gi, nop eip minim ag tig asik tep ginimir. Mer ak, nep dam bi kib minim niŋeb ŋinmagil ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep dam polisman ŋinmagil ar kirop okok lek, nep pis nep dam miŋ linigal. <sup>59</sup> Nib ak, yad nep agebin, nak nagiman nep midil, tap dai nak okok pis nep dai pag ju sakil me, soŋ amnigan,” agak.

### Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak ma kirig ginigabim ak, kimnigabim

**13** Magil nibak, bin bi ognap apil, Jisas nop agil aglak, “Galili bin bi ognap apil, God sobok gep karip ak tap sobok gi ŋel niŋlig gi, magil nibak nep gapman bi kib Pailot kirop pis nep ŋag pak lak,” aglak. <sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Galili bin bi nib okok nep, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nib gip, pen Galili bin bi ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nib ma gip, agil, nipim

ar? <sup>3</sup> Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kimlak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimnigabim. <sup>4</sup> Pen Siloam cob ulep siŋak, karip par kib ti paŋ pe gil bin bi aknib kagol pis kid adaŋ (18) kirop pak lak ak, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nig gip, pen bin bi Jerusalem midebal ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nig ma gip, agil, nipim ar? <sup>5</sup> Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kimlak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimnigabim.

### Mab alap magil ma pilip

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kirop agak, “Bi alap uŋem magil alap pilaŋ, agil, yiŋ ak ju dapil, nag wain wog ne siŋak yimnigab. Kisen adik gi apil niŋnigab magil alap ma pilnigab. <sup>7</sup> Bi wog gep ne ak nop agnigab, ‘Mi omal nokim mi nokim nokim yinek niŋlig gi, per apil nipin uŋem yimnek ak magil niŋeb alap ma pilip. Nib ak, wog dai yad nab siŋak mideb ak tep ma gip. Tib yokan!’ agnigab. <sup>8</sup> Agenigab, bi wog gi ŋeb ne agnigab, ‘Bi kib, uŋem wagin nibak miŋi tib ma yokep. Yad uŋem wagin nibak kipil gi tep gil, tap kas kas ognap dap len, <sup>9</sup> mi kisen nib ak magil pilnimiŋ ak, kirig ginimin; pen magil ma pilnimiŋ ak, tib gi rik yokninin,’ agnigab,” agak.

### Jisas bin alap kid magil nik gak gek, yipid gak

<sup>10</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ŋin alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip alap amil, kirop minim ag ŋi midek. <sup>11</sup> Karip ŋilik miŋan nibak bin alap ap midek. Bin nibak nop kijeki kiyob ŋilik gek, kid magil ne ak nik nik gil nep ajoligip mi aknib kagol pis kid adaŋ (18) yinak. <sup>12</sup> Jisas bin nibak nop agek apek agak,

“Tap nep gip ak komiņ lip,” agak. <sup>13</sup> Nib agil, nop di niņek niņlig gi, magil nibak nep kid magil ne ak yipid gek, God yib ne ak agek ar amnak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep n̄in ak gek komiņ lak ak niņil, bi kib Juda mogim gep karip nibak kod midoligip ak, Jisas nop niņek milik yapek, bin bi ap midelak okok kirop agak, “Nibi bin bi tap gep okok, wög gep n̄in aknib kagol oņid nep apem komiņ linimiņ. Miņi God nop sobok gep n̄in aul nig ma ginimib,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Nib agek, Bi Kib nop pen agak, “Nibi bi esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki nibi okok n̄on gi lem mideniņab siņak, God nop sobok gep n̄in ak n̄ig nen gek, kirop nag wisibil, dad amem n̄ig n̄iņni-gal aka mer? <sup>16</sup> Pen based acik cin Ebraham tikił, tik dap lilak pai aul, Seten nop birarik nep n̄on gi lek, mi yin kagol pis kid adaņ mideb ak, nop yimiņ ma nepim ar? Miņi God nop sobok gep n̄in aul, nag ne wisib yokesin, yip minim kib agebim ar? <sup>17</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi nop niņel milik yowak okok nabiņ yib gak. Pen bin bi ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek goligip okok niņil, miņ miņ yib gilak.

### **Mab mastad magil ak, minim sid tikił agak**

<sup>18</sup> Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, “God bin bi dil kod mideniņab minim ak nibep ag n̄iniņ gebin ak, titi gil agen, nibi niņ tep ginigabim? <sup>19</sup> Me minim agniņ gebin ar nibaul rek mideb. Bi alap mab mastad magil ak dam wög dai ne ak yimek, tan kib gil tam lil kid kid ameniņab, yakir okok apil lek lek kid kid mideni-gal,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Minim alap pen kauyaņ agak, “God bin bi dil kod mideniņab minim ak, titi gil agen, nibi niņ tep ginigabim? <sup>21</sup> Ar nibak rek, bin alap yis bad sikol sikol alap dil, plaua tin kib eyaņ sek tiņ adik

madik gek midlig gi, kib yib tanniņab rek ak ginigab,” agak.

### **Kijon sikol ak**

*(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jisas Jerusalem amniņ gil, yipid gil ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin bi karip tirig tiron midelak okok abe, nab nab kinlig gi, minim ag n̄ilig gi amnak. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi midelak nib okok, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, God yokop bin bi omal nep di komiņ yokniņab aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas kirop agak, <sup>24</sup> “Nib ak, nibi kilis gil nep, kijon wagin sikol tam nibak amniņabim. Bin bi koņai yib nep, kijon tam sikol nibak amniņ, agil, am sisiņ tik mer niņniņal. <sup>25</sup> Tari ginig, bi karip nap nib ak kijon giņniņab, nibi soņ okok nep midil, pak gu gu gil agniņabim, ‘Bi kib, kijon yikan!’ agniņabim. Nibi nib agem, ne pen pe agniņab, ‘Nibi akal nib? Yad nibep ma nipin!’ agniņab. <sup>26</sup> Ageniņab, nibi pen agniņabim, ‘Nak ned karip lim cin ak apil, nep eip tap n̄ibil n̄ig n̄ibil goligipin; nak cinop minim ag n̄oligi-pan,’ agniņabim. <sup>27</sup> Nibep pen agniņab, ‘Yad nibep ma nipin. Nibi akal nib yad ma nipin. Nibi bin bi tap si tap timel gipim ak me, nibep kijon ma yikniņain. Amniņ!’ agniņab. <sup>28</sup> Kisen nibi niņni-gabim, Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, bi God minim agep bi okok, God karip lim per midep ak God eip mideniņal, pen nibep ag soņ yokek, sil kib aglig gi, meg migan su tibiklig gi nep mideniņabim. <sup>29</sup> Pen bin bi par okok nib, piņ apeb pis ken nib, piņ paņid ameb pis ken nib, okim okok nib, okid okok nib, God karip lim per midep ne ak apil, bisig gi jim n̄il tap kib n̄iņniņal. <sup>30</sup> Pen bin bi miņi kid ken yib siņak midebal okok, kisen ognap ned am mideniņal. Pen bin bi miņi ned amebal okok, kisen ognap kid ken yib okok mideniņal,” agak.

### Jisas Jerusalem niŋek mapin gak

<sup>31</sup> Won nibak nep, bi Perisi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, “Gapman bi kib Herod nep ñag pak linig geb. Nib ak, nak karip lim aul kirig gil, karip lim ke alap amnoŋ,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi am kain saped nibak nop agem, niŋ midonimiŋ. Miñi abe, tol abe, bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñagip okok gen komiŋ lil, bin bi tap giŋ okok gen komiŋ lil, ginigab. Minek pen, ñin omal nokim ak me, wög yad ak gi saknigain. <sup>33</sup> Pen miñi, tol, menik yad majil amnin ag gos nipin ak amnigain. Bi God minim agep okok kirop Jerusalem nep ñag pak linigal.

<sup>34</sup> “Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God ne minim agep bi ne nibep nen agil ag yokak bi okok, tari ginig per kab ju pak lipim? Kilokil ñilik di auan mok okok lip rek ak, yad per ñi pai nak okok di tep ginim, agil, nipin ak pen yip yirik niŋil mer apim. <sup>35</sup> Nib ak, niŋim. Karip nibi ak kau nep mideb. Midak, nibi yip ma niŋnigabim; kisen okok, ‘Bi nibaul Bi Kib ag yokip apeb aul, God gek, yib ne ar alaŋ amnan,’ agnigabim ñin ak me, yip kauyaŋ niŋnigabim,” agak.

### Jisas, bi ñinmagil tob su gak alap nop gek, komiŋ lak

**14** Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas amil Perisi bi kib alap karip ne ak tap ñibek niŋlig gi, bin bi midelak okok, ne tari rek ginimiŋ, agil, niŋ i sek li midelak. <sup>2</sup> Tari ginig: ñin nibak, bi ñinmagil tob su gak alap ap midek. <sup>3</sup> Jisas, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, kirop agak, “God nop sobok gep ñin aul, bi tap giŋ alap gon komiŋ linigab ak tep aka mer? Lo minim tari ageb?” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, minim alap pen ma aglak. Nib ak, Jisas bi ñinmagil tob su gak ak nop di niŋek komiŋ lak. Komiŋ lek, Jisas bi

nibak nop ag yokek amnak. <sup>5</sup> Jisas bi nibak ag yokil, bi nib okok kirop agak, “Ñi pai nibi alap aka kaj kau nibi alap, God nop sobok gep ñin ak ñig milpim kau migan eyaŋ yapenigab ak, nibi kasek am di yoknigabim aka mer?” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, kiri pen minim alap agnimel rek ma lak.

### Cin yib kib midenŋ, agil, gos ak ma niŋnimib

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin bi nib okok tap magil niŋniŋ apil, kau bisigep tep ar ak nep niŋil bisigin, agil, bisiglak ak, Jisas niŋil, minim alap minim sid tikil agak, <sup>8</sup> “Bi alap bin dinig gil, tap kib niŋniŋ nibep sik agek amil, kau bisigep tep linimiŋ ar ak ma bisignimib. Tari ginig: bin bi kib ognap onimel rek lip. <sup>9</sup> Nib ak, nibi kau bisigep tep ar nibak bisig geniŋabim ak, bi nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, ‘Nak ke siŋak amnoŋ, bi kib aul ar nib siŋak bisigaŋ,’ agek, nod nabiŋ gek niŋlig gi, am lilig gi am bak okok bisignigaban. <sup>10</sup> Pen nibep, tap niŋin, agil, sik agenimel, am gol okok bisig midem me, bi nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, ‘Bi ñibemmam. Nak apil kau ar tep aul bisigan,’ agek, bin bi tap niŋniŋ ap midenigal okok nep niŋil, bi ak nab aul bi kib nep mideb, agnigal. <sup>11</sup> Nib akniŋ rek, cin yib kib mideb, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, God yib kirop gek ap yonigab. Pen cin yib kib ma mideb, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, God yib kirop gek ap rannigab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas minim ar nibak agil, bi tap kib niŋniŋ bin bi sik agak bi ak nop agak, “Nak tap kib niŋniŋ, bi niŋeb nak okok, nanai namam yakam nak okok, bin bi karip lim alog nak mani koŋai mideb bin bi okok, kirop ma sik agnimin. Bin bi nib okok, cin dai ñin, agil, nep pen tap niŋniŋ sik agnimel rek lip. <sup>13</sup> Nak tap kib niŋniŋ, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ñinmagil tob kalau giŋ okok, bin

bi tob timel gip okok, bin bi udin kwoi gip okok, kirop sik agem, apenigal, tap niñnimib. <sup>14</sup> Bin bi yim gep rek nib okok, nep pen ninimel rek ma linigab ak me, kisen God bin bi komiñ tep ne okok gek wariknigal nin ak, ne ke nep pen ninigab,” agak.

**Tap kib niñnigal ak,  
minim sid tikil agak**

<sup>15</sup> Pen minim nibak niñil, bi kiri eip tap nibelak alap Jisas nop agak, “God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab ak, ne eip jim nil tap kib nibenigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi alap tap kib niñnig gil, bin bi koñai nep sik agnigab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen tap kib niñeb nin nibak apenigab, bi wög gi ñeb ne ak nop agnigab, ‘Miñi nak amil bin bi ned ag lipin okok kirop am poñid downan,’ agnigab. Bi wög gi ñeb ne pen amil agnigab, ‘Tap magilsek dap gijin gipin; apem amnin!’ agnigab.

<sup>18</sup> Agenigab, bin bi nib okok alap agnigab, ‘Yad amnim ak pen lim dai alap taupin ak niñnig amebin,’ agnigab.

<sup>19</sup> Pen alap agnigab, ‘Yad amnim ak pen kaj kau aknib wajrem alañ taupin ak, wög gi tep ginigal aka, agil, am niñnigain,’ agnigab.

<sup>20</sup> Alap agnigab, ‘Yad amnim ak pen bin yad kisen nep dipin ak me, onim rek ma lip,’ agnigab.

<sup>21</sup> Nib agenigal, bi nibak adik gi amil, bin bi okok kiri tari tari agnigal ak, bi kib ne ak nop agnigab.

Agenigab, bi kib ak cibur nop ak timel gek, bi ne ak nop kauyañ ag yokil agnigab, ‘Nak kasek am majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ninmagil tob kalau gip okok, bin bi udin kwoi gip okok, bin bi tob timel gip okok, kirop poñid downan,’ agnigab.

<sup>22</sup> Agenigab, agnigab rek gil, kisen bi wög gi ñeb nibak agnigab, ‘Bi kib, apan rek gipin ak pen migan ognap kau nep mideb,’ agnigab.

<sup>23</sup> Agenigab, bi kib ak bi wög gi ñeb ne

nop agnigab, ‘Nak majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi minim kilis agil agek, kiri apel, karip nilik migan yad ak pis nep tib dinimiñ. <sup>24</sup> Pen bin bi ned sik agen ma opal okok, bin bi alap tap yad sikol sikol ognap ma niñnigab, mer yib,’ agnigab,” agak.

**Gos niñ tep gil, yip  
pis ken onimib, agak**

*(Mat 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Jisas majil amek ak, bin bi koñai yib nop kisen gilak. Ne adik gil kirop agak,

<sup>26</sup> “Bin bi okok yip pis ken amnin agnigal ak pen gos kib kiri amnigab nonim nap, bin ni pai, ninai nimam, aka mib goñ kiri ke, bin bi okok bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip.

<sup>27</sup> Bin bi ognap agnigal, Jisas bin bi ne midoñin ak pen nig gon, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip, agil, mib goñ kiri ke nep gos niñlig gi, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bi nibi alap, karip par kib i ar alañ alap ginig, ned mani titi gil rek dil ginim, agil, gos niñ tep gil ginigab.

<sup>29</sup> Pen, ginim ginim, agil, kab ned nep ginigab ak pen kisen mani ulep gek, karip ulep gek, bin bi okok nop ag juil agnigal,

<sup>30</sup> ‘Ake! Bi par aul karip ginig gi rek gi damil, karip dai kirig gip sisak geb,’ agnigal.

<sup>31</sup> Pen nibak rek, bi kiñ alap, bi kiñ alap eip pen pen ginig, ned gos niñ tep gil amnigab. Pen ne gos niñ damil, ami bi yad ak ten tausan nep mideb; pen kiñ nibak ami bi ne twenti tausan mideb; pen pen gil, ne ami bi yad ñag pak linimiñ rek lip, agnigab.

<sup>32</sup> Gos nibak niñil, kiñ alap par okok kisen apek niñlig gi, minim yokil agnigab, ‘Cir titi gil, minim ag jim ñir?’ agnigab.

<sup>33</sup> Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Tap nibi okok magilsek kirig gil, yad eip ma onigabim ak, bin bi yad midenimib rek ma lip.

<sup>34</sup> “Dek tap tep yib ak pen dek kal ne amnigab ak, kiri tari gel kauyañ yidek



ginigab?<sup>35</sup> Dek nibak rek, di wög dai aka kilokil cib sɔjak yokel tap magil tan tep ma ginigab. Dek nibak rek wög alap ma mideb; di yokep rek nep lip. Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiɲ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niɲ tep ginimib,” agak.

### **Kaj sipsip alap kir gak**

(*Mat 18:12-14*)

**15** Pen bi takis dep okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gilak okok abe, Jisas minim ageb ak niɲin, agil, ap niɲ midelak.<sup>2</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ag juil aglak, “Ne tari ginig bi tap si tap timel gipal okok dil, eip tap magil jim ñil ñibeb?” aglak.<sup>3</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas minim alap sid tikil kirop agak,<sup>4</sup> “Bi nibi alap, kaj sipsip ñinjuil akniɲ mamid alaɲ (100) mik midenigab. Pen nokim nib alap kir genigab ak, ognap dam lim silin silin mideb okok lil, am kaj sipsip ne kir ginigab ak piyo niɲ tag tag, nop piyo niɲ dam dam niɲ dinigab.<sup>5</sup> Kaj sipsip ne nibak piyo niɲ dek, tep gek niɲlig gi, di wajrem ne ak ar alaɲ linigab.<sup>6</sup> Wajrem alaɲ dap karip amil, bin bi niɲeb ne okok, bin bi karip lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agil, ap mogim genigal agnigab, ‘Kaj sipsip yad kir gip ak, piyo niɲil bir dipin ak, nibi apem yad eip miñ miñ gin,’ agnigab.<sup>7</sup> Niɲ akniɲ rek me, bin bi koɲai nep okok, cin gi tep gil tap si tap timel ma gipin, agil, gos nipal okok, seb kab ar alaɲ sɔjak midebal okok niɲil miñ miñ ma ginigal; pen bin bi nokim alap, tap si tap timel gipin okok tari ginig niɲ gipin, agil, kirig genigab ak, seb kab ar alaɲ sɔjak niɲil miñ miñ ginigal.

### **Kab magil alap kir gak**

<sup>8</sup> “Aka pen, bin alap mani silpa magil ne akniɲ wajrem alaɲ midenigab. Pen magil alap, karip ñilik miɲan okok kapkap ap yapenigab ak, ne tari ginigab? Ne sip dagil ar siɲ epel lil, piyo niɲ niɲ kau

acip acip lig lig, kab magil ne nibak dini-gab.<sup>9</sup> Kab magil ne nibak piyo niɲ dek, tep gek niɲlig gi, bin bi niɲeb ne okok, bin bi karip lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agek, ap mogim genigal agnigab, ‘Kab magil yad yowip magil nokim nibak piyo niɲil bir dipin ak, nibi apem yad eip miñ miñ gin,’ agnigab.<sup>10</sup> Nibak rek me, bin bi nokim alap, tap si tap timel gipin okok tari ginig niɲ gipin, agil, kirig genigab ak, seb kab ar alaɲ sɔjak God ejol ne okok niɲil miñ miñ ginigal,” agak.

### **Ñi alap nap nop kirig amnak ak, minim sid tikil agak**

<sup>11</sup> Jisas minim nibak agil agak, “Bi alap ñi ne omal midenigab ak.<sup>12</sup> Ñi ne kisen ak, apil nap nop agnigab, ‘Bapi, tap cirop mal apan okok, tig asik yip okok ke ñan,’ agek, nap tap kirop mal okok tig asik ke ke ñinigab.<sup>13</sup> Ñek, ñi ne kisen ak magil ulep magil alap midil, nap tap nop tig asik ñak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, dad karip lim par okok amnigab. Am nib okok midil, bin si tap timel okok gilig gi, mani tap ne dad amnigab okok, abramek bin bi okok ñi saknigab.<sup>14</sup> Niɲ gek, mani ne sakek, karip lim nibak yuan kib yib linigab. Pen tap magil tau ñinɲimiɲ mani alap ma midenigab.<sup>15</sup> Niɲ gek, ne amil, bi karip lim nibak nib nap kiri alap ag niɲek, nop kaj mikep wög ak ag linigab.<sup>16</sup> Pen nop yuan kib yib ak lek gi midek midek, kaj mikeligipal womai wak okok ognap ñinɲim agnigab ak pen bin bi ognap nop tap magil ma ñinigal.<sup>17</sup> Pen gos magil ne niɲ dad amek gos tep magil ak apek agnigab, ‘Bapi yad bi nop wög gipal okok, tap magil koɲai mideb. Pen yad siɲaul midebin, yip yuan kib yib lip.<sup>18</sup> Nib ak, yad karip lim aul kirig gil, bapi mideb sɔjak kauyaɲ adik gi amil, nop agnigain, “God uɲin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, uɲin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek,<sup>19</sup> nak yip ñi yad ma agnimin. Yip bi wög gi

ñeb nak alap rek ag lek ginigain,” agnigain,’ agnigab. <sup>20</sup>Gos nibak niñil, bapi karip adik gi amnigain, agil, pañ dini-gab. Am am am, nap ne par okok nib ñi ne nibak nop yipid niñnigab. Nap ñi ne niñil, nop yimig yib ginigab. Ne kasek pig gi rikid ag amil nop nab nab li di kainj gil, tig bom silokil milik niñnigab. <sup>21</sup>Nap nig gek, ñi agnigab, ‘Bapi, God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek, nak yip ñi yad ma agnimin,’ agnigab. <sup>22</sup>Nap pen, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop agnigab, ‘Ñibi kasek nep am walij par kib yad ak dap nop yim ñil, ñinmagil nop ak riñ li ñil, tob tirip li ñil, gim. <sup>23</sup>Nig gil, amil kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep yib ak pak dam dagilem, miñ miñ gilig gi tap kib niñin. <sup>24</sup>Ñi yad ak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyañ komiñ mideb. Ned ne pis nep kirig gak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niñil adik dipin,’ agnigab. Nap nib agek, kiri am kaj kau ñilik pak dapil, tap magil dagilel, miñ miñ ginigal.

<sup>25</sup>“Pen ñi ne ned ak, wög dai okok gi tag kirig gil, adik gi yokop karip ulep siñak apil niñnigab, cacin, mab cög paklig gi, kogim paglig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal. <sup>26</sup>Nig genigal, ñi ned ak nap bi wög gi ñeb ne alap nop sik agek apek ag niñil agnigab, ‘Tari gebal?’ agnigab. <sup>27</sup>Agenigab, agnigab, ‘Namam kisen nak kimib agil niñip ak pen miñi adik gi aposip, nap kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep ak pak dagil ñiblig gi miñ miñ gebal,’ agnigab. <sup>28</sup>Agenigab, nop milik kal yib yapek, karip ñilik migan ma amnigab; sönj siñak eyañ nep midenigab. Nap pen sönj amil, apek karip ñilik migan amnir, agil, nop minim sain sain agil agnigab. <sup>29</sup>Nap ne minim sain sain agenigab pen ñi ned ne agnigab, ‘Yad minim nak apan rek per nep kisen gil, bi miñ wög gep nak rek midil, wög nep per per gen gen mi koñai yib nep amib. Pen yip kaj meme ñilik alap ñek, ñibemmam yad okok eip

pak dagil ñibil miñ miñ ma gipin. <sup>30</sup>Pen ñi nak nibak, tap nonim li ñinak okok damil, bin si tap okok gil gi ñib yok sakil owip, nop yimig niñil, kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep yib ak pakpan!’ agnigab. <sup>31</sup>Ñib agenigab, nap ñi ne ned nop agnigab, ‘Cir apil per midobir rek, tap yad okok magilsek nak dinigan. <sup>32</sup>Namam kisen nak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyañ komiñ mideb. Ne pis nep kir gak rek lak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niñ adik dipin. Nib ak me, cin miñ miñ gin,’ agnigab,” agak.

### Bi wög kod mideb bi ak, minim sid tikil agak

**16** Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi kib tap koñai midenigab alap, bi tap ne kod mideb bi alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod midenigab. Pen bi kib ak, minim alap niñnigab, bi tap ne kod midenigab nibak, tap ne okok abramek ginigab. <sup>2</sup>Bi kib minim nibak niñil, nop sik agek apenigab agnigab, ‘Tap yad okok kod mid tep ma geban ak, yip ag ñel nipin. Nib ak, nak amil, tap yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, bin bi okok kirop tap dai yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, ap yip ag ñil, wög yad geban ak kisen ma ginigan,’ agnigab. <sup>3</sup>Agenigab, bi tap ne kod mideb nibak, nab ne okok nep gos par niñil agnigab, ‘Bi kib ak yip ag yoknig geb ak pen yad tari ginim? Yad bi kilis ma midebin rek, lim piñil pag ginim rek ma lip. Bin bi ognap tap kirop ak asib ag gi ñibenigain ak, yip nabiñ ginigab,’ agnigab. <sup>4</sup>Pen kisen gos niñ tep gil agnigab, ‘Yad tari ginim ak miñi nipin. Ar nibak gen, kisen bi kib yad yip ag yoknigab ñin ak, bin bi ognap yip del, karip kirop siñak kin midenigain,’ agnigab. <sup>5</sup>Ñib agil, bin bi ognap kirop bi kib ne tap dai midenigab okok sik agnigab. Sik agek, bi ned onigab ak nop agnigab, ‘Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi

mideb?’ agnigab. <sup>6</sup>Agenigab agnigab, ‘Wel ñiñeb dilam ñinjuil aknib mamid alañ (100),’ agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, ‘Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil dilam ñinjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (50) ñu kil tikan,’ agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab. <sup>7</sup>Kisen bi alap apenigab, agnigab, ‘Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?’ agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, ‘Wid bek ñinjuil aknib mamid alañ (100),’ agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, ‘Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil bek ñinjuil omal omal (80) ñu kil tikan,’ agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab. <sup>8</sup>Nig genigab, kisen bi kib ne ak niñil agnigab, ‘Bi tap yad kod midep bi nibak, gos niñ tep gil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigain, agip ak, ne gi tep gip,’ agnigab. Nib ak niñim. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal okok apal, ‘Miñi titi gil kisen bisig midep cin ak mid tep ginimiñ?’ apal. Pen melik tep nipal bin bi okok nig aknib rek nep giplap ak tep.

<sup>9</sup>“Mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok, bin bi ognap okok ñem me, kisen tap nib okok pis nep kir ginigab ñin ak, God karip lim per midep ne siñak nibep ag wasu dinigab. <sup>10</sup>Mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ñinmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ginigab ak, tap kib okok ñel, ak rek nep ginigab. Pen mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ñinmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ma ginigab ak, tap kib okok ñel, ak rek nep ginigab. <sup>11</sup>Pen nibi mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb ak dil, esek agil, kod mid tep ma ginigabim ak, bi an nibep tap tep yib ar alañ nib ñinigab? <sup>12</sup>Bi alap mani tap ne di ñinmagil ar nibep linigab ak, nibi esek agil, kod mid tep ma genigabim ak, bi an mani tap nibep ke ñinigab? <sup>13</sup>Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kirop wög ginimiñ rek ma lip. Bi omalgil kirop wög ginigab ak pen ne bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aka bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aknib

rek, nibi mani tap okok tap tep yib agil niñenigabim ak, God nop wög gipim ak kirig ginimib rek lip,” agak.

<sup>14</sup>Bi Perisi okok, gos kib kiri mani ar ak nep niñöligipal ak me, Jisas minim agek ak niñil sik agil ag juetak. <sup>15</sup>Ag juetak, kirop agak, “Nibi bin bi udin yirik ar ak, cin bin bi tep midobin, apim ak, pen God cibur gos midmagil nab nibep adañ niñip. Tap bin bi niñel tep gip okok, God niñek tap timel rek lip.

<sup>16</sup>“Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ma owak ñin ak, lo minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, bi God minim agep minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe agel, bin bi niñil, ar nibak gel amoligip. Pen Jon owak ñin ak tikek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak agel, bin bi niñil kiri magilsek ar nibak nep amnin, agil, kilis gil gel ameb. <sup>17</sup>Seb kab ar alañ abe lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginimiñ rek lip, pen lo minim ak dai sikol alap kir ginimiñ rek ma lip.

<sup>18</sup>“Pen, bi alap bin dil kirig gil, am bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bin si dinigab. Pen bi alap warikil, bin ak, bi dil kirig ginigab bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dinigab.

### **Bi mani sek bi alap eip, Lasaras eip**

<sup>19</sup>“Bi alap mani tap ne koñai yib midoligip. Ne walij tep tep nep yimil, tap ñiñeb tep tep nep ñiboligip. <sup>20</sup>Pen karip kijon wagin gol ne siñak, bi soi birbir sek tap ma midoligip bi alap dap lel midoligip. Yib ne Lasaras. <sup>21</sup>Gos ne ak nep niñil, ‘Bi tap koñai mideb aul tap ñibek, tap yipil yipil abañ mok siñ aul yonigab ak, yad ñibenigain yuan ma linigab,’ agil, niñoligip. Pen kain okok apil, soi ne okok bileg gi ñibeligipal. <sup>22</sup>Kisen bi yigen nibak kimak. Ne kimek, ejol okok apil, nop dam karip lim ar alañ siñak amil, Ebrahim pis ne pis kid lek tap kib niñak. Pen bi gep nibak abe kimek, tigel gilak. <sup>23</sup>Bi gep nibak kimil, mab ke yineb eyañ siñak amek, nop yur kib yib

gek niŋlig gi midoligip. Pen midil kilan gi niŋak, Ebrahim Lasaras eip ke ke siŋ alaŋ miderek. <sup>24</sup> Niŋil, sik par agil agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, yip yimiŋ niŋil, Lasaras nop agek, ŋinmagil par ne alap niŋ alap tauil, dap aleb yip ak di niŋek, yip sain gaŋ. Mab ak sij yinil, yip yur kib yib gip,’ agak. <sup>25</sup> Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Ni niŋan! Lim dai ar wagin eyaŋ mideligipan ŋin ak, nak tap tep tep nak bir doliŋipan, pen Lasaras tap timel timel nep doligip. Pen miŋi karip lim aul, ne sain tep midek niŋlig gi, nep yur kib gip. <sup>26</sup> God ne mol kib yib nab aul gi lak ak me, cin bin bi pis kid aul talak gil pis kid adaŋ niŋin rek ma lip; pen nibi pis kid talak gil pis kid aul onimib rek ma lip,’ agak. <sup>27</sup> Agek, bi nibak agak, ‘Nib ageban rek, Lasaras nop agek, ne bapi yad karip amil, <sup>28</sup> mam yad akniŋ mamid alaŋ kirop minim kilis yib agek, karip lim yur ke timel per nep gip siŋaul ma onimel,’ agak. <sup>29</sup> Agek, Ebrahim pen agak, ‘Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim ŋu kil tiklak ak niŋnimel,’ agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, nig ma ginigal; pen bin bi alap kimil warikil, am agenigab ak me, niŋid agip, agil, tap si tap timel gipal ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginigal,’ agak. <sup>31</sup> Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Kiri Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim ŋu kil tiklak minim nibak ma niŋnigal ak, bi alap kimil wariknigab ak, kiri ak rek nep ma niŋnigal,’ agak.”

### Tap si tap timel gep magil ak

(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

**17** Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi alap aka bin alap nag timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kirop gos ŋek, kiri abe nag timel ar nibak gil ap yap paknigal. Nag ar nibak ned goliŋipal, miŋi gipal, kisen ak rek nep ginigal. Pen bin bi kiri gos timel ŋinigal okok, kiri yur akniŋ ke yib dinigal. <sup>2</sup> Pen bi alap aka bin alap, ŋi pai okok nokim alap nig ginig ginigab

ak, ned kab kib wid pa cib jakep kab alap dil kiŋam nop ak sek nag li ribikil, dam niŋ solwara yokplap ak tep. Tari ginig: ne komiŋ midil, ŋi pai alap nop gek ap yap paknigab ak, yur kib yib dinigab. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, nibi ke gos niŋ tep gil ginimib.

“Nanai namam nak alap tap si tap timel gonimiŋ, nop silik agem, tari ginig nig gipin, agil gos niŋenigab ak, gi timel gak nibak niŋil kirig ginimib. <sup>4</sup> Tap nibep rek ognap gi timel gil, kisen apil, tari ginig nig gipin, agil agenigab ak, tap timel gak nibak niŋil kirig ginimib. Pen ŋin nokim alap, nig gek gek akniŋ ar oŋid ak genimiŋ ak, ak rek nep niŋil kirig ginimib,” agak.

### Niŋ dep magil ak

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi minim ne dad ameb okok aglak, “Nak cinop gek, niŋ dep magil cin kib ginimiŋ,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Niŋ dep magil kib mer, niŋ dep magil nibi mab mastad magil sikol yib ak rek nep midenigab ak, nibi mab nibaul, wagin sek ju amil niŋ solwara nab siŋ adaŋ tan midei, agil agem, agnigabim rek ginigab.

### Bi wög gi ŋeb alap wög ne

<sup>7</sup> “Nibi gos tari nipim? Bi wög gi ŋeb bi alap lim dai piŋil pag sakil, aka kaj sipsip mik sakil, adik gi karip apek, bi nap ne ak nop minim tari agnigab? ‘Nep yuan gip ak, nak siŋaul bisigil tap magil niŋan,’ agnigab aka? <sup>8</sup> Mer. Nib ma agnigab. Ne agnigab, ‘Walij dek ap ranek, sib nag pog lil, niŋ tap yad okok dap ŋek niŋben, kisen niŋ tap nak okok niŋan,’ agnigab. <sup>9</sup> Nibi gos tari nipim? Bi wög gi ŋeb nibak, bi kib agnigab rek genigab ak, bi kib minim tep ognap nop agnigab aka? Mer. Bi wög gi ŋeb ne mideb ak me, bi kib ne agnigab rek nep ginigab. <sup>10</sup> Nib akniŋ rek me nibi. God nibep wög ag linigab rek, gi sakil, agnigabim, ‘Cin bin bi wög gi ŋeb tep mer. Tap ar alap

ke ma gipin; wög cin ke gep ak rek nep gipin,' agnigabim," agak.

**Bi aknib wajrem alañ soi kisak lak okok, Jisas gek, komiñ lak**

<sup>11</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amnim, agil, karip lim Sameria aul, karip lim Galili kidadañ nab siñak adañ amil amil, <sup>12</sup> karip tirig tiron alap ajek niñlig gi, bi soi kisak lak aknib wajrem alañ, nop nabiñ pakil, ke ke siñ adañ midil, <sup>13</sup> meg migan dap ranil aglak, "Jisas, Bi Kib, cinop yimig niñan," aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nibi amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok kirop wak nibi okok yomnimib," agak. Nib agek, kiri amil, majil nab siñak amel niñlig gi, kirop komiñ lak. <sup>15</sup> Pen kirop nig gil komiñ lek, bi Sameria nib alap, nop komiñ lak ak niñil, minim kib aglig gi, God yib nop agek ar amek niñlig gi, <sup>16</sup> adik gi apil, Jisas midek ulep tob wagin siñak yap pakil, milik dai ne kiyan gi lim eyañ niñil, Jisas nop tep agak. <sup>17</sup> Ne nig gek, Jisas agak, "Yad gos nipin e, bi aknib wajrem alañ komiñ lip ak, pen bi aknib ajip alañ okok akal? <sup>18</sup> Bi ognap tari ginig ma opal? Bi par okok nib, bi Juda mer ak nep apil God nop tep ageb ar?" agak. <sup>19</sup> Jisas nib agil bi nibak nop agak, "Jisas yip gek komiñ linigab, agil, niñ dipan rek, nep komiñ lip amnon," agak.

**God bin bi dil kod midenigab**

(Mat 24:23-28)

<sup>20</sup> Pen ñin alap bi Perisi okok Jisas nop ag niñil, "God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin nibak ñin akal onigab?" aglak. Age-lak, Jisas pen agak, "God bin bi dil kod midenigab, agebim nibak, bin bi okok kiñ kiri ak kod midil midil, niñ tep gel gel, kisen kiñ kiri apek, bin bi nop udin niñil, miñi azeb, agnigal rek ma gini-gab. <sup>21</sup> 'Mideb aul,' aka 'Mideb adañ,' ma

agnigal. Tari ginig: ne kapkap apil, nab nibep siñaul bir mideb," agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Kisen okok, Bi Ñi ne apek nop niñin, agil, midmagil nibep piñil ñil nep midenigab, pen nop ma niñnigabim. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi ognap nibep agnigal, 'Mideb aul,' aka 'Mideb adañ,' agenigal ak pen minim nibak niñid agebal, agil, pig gi rikid ag amil, kirop eip ma amnimib. <sup>24</sup> Tari ginig: Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak, anim anim dil, melik parsek amib nipal ak rek onigab. <sup>25</sup> Pen nibi bin bi miñi midebim siñ aul, Bi Ñi ne nop yirik niñil, nop ma dil, nop miker kib yib ñinigabim. <sup>26</sup> Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin nibak, birarik nep Noa midek ñin ak gak rek ginigab. <sup>27</sup> Noa midek ñin ak, bin bi okok tap magil ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, bin pen pen ñilig gi, gi midel niñlig gi, Noa amilgon apilgon ñig magöb kib ñilik migan amel niñlig gi, nogob asad kib yib ñagebin, agek, ñig ulik apil bin bi okok kirop magilsek di yipil yipil yokek kim saklak. <sup>28</sup> Pen bi Lot midek ñin ak, Sodom bin bi okok ak rek nep tap ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, tap okok sikim gilig gi, tap wög dai okok gilig gi, karip gilig gi, gi midel niñlig gi, <sup>29</sup> Lot karip lim nibak kirig gil, karip lim migan alap ke amek niñlig gi, won nibak nep, mab milañ kib seb kab ar alañ nib apil, Sodom bin bi kirop magilsek yin sibok ñib amnak. <sup>30</sup> Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak, nig aknib rek nep ginigab.

<sup>31</sup> "Ñin nibak, bin bi karip ar alañ midenimel okok, tap kiri karip ñilik migan eyañ mideb ak dinig karip migan eyañ ma amnimel. Pen bin bi wög dai okok ajenimel okok, tap ognap dinig adik gi karip ma amnimel. <sup>32</sup> Lot bine nop gak ar ak nep gos niñil, niñ tep ginimib. <sup>33</sup> Bin bi an, yad ke niñ tep gil komiñ midenigain, agil niñnigab ak, kimnigab; pen bin bi an, Krais minim tep ageb rek wög nop gi damil kimnigain, agil niñnigab ak, komiñ midenigab. <sup>34</sup> Nibep agebin,

ñin nibak kislim eyañ bi omal abañ ar nokim alap kinenigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. <sup>35</sup> Pen bin omal wid magil pak jisipik masipik ligolig genigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. <sup>36</sup> Bi omal wög dai okok wög gi midenigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Bi Kib, minim ageban nibak, karip lim akal nig ginigab?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kimin kobri alap kimil midenigab siñak, yakir gilgalap niñil ap sibaibai ginigal,” agak.

### **Bi minim tig bilokep alap, bin kañil alap**

**18** Jisas, bi yad okok gos par ma niñnimel, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midenimel, agil, kirop minim alap minim sid tikil agak, <sup>2</sup> “Karip lim alap, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi alap midenigab. Pen bi nibak, God nop gos ak ma niñil, bin bi okok kirop yimig ma niñnigab. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin kañil karip lim nibak nib alap, per nep apil nop agnigab, ‘Bi kausal maual yad alap minim cirop ak niñnimin,’ agnigab. <sup>4</sup> Nib agnigab ak pen bi minim tig bilokep bi kib nibak minim ne ak ma dinigab. Pen bin kañil nibak, ne per per apil ag niñ gek gek, kisen bi kib nibak agnigab, ‘Yad God nop ma pirikpin; bin bi okok kirop yimig ma nipin; <sup>5</sup> pen bin kañil aul yip per per apil ag niñ gek gek yip yirik gip ak me, yad am minim kib nibak niñnim,’ agnigab,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Bi Kib nib agil agak, “Bi minim tig bilokep nibak bin bi yimig ma gak, pen ne minim tari agak ak niñ tep ginimib. <sup>7</sup> Nibi gos tari nipim? God ne bin bi ne ke ag lip okok, pib nab kislim eyañ nop sobok genigal ak, minim kirop niñil yimig ma niñnigab, agil, nipim? Kiri milek par kod midenigal, agil, nipim? <sup>8</sup> Yad nibep agebin, ne minim agnigal nibak niñil, kirop yimig niñil, kasek nep

bi kausal maual kirop gi timel ginigal okok majil piliñ ginigab. Pen Bi Ñi ne lim dai ar wagin aul adik gi onigab ñin ak, bin bi ognap nop niñ dilig gi midenigal aka mer?” agak.

### **Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap**

<sup>9</sup> Bin bi ognap, cin bin bi tep, bin bi ognap okok bin bi timel, agil, niñlak rek, Jisas kirop minim alap minim sid tikil agak, <sup>10</sup> “Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap, God nop sobok ginig, God sobok gep karip ak amnigair. <sup>11</sup> Bi Perisi nibak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok gil agnigab, ‘Nep tep yib agebin. Yad bi ognap gipal rek, tap tep koñai nep dil, tap si dil, bin si dil, ma gipin. Yad bi takis dep epim aul rek mer. <sup>12</sup> Wik per per, ñin omal tap magil bil gipin sek. Per tap yad aknib wajrem alañ dil, nep nokim nib alap ñibin,’ agnigab. <sup>13</sup> Pen bi takis dep nibak, nop nabñ gek, seb kab ar alañ ma niñil, ke ke siñ adañ kibor kiyang gil, pabil cög ne ke pakil, gos par niñil agnigab, ‘God, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, yip yimig niñnimin,’ agnigab. <sup>14</sup> Nibep agebin, bi takis dep ak nib agek, God nop, tap si tap timel gipan ak niñil kirig gebin, agnigab. Pen bi Perisi ak nop God nib ma agnigab. Tari ginig: bin bi yib kiri ke dap rannigal okok, God gek ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi yib kiri ke ma dap rannigal okok, God gek kiri yib midenigab,” agak.

### **Jisas ñi pai sikol okok kirop di niñak**

*(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Bin bi okok, Jisas ñi pai sikol cinop di niñañ, agil, dapelak. Jisas kirop di niñek niñlig gi, bi ne okok nig gesal ak niñil, bin bi nib okok kirop silik agil aglak, “Nibi aknib ma ginimib,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Jisas pen ñi pai nib okok sik agek apelak, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Tari ginig kirop nib ag gebim? Ñi pai sikol nib okok kirig gem yip olañ. God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ kod midenigab

ak, ñi pai sikol nib okok rek midenigal,” agak. <sup>17</sup> God Minim ag ñil nib gil mideb agenigal ak, ñi pai sikol okok God Minim nibak niñil, kasek niñ dinigal. Nib ak, yad nibep niñid agebin, bin bi ñi pai sikol yip niñ dipal rek, yip niñ denigal bin bi okok, God kirop dil kod midenigab. Pen bin bi ñi pai sikol yip niñ dipal rek, yip ma niñ dinigal bin bi okok, God karip lim ne siñak ma amnigal.

### **Juda bi kib alap tap koñai midex**

*(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

<sup>18</sup> Juda bi kib alap Jisas midex siñak apil agak, “Bi minim ag ñeb bi tep yad. Yad tari gil, komiñ per midep won ak dinim?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Bi tep,’ ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma mideb; God nokim me Bi tep mideb. <sup>20</sup> Pen nak God lo minim ak niñan: ‘Bin si bi si ma ginimib; cip ma ñagnimib; tap si ma dinimib; minim kib agnigal okok am minim esek ma agnimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak nep niñil, kisen ginimib,’” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nib agek, bi nibak agak, “Yad ñi sikol nep tikil, lo minim ar nib okok magilsek gi dap dap, miñi ñin aul ak rek nep gi midebin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas minim nibak niñil nop pen agak, “Tap nokim alap nep ma gipan. Tap nak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop nonim li ñinimin. Nig geniñan ak me, mid tep gep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak. Agebin rek gil, apek, yad eip ajor,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek, Juda bi kib nibak mani tap ne okok koñai nep midex ak gos niñil mapin gek, gos par niñak.

<sup>24</sup> Gos par niñek ak, Jisas nop niñil agak, “Bin bi tap koñai midenigab okok, koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, kirop

dil, karip ne siñak kod midenigab. <sup>25</sup> Kaj kamel okok ñu mauöl nag yokpal migan ak amnig, koslam amnigal ak pen bin bi kibap kilnok tap okok koñai nep mideb okok, God karip lim ne ak koslam yib amnigal,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib agek, bin bi midelak okok aglak, “Minim ageban nibak, God ne bin bi alap di komiñ yokniñ rek ma lip aka tari?” aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Ar ognap bin bi ginimel rek ma lip ak pen God ne ginig, ginimiñ rek nep lip,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nib agek, Pita agak, “Niñan! Karip tap cin okok magilsek kirig gil, nep eip nep jim ñil ajobin,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi, God minim tep ne ak dad ajojin, agil, karip, bin, nimam, nonim nap, ñi pai kiri okok kirig ginigal okok, God kirop saköl ma ginigab. <sup>30</sup> Miñi midobin ñin nab aul, God ne kirop kod mid tep gek, tap kiri okok, bin bi kiri okok koñai nep midenigab. Pen ñin kisen ak, ne eip per per nep midenigal,” agak.

### **Jisas kauyañ, “Yip ñag pak lel, kimil wariknigain,” agak**

*(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ kirop dam gol okok amil agak, “Niñim. Miñi Jerusalem amobin. Amjaknigabin ak, Bi Ñi ne nop, God minim agep bi okok birarik nep God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigal. <sup>32</sup> Nop dil, bi Juda mer okok ñinmagil ar kirop lel, nop ag juil, ñiloñ lil, kiñik ñagil, nag di pakil, pis nep ñag pak linigal. <sup>33</sup> Pen ñin omal midil, minek ñin omal nokim ak kauyañ wariknigab,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok gos pag yikniñ rek ma lek, minim ageb ar ak, agil, ma niñlak.

**Jisas bi udin kwoi gak ak  
gek, udin ñil niṅak**

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

<sup>35</sup> Pen kisen, Jisas am Jeriko amjakek niṅlig gi, bi udin kwoi alap midek. Bi nibak ne majil gol siṅak bisig midil, mani tap ñim, agil, asib aglig gi midek. <sup>36</sup> Bin bi koṅai nep minim ag padikel niṅlig gi, bin bi ognap kirop ag niṅil agak, “Tari gebal?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek aglak, “Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak apil padikeb,” aglak.

<sup>38</sup> Nib agelak, ne sik kib agil agak, “Jisas, Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig niṅan!” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek, bin bi padikelak okok nop ag gil aglak, “Tari ginig ap raneban? Kapkap midei!” aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap ma midek. Sik par yib aglig gi agak, “Jisas, Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig niṅan!” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, Jisas niṅil wös gil, bin bi okok kirop agak, “Poṅid ulep siṅaul dowim,” agak. Agek, poṅid dapelak agak, <sup>41</sup> “Nep tari ginim?” agak.

Agek agak, “Bi Kib, yip gek udin magil ak kauyaṅ niṅin,” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Jisas yip gek, udin magil ñil niṅnigain, agil, gos niṅ de-ban rek, udin magil ñil niṅan,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Agek, magil nibak nep udin ñil niṅil, God yib ne ak agek ar amek niṅlig gi, Jisas amek siṅak kisen gak. Bin bi magilsek Jisas gak nibak niṅil, God yib ne ak agek ar amnak.

**Sakias, bi takis dep alap**

**19** Jisas Jeriko amil, nab nib siṅak ap padikak. <sup>2</sup> Pen Jeriko siṅak, bi mani tap okok koṅai midoligip alap, bi takis bi dölöigipal okok kirop magilsek kod midoligip. Yib ne Sakias. <sup>3</sup> Jisas taun nab siṅak padikek niṅlig gi, bin bi koṅai nep ap niṅnig gelak. Sakias ne bi ulep won ak me, Jisas bi tipeg bi rek mideb

ak niṅin, agil, niṅak ak pen ma niṅak. <sup>4</sup> Nig gek, ne ned pig gi rikid ag am mab bid alap tan ar alap amil, Jisas apek tam oṅid niṅlig gi midek. <sup>5</sup> Jisas pen mab tan midek wagin nib siṅak apil, kilan gi niṅil, Sakias nop agak, “Sakias, nak kasek wagin aul yowan! Miñi am karip nep ak eip midenigain,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, Sakias kasek wagin eyaṅ yapil, miñ miñ gilig gi, Jisas nop poṅ di dam karip ne dad amnak. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi okok gak nibak niṅel milik yapek niṅil aglak, “Bi nibak am bi tap si tap timel gip karip ak kinnig ameb,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Sakias warikil, Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, nak niṅan! Miñi tap yad okok nonim li pis ak ke lil, pis ak bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop ñinigain. Pen yad ned wai ñil, bin bi ognap tap kiri si dinek rek lip okok pen ñinigain, agil, tap nokim alap si dinek rek, pen omal omal ñinigain; pen tap omal si dinek rek, pen aknib jil oṅid ak ñinigain. Nig gi dam dam magilsek dai pag ju sakil, kirig ginigain,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi aul Ebrahim ñi ne alap. Miñi God ne yakam karip aul kinebal tap si tap timel gipal okok niṅil kirig gil di komiṅ yokip. <sup>10</sup> Bi Ñi ne owak ak, bin bi kir gipal okok kirop piyo niṅil di komiṅ yoknim, agil, owak,” agak.

**Bi aknib wajrem alap mani  
dikal ak, minim sid tikil agak**

(Mat 25:14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Pen bin bi nib okok, Jisas me, Bi Kib per kod midobin ak, Jerusalem amek, nop kiṅ ag lon, cinop kod midek, mid tep yib ginigabin, agil gos ak niṅlak. Jisas, gos kiri niṅlak nibak ke niṅil, kirop minim alap sek sid tikil agak. <sup>12</sup> Jisas minim sid tikil agak, “Bi kib alap, bi kib kod midep yad mideb siṅak amen, yip kiṅ ag lek, adik gi apil, bin bi karip lim yad siṅ aul kirop kiṅ kod midenim, agil, karip lim par milek okok amni-



gab. <sup>13</sup>Pen ned bi wög gep ne akñib wajrem alaŋ kirop sik agek apenigal, bi kib ne kab magil gol nokim nokim ke ke nonim lil agnigab, ‘Kab magil ñebin aul dil, sikim gi adik madik gil, koŋai di linimib; kisen yad kauyaŋ onigain,’ agnigab. <sup>14</sup>Nib agil amnigab ak pen bin bi kariŋ lim ne kod midek okok, nop milik yapek niŋlig gi, bi ognap ag yokel, kisen amil, bi kib yib ak nop agnigal, ‘Bi nibaul ne kiŋ cin ma midenigab,’ agnigal.

<sup>15</sup>“Pen bi kib yib ak minim kiri ak ma dil, bi kib nibak nop kiŋ kiri ag linigab. Nig gek, ne kauyaŋ adik gi apil, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop sik agek apenigal, kiŋ kiri ak agnigab, ‘Kab magil gol ñibin okok, nibi di sikim gi adik madik gil, pen titi gil dipim?’ agnigab. <sup>16</sup>Agek, bi ned ak apil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip ñinak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen akñib wajrem alaŋ kab magil gol dipin,’ agnigab. <sup>17</sup>Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘Nak gi tep gipan. Tap sikol ak ñinek wög gi tep gipan rek, miñi taun kib akñib wajrem alaŋ nep agen, kod midenigan,’ agnigab. <sup>18</sup>Pen bi alap apil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip ñinak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen akñib mamid alaŋ kab magil gol dipin,’ agnigab. <sup>19</sup>Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘Gipan nibak rek, miñi taun kib akñib mamid alaŋ nep agen, kod midenigan,’ agnigab. <sup>20-21</sup>Pen bi wög gep ne alap apil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, yad nep nipin. Nak bi kal yib. Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan. Tap wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep ñiban. Nib ak, yad nep pirikil me, kab magil gol nokim yip ñinak ak, dam lipsam tin ñon gi len midek. Magil gol nokim nak ak miñi dopin aul,’ agnigab. <sup>22</sup>Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘Minim nak apan ak tiŋ adik gil, minim kib nak eip agnigain. “Nak bi kal yib, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan; tap wög

koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep ñiban,” ageban ar? <sup>23</sup>Nib ak, tari ginig kab magil yad ak dam beg pasbuk lek, adik gi apil siniŋ ognap sek ma dipin?’ agnigab. <sup>24</sup>Nib agil, bi ulep siŋak midenigal okok kirop agnigab, ‘Kab magil gol yad ak pili gi dil, bi siŋak kab magil gol wajrem alaŋ mideb ak nop ñim,’ agnigab. <sup>25</sup>Agenigab agnigal, ‘Bi kib. Ne kab magil gol wajrem alaŋ bir mideb!’ agnigal. <sup>26</sup>Agenigal agnigab, ‘Nibep agebin, per bin bi tap kiri koŋai midenigab okok ognap sek dinigal, pen bin bi tap kiri sikol sikol midenigab okok gel, tap sikol nibak pis nep yap lig amnigab. <sup>27</sup>Pen bin bi yip niŋil milik niŋil, bi nibak ne kiŋ cin ma midenigab, aglak bin bi okok, kirop am dapil, uŋin yirik ar yad siŋaul ñag pak lim,’ agnigab,” agak.

### Jisas Kiŋ rek Jerusalem amnak

(*Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*)

<sup>28</sup>Jisas kirop minim nibak agil, bi ne okok eip Jerusalem amnin, agil, ne ned gak. <sup>29</sup>Am am Olip Dim siŋak, kariŋ tiriŋ tiriŋ Betpagi Betani gol siŋak ulep amjakil, bi ne omal kirop ned ag yokil agak, <sup>30</sup>“Kariŋ tiriŋ tiriŋ miŋan kidadaŋ amil niŋnigair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma ajpal alap, nag ñon gi lel midenigab ak, wisib donimir. <sup>31</sup>Pen bin bi ognap apil, ‘Kaj donki ak tari ginig wisib dad amebir,’ agenimel ak, agnimir, ‘Bi Kib ak wög midek cirop ag yokosip, dinig apobir,’ agnimir,” agak.

<sup>32</sup>Nib agek, amil niŋrek, agak rek nep midek. <sup>33</sup>Am nag wisib ger niŋlig gi, bi kaj donki nap nib okok apil aglak, “Kaj donki marip ak tari ginig nag wisibebir?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup>Agelak agrek, “Bi Kib ak wög midek cirop ag yokosip, apil nag wisibobir,” agrek. <sup>35</sup>Nib agil, kaj donki marip nibak nag wisibil, poŋ dapil Jisas midek siŋak amjakil, walij kiri bad ognap tig juil, di

kaj donki ar ak lil, Jisas nop di kaj donki ar nib alaḡ lirek. <sup>36</sup> Jisas donki ar alaḡ bisig giḡ, majil ar ak amek niḡlig gi, bin bi okok walij tap kiri ognap dap majil ar nibak lel niḡlig gi, kaj donki Jisas bisig midek nibak walij tap kiri ar nibak taulig gi taulig gi amnak.

<sup>37</sup> Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel niḡlig gi, Olip Dim majil tam kiyang gep kau siḡak, bin bi ne okok koḡai yib nep, magilsek nop miḡ miḡ yib gilig gi, Jisas tap tari tari gak okok gos ak niḡlig gi, sik kib aglig gi, God yib ne dap ranil aglak, <sup>38</sup> “Bi Kib ne Kiḡ cinop ag yokek apeb aul,

God nop di tep ginimiḡ!  
God karip lim seb kab ar alaḡ siḡak,  
cibur sain sain won ak nep mideb.  
God ne ar i oklaḡ midil,  
ne melik tep akniḡ ke sek mideb,” aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Nib agel niḡlig gi, bi Perisi ognap nab nib siḡak midelak okok, Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag ḡeb bi. Bin bi nak okok kirop ag gek, niḡ akniḡ rek ma aglaḡ,” aglak.

<sup>40</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibep agebin, kiri minim nibak rek ma agenigal ak, kab okok ke sik agniḡal,” agak.

### Jisas Jerusalem niḡil sil agak

<sup>41</sup> Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep gilig gi, taun kib nibak niḡil, uḡin ḡiḡ pig gi rik yapek niḡlig gi agak, <sup>42</sup> “Karip lim Jerusalem aul, nibep yimig yib niḡebin. Yad nibep di God eip jim ḡil, cibur sain sain magil ak nibep ḡinig onek ak nipkep ak, tep yib giḡkop. Pen miḡi nibi ma niḡil, uḡin kwoi rek midebin. <sup>43</sup> Kisen bi kauwal maual nibi apil, taun kib nibi aul, uliḡin lil kis kis gi midil, <sup>44</sup> apil gi timel yib gel, wḡ wari, karip okok magilsek, kab alap kab alap ar alaḡ kosigil ma mideniḡab; bin bi, ḡi pai, kab wari migan nab eyaḡ mideniḡal okok, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi yokniḡal. God nibep

diniḡ owip ḡin aul ma niḡim ak me, niḡ ginigab,” agak.

### Jisas God sobok gep karip ḡilik miḡan eyaḡ amnak

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi sikim gelak okok kirop ag sḡy yoklig gi agak, <sup>46</sup> “God Minim ak ḡu kil tikil aglak, ‘Karip yad ak, yip sobok gep karip mideniḡab,’ aglak ak pen nibi sikim gi gem gem, bin bi tap si dil dap we gil kinbal karip alap rek lip,” agak.

<sup>47</sup> Pen Jisas ne per per, ḡin nokim nokim amil God sobok gep karip ḡilik miḡan ak, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ḡoligip. Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ḡeb bi okok, bi minim tig bilokep okok, nop ḡag pak lin, agil, gos nokim ak niḡelak. <sup>48</sup> Niḡ gos niḡlak ak pen bin bi magilsek, minim tep ne niḡin, agil, nop miḡ miḡ gel niḡlig gi, kiri Jisas nop ḡag pak linimel rek ma lak.

“Nep an agek niḡ gi ajeban?” aglak

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

**20** Pen ḡin nab nib siḡak, Jisas ne God sobok gep karip ḡilik miḡan ak amil, ne bin bi di God eip jim ḡil liniḡab minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ḡi midek niḡlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ḡeb bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe olak. <sup>2</sup> Apil nop aglak, “Bi an nep agek, nak apil niḡ gi ajeban?” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak agak, “Yad nibep pen ag niḡeb alap ag niḡniḡ gebin. <sup>4</sup> Jon bin bi okok kirop ḡiḡ pak ḡek ak, God nop agek niḡ gek aka gos ne ke niḡil gek?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, kiri ke ag niḡ ag niḡ gil aglak, “‘God agek Jon bin bi okok kirop ḡiḡ pak ḡak,’ agenigabin ak, ne agniḡab, ‘Nib ak, minim ne ak tari ginig ma diḡim?’ agniḡab. <sup>6</sup> Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nep niḡil bin bi okok kirop ḡiḡ pak ḡak,’ agenigabin ak,

bin bi siŋ aul, God ne Jon minim agep bi ne ag lek apil gek, agil gos nipal rek, kiri kal juil cinop kab ju pak linigal,” aglak. <sup>7</sup> Pen kiri gos nibak niŋil, Jisas nop pen aglak, “Jon apil bin bi okok kirop minim ag nil, niŋ pak nil gak ak, cin ma nipin, God agek gak aka gos ne ke gak ak ma nipin,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi yip pen ma ag nibim rek, yad pen an agek apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag niŋigain,” agak.

**Bi wain wög dai kod midelak okok, minim sid tikil agak**

(*Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Bi alap wain wög dai alap gi yimil, bin bi ognap ag lil, am karip lim par okok midenigab. <sup>10</sup> Pen wain magil pok ginigab nin ak, bi ne alap ag yokil agnigab, ‘Am bin bi wain wög gi midebal okok kirop agek, wain magil yip ognap nel down,’ agnigab. Agek, ne amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab. <sup>11</sup> Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amnigab. Amnigab nop ak rek nep pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab. <sup>12</sup> Nig gel, bi kisen nib alap ag yokek amjakek, nop tapin magil pakil, lip gi dam söŋ siŋak eyaŋ yoknigal. <sup>13</sup> Nig gel, bi wög dai nap nib ak agnigab, ‘Yad ti ginim? Ni midmagil yad ak ag yokenigain ak, minim ne agnigab rek niŋnimel rek lip,’ agil ag yoknigab. <sup>14</sup> Ag yokek amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal nib okok agnigal, ‘Ni apeb aul, nap wain wög ak ne dinimiŋ rek lip. Nop pis nep ñag pak lil, cin din,’ agnigal. <sup>15</sup> Nib agil, nop lip lip gi dam söŋ okok amil, pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab.

“Pen nig genigal ak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak kirop tari ginigab? <sup>16</sup> Ne apil, bin bi nib okok kirop ñag pak lil, wain

wög dai nibak bin bi ognap kirop pen agek kod midenigal,” agak.

Jisas nib agek, bin bi niŋ midelak okok aglak, “Ageban nibak rek ma ginimiŋ!” aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop niŋ kis kis gilig gi agak, “Nib agebim ak pen nib ak, God Minim nu kil tiklak dai alap tik niŋil wagin ak yip ag niŋimib. Dai agebin nibak nig gil mideb,

‘Bi karip gep okok, kab alap tep ma gip, agil, kirig gilak kab nibak nep miŋi karip sap nab eyaŋ ak piŋil nil mideb,’ aglak.

<sup>18</sup> “Bin bi an ap yap kab ar nibak paknigal okok, kirop pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi linigab. Pen kab nibak pa ju ap yap bin bi pak tibiknigab ak, kirop pis nep pak cib ma cib jak linigab,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas nib agek, cinop nep ageb, agil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, miŋi nep nop minim kib agin, agil niŋlak ak, pen bin bi konjai nep niŋ midelak okok niŋil, pirikil kirig gilak.

**“Rom bi kib Sisa nop takis nin aka mer?” aglak**

(*Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*)

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas nop titi gil dam minim kib agniŋ amnin, agil, am bin bi ognap kirop mimig gil aglak, “Nibi bin bi tep rek ulek lil, am minim tom tom pagil, nop minim ognap agem, ne pen minim tari agonimiŋ niŋil, nop dam gapman bi minim kib di bilokep ak dad amnigabin,” aglak. <sup>21</sup> Nib agel, bi okok kiri amil Jisas nop minim ognap tom pagil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cin nipin nak pis kid alap nep ma amban; yipid gil nep apan. God Minim ak bin bi okok kirop ag niban ak, ak rek nep yipid gil nep apan. <sup>22</sup> Nib ak, cin tari gin? Rom gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis nin aka mer?” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Kiri minim tom pagil aglak nibak niŋil, Jisas kirop agak, <sup>24</sup> “Mani takis

ñibal nibak alap yip di yomem niñin,” agak. Agek, di yomelak, niñil agak, “Mani bak ak, kaunan an rek mideb? Yib ñu kil tiklak nibak, an yib rek mideb?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Sisa kaunan ne ak midil, yib ne ak nep mideb,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nib ak, Sisa tap ne midonimiñ, Sisa nop ñinimib. God tap ne midonimiñ, God nop ñinimib,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas ne bin bi midelak nab nib siñak nib agek, minim ne tib junimel rek ma lek, gos par niñil minim alap ma aglak.

### **Bin bi wariknigal ak, ag niñeb alap**

(*Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*)

<sup>27</sup> Bin bi Sadyusi okok, bin bi kimil ma wariknigal, agil, gos ak nipal. Pen Sadyusi bi ognap Jisas midek siñak apil, nop ag niñeb alap ag niñlak. <sup>28</sup> Ag niñil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Mosis minim alap cinop ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi alap bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab ak, nimam ne alap pen bin nibak dil, ñi pai ne ak, agil, tik donimiñ,’ agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nib ak, bi wagin sek akñib ar oñid okok midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab.

<sup>30</sup> Kimek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. <sup>31</sup> Niñ gek, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab.

<sup>32</sup> Kisen bin nibak ak rek nep kimnigab. <sup>33</sup> Pen kimil wariknigal apan ak, bin nokim nibak bi ne akñib di ar oñid linigab ak, kisen bi an bine midenigab?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Miñi midobin ñin aul, bin okok bi dipal, bi okok bin dipal. <sup>35</sup> Pen bin bi God gek warikil, kariñ ne seb kab ar alañ siñak amnigal okok, bin okok bi ma dinigal, bi

okok bin ma dinigal. <sup>36</sup> Pen kiri kauyañ ma kimnigal; ejol okok rek per per nep komiñ midenigal. Kiri wariknigal ak me, God ñi pai ne midenigal. <sup>37</sup> Bin bi kimil warikpal minim ak, Mosis ak rek nep mab yinek kesim ak agil ñu kil tikak. Mosis minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi Kib ne Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri mideb,’ agak. <sup>38</sup> Bin bi ned kimlak okok, ‘God kiri mideb,’ agak rek, cin nipin, bin bi ned kimlak okok miñi komiñ midebal. God niñeb, bin bi ne magilsek komiñ midebal,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Jisas nab agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, minim yipid gil nep agesan!” aglak. <sup>40</sup> Minim ag tep gak nibak niñil, pirikil, kisen minim ognap nop ma ag niñlak.

### **“Mesaia ne Bi an ñi ne mideb?” agak**

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Bin bi okok tari ginig, Mesaia ak Depid ñi ne ak nep mideb, apal? <sup>42</sup> Depid ne ke God Minim dai Sam alap ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad nop agak,

“Nak ñinmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimin;

<sup>43</sup> mid damil yad kausal maual nak okok kirop gen,

tob mok nak okok kirop tob tau ribiknigan,” ’ agak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, ‘Bi Kib yad,’ agak rek, tari ginig, Mesaia ak Depid ñi ne ak nep mideb, apal?” agak.

### **Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok gipal rek ma ginimib, agak**

(*Mat 23:1-36; Mak*

*12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*)

<sup>45</sup> Bin bi okok niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, <sup>46</sup> “Nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok gipal rek ginimib rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimib. Kiri gipal ar ak, cin okok gi ajon, bin bi okok cinop bi kib ag gos niñlan, agil, waliñ par tol gil, bin bi okok eip mogim gel, bin bi okok

kirop niñil, ‘Bi kib apebim e!’ agenigal ak, miñ miñ ginigal; Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib bisigpal sea ar ak nep bisignigal; pen tap kib niñnigal ñin ak, am bi kib bisigpal kau ak nep bisignigal. <sup>47</sup> Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bin kanil karip tap kiri okok si dil, God nop sobok ginigabin ak, bin bi niñlan, agil, minim par kib tom tom ar ognap apal. Nig gipal ak, kisen yur kib ke yib dini-gal,” agak.

### **Bin yadu alap God nop tap kib ñak**

*(Mak 12:41-44)*

**21** Jisas God sobok gep karip ñilik miñgan am midil niñak, bin bi mani sek okok mani ognap dap mab kinan miñgan ak yokelak. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin yadu yim gep rek eñap kab magil lakañ sikol magil omal dap yokak. <sup>3</sup> Nig gek Jisas niñil agak, “Yad niñid agebin, bin bi ognap mani sikol dap yokebal; pen bin yadu yim gep rek aul mani ne kib yib dap yokip. <sup>4</sup> Pen bin bi ognap mani kiri koñai nep midek niñlig gi mani yokebal; pen bin yadu yim gep rek aul mani ne mideb rek magilsek yokip. Tap tau niñeb mani alap ma mideb,” agak.

### **God sobok gep karip ak gi timel ginigal, agak**

*(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Pen bi ne ognap aglak, “God sobok gep karip aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep dap God nop ñil tib kadig ñilak ak, tep yib mideb,” aglak. Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, <sup>6</sup> “Nib agebim ak pen kisen tap tep niñebim nib okok ma midenigab. Magilsek tig wal gi yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alañ ma midenigab,” agak.

### **Kisen miker kib onigab, agak**

*(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Agek, nop ag niñil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, tap nibak ñin akal rek nig gini-

gab? Pen tap tari rek gek niñil, miñi ginig geb agnigabin?” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Niñ tep ginimib! Bin bi koñai nep apil tom pagil, yib yad ak dil agnigal, ‘Yad nep apebin. Ñin kib ak owip,’ agnigal. Nib agenigal ak, niñid agebal agil, kirop kisen ma ginimib. <sup>9</sup> Pen karip lim miñgan ognap warikil, karip lim miñgan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim miñgan ognap kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal. Nig genigal ak niñil, ñin kib apal ak onig geb niñil nig gebal agil, ma piriknimib. Ñin kib nibak kisen onigab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nib agil kirop agak, “Karip lim miñgan ognap warikil, karip lim miñgan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kiñ ognap yakam kiri warikil, kiñ ognap yakam kiri eip pen pen ginigal. <sup>11</sup> Karip lim okok koñai nep monmon kib yib dil, yuan kib gil, miñak kib yib gil ginigab. Tap seb kab ar alañ siñak ke kisen nib lil, tap aknib ke pirikep rek ar alañ siñak linigab. <sup>12</sup> Tap nib okok kisen nig ginigab pen ned yad jim ñil eip midobim rek, nibep gi timel ginigal. Nibep minim kib agnig, dam Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim kib agil, nibep miñ lil, dam kiñ gapman bi kib okok dad amnigal. <sup>13</sup> Nibep ginigal nibak, minim tep yad ak kirop miseñ ag ñinimib rek lini-gab. <sup>14</sup> Pen nibep minim kib agenimel ak, minim tari rek pen agin, agil, ned ma piyo niñnimib. <sup>15</sup> Yad ke nibep gos tep ñil minim magil ñen, nibi minim nibak nep ag ñem, kiri pen agil di yokep rek ma linigab. <sup>16</sup> Pen nanim nap, namam sikop, bi tidig niñeb, bi niñeb kiri ke ognap nibep mimig niñil, di kausal maual ñinmagil ar lel, nibep ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal. <sup>17</sup> Yip niñ dipim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep milik kal niñnigal. <sup>18</sup> Pen nabic kimkas nibi nokim alap ma kir ginigab. <sup>19</sup> Pen yip cig di kilis gil midenigabim ak, nibi komiñ midep magil ak dil, per per nep midenigabim.

### **Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agak**

*(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup>“Pen ami bi okok apil, Jerusalem binem yokil kis kis ginigal ñin ak, miñi ulep mideb Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agil niñnigabim. <sup>21</sup>Bin bi karip lim Judia midenimel okok, pirik gi dim gol okok amnimel. Bin bi Jerusalem midenimel okok, pirik gi mis ken ar amnimel. Pen bin bi mis ken ar midenimel okok, Jerusalem wari migan ma amnimel. <sup>22</sup>Tari ginig: ñin nibak me, kiri God nop kirig gipal rek, God minim agep bi okok magilsek God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigab niñil kiri pen yur kib dinigal. <sup>23</sup>Pen ñin nibak, bin ñi kogi midenigal okok abe, bin ñi painaŋ ci ñenigal okok abe, kirop miker kib yib ginigab. God Juda bin bi kirop miker kib yib ginim, agil, bin bi karip lim nibaul midebal kirop gi timel yib ginigab. <sup>24</sup>Bi par okok nib apil, bin bi ognap kirop tu par kid dil tib linigal, bin bi ognap kirop nag lil dam karip lim ke tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek dad amnigal. Pen Juda bin bi mer okok apil, Jerusalem gi timel gel gel, God ñin ne agak ak ap padikek, kirig ginigal.

### **Bi Ñi ne melik sek onigab, agak**

*(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup>“Pen kisen, pib takin gap tap ke alap misen lîl, ñig si pag apil gu kib genigab. Pen karip lim wagin aul bin bi karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek gos par niñil, tari geb, agil, gos par lîl piriknigal. <sup>26</sup>Tap seb kab ar alaŋ mideb tap okok, adaŋ nib aul nib gek, lim dai aul tari ginig geb, agil, pirikil, gos magil tike apek kimeb rek linigab. <sup>27</sup>Ñig ginigab ñin ak, Bi Ñi ne kimi nab siŋak apek niñlig gi, bin bi kiri kilis ne ak abe, melik tep aknib ke yib ne ak abe niñnigal. <sup>28</sup>Tap agebin aul

genigab ak, Bi Kib cinop di komiŋ yoknigab ñin ak ulep mideb, agil, udin kilan gil salmol gi niñlig gi midenimib,” agak.

### **Mab kaniŋaj ak, minim sid tikil agak**

*(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup>Jisas nib agil, kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Mab kaniŋaj abe, mab ognap abe, <sup>30</sup>silip lek, miñi pib linig gi geb, agil, nipim. <sup>31</sup>Nib ak rek, tap agebin okok gek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak ulep apeb, agil niñnigabim.

<sup>32</sup>“Yad nibep niñid agebin, bin bi miñi midebal siŋ aul magilsek ma kimmigal; ognap komiŋ midel niñlig gi, tap agebin aul magilsek ginigab. <sup>33</sup>Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen minim magil yad okok ma kir ginigab.

### **Niŋ tep gil midenimib, agak**

<sup>34</sup>“Pen niŋ tep ginimib. Nibi ñig wain ñig kilis koŋai nibil saköl lîl, tap lim dai ar wagin aul nep gos niŋ midenigabim ñin nibak nep, yakir kaj kimin kobri gon lel, kasek nep dip rek ak ginigab. <sup>35</sup>Siŋ aul nep ma ginigab; bin bi karip lim wagin kigin yim ñak okok magilsek midebal midebal rek ginigab. <sup>36</sup>Nib ak, nibi per per niŋ tep ginimib, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midlig gi agnimib, ‘Tap nib okok cinop ñag pak ma linimiŋ; nak cinop kod midek, komiŋ amil, am Bi Ñi ne udin yirik ar ne ak midojin,’ agnimib,” agak.

<sup>37</sup>Ñin sikol bad nibak, Jisas per am God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak am midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñoligip. Pen kislîm gek niñlig gi, Jisas ne am karip lim alap Olip Dim apal ak kinoligip. <sup>38</sup>Bin bi okok magilsek, minim nop ak niŋin, agil, kislîm sek yib warikil, God sobok gep karip ak ameligipal.

## Judas Jisas nop mimig gak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak  
14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

**22** Juda kai Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñiñeb ñin kib kiri ak, Pasopa apal ñin kib kiri ak, mañ mañ gak. <sup>2</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, aglak ak pen bin bi okok kirop pirikil, titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, ag niñ midelak.

<sup>3</sup> Ag niñ midel niñlig gi, Seten ne apil, Judas yib ne alap Iskariot agöligipal bi nibak, nop yipil sikak. Bi nibak Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok bi alap. <sup>4</sup> Yipil sikek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod mideligipal polisman bi kib kiri okok abe midelak siñak amil, Jisas nop titi gil mimig gi dam ñen nop ñag pak lilañ, agil, minim nibak kirop eip ag niñak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, kirop tep gek niñlig gi aglak, “Nep mani ñiñigabin,” aglak. <sup>6</sup> Agelak, Judas ne, won akal rek Jisas bin bi okok eip ma midenigab ak, nop mimig gi dam bi kib okok kirop ñiñigain, agil, kod niñ midek.

## Pasopa tap ñiñig gijin gilak

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak  
14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Pen Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñiñeb ñin nibak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip ñilik pak sobok gep ñin miñi, agil, <sup>8</sup> Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip kirop mal ag yokil agak, “Niri mal am Pasopa tap ñiñigabin ak gi li tep ginimir,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek agrek, “Akal niñ gir?” agrek.

<sup>10</sup> Agerek, Jisas agak, “Niri mal taun kib ak amil niñigair, bi alap ñig mil dapenigab. Nop nabiñ pakil, amonimiñ karip ak amil, <sup>11</sup> bi karip nap nib nibak nop agnimir, ‘Minim Ag Ñeb Bi nep ag niñip, “Karip ñilik miñan akal bi yad okok eip Pasopa tap ñiñigabin?” agip,’

agnimir. <sup>12</sup> Nib agenigair, nirep mal dam karip ñilik miñan kib tebol tap okok sek midenigab ar alañ ak agenigab ak, Pasopa tap ñiñigabin okok ñilik miñan nibak gi jin ginimir,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Agek amil niñrek, agak agak rek nep midek. Nib ak, Pasopa tap ñiñig gilak okok gi li tep girek.

## Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred wain ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak  
14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Pen karip digep magil ak tap ñiñig gil, bi minim ne dad ameb okok eip tebol ak bisig kis kis gil, <sup>15</sup> kirop agak, “Gos yad per nipin ak, nibep eip Pasopa tap ñiñig gobin aul ñibil me, kisen yur kib dinim, agil, gos ak nipin. <sup>16</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin, Pasopa tap ak kisen kauyañ ma ñiñigain; kisen Pasopa kaj sipsip ñilik per pak ñibin wagin nibak misen linigab niñil God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab ñin ak nep tap kib ñiñigabin,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas nib agil, ñig wain kap dil, God nop tep agil, bi ne okok kirop ñilig gi agak, “Ñig ñebin aul nibi ke di ñiñim. <sup>18</sup> Pen nibep agebin, miñi ñin aul tikek, ñig wain kauyañ ma ñiñigain; God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab ñin ak nep ñig wain kauyañ ñiñigain,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agil, bred alap dil, God nop tep agil, ti pañil kirop ñilig gi agak, “Mib goñ yad aul nibep ñebin. Nibi kisen nig aknib rek nep gil, yip gos niñlig gi midenimib,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Kiri tap ñib sakil, Jisas ñig wain kap ak dil, kirop ñilig gi agak, “Lakañ yad soñ gi yapek kimen me, God nibep, bin bi yad, agil, dinigain agak minim ar ak am kilis ginigab ak me, nibep ñig wain aul ñebin.

<sup>21</sup> Pen bi yip kain gi dad amnigab ak eip bisig midobin. Ñinmagil yad tebol ar aul mideb ñinmagil ne abe ar aul mideb. <sup>22</sup> Bi Ñi ne, God birarik nep agak miñ ar ak nep kisen gil kimnigab ak pen bi nop

kain gi dam amnigab ak nop yimig niñebin,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep, an rek nig ginigab, agil, pen pen ag niñlig gi midelak.

### **Bi ne okok, nibi mer, yad nep bi kib midebin, aglak**

<sup>24</sup> Jisas bi ne okok, nibi mer, yad nep bi kib midebin, agil, kiri ke nep pen pen agelak. <sup>25</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Kiñ okok Juda bin bi mer okok kilis gil kod midlig gi apal, ‘Kirop di tep yib gipin,’ apal. <sup>26</sup> Pen nibi aknib rek ma ginimib. Bi kib nibi okok, ñi praj rek midenimel; bi kib yib okok, bi wög gi ñeb rek midenimel. <sup>27</sup> Lim dai ar wagin aul gipal nag ar ak, bi kib am bisigel, bi wög gi ñeb okok tap magil tap kirop okok piñak piñak gipal. Pen yad nab nibep bi wög gi ñeb rek nep midebin.

<sup>28</sup> “Yip miker yib goligip ak niñil yip ma kirig gipim; yip kod midebim. <sup>29</sup> Nig gipim ak, God yip agip, ‘Nak Kiñ midil, bin bi okok kirop kod midenigan,’ agip rek, yad pen ak rek nep nibep agebin, nibi kiñ rek midil bin bi okok kirop kod midenigabim. <sup>30</sup> Nin nibak nibi karip lim yad ak amil, yad eip bisigil tap magil ñibil, ñig ñibil, ginigabim; nibi kiñ bisigipal sea ar ak bisigil, Isrel wagin ke ke aknib umigan alaj kirop minim kib niñnigabim,” agak.

### **Pita, Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigab**

*(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, Saimon, niñan. God ne Seten nop yau agek, nibep bi, wid magil soñ gel soñ gel, magil yib ak ke lil, dai dai ak ke lil gipal rek ak gil, nibi gi timel ginigabim aka mer agil gi niñnigab,” agak. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad God nop sobok gipin rek, yip pis nep ma kirig ginigan. Pen tap si tap timel ginigan ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, yip kauyañ adik

gi onigan. Pen nig gil, kisen apil namid namam nak ognap kirop minim ag ñi tep gek, kiri kilis gil yip kisen ginimel,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas nib agek Pita agak, “Bi Kib, yad nep ma kirig ginigain. Omalgil nep ajonigabir. Nep miñ lil, yip abe miñ linimel. Pen nep ñag pak lil, yip abe ñag pak linimel,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pita, yad nep agebin, miñi kislum eyañ kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, yij omal nokim wai ñinigan,” agak.

### **Mani tin, wad, tu par kid**

<sup>35</sup> Jisas nib agil kirop agak, “Ned nibep ag yokil agnek, ‘Mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok dil ma dad amnimib; yokop amnimib,’ agnek. Agnek ambek ñin nibak, tap nibi ognap midek aka ma midek?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Mer, tap cin ulep ma gag; midek,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Pen miñi nibi mani tin, wad midonimiñ ak, sek dad amnimib. Bi an tu par kid ma midonimiñ ak, kolsior ne ak bi ognap kirop sikim gil mani dil tu par kid alap tauañ. <sup>37</sup> Pen niñim! Ned God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Ne bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap,’ agnigal,’ agak. Agak nibak yip nep agak. Minim agil ñu kil tikak nibak miñi ginig geb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Bi Kib, tu par kid cin omal mideb,” aglak.

Agelak agak, “Ak nig ma agnimib,” agak.

### **Jisas Olip Dim siñak Nap nop sobok gak**

*(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jisas Jerusalem soñ amil, per Nap nop sobok goligip Olip Dim siñak amnak; bi ne okok kisen gilak. <sup>40</sup> Karip lim nibak amjakil kirop agak, “Gos timel



apek gi timel ginimib rek lip ak, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, ne ke ke sijak amil, kogim yimil God nop sobok gil agak, <sup>42</sup> “Bapi, gos yad nipin ak ñig silek kap yip ñinig geban ak ma ñinimin. Pen yad gos nipin ar ak ma ginimin; gos nak ke nipan ar ak nep ginimin,” agak. <sup>43</sup> Jisas nib agek, ejol alap seb kab ar alaj sijak nib apil nop kilis ñak. <sup>44</sup> Nop miker yib gek, Jisas ne Nap nop kilis yib gil sobok gilig gi midek niñlig gi, wisib ak lakañ rek pig gi rikil wagin eyañ yowak.

<sup>45</sup> Nap nop sobok gi mid juil amil niñak, bi ne okok miker gi dap yapek niñlig gi, wisin kinelak. <sup>46</sup> Nig gelak ak niñil kirop agak, “Tari ginig wisin kinebim? Seten ne gos ñek nibi gi timel ginimib rek lip ak, warikil, sobok gilig gi midem,” agak.

### **Jisas nop tig cici lilak**

*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag midek niñlig gi, bi ne Judas bi ñon kib alap poñ dil dad apjakil, Jisas nop di bom siloknig gek. <sup>48</sup> Nig gek, Jisas nop agak, “Judas, ‘Bi me aul nop ñag pak lim,’ agil, yip Bi Ñi ne di bom siloknig geban ar?” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nib agek niñlig gi, bi ne okok tap tari ginig gelak nibak niñil aglak, “Bi Kib, cin kirop tu par kid dil tibin aka?” aglak. <sup>50</sup> Nib aglig gi, bi alap tu par kid ne ak dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib bi wög gi ñeb ne ak, nop timid yipid kid pis nep tib gi rik yokak.

<sup>51</sup> Nig gek, Jisas niñil agak, “Nig ma gim! Me tep,” agak. Nib agil, timid ak di niñek komiñ lak.

<sup>52</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod mideligipal polisman bi kib kiri okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap

nop dinig gelak okok, kirop agak, “Nibi tu par kid dil, yir pakep dil dopim ak, yip bi pen pen ñagep bi alap rek ag gos niñil, di cici linig opim ar? <sup>53</sup> Yad nibi eip per per God sobok gep karip ak midenek yip ma dipek. Pen miñi Seten, bi kislum pis ken mideb ak, ñin ne ak me, nig gebim,” agak.

### **Pita, Jisas nop ma nipin, agak**

*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>54</sup> Jisas nib agek niñlig gi, nop di cici lil, dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ak dad amnilak. Pita pen kisen kisen niñlig amnak. <sup>55</sup> Karip nibak amjakil, karip gol sijak mab dagil bisig midelak. Pita kisen amjakil kirop eip bisigak. <sup>56</sup> Pita eip bisig midek niñlig gi, pai karip nibak wög gi ñoligip alap nop niñ dap ran dap yaplig gi agak, “Bi aul abe Jisas eip midoligip,” agak. <sup>57</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Pai, bi nibak adi ma nipin!” agak.

<sup>58</sup> Nib agil, yokop sikol won alap midek niñlig gi, bi alap pen apil Pita nop niñil agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi ne alap,” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bi aul, yad mer!” agak.

<sup>59</sup> Pen kisen sikol sikol magil alap aua nokim alap rek midek, bi alap pen apil, kilis gil agak, “Niñid agebin, bi aul Jisas eip midoligip. Ne abe karip lim Galili nib,” agak.

<sup>60</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Bi aul, minim ageban ak adi ma nipin me!” agak.

Nib agek niñlig gi, dai kilokil sik agak. <sup>61</sup> Nig gek, Jisas adik gil, Pita nop niñ i sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, “Miñi kislum eyañ kilokil sik ma agniñab won ak, Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, yij omal nokim wai ñinigan,” agak minim ak gos niñak. <sup>62</sup> Nig niñil, kiñam milep gek, molil pag apek, sön amil sil agak.

### Jisas nop ag julig gi, paklak

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

<sup>63</sup> Bi Jisas nop di midelak okok nop ag julig gi, paklig gi gilak. <sup>64</sup> Kiri walij bad alap di udin nop ak karik ñil, nop paklig gi aglak, “Nak bi ke nipan ak, nep an pakeb ak cinop ag ñan!” aglak. <sup>65</sup> Pen minim timel nibak rek, nop tapin koñai nep aglak.

### Juda bi kib minim tig bilokep okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Kislim sek, Juda bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok lil, ap mogim gel, Jisas nop poñ dil Kansol kib nibak midelak nab siñak dad olak. <sup>67</sup> Pen Kansol bi okok kiri Jisas nop aglak, “Pen nak ke agninin, nak Mesaia ak aka mer,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Pen yad nibep agenigain ak, niñid ageb, agil, ma niñnigabim. <sup>68</sup> Pen ag niñeb yad mideb ak, nibep ag niñenigain ak, yip pen ma ag ñinigabim. <sup>69</sup> Pen miñi tikil mid damil kisen okok, Bi Ñi ne God Bi kilis aknib ke sek mideb ak, ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne siñak bisig midenigab,” agak.

<sup>70</sup> Nib agek, bi kansol okok magilsek nop aglak, “Nib ak, nak ke God Ñi ne ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Me nibi ke agebim me ak,” agak.

<sup>71</sup> Agek aglak, “Tari ginig minim kib tapin ag midil, bi ognap ag niñon, Jisas nig gip nig gip agenimel? Meg migan ne ke agosip nipin ak,” aglak.

### Gapna Pailot Jisas nop minim niñak

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

**23** Nib agil, magilsek warikil, Jisas nop dam gapman bi kib Pailot

midek siñak amnilak. <sup>2</sup> Damil, nop minim kib agniñ, minim okok nib okok nib dapil aglak, “Cin piyo niñil nipin, bi nibaul bin bi cin okok minim esek agil agip, ‘Bi kib Sisa nop takis ma ñinimib, gapman kai minim ak, ak rek nep ma niñnimib,’ agip. Pen minim alap agip, ‘Yad ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kiñ nibak,’ agip,” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag niñil agak, “Nak Juda kai kiñ kiri ak aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Me nak ke ageban me ak,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Pailot pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop ap midelak okok abe kirop agak, “Yad nepin, bi aul nop minim kib agep wagin alap ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Nib agak ak pen kiri minim kilis agil aglak, “Gapman minim ma niñnimel, agil, minim ag ñi ajil, Juda bin bi karip lim cin okok magilsek ag ñi ajoligip. Karip lim Galili tikil, ag ñi ajil dam dam miñi Jerusalem siñaul owip,” aglak.

### Jisas nop dam kiñ Herod midek siñak amnilak

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Pailot kirop ag niñil agak, “Bi nibaul Galili nib aka?” agak. <sup>7</sup> Agek, yau aglak. Pen kiñ Herod karip lim Galili kod midoligip ak, ñin nab ak apil Jerusalem midek. Nib ak, Jisas ne Galili nib bi alap aglak ak niñil, nop Herod ñinmagil ar ag yoken minim kib aul niñnimin, agil, Pailot kirop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod midek siñak dad amnilak. <sup>8</sup> Herod, Jisas tap tari tari goligip ak per minim nep niñil, ñin akal rek tap ma gep rek alap gek niñnigain, agil, gos ak nep niñ midoligip rek, ñin nibak Jisas nop poñid di dapjakel, ne miñ miñ yib gak. <sup>9</sup> Pen Herod ne Jisas nop minim koñai nep ag yigin wagin gak, pen Jisas minim alap pen ma agak. <sup>10</sup> Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, minim kilis agil, bi

koŋai nep pedak pedak aglak. <sup>11</sup> Herod abe, ami bi ne okok abe, Jisas nop gi timel gilig gi, ñiñiloŋ lilig gi, gapman bi kib tol gipal walij tep alap tol gi ñil, kauyaŋ Pailot midek siŋak ag yoklak. <sup>12</sup> Ned Herod eip Pailot eip ñag ñiñeb rek midöligipir ak pen ñin nibak minim niŋ jim ñirek.

**Juda bin bi okok, “Jisas nop ñag pak lim,” aglak**

(*Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39–19:16*)

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pailot, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe kirop agek ap mogim gilak. <sup>14</sup> Kiri ap mogim gelak, ne kirop agak, “Bi aul minim nab pag agil, bin bi okok kirop nib nib agip,’ agebim ak pen miñi udin yirik ar nibep aul minim nipin ak, ne tap timel gip minim wagin alap ma piyo nipin. <sup>15</sup> Herod ak rek nep minim wagin alap ma piyo niñip ak me, adik cinope ke ñib. Yad nipin, tap timel alap ma gip; nib ak nop ñag pak lep rek ma lip. <sup>16</sup> Nib ak, ami bi yad okok agen, nop yokop pakil, ag yokel amnaŋ,” agak. <sup>17</sup> Pen Juda kai ñin kib kiri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per mi nokim nokim nagiman kiri nokim alap yokop ag yokoligip.

<sup>18</sup> Pen ñin nibak kiri magilsek meg migan bleble gil sik kilis gil aglak, “Bi nibak ñag pak lim! Barabas nop ag yokem cinop owaŋ!” aglak. <sup>19</sup> Bi Barabas nibak ne taun kib nibak bin bi ognap dil, karip lim nibak kod midoligip bi kib nibak eip pen pen gil, cip alap pis nep ñag pak lak rek, nop minim kib agil miñ lilak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yokel amnaŋ, ag gos niñil, kirop kauyaŋ agil nib agak. <sup>21</sup> Agek, kiri kauyaŋ meg migan bleble gil sik agil aglak, “Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lim! Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lim!” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Agelak, Pailot kirop kauyaŋ agil agak, “Bi nibaul tap tari gi timel gip? Yad nipin, tap timel alap ma gip rek, nop ñag pak lijn rek ma lip. Nib ak, ami bi yad agen, nop yokop pakil, ag yokel amnaŋ,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, kiri kilis yib gil, Jisas nop ñag pak lel kimaŋ, agil, meg migan kiri bilalö gi dap ranil, ag gel gel, <sup>24</sup> Pailot minim kirop ak dil, <sup>25</sup> bi alap, bin bi ognap dil karip lim kod midoligip bi kib ak eip pen pen gil, cip alap pis nep ñag pak lak bi nibak nop ag yokek komiŋ amnak; pen ami bi ne okok kirop agak, “Kiri Jisas tari ginig gin, agil agebal ak, nep gim,” agak.

**Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ cipil pak lilak**

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nop ñag pak liniŋ dad amnilak. Nab siŋak amlig gi, Sairini taun nib bi alap Jerusalem apek. Bi nibak yib ne Saimon. Nop nabiŋ pakil, di cici lil, mab kros di ka gi ñil aglak, “Jisas ameb ak kisen amnaŋ,” agel, dad kisen amnak. <sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas nop dad amel niñlig gi, bin bi koŋai nep kisen gilak. Bin bi amelak nab nibak bin ognap Jisas nop yimig niñil sil agelak. <sup>28</sup> Niŋ gel, Jisas adik gil kirop agak, “Niñi Jerusalem bin, yip ginig geb ak sil ma agim. Nibep gi timel gil, ñi pai nibi okok gi timel gil genigab nibak sil agim. <sup>29</sup> Kisen miker kib ak apek, agniŋal, ‘Bin ñi pai ma tik dopal okok abe, bin ñi pai ci ma ñibal okok abe, kiri nep miñ miñ ginimel,’ agniŋal. <sup>30</sup> Ñin nibak, tari ginig midojin, agil, pis nep kimin, agil, agniŋal ‘Dim gol okok pag pe gi apil, cinop ñag pak linimiŋ aka koji dil cinop lim ñinimiŋ ak tep,’ agniŋal. <sup>31</sup> Yad mab komiŋ rek midebin pen yip niŋ gil gi timel gebal. Pen nibi mab milep rek midebim rek, nibep tari rek gi timel giniŋal?” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bi gapman lo minim tib jurek bi omal, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak liniŋ sek dad

amnilak.<sup>33</sup> Dam karip lim Cip Nabic Cög Tiñil apal siñak amjakil, Jisas nop dam mab bak alaŋ cipil pak lil, bi gapman lo tib jurek bi omal kirop dam mab pis pis cipil pak lilak.<sup>34</sup> Nig gel, Jisas agak, “Bapi, yip gebal ak, ti ginig nig gobin, agil, niŋ tep gil ma gebal. Nib ak, kiri gi timel gebal ak niñil kirig ginimin,” agak.

Pen ami bi okok, Jisas walij ne tig ju lel midek okok, kiri ke sadu gilolo gipal rek ak gil dilak.<sup>35</sup> Bin bi koŋai nep niŋ midel niŋlig gi, Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop paj agil aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad Mesaia ak; God yip dosip ne eip midobir,’ agil, bin bi ognap kimbak gosip warikpal. Gip nibak rek, ne ke ak rek nep nig gil komiŋ amek niñin,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen ami bi okok ak rek nep, Jisas midek ulep siñak apil nop paj agil, niŋ wain silek niŋlig gi aglak,<sup>37</sup> “Nak, ‘Juda Kiŋ kiri midebin,’ apan ak, nak ke gil komiŋ amnoŋ!” aglak.<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas nop cipil pak lilak mab bak siñak alaŋ, mab bog bad alap ar ak minim ñu kil tiklak:

JUDA KAI KIŋ KHRI ME AUL.

<sup>39</sup> Bi gapman lo minim tib juel, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lilak omal, bi alap Jisas nop ag juil agak, “Nak Mesaia mideban ak, nak ke gil komiŋ amil, cirop mal ak rek nep gek, komiŋ amnir!” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, bi alap pen nop ag gil agak, “Bi nibaul yur kib dil kimniŋ geb; cir mal ke ak rek nep yur kib dil kimniŋ gobir ak, agil, God nop ma pirikpan ar?”<sup>41</sup> Cir mal gi timel gipir rek yur dobir, pen bi nibaul tap timel alap ma gip,” agak.<sup>42</sup> Ne nib agil, Jisas nop agak, “Nak karip lim nak siñak am kiŋ midil, yip gos niñnimin,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Nib agek, Jisas nop pen pe agak, “Yad nep niñid yib agebin, miñi ñin aul nep nak yad eip am karip lim tep ak midonigabir,” agak.

### Jisas kimak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

<sup>44</sup> Magil nibak, pib nab epel magil ak kislum gil, mid damil pib siŋeim okol gak magil ak kauyaŋ melik gak.<sup>45-46</sup> Pen Jisas sik kib agil agak, “Bapi, kaun yad ak ñinmagil ar nep ak lebin,” agak. Nib agil ake bad kir gak. Jisas ake bad kir gak, magil nibak nep, God sobok gep karip magil niŋlik kapkap migan eyaŋ, walij di kijon piliŋ gilak ak, nab eyaŋ pak talikil, lilig gi pis pis amek, kijon yikil midek.

<sup>47</sup> Pen ami bi kod midep bi kib ak, gek nibak niñil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak, “Niñid yib! Bi nibaul bi tep nep!” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Bin bi ap niŋ midelak okok, tap gak nibak niñil, molil pag apek pabil paklig gi, adik gil karip kiri amnilak.<sup>49</sup> Pen Jisas bin bi niñeb ne okok abe, bin Galili nib nop kisen gilak okok abe, kiri ke ke siŋ adaŋ midil, tap gak nibak niŋ midelak.

### Josep ne Jisas miŋ goŋ dam tigel gak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

<sup>50-51</sup> Pen Juda Kansol kib bi alap, yib ne Josep. Ne bi tep, minim tig bilok tep goligip. Ne Arimatia taun, karip lim Judia nab siñak nib. Ne Juda Kansol bi ognap, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos niŋlak rek ma niŋak. Ne, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak onigab, agil, kod midoligip.<sup>52</sup> Ne Jisas kimak, cip se dam tigel ginig gil, Pailot midek siñak amil, ag niŋek yau agak.<sup>53</sup> Nib ak, Josep ne amil cip se tig asik dap yapil, walij tid tep alap di kom kam gil, dam kab migan kisen nep yig jirik lil cip tigel ma gilak migan ak tigel gak.<sup>54</sup> Pen Juda God nop

sobok gep ñin ak mañ apeb, agil, Praide<sup>‡</sup> digep digep magil ak cip tigel gak. <sup>55</sup> Pen bin ñon, Jisas eip Galili nib olak okok, Josep amek niñlig gi, kisen gi amil cip tigel amjakil, cip se titi gil tigel gak ak niñ tep gil, adik gi karip kiri amnilak. <sup>56</sup> Karip kiri amil, agnoñ ñig ki tep owep ognap cip se li ñinig gil, gi li tep gilak.

Minek ñin ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere ñin kib kiri yokop midep ak niñil me, yokop mid mid kinlak.

### Jisas warikak

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

**24** Minek Sade ñin ak, karip kisen tikak magil ak, bin ñon nibak agnoñ ñig ki tep owep ak dil, cip se mib goñ anöñ li ñin, agil, dad cip tigel gilak siñak amnilak. <sup>2</sup> Amil niñlak, kab salai kib cip tigel migan piliñ gilak ak, lilig gi am bak kid siñak midek. <sup>3</sup> Pen kiri migan nibak amil niñlak, Bi Kib Jisas mib goñ ne ma midek. <sup>4</sup> Ti gip, agil, ag midel niñlig gi, dai bi omal gol nib siñak warikil miderek. Bi omal walij kiri tid melik sek aknib ke midek. <sup>5</sup> Bin okok kirop niñil, jel gek pirikil, kogim yimil jil kiyan gil midel niñlig gi, bi nib omal agrek, “Tari ginig bi kominj mideb ak nop cip tigel gipal nab siñ aul piyo niñ aje-bim? <sup>6</sup> Ne siñaul ma mideb; midarik nep warikip. Pen ne nibep eip Galili midil minim agak ak gos niñim. <sup>7</sup> Ne nibep agak, ‘Bi Ñi ne ak nop, di bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ñinmagil ar kirop lel, nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lel, kimil ñin omal midil, minek ñin omal nokim ak kauyañ wariknigab,’ agak,” agrek.

<sup>8</sup> Nib ager niñlig gi, gos magil kiri ak pag yikek, Jisas ned Galili midil minim agak nibak gos niñ dam niñlak. <sup>9</sup> Bin okok kiri cip tigel ak kirig gil, kauyañ

adik gi amil, tap gak niñlak nibak, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alañ okok abe, bin bi ne ognap okok abe ag ñilak. <sup>10</sup> Bin ñon minim ag ñilak nibak, Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems nonim Maria ak, bin ognap sek. <sup>11</sup> Pen kiri minim ag ñilak nibak peyig niñil, niñid agebal, agil, ma niñlak. Niñiloñ lil rek agebal, agil gos ak niñlak. <sup>12</sup> Pen Pita minim nibak niñil, pig gi rikid ag amil, tigel gilak kab migan ak sipsip niñak, cip walij kom kam gilak bad ak nep midek. Nibak niñil, tari gip, agil, gos par yib lilig gi, cip tigel ak kirig gil kauyañ adik gi amnak.

### Bi omal karip tirig tironj Emeas amnirek

(Mak 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Ñin nibak nep, bi omal karip tirig tironj Emeas, yokop Jerusalem ulep nib siñak<sup>f</sup> amnir, agil, majil amlig gi, <sup>14</sup> tap tari tari gek niñrek minim ak kapkap ag niñlig gi amerek. <sup>15</sup> Amerek niñlig gi, Jisas kid ken apil, kirop mal poñ dil amnak. <sup>16</sup> Pen bi nib omal Jisas nop niprep ak pen God gos magil kirop mal di we gek, Jisas nop niñer bi aknib ke rek lak. <sup>17</sup> Ne kirop mal ag niñil agak, “Minim ak tari minim ager ameb?” agak.

Nib agek, kiri cib gep rek wös gi warik midlig gi, <sup>18</sup> bi Kliopas agak, “Nak nep me, miñi ñin sikol bad aul Jerusalem siñaul ap midil tap tari tari gip ak ma nipan ar?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Tap nibak tari gek agebir?” agak.

Agek agrek, “Jisas Nasaret nib gak ak me. Bi God minim agep ak, minim ag ñi tep gil, tap ma gep rek okok goligip ak me, God nop tep gil, bin bi okok kirop tep gil gak. <sup>20-21</sup> Ne nig goligip ak, gos cin niñil agnok, ‘God nop ag yokek

<sup>‡</sup>23:54 Juda Sarere ñin kiri ak Praide digep digep wagin gil, gi damil, Sarere digep digep juoligip.

<sup>f</sup>24:13 Grik 60 stadia (11 kilomita)

cinop Isrel bin bi dil, kod mid tep gini-gab,' ag gos niṅnok ak pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, nop minim ag gil, dam Rom gapman bi kib ak nop nel, ne minim kib agil, nop ami bi ne okok kirop ṅek, dam mab bak alaṅ ṅag pak lel kimak. Pen tap gak nibak ṅin omal nep ap amnak me. <sup>22</sup> Miṅi kislim sek magil ak, bin ṅon cin alap, amil nop tigel gilak kau miṅan kau ak niṅil, apil cinop tap tari tari gip ak ag nel niṅil pak ju dipin. <sup>23</sup> Bin okok kiri apal, 'Cip se par ak ma midosip, pen ejol omal apil apir, "Ne warikil komiṅ mideb," apir,' apal. <sup>24</sup> Nib agel, bi cin ognap nop tigel gilak kau miṅan kau ak amil nipal, bin okok agesal rek nep midosip. Pen Jisas nop ma nipal," agrek.

<sup>25</sup> Nib agerek, Jisas agak, "Niri mal gos niṅ tep ma gipir. Bi God minim agep okok minim aglak ak magilsek, tari ginig minim niṅid apal, agil, ma nipir? <sup>26</sup> Bi God minim agep bi okok aglak rek, Mesaia ak ned yur kib yib denigab me, pen kisen ne melik tep ke sek mideni-gab," agak. <sup>27</sup> Nib agil, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok magilsek abe, Kraiss nop God Minim ṅu kil tiklak mideb minim nibak magilsek kirop ag ṅi tep gek amnak.

<sup>28</sup> Karip lim amelak ulep nib siṅak amjakil, Jisas kirop mal tausak lil, kirig amniṅ rek gak. <sup>29</sup> Pen kiri mal nop minim kilis agil agrek, "Digep aul opin. Kislim ginig geb niṅil nak apek cir mal eip kinin," agrek. Ager, kirop mal eip karip amnilak. <sup>30</sup> Karip am midil, tap ṅiṅniṅ, ne bred dil, God nop tep agil, ti paṅil kirop mal ṅek niṅlig gi, <sup>31</sup> gos magil kiri mal ak gos piwakek, ak Jisas nep, agil niṅel niṅlig gi, kapkap kir gak. <sup>32</sup> Nig gak ak niṅil agrek, "Majil nab siṅak aplig gi, minim ognap ag ṅilig gi, God Minim ṅu kil tiklak minim wagin ak ag ṅilig gosip

ak, midmagil cirop ak mab rek yinil pilis gi ṅib," agrek.

<sup>33</sup> Nib agil, magil nibak nep kauyaṅ adik gi Jerusalem amil niṅrek, Jisas bi ne akniṅ agip alaṅ, bin bi niṅeb kiri ognap sek eip ap mogim gil midelak. <sup>34</sup> Amjakil kiri niṅrek, bin bi okok kiri ke Jisas nop minim ag midelak. "Niṅid nep! Jisas kimak ak pen kauyaṅ warikil, ap Saimon midosip siṅak misenṅ losip niṅip," aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Minim agelak nibak niṅil, bi omal agrek, "Cir mal majil nab siṅak amosir, Jisas cirop nabiṅ pakosip, dam karip cir mal ak amil, tap ṅiṅniṅ gi, ne bred dil, God nop tep agosip ak, ak Jisas nep, agil nipir," agrek.

### Jisas bi ne okok nop misenṅ niṅlak

(*Mat 28:16-20; Mak*

*16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Pen minim nibak ag midel niṅlig gi, Jisas ne ke midelak nab siṅak misenṅ lil, nab siṅak alaṅ warik midil agak, "God nibep kod mideṅ," agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, kiri cip kaun, agil, jel gek piriklak. <sup>38</sup> Pirikelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Tari ginig pirikebim? Udin nibi ke niṅebim ak pen tari ginig gos omal niṅebim? <sup>39</sup> ṅinmagil tob yad okok niṅim. Yad nep me! Yip di pok niṅil niṅim. Cip kaun miṅ goṅ tipik sek ma mideb. Pen yad yipil abe, tipik abe midebin ak, udin nibi ke bir niṅebim," agak.

<sup>40</sup> Nib aglig gi, ṅinmagil tob ne okok kirop yomak. <sup>41</sup> Niṅ gek, kiri miṅ miṅ gilig gi, gos par lilig gi, ak Jisas nep aka agil, gos omal niṅel niṅlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, "Tap niṅeb nibi ognap siṅaul mideb aka?" agak. <sup>42</sup> Agek, nop kibsals dagil lilak alap ṅilak. <sup>43</sup> Kiri niṅ midel niṅlig gi, ne kibsals nibak di niṅak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Ned yad nibep eip midil, miṅi yip geb akniṅ rek ak ginigab, agil, nibep ag ṅöligipin. Mosis yip minim ṅu kil tiklak ak, bi God minim agep yip minim ṅu kil tiklak ak,

God Minim dai Sam ak yip minim nu kil tiklak ak, yip nu kil tiklak rek nep magilsek aknib rek nep ginigab, agil, nibep ag ni tep ginek,” agak.

<sup>45</sup>Nib agil, God Minim nu kil tiklak ak niŋ tep gilaŋ, agil, gos tep yib ak kirop ñak. <sup>46</sup>Ne nig gil, kirop agak, “Ned okok nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimek, tigel gel, nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyaŋ wariknigab. <sup>47</sup>Nib ak, minim tep ne ak karip lim Jerusalem wagin gi ag ñil, ag ni damil, bin bi karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek ag nel amek niŋlig gi, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Kraiŋ nop cig gel niŋlig gi, tap timel acir kirop ak lig gi yoknigab,’ aglak. <sup>48</sup>Pen yip gak nibak udiŋ magil nibi ke nipim. <sup>49</sup>Pen Bapi yad minim ned ag lak rek, yad nibep ninigain. Nib ak,

nibi taun kib siŋaul nep midil, kod midenimib. Seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib kilis ke apil nibep goŋ lenigab ak niŋil amnigabim,” agak.

**Jisas ap ran jak karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amnak**

*(Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup>Jisas nib agil, kirop poŋid damil, Jerusalem kirig gil, karip tiriŋ tiroŋ Betani ulep siŋak amil, God kirop kod miden, agil, ninmagil ne dap ranil, God nop sobok gak. <sup>51</sup>Jisas nig gek niŋlig gi, God nop dam ap ran jak karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak dad amnak. <sup>52</sup>Nig gek, kirop tep gek niŋlig gi, yib ne ak agel ar amek niŋlig gi, adik gi Jerusalem amnilak. <sup>53</sup>Amil, per per nep God nop sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak amil, God yib ne agel ar amoligip.

## Jon

*Jisas Kraıs Mınım Tep  
ak Jon ñu kil tikak*

### God Mınım ne karıp lim wagın aul owak

**1** Karıp lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñın ak, God Mınım midek. God Mınım ne God eip midek. God Mınım ne ak rek nep God. <sup>2</sup> Wös rek God Mınım ne God eip midek. <sup>3</sup> God ne gek, God Mınım ne tap okok magılsek gi lak. Tap alap ke ma lak; ne ke gi lak tap okok nep mideb. <sup>4</sup> God Mınım ne komıñ midep wagın ak. Komıñ midep won nıbak bin bi kirop melik ñak. <sup>5</sup> Melik nıbak amıl bin bi kislım gıp nab sıñak midebal okok ñi leb niñil kislım Melik nıbak posig ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>6-7</sup> Bin bi okok magılsek Melik nıbak nop niñ dınimel, agıl, God bi alap nop ag lek, ne apıl Melik nıbak nop mınım ag ñoligıp. Bi mınım ag ñoligıp bi nıbak yıb ne Jon. <sup>8</sup> Jon ne Melik nıbak mer. Ne yokop bi an Melik mideb mınım ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñınıg owak. <sup>9</sup> Melik niñid yıb nıbak ne karıp lim wagın aul apıl, bin bi okok magılsek kirop melik ñeb.

<sup>10</sup> Ne karıp lim wagın aul apıl midoligıp. God ne gek, ne lim dai wagın aul gi lil, bin bi okok gi lak. Pen ne karıp lim wagın aul ap midek ak, bin bi nop udın niñil, ne bi an, agıl, ma niñlak. <sup>11</sup> Ne karıp lim ne ke owak ak pen bin bi ne ke nop ma dilak. <sup>12</sup> Pen bin bi an an, mınım tep ne ak niñ dil, nop Bi Kib cin, agıl, niñ dipal bin bi okok, ne kirop gek kiri magılsek God ñi pai ne midenigal. <sup>13</sup> God ñi pai ne midenigal ak, bi ber gon okok dil, ñi pai tik dapel midebal rek

ma midenigal. God ne ke gek ñi pai ne midenigal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Mınım nıbak, ne apıl bi mib goñ lil, cinop eip kin midoligıp. Nıb ak, cin melik won tep ne bir nipin. Ne Biñen Ñi ne nokim yıb ak me, Biñen ne ke melik won tep ke sek mideb rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep melik won tep ke sek mideb. Pen ne bi mib goñ lil apıl, cinop magılsek yimig yıb niñil di tep yıb gil, mınım niñid magılsek ag ñi tep goligıp.

<sup>15</sup> Ne owak ak, Jon ne niñil, sik agıl bin bi okok kirop agak, “Bi miñi azeb aul nep, yad nibep ned agnek, ‘Bi alap ne yip kisen onigab ak pen yıp ma tik dorek ar ak, ne birarik ped okok midoligıp. Nıb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bi Kib yıb,’ agnek ak, bi nıbak me aul,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Ne cinop bin bi magılsek yimig yıb niñil, di tep yıb gil, tap tep tep koñai nep ñib. <sup>17</sup> Wösrek nep lo mınım ar ak, God Mosis nop ñek, Mosis cinop ñak ak pen God bin bi yimig niñil di tep gıp mınım niñid nıbak, Jisas Kraıs owak ak me, miñi misen niñobin. <sup>18</sup> Bin bi ognap God nop ma nipal. God Ñi nokim ne ak nep Nap eip midebir. Ne Nap ne ag misen lak niñil miñi cin Bapi God bir nipin.

### Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak, “Yad Mesaia ak mer,” agak

*(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Juda bi kib Jerusalem nib okok kiri bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ognap abe, bi God sobok gep karıp wög gi ñoligipal bi ognap abe ag yokıl aglak, “Ñibi Jon mideb sıñak amıl, ‘Nak bi an?’ agıl, ag niñnimib,” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Kiri Jon midek sıñak amjakıl, nop ag niñil aglak, “Nak bi an?” aglak.

Ag niñelak, ne we ma ñak. Kirop misen agıl agak, “Yad Kraıs ak<sup>s</sup> mer,” agak.

§1:20 Grik mınım “Kraıs ak” abe, Hibru mınım “Mesaia ak” abe, wagın nokim alap nep mideb: “God ag lak Bi ak.”



<sup>21</sup> Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nib apan ak, nak bi an? Nak Ilaija aka?” aglak.

Nib agelak, Jon agak, “Yad Ilaija mer,” agak.

Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nak bi God minim agep per kod midobin ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon mer agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, bi nib okok pen aglak, “Nib ak, nak bi an? Pen, yad bi an, agil, agnigan ak, cin amil bi kib cinop ag yokpal okok kirop ag ñinigabin,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Agelak, Jon kirop agak, “Yad miñi gebin aul, bi God minim agep Aisaia ned agak rek nep gebin. Ne agak,

‘Yad bi alap karip lim bin bi koñai ma midebal,

miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siñak am midil, sik kib aglig gi agebin,

‘Per Bi Kib apeb, agil, kanib lig gi tep ginimib,’ agebin,’ agak. Yad Jon miñi gebin me ak,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen bi Jon nop ag niñnig olak nib okok, bi Perisi ognap eip olak. <sup>25</sup> Kiri Jon nop ag niñil aglak, “Nak apan, yad Krai mer, Ilaija mer, bi God minim agep kod midobin ak mer apan gö pen tari ginig bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñeban?” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Agelak, Jon agak, “Yad kirop yokop ñig pak ñebin. Pen bi alap nab nibep siñaul mideb, ne tipeg bi rek mideb, agil, ma nipim. <sup>27</sup> Bi nibak ne yad kisen onigab pen ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad tob tirip ne ak nag wisibnim rek ma lip,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñoligip karip tirig tiroñ Betani, ñig Jordan gol pis kid adañ niñil bi nib okok apil nop minim nibak ag niñlak.

### Jisas ne God Sipsip Ñilik ne

<sup>29</sup> Minek Jisas apek niñlig gi, Jon Jisas niñil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Niñim! God Sipsip Ñilik ne cinop ag yokip me ak. Ne me bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigoñ tigoñ magilsek tap si tap timel gi-

pal gac ak lig gi yoknigab. <sup>30</sup> Bi nibak me, yad agnek, ‘Bi alap ne yip kisen onigab ak pen yip ma tik dorek ar ak, ne birarik ped okok midoligip. Nib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bi Kib yib,’ agnek. <sup>31</sup> Bi Kib nibak bi an, agil, adi ma niñöligipin. Pen Isrel bin bi, Bi Kib nibak bi tipeg bi rek mideb ak niñnimel, agil, kirop ñig pak ñinig onek,” agak.

<sup>32-33</sup> Pen Jon Jisas minim ar nibak nep agil agak, “Bi nibaul bi an, agil, yad ke ma nipnep; pen bi yip ag yokek apil bin bi kirop ñig pak ñebin ak agak, ‘Nak niñnigan, Kaun ne bi an apil, eip midenigab, bi nibak nep bin bi okok kirop Kaun Siñ pak ñinigab,’ agak. Agak nibak me, miñi Kaun ak seb kab ar alañ nib yakir tibaglem rek ug gi nop aposip <sup>34</sup> niñil yad niñ tep gil kirop minim niñid agebin, bi nibaul ne God Ñi ne ak nep,” agak.

### Jisas bi ne omal ned dak

<sup>35</sup> Minek pen, Jon bi ne omal eip, kauyañ ap ñig pak ñoligip kau siñak midel niñlig gi, <sup>36</sup> Jisas ap padikek, Jon ne Jisas niñil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul me God Sipsip Ñilik ne ak,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib agek, Jon bi ne omal, minim nibak niñil, Jisas amek miñan ak sain amnirek.

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas adik gil kirop mal niñil agak, “Tari ginig apebir?” agak. Agek agrek, “Rabai! Nak kinban akal?” agrek. Hibru minim agil “Rabai” agrek minim nibak wagin ak “Minim Ag Ñeb Bi.” <sup>39</sup> Pen kiri nig gil ag niñrek, Jisas agak, “Nib ak, yad eip amil niñnigair,” agak. Agak ñin nibak nep digep won ak amil, ne eip miderek.

<sup>40</sup> Jon bi ne nib omal, bi alap yib ne Edru. Edru nimam ne me Saimon Pita.

<sup>41</sup> Edru won nibak nep am nimam Saimon nop piyo niñil agak, “Mesaia ak onigab agil per kod midobin ak miñi nipir,” agak. (“Mesaia” agak minim won ak, Grik minim agil “Krais” apal.)

<sup>42</sup>Edru nib agil, nimam Saimon nop poŋ dil Jisas midek siŋak amek, Jisas Saimon nop niŋil agak, “Jon ñi ne Saimon. Nep Sipas agnigal,” agak. Arameik minim agil, yib Sipas agak minim won nibak, Grik minim agil Pita apal. Sipas abe Pita abe wagin nokim nibak “kab.”

### Jisas Pilip Natanyel kirop mal dak

<sup>43</sup>Minek, Jisas karip lim Galili amniŋ, am Pilip nop niŋil agak, “Yad eip amnir,” agak. <sup>44</sup>Pilip, Edru, Pita, karip lim kiri Betsaida nib. <sup>45</sup>Pen Pilip am Natanyel nop niŋil agak, “Cin bi ak, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep ognap abe ñu kil tikil aglak bi nibak nop miñi nipin. Ne me Jisas, Josep ñi ne. Karip lim ne Nasaret nib,” agak.

<sup>46</sup>Pilip nib agek, Natanyel agak, “Bi tep alap karip lim timel nibak nib ma oniŋab,” agak.

Agek, Pilip agak, “Nib ageban ak, apek am niŋir!” agak.

<sup>47</sup>Nib agil, kiri bi omal amil ulep ulep ger niŋlig gi, Jisas Natanyel nop niŋil agak, “Bi nibak bi Isrel yipid gil ak me, ne esek ar ak ma agnigab; ne niŋid nep miseŋ agnigab,” agak.

<sup>48</sup>Nib agek, Natanyel agak, “Nak titi gil yip nipan?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip nep kisen poŋ diniŋ nib; yad nep ned nipin, nak bisig midesan tauan wagin siŋak,” agak.

<sup>49</sup>Nib agek, Natanyel agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, nep nipin! Nak God Ñi ne, Isrel bin bi Kiŋ cin,” agak.

<sup>50</sup>Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Nep yokop tauan wagin siŋak nipin apin ak me, yip niŋ dipan? Kisen tap ke nib ognap niŋnigan,” agak.

<sup>51</sup>Jisas nib agil agak, “Nibep magilsek niŋid agebin, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak pag yikek, ejol okok apil, yip Bi Ñi ne niŋ amil apil, niŋ amil apil, geniŋal niŋnigabim,” agak.

### Jisas ne ñig yib ak gek ñig wain lak

**2**<sup>1-2</sup>Ñin omal midil, bi alap bin diniŋ gil, bin bi sik agek amil, tap niŋlak Kena taun, karip lim Galili nab siŋak. Minek nibak, Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe, kirop ak rek nep sik agel amnilak. Pen Jisas nonim abe am karip nibak midek. <sup>3</sup>Ñig wain ak ñib sakelak, Jisas nonim apil Jisas nop agak, “Wain ak ñib sakpal,” agak.

<sup>4</sup>Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Yip nig gan nig gan, agil, yip ma agnimin. Ñin yad ak ma owip,” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Agek, nonim ne am bi wög gi ñeb okok kirop agak, “Jisas minim alap agonimiŋ, agnimiŋ rek nep ginimib,” agak.

<sup>6</sup>Pen Juda bin bi kab dil gilak tin kib yib aknib kagol oŋid ak di lel midek. Tin kib nokim nokim ñig lita aknib ñinjuil mamid ak mil dap lep. Pen Juda bin bi nag ar kiri göligipal rek, God udin yirik bin bi tid tep midojin, agil, tin nib okok ñig mil dap soŋ gil, ñin tob ñig li yoköligipal. <sup>7</sup>Jisas pen, bi wög gi ñeb okok kirop agak, “Kab tin ognil, ñig mil dap soŋ gem, ap ran jaknimiŋ,” agak.

Agek, agak rek gelak agak, <sup>8</sup>“Miñi ñig mil dap lipim ak, mil damil, bi tap ñibobin aul kod mideb ak nop ñim,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Agek, ñig yib nibak mil dam bi kib ak nop ñelak, ne dil ñib niŋak, ñig wain tep ak midek. Pen ne ñig wain nibak akal nib, agil, ma niŋak; bi wög gi ñeb okok kiri nep niŋlak. Pen ne ma niŋak rek me, bi bin diniŋ gak nibak nop sik agek apek agak, <sup>10</sup>“Per nep, ñig wain tep ak ned dap ñel ñib sakel me, kisen ñig wain timel ak ñel ñibal. Pen nak ñig wain tep ak dap lek midosiŋ, miñi nep dap ñeban,” agak.

<sup>11</sup>Jisas tap ma gep rek ned sabdaŋ eyaŋ gak nibak, ne Kena taun, karip lim Galili nab siŋak midil gak. Tap ma gep

nibak gil, ne titi bi rek midek ak yomek bi ne okok niñil, nop niñ dilak. <sup>12</sup>Pen Kena taun kirig gil, Jisas ne ke, nonim, nimam kisen, bi ne okok eip taun sikol Kapaneam amil, yokop ñin bad alap nib siñak midelak.

**God sobok gep karip ak tap sikim gelak, Jisas kirop yiklig gi sön eyañ yokak**

(*Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*)

<sup>13</sup>Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak mangak niñil Jisas Jerusalem amnak. <sup>14</sup>Jisas Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip mi-gan ak niñak, bi ognap kiri kaj kau, kaj sipsip, yakir tibaglem okok dap sikim gil, bi ognap abañ bad okok lil, mab bog ar bisig gil, mani yimjiklig gi mide-lak. <sup>15</sup>Jisas niñil, nag alap dil malikil, kaj sipsip kaj kau okok yiklig gi sön eyañ yokil, mani dap pen pen yimjiklig gelak abañ bad okok mani sek tig soñ gi yokak. <sup>16</sup>Nig gil, bin bi yakir tibaglem dap sikim gelak okok kirop agak, “Tap nib okok dad amnim. Bapi yad karip ne ak gem sikim gep karip rek ma linimiñ,” agak.

<sup>17</sup>Jisas nig gek, bi ne okok gos kiri am-nak God Minim ñu kil tiklak minim alap ar ak. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Sobok gep karip nak ak midmagil yib lil kimmigain,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup>Pen Juda bi kib ognap apil, Jisas nop ag niñil aglak, “Nep bi an agosip apil nig geban? God nep agek apil gebin, agil, tap ma gep rek alap gek cin niñil, ‘Niñid ageban,’ ag niñin,” aglak.

<sup>19</sup>Nib agek, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi God sobok gep karip nibaul tib wal genigabim, ñin omal nokim kauyañ gi linigain,” agak.

<sup>20</sup>Nib agek aglak, “God sobok gep karip nibaul, mi ñinjuil omal adik gi dam aknib kagol onjid (46) gi saklak ak pen nak ñin omal nokim kauyañ gi linigain

ageban ar?” aglak. <sup>21</sup>Pen Jisas ne sobok gep karip minim agak nibak, mib goñ ne ke nep agak. <sup>22</sup>Nib ak me, kisen Jisas ne kimil warikak ak, bi nop kisen göligi-pal okok, God Minim ak abe, Jisas ne ke minim agak nibak abe gos niñil, “Niñid agip,” agil niñ dilak.

**Jisas bin bi okok magilsek niñip**

<sup>23</sup>Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak Jerusalem kin midil, tap ma gep rek ognap gek ak niñil, bin bi okok, “Ne nep Mesaia ak,” agil, nop niñ dilak. <sup>24-25</sup>Bin bi titi gil rek midebal ak, bi alap Jisas nop ma ag ñöligipal. Jisas ne ke bin bi nag ar gipal bir niñ tep gip. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ar akal ameb ak niñ tep gip ak me, ne bin bi nib okok bin bi niñeb yad, agil, kirop ma dak.

**Jisas Nikodimas nop ag ñi tep gak**

**3** Bi Juda Kansol kib ak bi alap mi-doligip, yib ne ak Nikodimas. Ne Perisi bi alap. <sup>2</sup>Ne kislím eyañ, Jisas nop niñnig, midek siñak apil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Cin nipin, tap ma gep rek gi-pan okok, nak ke ma gipnap; God ne ke nep nep eip mideb ak me, tap ma gep rek nib okok gipan. Nib ak, cin nipin, God ne nep nep ag yokek apil cinop minim ag ñiban,” agak.

<sup>3</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep niñid yib agebin, bin bi ke komiñ kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, ‘Bin bi yad’ agil, kod midenigab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup>Nib agek, Nikodimas wal agil gos par niñil agak, “Bin bi tik lel kib gi-pal okok, kauyañ nonim kogi nab adañ amel, kauyañ tik dapel, bin bi ke komiñ kisen nib lilar, agil, ageban aka tari?” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Nep niñid yib agebin, bin bi siñak, ñig ak abe, God Kaun ak abe dil ke komiñ kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, ‘Bin bi yad’ agil, kod midenigab. <sup>6</sup>Bin bi tik dopal

rek tik dapel midebal ak pen God Kaun ne apil kaun won nibep nab adaŋ gek komiŋ mideniŋabim. <sup>7</sup> Nib ak, “Nibi bin bi magilsek ke komiŋ kisen nib linimib,” minim agesin nibak, nak wal agil gos par ma niŋnimin. <sup>8</sup> Pinem ak gos ne ke apil ameb. Pinem dosip nipim ak pen apeb tam ak sek, ameb tam ak sek, nibi ma nipim. Nib ak rek me, bin bi God Kaun bak lek, ke komiŋ kisen nib lipal okok,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib agek, Nikodimas agak, “Nak ageban ar nibak, titi gil ginimiŋ?” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak Isrel bin bi minim ag ñeb bi kib kiri alap pen nak ma nipan ar? <sup>11</sup> Nep niŋid yib agebin, cin ke tap tari niŋ tep gil, tap tari udin cin ke niŋil nipin nibak nep nibep ag ñobin ak pen minim agobin nibak ma niŋ dipim. <sup>12</sup> Yad nibep lim dai ar wagin aul gip rek agen, ma niŋ dipim rek, titi gil God karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak gip rek agen, niŋ diniŋabim? <sup>13</sup> Pen bin bi alap God karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak aŋil ma niŋak; yad ke Bi Ñi ne nep nib alaŋ midil onek.

<sup>14</sup> “Pen birarik nep miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab siŋak, soiŋ timel okok Isrel bin bi kirop su lel kimlak ak niŋil Mosis soiŋ timel nib okok rek alap di mab bak siŋ alaŋ lek, bin bi an an soiŋ nib alaŋ niŋlak okok, kirop komiŋ lak. Nib ak rek me, Bi Ñi ne nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel, <sup>15</sup> bin bi an an nop niŋ diniŋal okok, komiŋ per midep ak diniŋal. <sup>16</sup> God bin bi karip lim wagin aul midebal okok kirop midmagil yib lil, Ñi ne nokim yib ak kirop nen agil ñak. Nib ak, bin bi an an Ñi ne nibak nop niŋ diniŋal okok, kirop komiŋ per midep magil ak ñek, kimil ma kir ginigal. <sup>17</sup> God Ñi ne ag yokak ak, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agniŋiŋ, agil, ma ag yokak; bin bi okok di komiŋ yokniŋiŋ, agil, ag yokak.

<sup>18</sup> “Bin bi an an Ñi ne nop niŋ diniŋabal okok, God kirop minim kib agil

pen yur ma ñiniŋab. Pen bin bi nop ma niŋ diniŋal okok, God Ñi ne nokim yib nibak nop ma niŋ diniŋal rek, God kirop bir minim kib agil, pen yur kib diniŋal, agak. <sup>19</sup> God bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil pen yur ñiniŋab, wagin nibak nigil mideb: Melik lim dai ar wagin aul owip ak pen bin bi okok, melik mideb siŋak amnin, agil gos ak ma nipal. Kiri tap si tap timel gi midebal rek, kislim gip okok nep midojin, agil gos ak nep nipal. <sup>20</sup> Melik nibak niŋel milik yapek, ‘Timel gipin ak, misiŋ ma niŋnimel,’ agil, melik mideb siŋak ma onigal. <sup>21</sup> Pen bin bi yipid gil gipal okok, ‘God agip rek nep gobin ak misiŋ niŋlaŋ,’ agil, melik mideb ar siŋak opal,” agak.

### **Jon Ñig Pak Ñeb Bi ak, Jisas bi tigep bi rek mideb, agil, minim ag ñak**

<sup>22</sup> Kisen Jisas bi ne okok eip am karip lim Judia nab okok am midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñi midek. <sup>23</sup> Aion karip lim Salim maŋ nib siŋak midek. Pen karip lim Aion siŋak ñig koŋai midek. Nib ak, ñin nab nib siŋak, Jon ne Aion siŋak am kin midil, bin bi koŋai nep apeligipal okok kirop ñig pak ñoligip. <sup>24</sup> Ñin nibak kiri Jon bi ñig pak ñeb nop miñ ma lilak. <sup>25</sup> Pen Juda bi alap apil, Juda nag ar kiri, ñig li yokil God udin yirik ar siŋak mid tep gijin, agöligipal minim ar ak agil, Jon bi ne ognap eip minim pen pen aglak. <sup>26</sup> Minim pen pen agil, Jon bi ne okok apil Jon nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi aul ñig Jodan gol pis kidadaŋ midek, nop Bi Kib agenak bi nibak, miñi apil bin bi kirop ñig pak ñeb niŋil bin bi magilsek nop amebal,” aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Nib agelak, Jon pen agak, “God gos ne ke niŋip rek, cinop wög ar ke ke ag lip. <sup>28</sup> Nibi ke nipim yad nibep agnek, ‘Yad Kraiss mer; God agek yad yokop kanib ne ak lig yipid gebin,’ agnek. <sup>29</sup> Bi alap bin diniŋab ñin ak, ne bin ne diniŋab. Bin nibak bin ne me ak. Bi bin diniŋab.

gab bi ak, bi niḡeb ne alap apil nop gi ṅinḡab. Minek akal bin ne dinḡ oni-gab, agil, nop kod midenḡab. Pen ne bin dinḡ apil ‘Bir opin aul’ agenḡab ak, bi niḡeb ne minim ne niḡil miñ miñ gini-gab. Yad me niḡak rek. Jisas ne bin bi okok kirop nig gil geb ak, yip tep gip. Miñi yad miñ miñ yib gebin. <sup>30</sup>Yib ne ap ranek niḡlig gi, yib yad ap yonḡab ak tep.

<sup>31</sup>“Bi seb kab ar alaḡ siḡak nib owip ak, ne bin bi okok magilsek ar i alaḡ mideb. Bi lim dai wagin aul nib bi ak, ne lim dai wagin aul nib ak me, lim dai ar wagin aul gos niḡil minim apal rek ageb. Pen bi seb kab ar alaḡ siḡak nib owip ak, ne bin bi okok magilsek ar i alaḡ mideb. <sup>32</sup>Ne seb kab ar alaḡ siḡak midil tap tari uḡin niḡip ak, minim tari peyig niḡip ak, bin bi okok kirop ag ṅeb, pen minim ne ak ma debal. <sup>33</sup>Pen bin bi minim ne niḡ dipal okok, God minim niḡid ak nep ageb, agil, niḡ dipal. <sup>34</sup>God ne Jisas ag yokak ak, Kaun ne ak nop ṅek ap ran jakek, God minim magil ne nep ag ṅeb. <sup>35</sup>Nap Ni ne nop midmagil lil, ‘Tap okok magilsek kod midenimin,’ agil, di ṅinmagil ar nop ak lip. <sup>36</sup>Bin bi an an Ni ne nop niḡ dipal okok, per komiḡ midep won ak bir dipal. Pen bin bi an an Ni ne nop ma niḡ dipal okok, kiri per komiḡ midep won ak ma dinḡal; God bin bi nib okok kirop minim kib agek, miker dilig gi nep midenḡal,” agak.

### Jisas bin Sameria nib alap nop minim ag ṅak

**4** Pen bi Perisi okok minim alap peyig niḡlak, bin bi koḡai nep, Jisas eip midon, agil, ne midek siḡak apel ne kirop bin bi koḡai nep ṅig pak ṅilig midek; pen bin bi sikol bad alap nep Jon midek siḡak apel ne kirop ṅig pak ṅilig midek. <sup>2</sup>Pen Jisas ne ke bin bi okok kirop ṅig ma pak ṅak; bi ne okok nep kirop ṅig pak ṅilak. <sup>3</sup>Pen Perisi kai minim nibak rek agelak

niḡil, Jisas karip lim Judia kirig gil, adik gi karip lim Galili amnak. <sup>4</sup>Pen kanib nab siḡak amlig gi, ne karip lim Sameria amjakak. <sup>5</sup>Pen karip lim Sameria nab siḡak amlig gi, Sikar taun amjakak. Sikar maḡ nib siḡak me, birarik nep Jekop ni ne Josep nop lim dai alap agak. <sup>6</sup>Pen Jekop ṅig kau dak ak midek ak me, Jisas apek apek, piḡ nab alaḡ won ak nop masos gek rek, ne amil ṅig kau gol maḡ nib siḡak bisḡak.

<sup>7-8</sup>Pen bi ne okok tap magil taunig, Sikar taun nibak amnilak. Jisas ṅig kau maḡ siḡak bisig midek niḡlig gi, bin Sameria nib alap ṅig milnig owak. Apek, Jisas nop niḡil agak, “Yip ṅig mil ṅek niḡin,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Agek, bin niḡak agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi, cinop Sameria bin bi niḡil, asik mosik gi rep gipim rek, tari ginḡ, ‘Yip ṅig mil ṅek niḡin,’ agil ageban?” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Nib agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nak God tap tep bin bi ṅinḡ geb ak niḡil, yad nep, ṅig mil dap ṅan, agebin, yad bi an midebin niḡnap ak, nak yip apnap, yad nep ṅig komiḡ magil ṅeb niḡbep,” agak.

<sup>11</sup>Agek, bin niḡak agak, “Bi kib. ṅig milep tin nak alap ma mideb; ṅig kau ak rek nep i okeyaḡ mideb. Nib ak, ṅig komiḡ magil ṅeb nibak akal nib dinḡan? <sup>12</sup>Based acik cin Jekop ṅig kau nibaul cinop ṅak. ṅig nibaul nep, ne ke abe, ni ne sikop abe niḡbil, kaj sipsip tap ne okok niḡbil goliḡipal. Nib ak, yad bi kib, Jekop bi sikol, agil gos nipan ar?” agak.

<sup>13</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi ṅig aul niḡnḡal okok, kirop kauyaḡ ṅig nen ginḡgab; <sup>14</sup>pen bin bi ṅig yad ṅen niḡnḡal okok, kirop kauyaḡ ṅig nen ma gini-gab. Pen ṅig yad ṅinḡain nibak niḡbel, kirop nab adaḡ ṅig kilam kajaḡ rek julig gi, kirop per midep ak ṅinḡab,” agak.

<sup>15</sup>Jisas nib agek, bin niḡak pen agak, “Bi kib. Yip ṅig nibak ṅek niḡen, kisen yip ṅig nen ma ginimiḡ; apil ṅig aul ma milnim,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Am bi nagimil nak ponjid dowan,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek agak, “Yad bi sek mer,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Minim nibak niñid ageban. <sup>18</sup> Bi aknib mamid alañ dinak ak pen bi miñi eip midebir ak, bi nagimil nak mer. Nib ak, niñid ageban,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agek, bin nibak agak, “Bi kib. Yad nipin, nak bi God minim agep bi alap. <sup>20</sup> Apis based cin birarik nep okok dim aul God nop sobok göligipal rek, cin ak rek nep sobok gi midobin ak pen nibi Juda kai apim, ‘Jerusalem nep God nop sobok ginimel,’ apim,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Yad minim niñid agebin nibaul niñan. Kisen dim nibaul abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nop ma sobok ginigabim. <sup>22</sup> Nibi Sameria bin bi sobok gipim pen bi tigep bi rek nop sobok gipim ak ma nipim; pen cin Juda bin bi, Bi sobok gipin Bi ak nipin. Tari ginig: God ne titi gil bin bi di komiñ yokniğab ak, cinop Juda bin bi agak. <sup>23</sup> Nin ulep azeb, pen miñi bir owip aul, God Kaun ne bin bi gos ñek niñlig gi, kiri Bapi nop yipid gil sobok ginigal; nig giniğal ak, nop tep ginigab. <sup>24</sup> God ne Kaun mideb ak me, bin bi God nop sobok gil, kaun kirop nab adañ niñid nep sobok ginimel.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas nib agek, bin nibak pen agak, “Yad nipin, kisen Mesaia ak apil, cinop tap magilsek ag ñi tep ginigab,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi nibak me yad midebin. Nak eip minim agobir me aul,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nib agek niñlig gi won nibak bi ne okok apjakil niñlak, Jisas bin alap eip minim ag miderek, niñil kiri pak ju dilak. Pen bi kiri alap warikil, bin ak nop “Nak minim tari mideb?” agil ma aglak. Jisas nop ak rek nep, “Tari ginig bin nibak eip minim dai dai agesan?” agil ma aglak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bin nibak, ñig tin ak kirig gil, kauyañ adik gi taun nibak amil, bin bi midelak nib okok kirop agak, <sup>29</sup> “Apil,

tap okok magilsek gipin rek ag ñib bi ak niñim! Ne Mesaia ak aka?” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Nib agek, bin bi nib okok taun nibak kirig gil, Jisas nop niñin, agil, apelak. <sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Tap niñan!” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Agegak, ne pen agak, “Tap niñeb yad mideb ak nibi ma nipim,” agak. <sup>33</sup> Nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bin bi ognap nop tap magil dap ñibal aka?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Nibep tap magil nib okok nen gip; yip pen tap magil nib okok nen ma gip. Bapi minim agak ak nep gos gip ak me, gos nibak niñil, ne yip wög ag lip nibak gi juin, agil gos nipin. Tap niñeb yad me ak. <sup>35</sup> Pen nibi minim alap apim, ‘Takin omal omal midil, wid magil pok gek am tik donigabin,’ apim ak pen miñi nig ma agnimib. Udin nibi ke siñak niñ padiklig niñim! Wid wög okok bir pok gil tik dowep rek mideb. <sup>36</sup> Pen miñi nep, bin bi wid pok tik dopal bin bi okok, miñ miñ gilig gi wid pok gip nibak tik dam komiñ per midep migan ak lil, saj kiri dipal me ak. Nib ak me, bin bi wid magil tanañ, agil, dam yokpal okok abe, bin bi wid pok gip tik dopal okok abe jim ñil, wid pok ak komiñ per midep migan ak mideniğab ak niñil, miñ miñ ginigal. <sup>37</sup> Cin minim alap apin, ‘Bin bi ognap wid magil yokel tannigab, bin bi ognap am tik donigal,’ apin ak, niñid yib apin. <sup>38</sup> Yad nibep ag yoken, am wid tik dapebim. Wid wög dai nibak nibi wög kilis gil ma gipim; bin bi ognap kilis kiri ak gel tanib. Nibi yokop am tik dapil tap tep ak debim,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Bin Sameria nib nibak am bin bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi nibak tap gipin gipin okok magilsek yip ag ñib,” agak ak me, bin bi Sameria nib taun nibak mide-lak okok koñai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Sameria bin bi, kiri Jisas midek siñak apil, Jisas minim neb neb gil aglak,

cin eip am midon, agel, Jisas ñin omal am kiri eip midil, <sup>41</sup> minim ag ñek, bin bi ognap sek koñai nep minim nibak niñil nop niñ dilak. <sup>42</sup> Pen kiri nig gil niñ dil, bin nibak nop aglak, “Miñi minim nak ak nep agek cin ma niñ dipin; Jisas minim ne ak ke agek niñil nipin, ne nep bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul midebal tigoñ tigoñ magilsek kirop di komiñ yokniñ owak.

### **Jisas, bi kib alap ñi ne ak nop gek, komiñ lak**

<sup>43</sup> Jisas ñin nib omal karip lim nibak midil, minek karip lim Galili amnak. <sup>44</sup> Ne ned minim alap agil agak, “Bi God minim agep bi okok, karip lim kiri ke siñak midil minim agnigal ak, minim kirop ma dinigal,” agak. <sup>45</sup> Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galili bin bi ognap am Jerusalem midelak. Kiri Jerusalem midelak niñlig gi, Jisas tap ma gep rek okok gek niñlak ak me, Jisas miñi karip lim Galili amjakek, kiri tap ma gep rek Jerusalem gak ak gos niñil, nop miñ miñ gilil gi ag dilak.

<sup>46</sup> Pen Jisas am Galili midil, kauyañ Kena taun amnak. Kena taun nibak me, ned ñig yib ak gek ñig wain lak.

Pen taun sikol Kapaneam siñak, bi kib alap ñi ne tap gak. <sup>47</sup> Bi kib nibak minim alap niñak, Jisas karip lim Judia kirig gil, ap karip lim Galili midek. Nib ak, Jisas midek ak apil, nop neb neb gilil gi agak, “Ñi yad ak tap gip kimnig geb. Nak kasek am nop gek komiñ lañ!” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Nibi yokop yip ma niñ dinigabim; tap ma gep rek ognap gen niñil nep, yip niñ dinigabim,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen bi kib nibak agak, “Bi Kib! Apek amnir! Mer ak, ñi yad ak kimnigab!” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Amnoñ! Ñi nak ak komiñ lil mideniñgab,” agak.

Nib agek, Jisas niñid agip, agil, pañdak. <sup>51</sup> Kanib nab siñak amek niñlig gi, bi wög gi ñeb ne ognap apil nop nabiñ pakil aglak, “Ñi nak ak ma kimib; mideb,” aglak.

<sup>52</sup> Nib agelak, ñi yad ak won akal rek komiñ lip, agil, kirop ag niñek aglak, “Tol pib kim gak won ak, wak pibonñ gak ak komiñ lak,” aglak.

<sup>53</sup> Nib agelak bi nap ne niñak, Jisas, “Ñi nak ak komiñ lil mideniñgab,” agak won ak nep komiñ lak. Nib ak me, bin bi ne okok eip magilsek Jisas nop niñ dilak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas ne ned Kena apil, tap ma gep ned nib gil, ñig yib ak gek adik gil ñig wain lak; kisen pen tap ma gep yigwu nab nib ak gil bi kib ak ñi ne nop gek komiñ lak.

### **Bi tap gak alap ñig cöb gol siñak midek, Jisas gek komiñ lak**

**5** Kisen pen Juda kai tap kib niñeb ñin ak miñi, agil, Jisas Jerusalem amnak. <sup>2</sup> Karip lim Jerusalem nibak, kaj sip-sip dap amil apil gipal kijoñ tam gol siñak ñig cöb kib alap mideb. Ñig cöb nibak Arameik minim lil, Betesda apal. Pen ñig gol omal omal abe ñig kibiñ nab siñak mideb ar ak abe, karip badak par akniñ mamid alañ mideb. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi tap gak okok koñai nep ap karip badak nib okok kin midelak. Bin bi nib okok, ognap uñin kwoi gak, ognap tob timel gak niñil ma ajöligipal, ognap miñ goñ kiri pis nep kalau gak. Pen ñig cöb ak kaun ginigab aka agil, apil kod midlig gi kin midöligipal. <sup>4</sup> Ñin ognap God ejol alap apil, ñig cöb ak di kaun gek, bin bi an ned preñid ñig cöb nib eyañ yapoligip ak, nop tap tari goligip ak komiñ loligip. <sup>5</sup> Pen bi alap tap gek, per nep kim midek, mi yin ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam kagol pis adañ (38) lak, ñig cöb gol siñak dap lilak kin midek. <sup>6</sup> Jisas bi nibak niñil, milek padek nig gilil gi midoligip ak

niñil, nop agak, “Yip komiñ linimiñ, agil, nipan aka?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, bi tap gak nibak agak, “Bi kib. Ñig ak kaun gek niñlig gi, yip di ñig cöb nab eyañ linimel bin bi alap ma midebal. Yad ñig nab eyañ ned amnim ag gos nipin ak pen bin bi ognap kasek nep ned ambal,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek, Jisas pen nop agak, “Warikil, mij nak piyak winig dad amnoñ,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Agek, won nibak nep nop komiñ lek niñlig gi, warikil mij ne ak winig dil, dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bi nibak nop gek komiñ lak ñin nibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak me, <sup>10</sup> Juda bi kib okok, bi komiñ lak nibak nop aglak, “Ñin aul God nop sobok gep ñin cin. Pen nak mij bad nak ak dad ajeban ak, lo minim cin ak mer agip,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, agak, “Bi yip gosip komiñ lip ak agip, ‘Warikil, mij bad nak ak winig dad amnoñ,’ agosip ak me, dad ajebin,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Agek, aglak, “Bi nep agek, mij bad winig dad ajeban bi nibak bi an?” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas ne bin bi koñai midelak nab nib siñak kapkap amnak rek, bi komiñ lak nibak, bi yip gip komiñ lip me aul, agil, agnimiñ rek ma lak.

<sup>14</sup> Kisen pen, Jisas bi nibak nop God sobok gep karip migan ak niñil agak, “Niñan! Nep komiñ lip. Nib ak, tap si tap timel göligipan ak kirig ginimin. Mer ak, nep tap kib yib ginimiñ rek lip,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bi nibak ne adik gi amil, Juda bi kib okok kirop agak, “Jisas nep yip gip komiñ lip,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Nib agek niñil, God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek komiñ lak, agil, Juda bi okok Jisas nop miñik kal niñlak. <sup>17</sup> Jisas pen kirop agak, “Bapi yad ak per nep wög gilig gi nep mideb rek, yad ak rek nep ginim,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok, ned nop ñagin, agil gos niñlak ak, miñi kilis yib gil niñlak. Kiri aglak, “Ne God nop sobok gep ñin cin ak tib rikil, ‘Yad God Ñi ne,’ agip. Nib

ak, God ne mideb rek, yad nib akniñ rek nep midebin, agip,” aglak.

### Nap ageb rek niñil, Ñi ne wög ar ke ke geb

<sup>19</sup> Jisas pen kirop agak, “Nibep niñid agebin, Ñi ak ne ke tap alap ginimiñ rek ma lip; Nap tap ginigab okok nep niñil ginigab. Nib ak, Nap ginigab rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep ginigab. <sup>20</sup> Nap Ñi ne nop midmagil lil, tap ne geb geb okok magilsek yomeb. Nap ognap sek abe yomek me, Ñi ne tap ke yib okok gek niñil, nibi magilsek wal agnigabim. <sup>21</sup> Pen Nap bin bi kimal okok gek warikapal rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep, bin bi ognap, kirop gen wariklan, agnigab ak, gek wariknigal. <sup>22</sup> Bin bi tari tari gipal, gos tari tari nipal ak, Nap niñil kirop minim kib ma agnigab; Ñi ne nop agek, ne kirop magilsek minim kib agnigab. <sup>23</sup> Nib ak me, bin bi kiri Nap yib ne agel ar amnigab ak rek, Ñi ne yib ak abe ak rek nep agel ar amnigab. Pen bin bi God Ñi ne ak nop niñil, yib ne agel ar ma amnigab okok, Nap Ñi ne ag yokak ak abe, ak rek nep yib agel ar ma amnigab.

<sup>24</sup> “Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi an minim yad ak niñil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop niñ dipal okok, minim kib ag yur dep ar ak ma niñnigal; kiri komiñ per midep magil ak bir dipal. Nib ak, kiri kimeb magil ar ak kirig gil, komiñ per midep ar ak bir midebal. <sup>25</sup> Nibep niñid yib agebin, ñin kisen per kod midebin ak mañ apeb—pen miñi bir owip aul—bin bi kimil rek midebal okok, God Ñi ne minim agek, minim nibak niñil niñ dinigal okok, komiñ linigal. <sup>26</sup> Bapi tap okok magilsek komiñ midep wagin ak mideb rek, yad Ñi ne ak rek nep komiñ midep wagin ak midebin. <sup>27</sup> Yad Ñi ne pen, Bi Ñi ne midebin rek, yip agek, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil nonim linigain. <sup>28</sup> Minim agebin nibak niñil wal ma ginimib: kisen yad agen, bin bi kimel



tigel gipal okok, <sup>29</sup> magilsek minim yad niñil, warikil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok, am yad eip komiñ midenigal; pen bin bi gi timel gipal okok, warikil minim kib niñil pen yur kib dinigal. <sup>30</sup> Pen yad tap tari tari ginigain okok, ke niñil ma gini-gain; Bapi yip agnigab rek nep ginigain. Nib ak, bin bi minim kib agil nonim lini-gain ak, Bapi agnigab rek niñil, yipid gil nep nonim linigain. Tari ginig: yip tep ginigab ar ak minim kib ma agnigain. Bi yip ag yokek onek Bi nibak nop tep gini-gab ar ak nep gos niñil, minim kib agil nonim linigain.

### **Yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak niñim, agak**

<sup>31</sup> “Yad ke, ‘God yip ag yokek opin,’ apnep ak, minim nibak yipid gil ma mideb apkep. <sup>32</sup> Pen Bi alap sek\*\* yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak ageb. Yad nipin, minim ageb nibak niñid nep ageb. <sup>33</sup> Nibi Juda kai bi nibi ognap ag yokem, kiri Jon nop amil, yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin, agil, ag niñlak ak, ne minim niñid nep kirop agak me ak. <sup>34</sup> Jon aka bi karip lim ar wagin aul bi alap yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin agnigab ak, yip tap kib mer. Pen nibi Jon minim agak ak niñil, minim niñid yib, agil, niñ dil, komiñ amnigabim, agil, Jon minim yip nig gil agak, agebin. <sup>35</sup> Jon minim agak ak, ne sip milañ melik ñeb rek midek, nibi minim agak nibak melik rek niñil, won sikol ulep won alap nep miñ miñ gipek.

<sup>36</sup> “Jon nibep ag tep gak pen ak yokop minim nep agak. Yad lim dai wagin aul apil, Bapi yip ginimin agak rek, tap ke yib okok gebin ak me, nibi Bapi ne nep yip ag yokip ak, agil, miseñ yib nipkep. <sup>37</sup> Bapi yip ag yokak ak, ne ke, yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak, nibep minim niñid ageb. Pen nibi meg miñan ne ak

peyig ma nipim. Ne bi tipeg bi rek mideb ak, agil, ma nipim. <sup>38</sup> Nibi yad bi ne ag yokak minim yad ak ma niñ dipim rek, God Minim midmagil nibep nab adañ ma mideb.

<sup>39-40</sup> “Nibi, komiñ per midep magil din, agil, God Minim ak udin li niñ tep gipim ak pen minim nibak, yip agil ñu kil tiklak rek niñil, komiñ per midep magil din, agil, yip ma apebim.

<sup>41</sup> “Bin bi okok yib yip agel ar amnañ, agil, ma agebin. <sup>42</sup> Pen nibi bin bi tipeg bi rek midebim ak bir nipin. Nibi God nop midmagil ma lipim ak niñil agebin. <sup>43</sup> Bapi ne ke yip ag yokek opin ak pen nibi yip ma dipim. Pen bi yokop alap gos ne ke niñil apenigab ak, nop dini-gabim. <sup>44</sup> Bin bi ognap okok yib kiri agel ar amenigab ak, nibep tep ginigab. Pen Bi God nokim nep mideb ak cinop niñek tep ginimiñ, agil, gos ar ak ma nipim. Nib ak, nibi titi gil yip niñ dinigabim?

<sup>45</sup> “Pen Bapi minim yad dil, nibep minim kib agnigab, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib, mer. Mosis cinop gi ñinigab apim ak pen Bapi ne Mosis minim ne agak minim nibak dil nibep minim kib agnigab. <sup>46</sup> Mosis ne God Minim ñu kil tikil minim ognap yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin minim ak ñu kil tikak. Pen Mosis minim ñu kil tikak minim nibak ma dipim rek, minim yad agebin ak rek nep ma dinigabim. <sup>47</sup> Mosis minim ñu kil tikak ma dipim rek, nibi ti gil minim yad agebin ak dinigabim?” agak.

### **Jisas bi aknib paip tausan tap ñek niñlak**

(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

**6** Pen Jisas nig gi midil, kisen ñig magöb dil, Ñig Cöb Galili juil, pis kidadañ amnak. Ñig Cöb Galili nibak nep me, yib alap Ñig Cöb Taibirias apal.

\*\*5:32 “Bi alap sek” agak ak, God ne ke

<sup>2</sup>Pen Jisas ne bin bi tap gak okok gek komiņ lak ak niņöligipal rek, bin bi koņai nep nop kisen gilak. <sup>3</sup>Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip am dim siņak alaņ amil, bisig midelak. <sup>4</sup>Ñin nab nib siņak Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak ulep ulep gak. <sup>5-6</sup>Jisas bi ne eip dim siņak bisig midil, uđin kilan gil niņak, bin bi koņai sikerek yib nep nop apelak. Jisas niņil, ne tari tari ginigab ak ke niņak ak pen bi ne Pilip tari agniņab, agil, nop agak, “Cin tap magil akal nib dil, bin bi koņai nep siņ aul kirop ñon niņnimel?” agak.

<sup>7</sup>Agek, Pilip pen agak, “Kab magil silpa won akniņ ñin juil wajrem alaņ (200) rek yokil, bred tau dapil, di pag gil sikol sikol gil, bin bi nib siņ aul ñon, magilsek tap sikol sikol niņbenimel rek linigab,” agak.

<sup>8</sup>Nib agek, bi ne Edru, Saimon Pita nimam ak agak, <sup>9</sup>“Ñi sikol alap bred bali plaua di dagilpal bred won akniņ mamid alaņ, kibsal omal sek di mideb aul, pen tap nibak bin bi koņai yib siņ aul tap kib mer,” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi okok agem bisiglaņ,” agak. Agek, bi ne okok bin bi okok kirop agelak, tap kas koņai nep tan tep gak ain ar nib siņak magilsek bisigel amnak. Bi okok nep me paip taus-an (5000) rek amnak.

<sup>11</sup>Kiri nig gil bisiglak niņil, Jisas bred won nib okok dil, God nop tep agil, kirop nonim li ñak. Kibsal ak, ak rek nep gak. Kirop nig gil nonim li ñek, bin bi okok kiri magilsek bred kibsal titi rek dijin agil gos niņlak ak rek nep dilak. <sup>12</sup>Nig gil niņel niņel kogi gek kirig gilak. Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi tap niņbil kirig giņal okok, di adaņ aul ma ginimib,” agak. <sup>13</sup>Agek, bi ne okok bred dai dai okok yipriņ wad yigel yigel, wad akniņ umiņan alaņ ak ap ran jakak.

<sup>14</sup>Bin bi okok Jisas tap ma gep rek gak nibak niņil aglak, “Cin miņi niņin, bi aul me, Bi God Minim Agep lim dai waiņ

aul oniņab agil per agobiņ bi me ak,” aglak. <sup>15</sup>Pen Jisas niņak, bin bi okok, yip kiņ bi kib kiri mideniņ, agil, apiļ yip kilis gil dad amniņal, ag gos niņil, ne kauyaņ amil dim okok ne ke ausek midek.

### **Jisas ñig kas ar tauid amnak**

(*Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52*)

<sup>16</sup>Pen digep won ak, Jisas bi ne okok am Ñig Cöb Galili eyaņ amil, <sup>17</sup>Jisas ma owak rek, kislim gek, kiri nep ñig magöb dil kauyaņ taun sikol Kapaneam amniņ paņdilak. <sup>18</sup>Amelak niņlig gi, yigen kib dil, ñig ak pagak. <sup>19</sup>Pen kiri tapin ñig magöb ñig kas parik nab siņak kilomita akniņ mamid alaņ aka kagol oņid amil niņlak, Jisas ñig ar siņak tauid apek. Kiri niņil midmagil kib amnak niņil piřiklak. <sup>20</sup>Pen Jisas agak, “Nibi ma piřikniņimib. Yad nep apebin,” agak. <sup>21</sup>Nib agek, kiri ma piřikil, nop di ñig magöb migan ak lel niņlig gi, ñig magöb ak miņi nep karip lim amniņ gilak migan ak amjakak.

### **Jisas nop piyo niņlak**

<sup>22</sup>Minek bin bi Ñig Cöb Galili pis kidadaņ kinlak okok gos niņil niņlak, tol digep ñig magöb nokim alap nep midek niņil Jisas bi ne okok nep ñig magöb nibak amnilak; Jisas ne ke ñig magöb nibak ma amnak. <sup>23</sup>Midel niņlig gi, ñig magöb ognap bin bi ognap taun kib Taibirias nib apiļ, Bi Kib ne God nop tep agil tap ñek niņlak kau ak ñig gol siņak ap wös gilak. <sup>24</sup>Pen bin bi midelak okok niņlak, Jisas abe bi ne okok abe ma midelak; nibak Jisas nop piyo niņin, agil, kiri ñig magöb nib okok amil Kapaneam amnilak.

### **Yad bred rek, yip dil komiņ mideniņabim, agak**

<sup>25</sup>Ñig Cöb Galili am am pis kidadaņ amjakil, Jisas nop niņil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak won akal aul opan?” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Agelak agak, “Nibep minim niñid agebin, bred ñen ñibem kogi gak rek, yip piyo niñ ajebim; pen tap ma gep rek gipin okok minim wagin ak niñil yip piyo niñ ma ajebim. <sup>27</sup> Tap magil ki gi yoniğ geb ak din, agil, wög kilis ma ginimib; God ne Bi Ñi ne niñebir agek owip rek, tap magil per midep ne ñinigab ak din, agil, wög kilis ginimib,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nib agek aglak, “Cin wög tari gon, God nop tep ginigab?” aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “God ne Bi ag yokek owip ak, Bi nibak nop niñ dinigabim ak, God nop tep ginigab,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Nib agek aglak, “Cin tap ma gep rek alap niñnigabin ak, agnigabin, ‘God nep nep ag yokip,’ agil, nep niñ dinigabin. Nib ak, cinop tap ma gep tari rek ginigaban? <sup>31</sup> Birarik nep apis based sikop miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil, tap mana agöligipal ak ñibeligipal. God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Ne bred seb kab ar alaņ sijağ nib ognap kirop ñek ñibeligipal,’ aglak,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibep minim niñid yib agebin, Mosis birarik okok bred kirop ñek niñlak bred nibak, bred seb kab ar alaņ sijağ nib mer. Bred seb kab ar alaņ sijağ nib bred niñid nibak, Bapi yad nibep ñeb. <sup>33</sup> God bred ne ak, God ag yokek, seb kab ar alaņ sijağ nib lim dai wagin aul apil, bin bi okok kirop komiņ midep won ak ñeb,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Jisas nib agek aglak, “Bi Kib. Miñi bred nibak cinop per nep ñilig gi nep midenimin,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nep me bred komiņ midep bred nibak. Bin bi yip onigal okok, kirop kauyaņ yuan ma ginigab. Bin bi yip niñ dinigal okok, kirop kauyaņ niğ nen ma ginigab. <sup>36</sup> Pen nibep midarik nep ag ñesin ak, yip uđin niñim ak pen yip ma niñ dipim. <sup>37</sup> Bapi yip agip bin bi okok kiri magilsek yip onigal.

Bin bi yip onigal okok, ma ag yoknigain, mer yib. <sup>38</sup> Pen tari: yad seb kab ar alaņ sijağ nib opin ak, gos yad niñin ar ak ginim, agil, ma opin; Bapi yip ag yokip ak, gos ne niñil agip rek ginim, agil, opin. <sup>39</sup> Bapi bin bi yip agip okok kirop niñ miden, alap ma kir ginimiņ; minim kib agep ñin ak, yad gen, kiri magilsek wariknimel. Niğ ginigab ak, Bapi yip ag yokak ak, nop tep ginigab. <sup>40</sup> Bapi yad nop tep ginigab ak, bin bi an an yip niñil niñ dinigal okok, kiri magilsek per per nep komiņ midenigal. Pen minim kib agep ñin ak, yad ke gen kiri magilsek wariknigal,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas, “Yad me, bred seb kab ar alaņ sijağ nib opin ak,” agak ak me, Juda bin bi okok minim ali girira girira gelak. <sup>42</sup> Juda bin bi okok ali girira girira gil aglak, “Bi aul, nonim nap ne ak cin ke niñin. Ne Josep ñi ne Jisas nep. Nib ak, ne titi gi agip, ‘Yad seb kab ar alaņ sijağ nib opin,’ agip?” aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Ali girira girira ma ginimib. <sup>44</sup> Bin bi alap ne ke yip ma niñ dinigab. God nop gos tep ñek nep me, yip apek, minim kib agep ñin kisen ak yad gen ne kauyaņ wariknigab. <sup>45</sup> Bi God minim agep bi okok kiri God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ne bin bi nib okok magilsek kirop ag ñinigab,’ aglak. Bin bi Bapi kirop minim ag ñek niñ dinigal okok, kiri magilsek yip onigal. <sup>46</sup> Bin bi ognap kiri God nop uđin ma nipal; yad Bi ne ag yokek onek ak nep Bapi nop uđin niñin.

<sup>47</sup> “Pen yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi yip niñ dinigal okok, komiņ per midep won nibak bir dil, per per nep midenigabal. <sup>48</sup> Bred ñibil komiņ midenigal ak, yad me bred nibak. <sup>49</sup> Nased yes sikop birarik nep miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil, tap mana ak niñlak ak pen mid damil kimlak. <sup>50</sup> Pen bred Biñen ag yokek seb kab ar alaņ nib apeb bred

nibak, bin bi ñibil, komiņ per per nep midil ma kimnigal.

<sup>51</sup> “Yad ke bred komiņ seb kab ar alaņ siņak nib opin bred nibak. Bin bi an an bred nibaul ñib nab eyaņ linigal okok, per nep per nep komiņ midenigal. Bred agebin nibaul miņ goņ yad ak me. Bin bi kariņ lim ar wagiņ aul midebal kiri per nep per nep komiņ midenimel, agil, miņ goņ yad ak ñinigain,” agak.

<sup>52</sup> Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi nib okok kiri ke nep minim pen pen agil, ognap aglak, “Bi aul titi gil, cinop miņ goņ ne ak ñek ñiņnigabin?” aglak.

<sup>53</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yad nibep niņid yib agebin, nibi Bi Ñi ne miņ goņ ne, lakañ ne ma ñiņnigabim ak, komiņ midep won ak nibep nab adaņ ma midenigab. <sup>54</sup> Bin bi an miņ goņ yad, lakañ yad ñiņnigab ak, ne komiņ per midep won ak bir dip niņil minim kib agep ñin ak yad gen ne kauyaņ warikniņgab.

<sup>55</sup> “Pen tari: miņ goņ yad ak tap ñiņeb yib; lakañ yad ak ñiņ ñiņeb yib. <sup>56</sup> Bin bi an an miņ goņ yad lakañ yad ñiņnigal okok, yad nab adaņ midenigal; yad kirop nab adaņ midenigain. <sup>57</sup> Bapi per per nep komiņ mideb ak, ne yip ag yokip Bapi nibak, ne yip gek komiņ midebin ak me, bin bi yip di nab kiri adaņ linigal okok, kirop ak rek nep gek, komiņ midenigal. <sup>58</sup> Minim ar nibak me, bred seb kab ar alaņ siņak nib owip, agil agesin. Bred nibak, apis based sikop tap mana agöligipal ak ñibil mid damil kimlak rek mer; bin bi bred yad agesin aul kiri ñib nab eyaņ linigal ak, komiņ per nep per nep midenigal,” agak.

### **Bin bi koņai nep Jisas nop kirig gilak**

<sup>59</sup> Jisas Juda mogim gep kariņ Kapaneam siņak midil, minim nibak agek, <sup>60</sup> bin bi ne okok koņai nep niņil aglak, “Jisas minim ageb nibak minim kilis yib. Minim ne niņ diņin rek ma lip,” aglak.

<sup>61</sup> Kiri ali girira girira gil agelak, Jisas ke niņil agak, “Minim agesin nibak niņil gos par niņil kirig gin ag gos niņim ar?

<sup>62</sup> Pen Bi Ñi ne seb kab ar alaņ siņak midil owak ak, ne kau nib ar siņak alaņ kauyaņ adik gi amenigab ak, nibi gos tari niņnigabim? <sup>63</sup> God Kaun komiņ midep won ak ñek, bin bi komiņ linigal; bin bi kilis kiri ke komiņ ma linigal, mer yib. Yad minim nibep agesin ak, minim nibak gek, God Kaun ne nibep apil, komiņ midep won ak nibep ñinigab niņil nibi komiņ linigabim,” agak. <sup>64</sup> Pen Jisas ne ned nep, bin bi an nop ma niņ dinigab, an nop mimig niņnigab ak niņak ak me, ne agak, “Nibi ognap yip ma niņ dipim,” agak. <sup>65</sup> Pen minim ognap sek agil agak, “Ar nibak nep nibep apin, bin bi alap gos ne ke nep niņil yip ma niņ dinigab; Bapi nep genigab ak me, bin bi alap yip apil yip niņ dinigab,” agak.

<sup>66</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag juek niņlig gi, bin bi apil minim nop niņöligipal okok, koņai nep nop kirig gil, ke ke amnilak. <sup>67</sup> Niņ gil amel niņlig gi, Jisas bi ne akniņ umigan alaņ okok kirop ag niņil agak, “Nibi ak rek nep yip kirig amnigabim aka?” agak.

<sup>68</sup> Agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Bi an nop amjin? Minim nak ageban ak niņil me, per per nep komiņ midonigabin. <sup>69</sup> Cin nep niņ dipin rek, cin nipin, God ne Bi Siņ cinop ag yokip ak, nak Bi nibak me ak, agil nipin,” agak.

<sup>70-71</sup> Saimon Pita nib agek, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariot ñi ne Judas ak, kisen nop mimig niņnigab ak niņil, kirop agak, “Yad nibep bi akniņ umigan alaņ dipin ak pen bi nibi nokim alap kijeki bi ne,” agak.

### **Jisas nimam kisen nop minim aglak**

**7** Kisen pen Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop ñagnig gelak niņil Jisas kariņ lim Judia okok ma ajoligip; kariņ lim Galili okok nep ajoligip. <sup>2</sup> Pen Juda ñin kib

kiri, karip badak sikol gi lil ñin ognap kinbal ñin ak mañ mañ gek niñlig gi, <sup>3</sup>Jisas nimam kisen okok midek siñak apil nop aglak, “Nak miñan nibaul kirig gil karip lim Judia amil, bin bi minim nep niñ dipal okok ak rek nep tap ma gep rek geban okok ognap niñnigal. <sup>4</sup>Bi kiri bi kib midon agnigal okok, tap kiri okok we gil ma ginigal; misen yib gini-gal. Nib ak, nak tap ke yib gipan rek, bin bi koñai midebal nab siñak tap ma gep ognap gek, bin bi magilsek niñnigal,” aglak. <sup>5</sup>Pen Jisas nimam kisen ne ke okok nop ma niñ dilak.

<sup>6</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi ñin akal amnigabim ak amnigabim; pen ñin yad ameb ak ma owip niñil adi miñi ma amnigain. <sup>7</sup>Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok, nibep bi milik kal niñnimel wagin alap ma mideb. Pen yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok tap si tap timel gipal ak ag misen len yip milik kal niñebal. <sup>8</sup>Nib ak, Karip Badak ñin kib mañ apeb rek, nibi Jerusalem amnimib; pen yad ñin ameb ak ma owip rek, yad eip ma amnigain,” agak. <sup>9</sup>Nib agil, ne karip lim Galili midek.

### **Karip Badak ñin kib owak niñil Jisas Jerusalem amnak**

<sup>10</sup>Pen Jisas nimam sikop okok Jerusalem amnilak niñil Jisas ne kapkap sain amnak. <sup>11</sup>Juda bi kib okok, “Jisas akal?” agil, bin bi koñai nep ap midelak okok kirop ag niñlak. <sup>12</sup>Pen bin bi yokop okok, Jisas minim ak kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil, ognap aglak, “Ne bi tep alap,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Mer, ne bin bi okok kirop wai ñeb bi,” aglak. <sup>13</sup>Pen bin bi yokop okok, Juda bi kib nib okok kirop piriklak rek, kiri minim ognap misen ma aglak.

<sup>14</sup>Karip Badak ñin kib kiri nibak ñin ognap padikak. Yokop ñin bad alap nep midek, Jisas apjakil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak. <sup>15</sup>Jisas minim ag ñi midek niñlig gi, Juda bi kib okok wal agil aglak, “Bi aul skul ma agak ak pen ne titi gil minim okok magilsek niñip?” aglak.

<sup>16</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Minim yad ag ñebin ak, gos yad ke niñil ma ag ñebin; Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nep yip gos ñek ag ñebin. <sup>17</sup>Bin bi an, God ageb rek ginim, agil, gi dad amnigab ak, God ne minim yip ñek agebin aka minim yad ke agebin ak, niñnigab. <sup>18</sup>Nibi nipim, bin bi an minim ne ke ageb ak, yib yad ke ap ranañ, ag gos niñil, minim okok nib okok nib dil ageb. Pen bi an ne Bi ne ag yokak yib ne nep ap ranañ, ag gos niñip ak, bi nibak bi yipid gil minim niñid nep ageb; ne minim esek ognap ma ageb. <sup>19</sup>Mosis, God agak agak rek kirop lo minim ag ñak ak pen lo ar nib okok nibi bi alap ma gipim. Pen yad minim alap midek mer, yip yokop ñag pak linig gebim,” agak.

<sup>20</sup>Jisas nib agek, bin bi ap midelak okok aglak, “Nep bi an ñag pak linig gek ageban? Nep kijeki abañ ñagip ageban,” aglak.

<sup>21</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad tap ma gep nokim alap gen, nibi magilsek pak ju dipak.†† <sup>22–23</sup>Nibi Mosis God lo minim agak rek, ñi nibi okok tik dapil, ñin aknib ar oñid ak midil, minek jil ñin ak wañ wak tib rikpim. Gipim nibak, Mosis ne mer, nased acik sikop ned wagin gil göligipal miñ ar ak me kisen gil nig gipim. Pen wak tib rikep ñin jil nibak, ñin ognap God nop sobok gep ñin ak nep linigab pen, miñi God nop sobok gep ñin ak, agil, ma kirig gipim; abramek wak tib rikpim. Gipim nibak rek, yad God nop sobok gep ñin ak bi alap nop gen, mib

††7:21 God nop sobok gep ñin ak tap ma gep ñig cöb Betesda ak gak ak niñil pak ju dilak.

goŋ magilsek komiŋ lak ak, nibi ti ginig yip niŋem milik yowip? <sup>24</sup> Nib ak, kisen minim ar ar nep niŋil ma agnimib; yipid gil midonimiŋ ar ak nep niŋ tep gil agnimib,” agak.

### “Jisas me Krajs ak aka?” aglak

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem bin bi ognap aglak, “Juda bi kib okok warikil bi ñag pak linig gebal bi me aul aka? <sup>26</sup> Pen niŋim! Ne bin bi nab kib aul minim agek niŋlig gi, kiri pen minim alap ma agebal. Nib ak, kiri ke nipal ne Krajs ak mideb rek yipid gil rek lip! <sup>27</sup> Pen ne Krajs ak opkop ak, cin ne karip lim akal nib owip ak ma nipnop; pen bi aul ne karip lim akal nib owip ak cin magilsek nipin. Nib ak, ne Krajs ak mer,” aglak.

<sup>28-29</sup> Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karip migan eyaŋ minim ag ñilig gi nep midil, meg migan dap ranil agak, “Nibi gos nipim, nibi yip niŋ tep yib gil, akal nib onek ak nipim. Pen mer. Gos yad ke nep ma onek. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, ne Bi yipid gil, Bi minim niŋid nep ageb. Yad ne eip midil, yip ag yokek onek rek, nop nipin; pen nibi nop ma nipim,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Nib agek, nop di cici lin, agil niŋlak ak pen ñin ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop di cici ma lak. <sup>31</sup> Pen bin bi nib okok, bin bi koŋai nep Jisas tap ma gep okok gak niŋil aglak, “Krajs ak kisen onigab apal ak, pen tap ma gep koŋai yib gil, bi nibaul geb rek ginimiŋ rek ma linigab,” aglak. Gos nibak niŋil kiri aglak, “Jisas ne Krajs ak nep,” agil, nop niŋ dilak.

### Juda bi kib okok, Jisas nop am poŋ dowim, agil, bi ognap ag yoklak

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bi okok Krajs minim nibak kapkap agelak niŋil, Perisi bi kib okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Jisas nop am di cici lil donimib, agil, God sobok gep karip kod mideligipal polisman ognap ag yoklak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep eip tapin won alap midil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak ker adik gi amnigain. <sup>34</sup> Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma niŋnigabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, nibi kisen ginimib rek ma linigab,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok kiri ke nep aglak, “Ne akal amnigab, nop ma niŋnigabin? Ne am Juda bin bi ju am Grik bin bi eip midebal okok amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi midenigab aka tari? <sup>36</sup> Pen ne ti ginig agip, ‘Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma niŋnigabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, nibi kisen ginimib rek ma linigab,’ agip?” aglak.

### God Kaun ñig kilam kajon rek juil onigab

<sup>37</sup> Juda Karip Badak ñin kib kiri nibak, ñin kisen, ñin kib yib ak, Jisas warikil, meg migan dap ranil agak, “Bin bi an kiŋam milep ginimiŋ ak, yip apil ñig niŋaŋ. <sup>38</sup> Bin bi an yip niŋ dinigab ak, God Minim ageb rek, ñig komiŋ midep ak nab nop adaŋ nib kilam juil onigab,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Ñin nibak Jisas kimil warikil Nap nop ma amnak ar ak me, Jisas ne Kaun ak bin bi okok kirop ma ñak. Pen ñig kilam juil onigab minim agak nibak wagin nibgil mideb: bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dinigal okok, Jisas ne Kaun ak kirop ñinigab, agil aglak.

### Kiri ke tig asik ke ke lilak

<sup>40</sup> Jisas nib agek, bin bi koŋai nep midelak nib okok, ognap minim agak nibak niŋil aglak, “Bi aul, ne bi God Minim agep onigab, agil, kod midoligipin bi nibak nep me,” aglak.

<sup>41</sup> Ognap aglak, “Mer, ne Krajs ak!” aglak.

Nib agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Mer, Jisas ne Galili nib; Krajs ak ne Galili nib ma onigab! <sup>42</sup> God Minim ak agip rek, Krajs ak, Depid tikek tikel tik dam dapil

gil, Krais ak Depid taun ne Betlehem sijak tik donigal,” aglak. <sup>43</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek niñil, bin bi koñai niñ mide-lak nib okok bilok ke ke lilak. <sup>44</sup> Ognap nop di cici lil dam minim kib agniñ dad amnin aglak ak pen bi nokim alap nop ma dak.

### **Juda bi kib okok Jisas minim agak ak ma niñ dilak**

<sup>45</sup> Pen God sobok gep karip polisman okok adik gi amel niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe kirop ag gil aglak, “Bi nibak nop tari ginig ma dopim?” aglak.

<sup>46</sup> Agelak, God sobok gep karip polisman nib okok aglak, “Bin bi ognap okok bi nibak minim tep yib ageb rek ma apal,” aglak.

<sup>47</sup> Nib agelak, pen bi Perisi okok pen aglak, “Bi esek agip nibak, bin bi ognap ne niñid agip agil nipal rek, nibi ak rek nep nipim ar?” <sup>48</sup> Cin bi kib bi alap aka bi Perisi bi alap Jisas nop ma niñ dipin. <sup>49</sup> Bin bi siñ aul kiri lo minim ak ma nipal rek, God kirop milik kal niñil gi timel yib ginigab,” aglak.

<sup>50</sup> Pen bi kiri Nikodimas, bi sijak ned kislím eyañ amil, Jisas nop minim ognap ag niñak bi nibak me, kirop agak, <sup>51</sup> “Cin Juda lo ar ak, bi alap nop yokop pen yur ñil gi timel ma ginigabin; minim kib agil minim wagin alap piyo niñil nep me, nig ginigabin,” agak.

<sup>52</sup> Nib agek aglak, “Nak ak rek nep Galili nib rek? God Minim ak udin li niñ damil niñnigan, bi God minim agep alap Galili nib ma onigab,” aglak. <sup>53</sup> Nib agil kiri kirig karip kiri ke ke amnilak.

### **Bin alap amil bi alap eip girek**

**8** Pen Jisas Olip Dim amnak. <sup>2</sup> Minek karip tik dam lak niñil, kauyañ adik gi God sobok gep karip ak apek, bin bi koñai nep apil nop piñil kos kos gelak niñil ne bisig midil, kirop minim ag ñi

midek. <sup>3</sup> Jisas nig gil minim ag ñi midek niñlig gi, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, kiri bin alap am bi alap eip dosip, bin ak nop dap bin bi midelak udin yirik ar sijak warik ñil, <sup>4</sup> Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bin aul bi sek ak pen bi alap eip desir niñil dapobin me aul. <sup>5</sup> Mosis lo cinop ñak ak agak, ‘Bin nib okok rek, kab ju pak lel kimlañ,’ agak. Pen nak tari agnigan?” aglak. <sup>6</sup> Kiri minim tom aglak nibak, nib agon Jisas tari agek, nop minim kib agin, agil, aglak.

Pen Jisas ne kibor kiyan gil, silpil ar ak ñinmagil minim won ognap ñu kil tiklig gi midek. <sup>7</sup> Pen kiri Jisas nop minim nibak rek ag niñlig gi midelak, ne kid almil lil kirop agak, “Bi tap si tap timel ma gip alap midonimiñ ak, kab di bin nibaul ned paknimiñ,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Nib agil kauyañ kiyan gil, lim eyañ minim won ognap ñu kil tik midek niñlig gi, <sup>9</sup> bi Jisas nop minim kib agin aglak nib okok, Jisas minim agak nibak niñil, bi kib kib kirig amnilak niñil bi okok magilsek nokim nokim kirig gil ke ke am saklak; Jisas eip bin ak eip nep miderek. <sup>10</sup> Jisas ne kid almil lil, bin nibak nop agak, “Bi okok akal? Bi nep minim kib agnimiñ alap ma mideb ar?” agak. <sup>11</sup> Agek, bin ak agak, “Bi Kib. Bi yip minim kib agnimiñ alap ma mideb,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ak rek nep nep minim kib ma agnigain. Pen tap si tap timel göligipan ak kisen ma ginimin; miñi nak bir amnoñ,” agak.

### **Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok melik kiri me Jisas**

<sup>12</sup> Jisas minim alap bin bi okok kirop kauyañ agil agak, “Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok, yad melik kiri midebin. Bin bi an yip sain gil ajenigab ak, kislím nab okok rek ma ajenigab; komiñ per midep melik tep ak dil ajenigab,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok nop pen aglak, “Minim nak ke ag ñeban ak, cin nipin minim nibak dijin rek ma lip,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Minim nibak yad ke agebin ak pen minim niñid agebin. Pen tari: yad opin okok niñil, amnigain okok abe niñil gipin. Pen nibi, yad opin okok ma niñil, amnigain okok abe ma niñil gipim. <sup>15</sup> Nibi minim tig biloklig gi, ‘Ar ak gi tep gipim; ar ak gi timel gipim,’ apim ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos niñil apal rek nep apim. Pen yad bi alap nop minim kib ma apin. <sup>16</sup> Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak, ne yad eip midobir rek, yad minim tig bilok ginig, niñid nep agil minim tig biloknigain. <sup>17</sup> Lo minim nibi ar ak apim, ‘Bin bi omal minim ar nokim nep agnigair ak me, bin bi niñil agnigal, ak niñid apir, agnigal,’ apim. <sup>18</sup> Lo nibi agip nibak rek, yad tigep bi rek midebin ak, yad ke minim bir apin; pen Bapi yip ag yokak ak, ak rek nep yad tigep bi rek midebin minim ak bir agip. Minim cir apil minim ar nokim nep apir ak me, niñid apir apkep,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agek, nop aglak, “Nap nak me akal?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibi yip ma nipim rek, Bapi yad nop ak rek nep ma nipim. Yip nipkep rek, Bapi yad ak rek nep nipkep,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip migan, kab magil kiri God nop ñeb dap yokpal migan ak, minim nibak ag ñi midek pen ñin ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop di cici ma lak.

### **Yad amnigain okok nibi ma amnigabim**

<sup>21</sup> Jisas kirop kauyañ agak, “Yad kirig gil amenigain; yip piyo niñnigabim ak

pen nibi tap si tap timel gilig gi nep midil kimnigabim rek, yad amnigain okok nibi ma amnigabim,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok aglak, “Ne agip, ‘Yad amnigain okok nibi ma amnigabim,’ agip ak, tari ginig nib agip? Ne ke ñag pak linig gil nib agip aka?” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi eyañ nib; yad alañ nib. Nibi lim dai ar wagin aul nib; yad lim dai ar wagin aul nib mer. <sup>24</sup> Nib ak niñil me, ‘Nibi tap si tap timel gilig gi nep midil kimnigabim,’ agesin. Pen yip, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin,†† ma niñ dinigabim ak, tap si tap timel gac sek midebim rek midil kimnigabim,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Nib agek, nop ag niñil aglak, “Nak bi an?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep per nep ag ñebin rek nep midebin. <sup>26</sup> Nibep minim kib ag ginim ar ak, minim koñai nep mideb. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, magilsek niñ tep gip rek, yip gos ñek niñlig gi, yad pen bin bi okok kirop ag ñebin,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas ne Nap minim ag ñak nibak ma niñlak rek, kirop agak, <sup>28</sup> “Bi Ñi ne nop di oklañ linigabim ñin ak, ginigab ginigab rek niñil ñin nibak niñnigabim, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin me. Yad tap alap ke nep niñil ma gipin; Bapi minim yip agip rek nep ag ñebin ak, niñnigabim. <sup>29</sup> Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, yad eip mideb. Nop tep gip ar ak nep per per gipin rek, yip ma kirig gip; yad eip nep mideb,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep nop Kraiss ak, agil, niñ dilak. <sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas ne Juda bin bi nop Kraiss ak agil niñlak nib okok kirop agak, “Nibi minim yad pis nep niñ dil, apin rek

††8:24 God Minim dai Eksodas ak (Eks 3:14) God yib ne ke agil, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin agak. Pen siñaul Jisas abe yib ne ke agil, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin agak. Nib ak, Juda bin bi okok ognap, minim agak ak niñil, Jisas nop milik kabiam niñil, ñag pak lin, aglak.



nep genigabim ak me, niñid nep bin bi yad midenigabim. <sup>32</sup>Nig genigabim ak, God ne tigepe Bi rek mideb ak niñil, miñ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep gini-gabim,” agak.

<sup>33</sup>Nib agek aglak, “Minim ageban nibak tari? Cin based Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin ak, cin bin bi ognap kirop miñ wög rek ma gipin. Nib ak, cinop tari ginig, ‘Miñ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim,’ ageban?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup>Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tap si tap timel gep won ak nep miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. <sup>35</sup>Miñ wög gep bi alap, nap ne karip ak per ma midenigab; kisen bi ke nib karip ne ak kirig gil, karip ke amil nap kisen nib ak nop miñ wög ginigab. Pen ñi alap nap karip siñak kau ne per per nep midenigab. <sup>36</sup>God Ñi ne nibep bin bi tauil, miñ midebim ak wisib yokenigab ak, nibi miñ wög göligipim ak pis nep kirig gil, mid tep yib ginigabim. <sup>37</sup>Nibep Ebrahim tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil apek midebim ak nipin ak pen minim apin ak ma dil, yip ñag pak linig gebim. <sup>38</sup>Yad Bapi eip midil nipin rek nibep ag ñebin; pen nibi, nap nibi ak minim agek nipim ar ak nep gebim,” agak.

<sup>39</sup>Agek aglak, “Bapi cin me Ebrahim,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi Ebrahim ñi pai ne midebkep rek, ne goligip rek gipkep. <sup>40</sup>Yad God minim agip rek niñil, minim niñid yib ak nibep ag ñibin ak pen yip ñag pak linig gebim. Pen nibi ginig gebim nibak rek, Ebrahim ne ma gak. <sup>41</sup>Nib ak, nap nibi gip rek, nibi ke nib aknib rek nep gipim,” agak.

Nib agek aglak, “Cinop bin si dil ma tikpal; God nokim me Bapi cin yib,” aglak.

### Seten ñi pai ne

<sup>42</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God nokim me Bapi cin yib,’ apim ak pen God ne Nap nibi midobkop, yad God nib apil, miñi siñaul midebin ak niñil, yip midmagil lipkep. Yad okok midil, gos yad ke niñil ma onek; God eip midil, yip niñebir ag yokek siñaul onek. <sup>43</sup>Nib ak, minim yad ak tari ginig niñ tep ma gipim? Gipim nibak, cin ma nipin, agil, gipim. <sup>44</sup>Nibi nap nibi kijeki ñi pai ne midebim ak me, nop tep gip ar ak nep gin, agil gos nipim. Ne ned wagin gil, bin bi okok kirop ñag pak loligip rek, miñ ar ne nibak nig gil nep mideb. Gos tep ognap, gos niñid ognap ma niñip yib; ne minim niñid ognap ma niñip. Minim esek ageb ak, minim yib ne me ak. Ne per nep minim esek ageb; tom agep wagin ak kijeki me ak. <sup>45</sup>Pen yad nibep minim niñid nep agebin ak me, nibi niñil ma dipim. <sup>46</sup>Pen yad gebin ar ak niñil, ar ak tap si tap timel geban, agil, agnimib rek ma lip. Nib ak, yad minim niñid nep agebin ak niñil, nibi tari ginig minim yad ma niñ debim? <sup>47</sup>Bin bi God eip midebal okok, minim ne ak niñ dipal. Pen nibi nop eip ma midebim rek, minim ne ak ma niñ dipim,” agak.

### Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad Midebin, agak

<sup>48</sup>Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop aglak, “Nak bi Sameria nib, nep kijeki aban ñagip, apin ak, niñid apin aka?” aglak.

<sup>49</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yip kijeki aban ma ñagip. Yad Bapi yib ne ak agen ar ameb pen nibi yib yad ak agem siñak eyañ ap yapeb. <sup>50</sup>Yib yad ke agen ar amnañ, agil gos ma nipin; pen God ne bin bi tari tari gipal niñ tep gip ak, bin bi yib yad agel ar amnañ, agil gos niñip. <sup>51</sup>Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi an minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek ginigab ak, ne

ma kimnigab; ne per nep per nep komiņ mideniġab,” agak.

<sup>52</sup> Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Nak minim ageban nibak niņil nipin, nak kijeke abaj ñagip ageban. Ebrahim abe, bi God minim agep okok magilsek abe kimlak, pen nak tari gil ageban, ‘Bin bi an minim yad ak niņil, agebin rek ginigab ak, ne ma kimnigab; ne per nep per nep komiņ mideniġab,’ ageban?” <sup>53</sup> Based cin Ebrahim abe, bi God minim agep okok magilsek abe kimlak rek, bi nib okok bi sikol, yad bi kib, agil gos nipan aka?” aglak.

<sup>54</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yib yad ke agen ar ambkop, tap yokop rek lipkop. Pen Bi yib yad agek ar ameb bi nibak Bapi yad. Nibi bi nokim nibak nep, God cin, apim.

<sup>55</sup> God cin, apim ak pen nop ma nipim; pen yad nop nipin. ‘Nop ma nipin,’ apnep, nibi minim tom apim rek apnep. Nib ak, yad nop nipin ak me, minim ne ageb rek niņil gipin. <sup>56</sup> God birarik nep nap Ebrahim nop agil, yad Jisas miņi apil midebin ñin aul nep agil, ‘Ñin kisen ak onigab,’ agak. Pen nap Ebrahim God minim agak ak niņil, minim nibak God niņid agip, agil, miņ miņ gilig gi gos sek midek; ñin nibak niņil miņ miņ gak,” agak.

<sup>57</sup> Jisas nib agek, Juda bi okok aglak, “Mi nak ñin juil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaņ (50) rek ma mideban ak pen nak tari gil, Ebrahim birarik ped okok gak ak niņnek, ageban?” aglak.

<sup>58</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibep niņid yib agebin, Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad Midebin,” agak.

<sup>59</sup> Jisas nib agek, nop kab ju ñag pak liniġ gelak ak pen ne God sobok gep karip miġan midek ak sil gi lil sōņ amil amnak.

### Bi alap tik dolak ñin ak nep uđin kwoi gil midek, Jisas gek uđin ñil niņak

**9** Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip amlig gi niņlak, bi tik dolak ñin ak nep uđin kwoi gek uđin magil ma niņoligip bi alap midek. <sup>2</sup> Jisas bi ne okok bi nibak niņil Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi an tap si tap timel gek, bi nibaul tik dolak ñin ak uđin ne ak kwoi gek uđin magil ma niņeb? Ne ke aka nonim nap gerek gip?” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Uđin ne kwoi gil mideb ak, ne ke aka nonim nap tap si tap timel gerek ma gip. Pen uđin ne kwoi gil mideb ak, bin bi okok God ne Bi kilis aknib ke mideb niņ tep gilaņ agil gip.

<sup>4</sup> Miņi pib nab won aul, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, wōg nop ak gin. Kislim ginig geb niņil cin wōg giņin rek ma liniġab.

<sup>5</sup> Yad lim dai ar wagin aul midebin won aul, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok melik kiri ak yad midebin,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas minim nibak agil, lim eyaņ kiņik ñagil, gek uleb lek, dil bi uđin kwoi gi midek ak nop uđin magil ne siņak lil, <sup>7</sup> agak, “Nak Siloam cōb siņak amil, uđin nak ak ñig linimin,” agak. Nig gil ag yokek, am ñig lil, uđin ne ak ñil niņil, karip ne amnak. Siloam minim wagin ak “Ag Yokek Amnak”.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi karip yakam ne eip jim ñil okok abe, ned ne tap asib goligip niņōligipal bin bi okok abe aglak, “Bi aul, bi siņak bisig midlig gi, tap asib goligip ak rek lip,” aglak. <sup>9</sup> Agelak, ognap aglak, “Yau me, bi nibak nep,” aglak. Ognap pen aglak, “Mer. Bi nibak rek lip ak pen bi aul bi ke nib,” aglak. Nib agelak, bi nibak ne ke agak, “Yad me bi nibak,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Agek, nop aglak, “Uđin nep ak titi gil komiņ lip?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Agelak agak, “Bi Jisas apal ak, lim eyaņ kiņik ñagil, gek uleb lek, dil uđin magil yip ak lil agip, ‘Siloam cōb amil, uđin nak ak ñig linimin,’ agek, am uđin yad ak ñig lil,

dai udin ñil nipin,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Agek aglak, “Bi nibak miñi mideb akal?” aglak. Age-lak agak, “Adi ma nipin,” agak.

**Bi Perisi okok, “Bi udin kwoi gi midosip ak titi gil komiñ lip?” aglak**

<sup>13-14</sup> Pen Jisas gek udin ñil niñak bi nibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak nig gak ak me, bin bi ognap bi nibak nop dam bi Perisi midelak siñak dolak. <sup>15</sup> Bi Perisi bi nibak nop aglak, “Nak titi gil udin ñil nipan?” aglak. Age-lak agak, “Jisas lim uleb alap dil, udin yad ak lek, yad am udin yad ak ñig lil, miñi udin ñil nipin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Nib agek, bi Perisi ognap aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñin ak nib gip rek, ne God nop sobok gep ñin lo ar ak tib juip. Nib ak, cin nipin, God nop ag yokek ma owip,” aglak. Nib agelak, bi kiri ognap pen aglak, “Bi tap si tap timel gep alap midobkop, ne titi gil tap ma gep nibak gipkop?” aglak. Nib agil kiri ke nep asik ke ke lilak. <sup>17</sup> Bi Perisi okok, bi nibak nop kauyañ ag niñil aglak, “Bi udin yip gek udin ñil nipin, apan ak, nak bi nibak bi tari, agil gos nipan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Yad nipin ne bi God minim agep bi alap,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Juda bi kib okok, bi udin kwoi gak komiñ lak minim ne ak ma dil, nonim nap ne cinop onimir, agel, ber mal aperek, <sup>19</sup> aglak, “Ñi aul ñi niri aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, ñi ak ñi cir,” agrek. Agerek aglak, “Niri nop udin kwoi sek tik dorek aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, nop udin kwoi sek tik dorok,” agrek. Nib agerek aglak, “Nib ak, miñi titi gil udin ñil niñeb?” aglak.

<sup>20-23</sup> Agelak, kiri ber pen bir niñrek, Juda bi kib nib okok ned minim kilis ar alap agil aglak, “Bin bi an an Jisas ne Krai ak agil miseñ agnigal okok, Juda mogim gep karip nibak kauyañ ma onigal,” aglak. Minim aglak nibak bir niñil me, pirikil, agrek, “Ñi ak, ñi cir mideb

ak, nipir; ñi cir nibak udin kwoi sek tik dorok ak abe nipir; pen miñi titi gil udin ñil niñeb ak ma nipir; bi an ne gek udin ñil niñeb ak abe cir ma nipir. Pen ne ñi sikol mer; nop ke ag niñenigabim ak, ne ke agnigab,” agrek.

<sup>24</sup> Nib agerek, bi kib okok bi nibak nop kauyañ sik agel apek aglak, “Nep komiñ lip nibak, God udin yirik ne ar ak minim niñid nep agan. Cin nipin, bi agesin ak, bi nibak bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Nib agelak, bi nibak pen agak, “Ne bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap aka mer, yad ma nipin. Yad tap nokim alap nep nipin. Ned udin kwoi gi midenek pen miñi udin ñil nipin,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek aglak, “Nep titi gil gosip, udin ñil nipan?” aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Agelak agak, “Yad nibep midarik nep ag ñibin ak pen nibi minim yip ak ma dipim. Tari ginig minim midarik nep agesin minim ak kauyañ agan, agil agebim? Nibi ke ak rek nep bi ne alap midon, agil, ag niñebim aka?” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nib agek, nop milik kal niñil, nop minim timel agil aglak, “Cin Mosis bi ne me, pen nak bi yokop ak bi ne alap! <sup>29</sup> God Mosis nop minim ag ñek agoligip ak nipin, pen bi aul akal nib owip ak ma nipin!” aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Agelak bi nibak ne pen agak, “Ake! Bi ognil! Ne udin yip ak gek komiñ lip, pen ne akal nib ak nibi ma nipim e!

<sup>31</sup> Pen cin nipin, bin bi tap si tap timel gilig gi, God nop sobok genimel ak, ne minim kirop ma dinigab; bin bi God nop niñ dil, ne minim ageb rek gilig gi, nop sobok genimel ak, ne minim kirop niñni-gab. <sup>32</sup> Lim dai gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid dap miñi midobin ñin aul, bin bi udin kwoi sek tik dolak alap gek udin ma ñil niñak. <sup>33</sup> Bi nibak God ag yokek ma opkop, ne tap alap ginimiñ rek ma lipkop,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nanim nap nep tik dorek ñin ak, bi tap si tap timel gep ak tik dorek, pen nak cinop minim ag ñinig geban ar? Nib agil, Juda mogim gep karip aul kauyan ma onigan,” agil, nop di neb neb gi dam mis eyan yoklak.

### **Bin bi Jisas nop ma niñ dipal okok, udin kwoi rek midebal**

<sup>35</sup> Pen bi nibak nop di mis yoklak, Jisas minim nibak niñil, am nop piyo niñil agak, “Nak Bi Ñi ne nop niñ dipan aka?” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Agek agak, “Bi Ñi ne bi an? Bi nibak me ak, agek, yad nop niñ dinim,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Bi nibak midarik nep nipan. Me nak eip minim ag midobir aul,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Nib agek, bi nibak Jisas midek wagin sijak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib! Yad nep niñ debin,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad lim dai wagin aul opin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop nonim linig opin. Bin bi udin kwoi gip okok melik sijak apil niñnigal; pen bin bi, cin bir niñ tep gipin ag gos nipal bin bi okok, kiri melik kirig gil, kislim eyan amil, ma niñnigal.

<sup>40</sup> Nib agek, bi Perisi ulep nib sijak midelak ognap, minim nibak niñil aglak, “Nib ageban ak, cin abe udin kwoi gip, agil, ageban ar?” aglak.

<sup>41</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi udin kwoi midebkep rek, tap si tap timel gipim ak minim kib ma dipkep; pen niñ tep gipin, apim ak me, nibi gac sek midil minim kib dinigabim,” agak.

### **Kaj Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak**

**10** Jisas minim alap sid tikil agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, kaj sipsip midebal wari migan ak amniñ, kijon wagin yipid gil migan ak midek niñlig gi, yokop tam sijak talak gil amnigal okok, kiri tap si dep bin bi. <sup>2</sup>Bi

sipsip mikep ak, yokop tam ak talak gil ma amnigab; kijon wagin yipid gil migan ak nep amil, wari karip migan eyan amnigab.

<sup>3</sup> “Pen bi sipsip mikep ak amjakek, bi kijon wagin kod mideb ak nop niñ tep ginigab rek, kijon ak yiknigab. Pen sipsip okok ak rek nep, bi nibak meg migan nop ak niñnigal rek, sipsip ne ke okok yib ñilig gi poñid sön amnigab. <sup>4</sup> Sipsip ne poñid sön amil, ne ned gek niñlig gi, kiri meg migan ne ak niñnigal rek, nop kisen ginigal. <sup>5</sup> Pen bi poñin nib alap ap agek, nop kisen ma ginigal; meg migan ne ma niñnigal rek, pirik amnigal,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Jisas nibgil minim sid tikil agak pen minim ageb ar ak agil ma tik niñlak.

### **Jisas ne Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak**

<sup>7</sup> Jisas minim ma tik niñlak rek, ne kauyan agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, yad ke sipsip okok kijon tam ameb midebin. <sup>8</sup> Pen, ‘Cin kaj sipsip mikep bi,’ agil, ned olak bi okok, kiri magilsek tap si dep bi mideligipal. Sipsip okok minim kirop ak ma niñeligipal. <sup>9</sup> Pen yad ke sipsip okok kijon tam ameb rek midebin. Bin bi yip apil wari karip migan amnigal okok, komiñ nep midenigal. Kijon tam amil apil gilig gi, tap kas kas niñnigal. <sup>10</sup> Bi si dep okok, tap si dinig, cip ñag pak linig, gi timel ginig nep opal. Pen yad opin ak, nibep gen, nibi komiñ per midep won nibak dil, komiñ mid tep gep ar ak nep midem amnan, agil, opin.

<sup>11</sup> “Yad Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep. Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak kaj sipsip okok nen kimnigab. <sup>12</sup> Bi sijak mani dinig kaj sipsip kod midenigab ak, bi kaj sipsip mikep yipid gil mer; sipsip okok sipsip ne mer ak me, kain sapeb okok apenigal ak niñil pirik gi amnigab. Nib ak me, kain sapeb nib okok sipsip okok kirop yik gi dam ke tigon tigon yoknigal. <sup>13</sup> Bi nibak mani dinig kaj sipsip kod midil, sipsip okok

kirop gos ma niñnigab ak me, pirik gi amnigab.

<sup>14-15</sup>“Yad Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep. Bapi cir apil pen pen niñ tep gipir rek, yad sipsip okok eip pen pen niñ tep gipin. Nib ak, yad kirop nen agil kimnigain. <sup>16</sup>Sipsip wari karip migan aul midebal nep mer, sipsip ognap sek midebal. Sipsip nib okok ak rek nep dinigain. Kiri ak rek nep minim yad ak niñnigal. Sipsip karip migan nokim alap mogim gi midil, bi mikep kiri nokim alap nep midil ginigab.

<sup>17</sup>“Yad nibep nen agil kimil wariknigain rek, Bapi yip midmagil lip. <sup>18</sup>Bin bi ognap gos kiri niñil gel ma kimnigain; pen yad gos yad ke niñil kimnigain. Yad ke kimnim, agil, kimnigain; yad ke wariknim, agil, wariknigain. Nib ak, Bapi yad, nak aknib ginimin, agip minim ne ak dil, agip rek nep ginigain,” agak.

<sup>19</sup>Jisas minim nibak agek, Juda kai kauyañ asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lil, <sup>20</sup>ognap aglak, “Ne kijeki abañ ñagek, minim tom ageb ak, tari ginig minim ne ak niñebim?” aglak.

<sup>21</sup>Nib agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Ne kijeki abañ ñapkop ak, nib ag rep ma gipkop. Pen kijeki abañ ñagek, titi gil bin bi udin kwoi gi midelak okok gek kauyañ udin ñil niplap?” aglak.

<sup>22</sup>Pen kisen Juda bin bi, God sobok gep karip siñ tep mideb ak miñ miñ gep ñin kib ak miñi, agil, Jerusalem am mogim gilak. Pen ñin kib nibak, karip yigen ñin ak me, <sup>23</sup>Jisas ne God sobok gep karip sön ar “Solomon Karip Badak” apal siñak tagek niñlig gi, <sup>24</sup>Juda bin bi okok Jisas midek siñak apil aglak, “Cinop gek per nep ma kod midojin; nak Kraiss ak midenimin ak, misen agek niñin,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup>Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep bir ag ñibin ak pen minim yad ak minim niñid, agil, ma niñ dipek. Bapi yad kilis ne dil tap ma gep okok gipin ak niñil,

minim yad ak minim niñid ageb, agil, niñ dipkep. <sup>26</sup>Pen sipsip yad ma midebim rek, minim yad ak minim niñid, agil, ma niñ dipim. <sup>27</sup>Sipsip yad okok minim yad agebin ak nipal; yad kirop nipin niñil kiri yip kisen gipal. <sup>28</sup>Sipsip yip kisen gipal okok, kirop komiñ per midep won ak ñibin ak me, kiri ma kimnigal. Ñinmagil ar yad midebal rek, bin bi ognap apil kirop tig sak dad amnimel rek ma lip. <sup>29</sup>Bapi yad kirop di yip ñib ak, ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib mideb ak me. Ñinmagil ar ne midebal rek, bin bi ognap apil kirop tig sak dad amnimel rek ma lip. <sup>30</sup>Bapi ke, yad ke, mer; cir apil nokim yib midobir,” agak.

<sup>31</sup>Jisas nib agek, Juda kai nop kauyañ kab ju pakniñ gelak. <sup>32</sup>Niñ gelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Bapi yip agek, nibi midebek niñil tap tep ke ke koñai nep ginek. Pen tap tep ginek nib okok, ar akal gi timel ginek niñil yip ñag pak linig gebim?” agak.

<sup>33</sup>Agek aglak, “Tap tep ar nib okok niñil, nep ñag pak linig ma gobin; nak bi yib pen, yad God rek midebin, agil, God yib ne tau dap yap lipan ak me, nep ñag pak linig gobin,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Lo nibi ke dai alap ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ne agak, ‘Nibi ke god rek midebim,’ agak,’ aglak. <sup>35</sup>God Minim ak minim alap esek ma agnigab; per nep per nep niñid nep midenigab. God ne bin bi yokop okok minim agesin nibaul ñil, ‘Nibi god rek midebim,’ agak. <sup>36</sup>Pen yad, yad lim dai wagin aul opin ak, Bapi yip wög ne ag lil ag yokek opin. Pen yad God Ñi ne midebin agnek minim nibak niñil, nibi tari ginig, God yib ne tau dap yap lip, agil, yip ñag pak linig gebim? <sup>37</sup>Yad God wög ne genigabin ak, minim yad niñ dinimib. Mer ak, mer. <sup>38</sup>Pen minim yad ma niñ dipin, agnigabim ak, yad tap ma gep rek gipin okok niñil, niñ dinimib. Nibi nig

gil niŋ dil me, yad Bapi eip midebin Bapi yad eip mideb ak niŋniŋgabim,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Jisas nop kauyaŋ di cici lin aglak ak pen ne kapkap sil gi lil amnak. <sup>40</sup> Jisas nig sil gi amil, kauyaŋ niŋ Jodan juil pis kidadaŋ amil, Jon ned midil bin bi niŋ pak niŋligip karip lim tigoŋ okok am midek. <sup>41</sup> Bin bi koŋai nep midek siŋak apil aglak, “Jon ne tap ma gep rek ognap ma goligip, pen ne bi aul nop agil, minim tari tari agoligip ak, magilsek minim niŋid nep agoligip,” aglak. <sup>42</sup> Nib agil, bin bi migan nibak midelak okok koŋai nep Jisas nop niŋ dilak.

### Lasaras kimak

**11** Karip tirig tiroŋ Betani nib bi alap tap gak; yib ne ak Lasaras. Bi nibak, ninai ne omal midoligipir; alap Maria, alap Mata. <sup>2</sup> Maria me, Jisas nop tob kid ne ak wel soŋ gi niil, kimkas ne di lig gi yokak bin nibak. Nimam ne Lasaras tap gak. <sup>3</sup> Lasaras ninai mal Jisas nop minim piŋil yokil agrek, “Bi Kib! Bi midmagil nak ak tap gip,” agrek.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas minim ag yokrek nibak niŋil agak, “Ne tap gip pen pis nep ma kimniŋgab. Pen God ne ke niŋip rek, ne kilis ke ne gek, bin bi okok God yib ne ak abe, God Ni yib ne ak abe agel ar amniŋgab, agil, gak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas ne Mata, ninai ne Maria, nimam niri Lasaras kirop yakam midmagil loligip. <sup>6</sup> Pen Lasaras tap gak minim nibak niŋil, Jisas nop niŋniŋ kasek ma amnak; karip lim midek siŋak niŋ omal sek midek. <sup>7</sup> Niŋ omal yappek, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Karip lim Judia adik gi amnin,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Minim ag niŋeb bi. Tol won ak nep, bi Juda okok nep kab ju paknig gelak ak pen nak kauyaŋ karip lim nibak adik gi amniŋgeban aka?” aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Agegak, Jisas agak, “Nibi niŋim, niŋ nokim alap, aua akniŋb umigan alaŋ nep mideb. Bin bi melik sek ajenigal okok,

lim dai melik niŋbak melik niŋek, tap ognap kirop li dil amek ma ap yap paknigal. <sup>10</sup> Pen bin bi kislim eyaŋ ajenigal okok, melik kiri ma midek, tap ognap kirop li dil amek ap yap paknigal,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nib agil, minim alap sek kirop agil agak, “Bi niŋeb cin Lasaras wisin kineb; pen yad amil nop agen warik oniŋgab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, “Bi Kib. Ne wisin kineb, apan rek, komiŋ linigab,” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Jisas ne Lasaras bir kimib ak niŋil, “Lasaras wisin kineb,” agak. Pen bi ne okok Jisas minim ne niŋil, Lasaras yokop wisin kineb, agil gos niŋlak. <sup>14</sup> Bi ne okok ma niŋep ar midelak niŋil Jisas kirop miserŋ agil agak, “Lasaras bir kimib. <sup>15</sup> Pen yad Lasaras eip ma midenek kimib ak, nibep nen agil miŋ miŋ gipin. Nib gip ak me, nibi minim yad niŋ diniŋimib rek lip. Pen Lasaras mideb siŋak amnin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Tomas Didimas ne Jisas bi ne ognap okok kirop agak, “Cin magilsek minim ag niŋeb bi cin eip karip lim Judia amon, nop niŋag pak lil, cinop abe niŋag pak linimel,” agak.

### Jisas Mata Maria air mal kirop minim agak

<sup>17</sup> Pen kiri karip tirig tiroŋ Betani amjakelak, bin bi okok Jisas nop aglak, “Lasaras kimak tigel ginok, niŋ omal omal padikip,” aglak. <sup>18</sup> Pen karip tirig tiroŋ Betani nibak, Jerusalem maŋ siŋak, kilomita akniŋb omal nokim rek nep midoligip rek me, <sup>19</sup> Lasaras kimek, Juda bin bi koŋai nep apil, Mata Maria air mal yimig niŋil sil magil ag midelak. <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas apeb, agel, Mata niŋil, ninai Maria nop karip ak kirig gil, am Jisas nop niŋniŋ amnak. <sup>21</sup> Mata ne am Jisas nop niŋil agak, “Bi Kib. Nak aul midebnap, mam yad Lasaras ma kimbkop. <sup>22</sup> Pen yad niŋpin, miŋni nak God nop tap tari

ag niñenigan ak, agnigan rek ginigab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Namam kauyañ wariknigab,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, Mata agak, “Yad nipin minim kib agep ñin ak wariknigab,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ke gen bin bi wariknigal; yad ke gen bin bi komiñ midenigal. Bin bi yip niñ dil kimnigal okok, komiñ midenigal. <sup>26</sup> Bin bi komiñ midil yip niñ dini-gal okok, ma kimnigal; per nep per nep komiñ midenigal. Minim agebin nibaul niñ dipan aka mer?” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nib agek, Mata agak, “Bi Kib. Yaue, yad niñ dipin, nak me Kraiss ak, God Ñi ne lim wagin aul onigab, agöligipal ak nep,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Mata minim nibak agil, karip adik gi amil, ninai ne Maria nop timid wagin okok mimig tikil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi bir owip; nep akal agil ag niñeb,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Maria minim nibak niñil kasek warikil, Jisas nop niñnig amnak. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas karip tirig tiroñ Betani bir ma owak; Mata nop niñak migan nib siñak nep midek. <sup>31</sup> Maria ne nig kasek amek, Juda bin bi nop eip karip migan midelak okok ag niñlak e, cip tigel adañ sil agnig ameb, agil, amek niñlig gi sain amnilak.

<sup>32</sup> Maria am Jisas nop niñil, midek tob wagin siñak mapik yimil agak, “Bi Kib, nak siñaul midebnap, mam yad ma kim-bkop!” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Maria abe, Juda bin bi ne eip olak okok abe sil agelak ak niñil, Jisas gos cibur midmagil ne mapin kib yib gak. <sup>34</sup> Nib gek, Jisas agak, “Nop tigel gipim akal?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Apek am niñin,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Jisas udin ñig yowak. <sup>36</sup> Jisas udin ñig yapek ak niñil, Juda bin bi okok niñil aglak, “Niñim! Lasaras nop midmagil yib lip!” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Ognap pen aglak, “Ne bi udin kwoi gak ak nop gek udin ñil niñak rek, tari

ginig tap bi nibaul nop gak ak gek komiñ ma lak?” aglak.

### **Jisas Lasaras nop gek, warikak**

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas kauyañ gos cibur midmagil ne mapin kib yib niñil, Lasaras nop tigel gilak migan ak amjakak. Cip tigel gilak nibak, kab migan alap tigel gilak; pen kab kib alap di kijon pilij gel midek. <sup>39</sup> Pen Jisas bi okok agak, “Kab ak di yokim,” agak.

Jisas nib agek, bi Lasaras kimak nibak ninai ne Mata agak, “Bi Kib, cip ak kimek tigel ginok, ñin omal omal padikip ak, ki timel yib onigab,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nep tari agesin? Nep apin, ‘Yip niñ di midil me, God kilis ne ke niñnigan,’ apin,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Nib agek, kab ak di yokel, Jisas kilan gi niñil agak, “Bapi, yad nep ag niñen yip nipan ak, nep tep agebin. <sup>42</sup> Yad nep ag niñen yip per nipan ak bir nipin ak pen minim agebin nibaul, bin bi siñaul warik midebal okok, nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak kiri niñ dinimel, agil, agebin,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas nib agil, meg migan dap ranil agak, “Lasaras, nak mis aul owan e!” agak. <sup>44</sup> Agek, walij ñin tob nop kom kam silokil, nabic meg migan walij kom kam gil, dam tigel gilak walij okok, nig gil midek niñlig gi, cip se par ak warikil walij sek kom kam gil mis owak. Apek, Jisas bi okok kirop agak, “Walij nop kom silokpim okok wisib yokem amnan,” agak. Agek, agak rek gilak.

### **Jisas nop ñag pak lin, agil gos ak niñlak**

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2*)

<sup>45</sup> Juda bin bi Maria nop niñnig olak nib okok, Jisas Lasaras nop gek warikak ak niñil, bin bi koñai nep Jisas ne Kraiss ak, agil, nop niñ dilak. <sup>46</sup> Pen ognap adik gi bi Perisi midelak siñak amil, Jisas gak nibak kirop ag ñilak. <sup>47</sup> Ag ñelak, bi

Perisi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, kiri Juda Kansol minim tig asik löligipal bi kib okok kirop sik agel, am mogim gelak, kirop aglak, “Bi nibak tap ma gep konjai nep geb ak, cin tari gin? <sup>48</sup> Cin niñil kirig gon, ne ar nibak nep gek amek, bin bi magilsek nop niñ dil, kiñ kib cin, agenigal ak, Rom bi kib okok apil, God sobok gep karip cin ak gi timel gil, cinop Juda bin bi gi timel gil, ginigal,” aglak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen mi nibak nep, bi alap nop ag lel, ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak midek. Bi nibak yib ne Kaiapas. Ne mogim gelak nab ak minim agil agak, “Nibep gos ma lip. <sup>50</sup> Yad nibep agebin, bi nokim alap kimek cin magilsek komiñ amnigabin ak tep; cin magilsek kimnigabin ak timel,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Kaiapas ne minim agak nibak, ne ke ma agak; ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib mi nibak midek rek, ne tap tari tari kisen ginigab okok gos niñil, Jisas ne Juda bin bi okok kirop nen agil kimnigab, agil, minim nibak agak. <sup>52</sup> Pen Juda kai kirop nep mer; bin bi God ni pai ne dinig geb okok magilsek di jim nil lek, wagin ne nokim yib midenigal, agil, kimnigab, agak.

<sup>53</sup> Nib ak, nin nibak wagin gil, Juda bi kib nib okok Jisas nop titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, per nep minim nibak nep ag amil apil gi midelak.

<sup>54</sup> Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop ñag pak linig gelak ak niñil, Jisas ne karip lim kiri Judia nab siñak miserj ma tagoligip; ne bi ne okok eip karip lim Judia siñak ju am Epraim taun amjakil, miñ mab kab nep midoligip gol siñak mideligiñal.

<sup>55</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa nin kib kiri ak ulep ulep gek niñil, bin bi konjai nep karip lim kiri ke okok kirig gil, cin God uñin yirik bin bi tid tep midil, Pasopa tap niñin, agil, wög ar kiri birarik okok göligipal rek ginig Jerusalem amnilak.

<sup>56</sup> Kiri Jerusalem apjakil, Jisas nop piyo

niñ midelak. Kiri amil God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak midil, Jisas akal, agil, pen ag niñ pen ag niñ gil aglak, “Nibi tari gos nipim? Ne Pasopa nin aul onigab aka mer?” aglak. <sup>57</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, minim alap aglak, “Bin bi alap Jisas nop niñonimiñ ak, ne ap cinop agenigab, cin am nop di cici lin,” aglak.

**Maria Jisas nop wel ki tep owep li ñak**

(*Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

**12** Pasopa tap niñnig gilak ak, nin aknib kagol onid ak nep midek niñlig gi, Jisas Lasaras kimak nop gek warikak karip ne ak amnak. Karip tirig tiron nibak yib Betani. <sup>2</sup> Betani amil, tap niñin, agil, Jisas ak, Lasaras ak, bin bi ognap abe, bisig midelak niñlig gi, Mata tap magil okok nonim lak. <sup>3</sup> Ninai Maria pen, agnoñ ki tep mani kib yib taupal barol alap dapil, Jisas tob ar ak soñ gi nil, kimkas ne ak dil tob nop lilig gak. Niñ gek, agnoñ ki tep nibak, karip migan midelak nibak magilsek ki tep yib pak ñek amnak. <sup>4</sup> Niñ gek, Judas Iskar-iot, Jisas bi ne siñok nop kisen mimig niñak bi nibak, ki tep nibak niñil agak, <sup>5</sup> “Mani kib yib taupal agnoñ nibaul rek yokil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop niñkop ak tep. Bi agnoñ nib rek taunig geb ak, ne takin aknib wajrem alañ wög gil mani dil amil agnoñ nibaul taunigab,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Ne nib agak ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok yimig niñil ma agak; ne mani wad ak di ajil, ognap kapkap si doligip ak me nib agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas agak, “Nop ma ag ginimin. Yip tigel ginigal nin ak li niñig dap lip ak, miñi dap li ñeb. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi mani ma mideb okok eip per midenigabim; pen yad eip per ma midenigabim,” agak.

**Lasaras nop kapkap ñag pak lin, aglak**

<sup>9</sup> Jisas Betani ap mideb aglak minim nibak niñil, Juda bin bi konjai nep okok



nop niñnig amnilak. Pen Jisas nop nep niñnig ma amnilak; Lasaras bi kimak Jisas gek warikak bi nibak nop abe niñnig amnilak.<sup>10-11</sup> Pen Lasaras kimak Jisas nop gek warikak rek, Juda bin bi koñai nep miñ ar kiri gi mideligipal ak kirig gil, Jisas nop niñ dilak. Nig gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, Lasaras nop abe ñag pak linigabin, agil gos ak niñlak.

### Jisas kiñ rek Jerusalem amnak

(*Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

<sup>12</sup> Minek, bin bi koñai yib Pasopa tap niñnig olak okok, Jisas Jerusalem apeb aglak minim nibak niñil,<sup>13</sup> nop am niñin, agil, albad kas ognap tik dap pipal paklig gi, sik kib aglig gi aglak,

“Bi Kib yib ne ak agon ar amnañ!”

“Bi Kib ne Bi ne nibaul ag yokek owip me aul!”

“Ne Bi tep. Yib ne agon ar amnañ!”

“Ne Isrel Kiñ apeb me aul! Yib ne agon ar amnañ!”

<sup>14</sup> Jisas kaj donki marip alap dil, ar nibak bisig gil amek. Nig gak ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep gak. God Minim dai nibak ñu kil tikil aglak,

<sup>15</sup> “Saion pai, nak ma piriknimin.

Kiñ nak ak kaj donki marip ar ak bisig gil apeb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Gak ñin nibak, Jisas bi ne okok, God ne nig ginigab agak rek nep geb ak, agil, ma niñlak; pen kisen Jisas kimil warikil, God ker karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak bir amnak ñin nibak nep, Jisas bi ne okok gos niñ tep gil niñlak, Jisas Jerusalem amek ñin nibak tap tari tari nop gilak okok, ned God minim agep bi okok God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep gilak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas Lasaras kimak nop gek warikak ak, bin bi niñlig gi midelak okok minim nibak ag amil apil gi midelak.<sup>18</sup> Nib ak, bin bi koñai nep

tap ma gep gak nibak niñil, Jerusalem kirig gil, nop kaniñ nab siñak niñnig amnilak.<sup>19</sup> Kiri nig gilak rek, bi Perisi okok niñil, kiri ke nep minim agil aglak, “Niñim! Cin tap alap gijin rek ma lip. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul magilsek bi nibak nop sain gebal,” aglak.

### Grik bin bi ognap Jisas nop niñnig amnilak

<sup>20</sup> Pen Pasopa ñin ak apeb, agil, God nop sobok ginig Jerusalem amnilak ñin nibak, Grik bin bi ognap eip amnilak.<sup>21</sup> Grik bin bi nib okok apil, Pilip karip lim Galili siñak Betsaida taun nib bi ak nop aglak, “Bi kib yib, cin Jisas nop niñin,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agelak, Pilip am Edru nop ag ñil, Edru eip omalgil amil Jisas nop ag ñirek.<sup>23</sup> Ag ñerek, Jisas agak, “Miñi God gek, Bi Ni ne Bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niñnigal ñin ak bir owip.<sup>24</sup> Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, wid magil alap lim eyañ yapil ma kimnigab ak, yokop wid magil nokim alap nep midenigab. Pen wid magil nibak lim eyañ yapil kimenigab ak, kisen tanil magil koñai nep pilnigab.<sup>25</sup> Bin bi an, ‘Lim dai ar wagin aul komiñ midep won yad ke nep gos niñil mid tep ginim,’ agil gek amnigab ak, ne kimil pis nep kimmigab; pen bin bi an, ‘Lim dai ar wagin aul komiñ midep won yad ke gos par ma niñnim; mid tep ginigain aka mid tep ma ginigain ak tap kib mer,’ agil gek amnigab ak, komiñ midep won ne ak per nep per nep midenigab.<sup>26</sup> Pen bin bi an yip wög ginig ginigain, agnigab ak, ne yip sain ginimiñ; yad akal midenigain ak, bin bi wög gi ñeb yad eip midenigab. Bin bi an wög yip gi ñinigab, Bapi yad bin bi nibak yib nop ak dap rannigab.

### Jisas, “Kimmigain,” agak

<sup>27</sup> “Miñi yip miker geb ak tari agnim? ‘Bapi yip talak tauek, yip tap tari

ginig geb ak ma ginimij, agil agnim aka? Mer! Miker nibak dinig onek. <sup>28</sup> Pen Bapi, nak gek bin bi okok niñnigal, nak Bi melik tep ke sek mideban,” agak.

Jisas nib agek niñlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alañ nib apil agak, “Yad gen, bin bi okok bir nipal yad Bi melik tep ke sek midebin. Pen yad kauyañ gen, bin bi okok aknib rek me kauyañ niñnigal,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen bin bi midelak okok, God minim agak nibak niñil, ognap aglak, “Timik agosip,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Ejol alap Jisas nop minim ognap agosip,” aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop agak, “Minim agosip nibak yip nen agil ma agosip; nibep nen agil agosip. <sup>31</sup> Pen tari: miñi bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok, kiri tari tari gipal ak, God ne ke niñil, pen ñil, kirop di bilok ke ke linigab. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niñ dipal okok kirop kiñ rek kod mideb bi timel nibak, God nop yik gi yoknigab. <sup>32</sup> Yip di ar siñ alañ lenigal ak, yad bin bi karip lim ke okok nib okok nib magilsek lip gi dam dinigain,” agak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas minim agak nibak, yip titi gil gel kimnigain, agil, agak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bin bi koñai nep ap midelak nib okok Jisas nop pen aglak, “Lo minim cin ak agip, ‘Krais ak per per nep komiñ midenigab,’ agip ak pen nak ti ginig gil ageban, ‘Bi Ñi ne nop di ar siñ alañ linigal,’ ageban? Pen Bi Ñi ne agil ageban ak, bi an nop ageban?” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Melik ak sikol eñap sek nibep eip midenigab. Nib ak, melik nibep eip mideb won aul, kanib tag tep ginimib; mer ak, kislím apil nibep karik yugnigab. Bin bi an kislím siñak ajenigab, akal amebin, agil ma niñnigab. <sup>36</sup> Melik nibep eip mideb won aul, melik ak niñ dinimib. Melik ak niñ denigabim ak, melik ñi pai ne linigabim,”

agak. Jisas nib agil, bin bi nib okok kirig gil ke okok amil we gil midek.

### **Bin bi okok koñai nep Jisas nop ma niñ dilak**

<sup>37</sup> Jisas ne tap ma gep koñai nep bin bi okok udin yirik ar kiri gek niñlak pen nop ma niñ dilak. <sup>38</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop ma niñ dilak ak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak rek nep gilak. Ne minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bi Kib, minim tep nak kirop ag ñibin pen kiri minim nibak minim tep agil ma dipal;

nak kilis ke yib nak ke gil genak ak nipal ak

pen nep Bi Kib agil ma niñ dipal,” agak.

<sup>39–40</sup> Nib ak, kiri Jisas nop ma niñ dilak. Niñ gilak ak, Aisaia God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak rek nep gilak. Ne minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

“God ne bin bi okok kirop gek

kiri udin kwoi rek midebal;

God ne gek kiri gos timid tep ma mideb.

God ne kirop gak nibak,

kiri udin magil niñ tep gil,

gos timid niñ tep gil, yip oplap,

yad gen kirop komiñ lipkop, agil, gak,” agak.

Ar nibak nep kiri Jisas nop niñ dinimel rek ma lak. <sup>41</sup> Aisaia birarik nep minim agak nibak, ne Jisas melik tep ne ak niñil nib agak.

<sup>42</sup> Pen Juda bi kib okok kiri magilsek Jisas nop ma kirig gilak; bi kib koñai yib nep nop niñ dilak. Pen, bi Perisi cinop ag yokel cin Juda mogim gep karip ñilik mi-gan ak kauyañ ameb rek ma linigab, agil me, Jisas niñ dilak ak miserñ ma aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas niñ dilak ak miserñ ma aglak ak, bin bi okok yib cin agel ar amnañ, agil gos niñil, niñ gilak. Pen tap tari gon God niñek, nop tep ginigab, agil, gos ar nibak ma niñlak.

**Jisas minim tep ne ak nep bin bi  
kirop minim kib agnigab**

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas meg migan dap ranil agak, “Bin bi an yip niņ dinigab ak, yip nep mer, bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe niņ dinigab. <sup>45</sup> Bin bi an yip udin niņnigab ak, yip nep mer, bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe udin niņnigab. <sup>46</sup> Yad lim dai wagin aul apil bin bi okok kirop melik ñebin. Nib ak, bin bi yip niņ dinigal okok, kislim nab okok ma midenigal.

<sup>47</sup> “Bin bi minim yad ak niņil agebin rek ma ginigal okok, kirop minim kib ma agnigain. Pen tari: yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop minim kib agnig ma onek; kirop di komiņ yoknig onek. <sup>48</sup> Pen bin bi yip ma dil, minim yad ma dinigal okok, minim kib agep ñin ak, minim yad apin ak nep kirop minim kib agnigab. <sup>49</sup> Tari ginig: minim yad apin ak, ke niņil ma apin; Bapi yip ag yokak ak, nib nib agnimin, agip rek nep apin. <sup>50</sup> Yad nipin, minim ne ak niņ denigal ak, kirop komiņ per midep magil ak ñinigab. Nib ak, minim yad agebin ak, Bapi minim nib nib rek agnimin, agip rek nep agebin,” agak.

**Jisas bi ne okok tob  
kirop ñig lig gi yokak**

**13** Ñin kib Pasopa ñiņeb ñin ak tol, agil, Jisas niņak, Nap nop lim dai ar wagin aul ag lak ñin ak padik amnak niņil ne adik gi Nap ameb ñin ak maņ owak. Pen bin bi ne ke lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil li midil, mid damil, nop ñag pak lel, ne kimil Nap ne ker adik amnak. <sup>2</sup> Kijeki pen Saimon Iskariot ñi ne Judas nop gos ñek, Jisas nop titi gil damil bi kib okok kirop ñinim, agil, gos ak ned nep niņ we gi lil, kisen cin Jisas bi ne okok Jisas eip Pasopa tap ñiņnig bisig ginok. <sup>3</sup> Jisas ne niņip, God ne tap okok magilsek di ñinmagil ar ne lak. Jisas niņip, ne Nap God eip midil lim dai

wagin aul apil, mid damil, kisen kimil, adik gi Nap mideb amnig gek. <sup>4</sup> Nib ak, Jisas warikil, walij par kib ne ak tig juil, tauel alap nab siņak adaņ paņil, <sup>5</sup> ñig og-nap di cōg migan alap soņ gil, cinop bi ne okok tob cin ak ñig lilig gi, tauel pagak nibak di lig gi yoklig gi midek.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas nig gi dam dam, Saimon Pita tob ne ñig linim, agek, Pita nop agak, “Bi Kib. Nak ke tob yip ak ñig lig gi yoknig geban?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Miñi gebin aul, nak miñi ma nipan, pen kisen midil niņnigaban,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Miñi aka kisen okok, tob yip ak ñig lig gi ma yoknigan, mer yib!” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Tob nep ñig lig gi ma yokenigain ak, bi yad alap ma midenigan,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas nib agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib! Nib ageban ak, tob yip ak nep ñig lig gi ma yoknimin; ñin kid, kimig cōg yad abe ñig lig gi yokan!” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nib agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bi an ñig bir pakip, bi nibak mib goņ ne magilsek tid tep mideb. Kauyaņ ñig ma paknigab; tob kid ak nep ñig lig gi yoknigab. Nibi tid tep midebin; pen nibi nokim alap nep tid tep ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas agak ak, nop mimig niņnig gek bi nibak nop bir niņak ak me, ne agak, “Nibi nokim alap nep tid tep ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jisas tob cinop ñig lig gi yok sakil, walij tig ju lak ak di tol gil, am kau ne siņak bisig gil agak, “Nibep tob ñig lig gi yokpin minim wagin ak nipim aka?” agak. <sup>13</sup> Nib agil Jisas agak, “Yip Minim Ag Ñeb Bi aka Bi Kib apim ak, niņid apim. Yad Minim Ag Ñeb Bi nibi abe Bi Kib nibi abe midebin. <sup>14</sup> Nib ak, yad Minim Ag Ñeb Bi nibi, Bi Kib nibi, tob nibep ñig lig gi yokpin rek, nibi ak rek nep pen pen tob ñig lig gi yokil, tob ñig lig gi yokil, ginimib. <sup>15</sup> Yad nibep gipin

rek ak niñil, nibi pen am bin bi ognap kirop nig aknib rek nep ginimib, agil, nibep kanib tep nibaul yobin. <sup>16</sup> Nibep niñid yib agebin, bi wög gi ñeb bi ak bi kib, bi nop kodeb bi ak bi sikol, ma mideb; ak rek nep bi minim dad ameb bi ak bi kib, bi nop ag yokak ak bi sikol, ma mideb. <sup>17</sup> Nag tep agesin nipim ar nibak gem amek, nibi miñ miñ ginigabim.

<sup>18</sup> “Niñi nokim alap nep tid tep ma mideb, agesin ak, nibep magilsek, agil ma apin. Pen yad nibep bi yad dipin okok niñ tep gipin. Bi alap yip mimig ginig ginigab ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigab. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bi yad eip tap jim ñil ñiborok bi nibak kausal maual rek lil yip gi timel gak,’ aglak. <sup>19</sup> Nibep ned, nib gil nib gil ginigab, agil agebin rek, kisen nig aknib rek nep genigab ak, ‘Yad Midebin Rek Midebin’ apin minim nibak minim niñid, agil, niñ dinigabim, agil, agebin.

<sup>20</sup> “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi yad ag yoknigain okok, bin bi an an kirop dinigal okok, kirop nep ma dinigal; yip abe dinigal. Pen bin bi an yip dinigal okok, yip nep ma dinigal; Bi yip ag yokek onek ak abe dinigal,” agak.

### **Jon Jisas nop ag niñak, “Bi an nep mimig ginigab?” agak**

<sup>21</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek, gos cibur midmagil ne miker yib gek, agak, “Nibep niñid yib agebin, nibi bi alap yip mimig ginigab,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, cin bi ne okok, bi an nop ageb ak, agil, gos par lil udin pen pen niñnok. <sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne midmagil yib loligip bi nibak, Jisas midek mañ siñak bisig midek ak me, <sup>24</sup> Saimon Pita bi nibak nop udin kibiñ niñ padikil agak, “Bi an nop ageb ak ag niñan,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, ne Jisas midek mañ siñak lilig gi amil agak, “Bi Kib. Bi nibak bi an age-san,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bred kid aul di ñig kinañ eyañ tauil nop ñinigain bi me ak,” agak. Nib agil, bred kid di midosip ak ñig acab eyañ tauil, di Saimon Iskariot ñi ne Judas nop ñak. <sup>27</sup> Judas bred kid ak dip won nibak nep Seten ne Judas yipil nab ne eyañ sikak. Jisas Judas nop agak, “Tari ginig geban ak, kasek gan!” agak. <sup>28</sup> Pen cin Jisas bi ne, tari ginig Judas nop nib ageb, agil gos ma niñnok. <sup>29</sup> Judas ne mani wad ak kod midoligip rek, cin Jisas bi ne ognap gos niñnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agil, “Nak amil Pasopa tap niñnigabin ognap taunimin,” agil ag yokeb, agil gos niñnok; cin ognap pen gos niñnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agil, “Nak amil bin bi mani ma mideb okok kirop mani ognap ñinimin,” agil ag yokeb, agil gos niñnok. <sup>30</sup> Pen Judas bred kid nibak dil warikil mis amnak. Karip bir kislim gak.

### **Bi Kib lo kisen nib ñak**

<sup>31</sup> Judas mis amnak niñil Jisas agak, “Mañ mideb God ne gek bin bi okok niñnigal, Bi Ñi ne melik tep ke sek mideb. Pen Bi Ñi ne melik tep ke sek mideb ak niñil, God melik tep ne abe niñnigal. <sup>32</sup> Pen bin bi kiri Bi Ñi ne niñ denigal ak, God melik tep aknib ke sek mideb ak niñnigal. Nib ak, dai God gek bin bi okok Bi Ñi ne melik tep aknib ke sek mideb ak miser niñnigal.

<sup>33</sup> “Ñi midmagil yad siñ aul! Yad nibep eip tapin ma midenigain. Yad amenigain, yip amib akal, agil, yip piyo mer niñnigabim. Pen Juda bi kib okok kirop apin rek, miñi nibep ak rek nep agebin: yad amnigain ak, nibi amnimib rek ma lip.

<sup>34</sup> “Pen miñi nibep lo kisen nib alap ag ñebin: nibi pen pen midmagil linimib. Yad nibep midmagil lipin rek ak, nibi ak rek nep pen pen midmagil linimib. <sup>35</sup> Pen pen midmagil lenigabim ak, bin

bi okok magilsek misenŋ niŋnigal, nibi bi yad midebim,” agak.

**Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agnigan,” agak**

<sup>36</sup> Nib agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Nak akal amnig geban?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad amnigain okok nak miñi kisen ginimin rek ma lip; pen kisen me, yip kisen ginigan,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Tari ginig miñi nep kisen ma ginim? Nep kodnigain; yip ñag pak lenigal ak, minim ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Eip kimnigabir ageban minim nibak minim niñid ageban aka? Nep niñid yib agebin, kilokil kisen gaul ginigab; ned nep yij omal nokim agnigan, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agnigan,” agak.

**Jisas ne kanib**

**14** Pen Jisas agak, “Nibi gos miker niñil ma piriknimib. Bapi nop niñ dipim rek, yip ak rek nep niñ dinimib. <sup>2</sup> Bapi yad karip ne ak ñilik migan koñai nep mideb. Yad amil kau nibep gi jin ginigain. Mer ak, nib ma apnep. <sup>3</sup> Yad am kau nibep gi jin gil, apil nibep poñid di dam, yad midenigain siñak nibi eip kabsek midonigabin. <sup>4</sup> Yad amniñ gebin kanib ak nibi nipim,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nib agek, Tomas agak, “Bi Kib! Nak akal amnigan ak cin ma nipin. Nib ak, cin titi gil kanib ameb niñin?” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep kanib; yad nep minim niñid; yad nep komiñ midep wagin ak. Bin bi yip onigal okok nep, Bapi onigal. Bin bi yip ma onigal okok, Bapi ma onigal. <sup>7</sup> Yip niñ tep gipkep, Bapi yad ak rek nep niñ tep gipkep. Pen miñi nibi Bapi bir nipim; udin magil nibi ke Bapi bir nipim.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek, Pilip agak, “Bi Kib! Nak Bapi cinop yomek, niñil, kisen tap alap nep ma ag niñnigabin,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip. Yad nibep eip milek padek midenek ak, yip ma niñil nib ageban ar? Bin bi yip udin nipal okok, Bapi abe bir udin nipal. Nib ak, nak tari ginig ageban, ‘Bapi cinop yomek niñin,’ ageban? <sup>10</sup> Yad Bapi nab ne adañ midebin, Bapi nab yad adañ mideb minim ak ma niñ dipan ar? Minim nibep agebin ak minim yad ke mer. Pen Bapi ne nab yad adañ midil gek, cir apil mal wög ne nep gobir me ak. <sup>11</sup> Nib ak, yad Bapi nab ne adañ midebin, Bapi nab yad adañ mideb minim ak, minim niñid, agil, niñ dipkep. Pen minim agebin ak ma niñ dinigabim ak, Bapi gek cir apil mal tap ma gep okok gobir ak gos niñil, ‘Ni ak Bapi nab ne adañ mideb, Bapi Ni ne nab adañ mideb ak me, nig gebir,’ agil, niñ dinimib.

<sup>12</sup> “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi yip niñ dinigal okok, yad tap ma gep gipin okok, kiri abe ak rek nep ginigal. Pen yad Bapi ker amnigain rek, kiri aknib rek nep ma ginigal; kiri ke yib ginigal. <sup>13</sup> Pen nibi bi yad midebim rek, yib yad ak agil, tap tari tari ag niñnigabim ak, Bapi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niñel, agil, agnigabim rek ginigain. <sup>14</sup> Nib ak me, tap tari tari yib yad ak agil ag niñnigabim ak, agnigabim rek ginigain,” agak.

**Jisas agak, “Yad nibep Kaun Siñ ak ag yoknigain,” agak**

<sup>15</sup> “Nibi yip midmagil lenigabim ak, nibep agebin rek nep ginigabim. <sup>16</sup> Nibi nig genigabim ak, yad pen Bapi nop agen, ne nibep Bi Goñ Bak Lep ak ag yokek apil, nibep eip per per nep midil, yad nibep gi ñöligipin rek, ne nibep ak rek nep gi ñinigab. <sup>17</sup> Bi Goñ Bak Lep ak ne Kaun minim niñid ag ñeb ak. Ne God ne bi tigeŋ bi rek mideb minim niñid nibak ag ñeb. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok Bi Goñ Bak Lep nop udin ma nipal; ne bi tigeŋ bi rek mideb ak ma nipal.

Nib ak, nop niŋ dānimel rek ma lip. Pen miñi Bi Goŋ Bak Lep ne nibep eip mideb; pen kisen nab nibep adaŋ mideniŋab. Nib ak, nibi nop bir nipim. <sup>18</sup>Yad kimil, nibep ñi nap ma mideb rek pis nep ma kirig ginigain; yad nibep adik gi onigain. <sup>19</sup>Maŋ mideb, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok yip ma niŋnigal pen nibi yip niŋnigabim. Yad komiŋ mideniŋain rek, nibi ak rek nep komiŋ mideniŋabim. <sup>20</sup>Ñin nibak yad Bapi yad nab ne adaŋ midebin minim agnek wagin ak niŋ tep ginigabim. Pen nibi yip nab adaŋ midebin, yad nibep nab adaŋ midebin wagin ak, ak rek nep niŋ tep ginigabim. <sup>21</sup>Bin bi minim yad agebin ak niŋ dil, agebin rek nep kisen gebal okok, yip midmagil lil me, niŋ gebal. Pen bin bi yip midmagil lipal okok, Bapi yad kirop ak rek nep midmagil linigab; yad ak rek nep kirop midmagil lil, yad bi tigeŋ bi rek midebin kirop yomen, kiri yip niŋ tep ginigal,” agak.

<sup>22</sup>Jisas nib agek, Judas (Judas nop mimig niŋak ak mer, Judas ke alap) ne Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib. Tari ginig nak bi tigeŋ bi rek mideban ak, cinop bi ñon nep yomniŋan, pen bin bi lim dai ke ke okok nep ma niŋ dipal bin bi okok kirop ma yomniŋan?” agak.

<sup>23</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi an yip midmagil linigab ak, minim agebin ak dil agebin rek nep ginigab. Bapi yad nop midmagil lil, cir apil nop apil, nop eip midoniŋabir. <sup>24</sup>Bin bi an yip midmagil ma linigab ak, minim agebin ak dil agebin rek ma ginigab. Pen yad minim agen niŋebim ak minim yad ke mer; Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak, minim ne me.

<sup>25</sup>“Yad nibep eip midebin ñin aul me, minim nibaul ag ñesin. <sup>26</sup>Yad amniŋain pen Bapi ne Bi Goŋ Bak Lep ak, Kaun Siŋ ak, ag yokek apil wög yad giŋin rek ginigab. Kaun Siŋ ak ne nibep eip midil minim tep ak magilsek ag ñi tep giŋ, nibep gos tep ñek, nibi yad minim

tari tari apin okok magilsek gos niŋlig gi mideniŋabim. <sup>27</sup>Yad amniŋain pen nibi kapkap mid tep giŋ mideniŋimib. Minim nibak bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok yokop apal rek ma agebin. Yad ke apil gen, bin bi kapkap mid tep genimel rek lip. Nib ak niŋil yad nibep agebin, kapkap sain tikil mid tep giŋ mideniŋimib. Nib ak, cibur gos midmagil miker niŋil ma pirikniŋimib.

<sup>28</sup>“Yad amil adik gi onigain, agesin minim ak niŋil, nibi ti ginig cibur gos midmagil miker niŋlig gi midebim? Nibi yip midmagil lipkep ak, Jisas amil Nap ne eip mideniŋab, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi midebkep. Ti ginig: Bapi ne yad rek mer; Bapi ne Bi kib yib. <sup>29</sup>Nib ak, nibep kirig ma ambin magil aul, nibep ned agebin me ak; kisen ameniŋain, gos ognap ma piyo niŋnigabim; minim agebin ak niŋ dāniŋabim, agil agebin. <sup>30</sup>Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niŋ dipal okok kirop kiŋ rek kod mideb bi timel nibak aŋep ak me, yad nibep eip minim par kib ag mideniŋim rek ma lip. Pen bi timel nibak yip gi timel ginigain ageb ak, kilis ne ma mideb. <sup>31</sup>Yad Bapi yad midmagil lipin ak, bin bi okok niŋnimel, agil, Bapi yip agip rek nep magilsek gebin.

“Pen miñi apem bir amniŋ,” agak.

### Jisas ne ke nag wain rek, bin bi ne okok nag lek lek okok rek

**15** Jisas minim agil agak, “Yad me nag wain ak; Bapi yad me bi wög dai nap nib ak. <sup>2</sup>Lek kid yad alap magil ma pilniŋab ak, Bapi ne lek kid nibak tib yokniŋab. Pen lek kid pilniŋab ak, kisen magil koŋai nep pilniŋab, agil, ne tib gi rik di tep ginigab.

<sup>3</sup>“Yad nibep minim tep ag ñen nipim rek, nibi bir siŋ tep rek midebim. <sup>4</sup>Yip nab adaŋ mideniŋimib; yad nibep nab adaŋ mideniŋain. Lek kid okok, wagin sek jim ñil midil nep, magil pilniŋab; ke nep midil magil ma pilniŋab. Nib akniŋ

rek nep, nibi yip jim ñil ma midenigabim ak, magil ognap ma pilnigab.

<sup>5</sup>“Yad me nag wain ak, nibi me mibil lek okok. Bin bi an an yad eip jim ñil midenigal okok, magil koñai nep pilnigal; pen nibi ke ausek nep midenigabim ak, tap alap ma ginigabim. <sup>6</sup>Ñib ak, bin bi an yip nab adañ ma midenigab ak, nag lek tib gi rik gel wagin eyañ yapil milep ginigab rek ak midenigal; nag lek nib okok dil dam mab dagilel yinnigab. <sup>7</sup>Pen nibi yip nab adañ midil, minim magil yad nab nibep adañ niñ dilig gi midenigabim ak, tap tari tari ag niñnigabim ak, Bapi agnigabim rek ginigab. <sup>8</sup>Nibi tap magil koñai yib nep pilnigab ak, bin bi yad niñid yib midenigabim. Ñib ak, bin bi okok kiri niñil, Bapi yad Bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niñnigal.

<sup>9</sup>“Bapi yip midmagil yib lip rek, yad nibep ak rek nep midmagil yib lipin. Ñib ak, nibi yip cig gilig gi nep midenimib, niñil yad nibep midmagil lilig gi midenigain. <sup>10</sup>Yad Bapi minim ne ak kisen gen, yip midmagil lilig gi nep mideb. Ñib aknib rek nep, nibi minim yad ak kisen genigabim ak, yad nibep midmagil lilig gi nep midenigain.

<sup>11</sup>“Minim nibep agebin nibaul, yad ti ginig gil agebin? Yad miñ miñ yib gebin rek, nibi ak rek nep miñ miñ yib ginimib, agil, minim nibaul agebin. <sup>12</sup>Yad pen nibep minim kilis alap agnigain: yad nibep midmagil yib lipin rek ak, nibi abe ak rek nep pen pen midmagil yib linimib. <sup>13</sup>Bi alap ne bi niñeb ne okok gos niñil kirop nen agil kimnigab ak, bi nibak bi niñeb ne midmagil yib lil me, nig gini-gab. <sup>14</sup>Yad agnigain rek ginigabim ak, nibi bi niñeb yad midenigabim. <sup>15</sup>Pen miñi yad nibep bi wög gi ñeb yad ma agebin; nibep bi niñeb yad agebin. Bi wög gi ñeb okok, bi kod midep kiri, tap kiri ar ak ma nipal. Pen yad Bapi minim tari tari yip ag ñib ak, nibep miseñ ag ñibin rek, nibep bi niñeb yad

apin. <sup>16</sup>Nibi yip ñin, agil, ma gipek; yad me nibep ñinim, agil, nibep ñinek. Nibi amem, tap magil koñai nep, tap magil per per nep midenigab ak pilniniñ, agil, nibep wög nibak ag lipin. Nibi nig genigabim ak, nibi yib yad agil Bapi nop ag niñem, tap tari tari ag niñnigabim ak, ag niñnigabim rek nibep ñinigab.

<sup>17</sup>“Yad nibep minim kilis agil agebin, pen pen midmagil linimib,” agak.

### **Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok, kiri Jisas bin bi kirop milik kal nipal**

<sup>18</sup>Jisas bi ne okok kirop minim ognap sek agil agak, “Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nibep milik kal niñnigal ak, gos kib ar nibak ma niñnimib; Jisas nop ned milik kal niñlak rek, cinop gebal, agil gos ak niñnimib. <sup>19</sup>Nibi bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niñ dipal okok rek midebkep ak, nibep, bin bi cin, agil, di midmagil liplap. Nibep ma ñinek ñin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos niñöligipim ak pen nibep ñinigain agil den bi yad midebim. Ñib ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nibep milik kal nipal. <sup>20</sup>Pen ned nibep minim agnek ak saköl ma ginimib: ‘Bi wög gi ñeb bi ak bi kib, bi nop kod mideb bi ak bi sikol, ma mideb.’ Ñib ak, bin bi okok ognap yip gi timel gipal rek, bin bi okok ognap nibep ak rek nep gi timel ginigal; pen bin bi okok ognap minim yad niñ dil kisen gipal okok rek, bin bi okok ognap minim nibi ag ñinigabim ak, ak rek nep dil kisen ginigal. <sup>21</sup>Kiri bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop ma nipal rek, nibi bi yad midebim ak niñil, nibep gi timel ginigal.

<sup>22</sup>“Yad apil kirop minim tep ma apnep ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib yib ma diplap. Pen yad apil kirop ag ñi tep ginek rek, kanib kiri ameb alap ma mideb; kiri tap si tap timel gipal ak bir nipal, pen miñi kiri ak rek nep tap si tap timel niñebir gebal. <sup>23</sup>Pen yip milik kal nipal rek, yip nep mer, Bapi nop abe milik kal ni-

pal. <sup>24</sup>Yad kirop eip midil, tap ma gep okok ma gipnep ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib yib ma diplap. Pen yad apil tap ma gep okok gen yip milik kal nipal rek, Bapi yad abe nop milik kal nipal ak me, minim kib nibak dinigal.

<sup>25</sup>“Gipal nibak, Depid ne God Minim ak Juda kai lo cin apal minim ognap nu kil tikil agak rek nep gipal. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak, ‘Minim wagin midek mer, yip yokop nep milik kal nipal,’ agak.

<sup>26</sup>“Pen yad am Bapi nop agen, ne pen Bi Goḡ Bak Lep ak nop ag yokek apil nibep eip kod midenigab. Kaun minim niḡid nep ag neḡ ak, yad bi tigeḡ bi rek midebin ak, nibep gos neḡ, niḡnigabim. <sup>27</sup>Pen nibi yad eip per ajöligipim ak rek, nibi abe amil bin bi okok kirop, yad tigeḡ bi rek midebin minim ak ag neḡ amnanḡ,” agak.

**16** Jisas minim agil agak, “Yad nibep minim agesin nibaul, niḡ tep gem me, kisen tari gek, yip kirig gil ma ap yap paknigabim, agil agesin. <sup>2</sup>Pen nibep Juda mogim gep karip okok ag söḡ yokil, ‘Kauyaḡ ma onimib,’ agnigal. Pen nibak nep mer; kisen nibep naḡ pak linig genigal ak, nig genigabin God nop tep ginigab, agil gos niḡnigal. <sup>3</sup>Nig ginigal ak, Bapi cirop apil ma nipal rek, nig ginigal. <sup>4</sup>Yad nibep ned, nig gil nig gil ginigab, agil minim agesin nibak, kisen nig aknib rek nep genigab ak, Jisas ned cinop nig ginigab agak rek nep geb, agil gos niḡnigabim, agil, nibep minim nibaul ag nesin.

### Jisas, “Kaun Siḡ onigab,” agak

“Pen ned yad ke nibepe eip midöligipin ak me, yad nibep ned minim nibak rek ma ag neḡnek. <sup>5</sup>Miḡi Bi yip ag yokek onek ak adik gi amnig gebin pen nibi bi alap yip, ‘Akal amnig geban?’ agil, ma ag niḡeb. <sup>6</sup>Minim yad nibaul niḡem, midmagil nibep ak piḡil

neḡ, gos par niḡebim. <sup>7</sup>Pen yad nibep niḡid agebin, yad amenigain ak, nibep tep ginigab. Pen tari: yad ma amnigain ak, Bi Goḡ Bak Lep ak nibep ma onigab; pen yad amenigain ak, yad nop ag yoken, nibep onigab. <sup>8</sup>Ne apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop gos kilis neḡ, kiri tap si tap timel gil gac sek midebal wagin ak niḡil, kiri titi gil komiḡ tep midenigal wagin ak niḡil, God kirop minim kib agnigab wagin ak niḡil, niḡnigal. <sup>9</sup>Nib ak, yip ma niḡ dipal rek, Bi Goḡ Bak Lep ak kirop tap si tap timel gipal ak yipid gil ag neḡ, ‘Gac sek midebim,’ agnigab. <sup>10</sup>Yad am Bapi eip midenigain niḡil kiri yip ma niḡnigal rek, Bi Goḡ Bak Lep ak bin bi okok kirop komiḡ tep midep wagin ak yipid gil ag neḡ, ‘Gac sek midebim,’ agnigab. <sup>11</sup>Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niḡ dipal okok kirop kiḡ rek kod mideb bi timel nibak, God ne nop minim kib bir agak rek, Bi Goḡ Bak Lep ak, Seten bin bi ne okok ak rek nep minim kib niḡnigal, agnigab.

<sup>12</sup>“Minim yad koḡai nep mideb pen nibi minim nib okok miḡi niḡ dinimib rek ma lip. <sup>13</sup>Pen Kaun minim niḡid nep ag neḡ ak apenigab ak, God ne bi tigeḡ bi rek mideb minim niḡid nibak magilsek nibep ag niḡ tep ginigab. Minim ne ar ognap ke dil ma agnigab; minim peyig niḡnigab minim nibak nep ag neḡlig gi, kisen ginigab minim ar ak nibep ag neḡnigab. <sup>14</sup>Minim yad ak dil, nibep ag neḡnigab. Ne nig gek, bin bi okok melik tep ke yad ak niḡnigal. <sup>15</sup>Pen Bapi tap ne tari tari mideb okok, magilsek tap yad mideb. Nib ak me agesin, ‘Kaun ne minim yad ak dil, nibep ag neḡnigab,’ agesin.

<sup>16</sup>“Yokop won alap mideb, yip ma niḡnigabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyaḡ niḡnigabim,” agak.

<sup>17</sup>Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep aglak, “Yokop won alap mideb, yip ma



niñnigabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyañ niñnigabim,' agosip minim nibak wagin tari mideb? Pen minim alap agosip, 'Yad Bapi ker am-nigain,' agosip ak, tari minim agosip?" aglak. <sup>18</sup> Nib agil, kiri pen ag niñ, pen ag niñ gil aglak, "Yokop won alap' agosip ak, tari ginig gil agosip? Agosip ak cin wagin alap ma tig niñobin," aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agil, Jisas nop ag niñnig gelak ak, ne ke niñil kirop agak, "Yokop won alap mideb, yip ma niñnigabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyañ niñnigabim,' agesin minim nibak niñil me, pen pen ag niñebim ar? <sup>20</sup> Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niñ dipal okok, tap kiri ke okok nep gos niñil miñ miñ ginigal; pen nibi mapin gek sil aglig gi mideni-gabim. Sil ag mideni-gabim pen kisen nibi kauyañ miñ miñ yib gi mideni-gabim. <sup>21</sup> Bin alap ñi pai ñibek niñlig gi, yur kib dip, pen kisen ñi pai tik dap lil, won ak nep ne niñañ kisen karip lim siñaul owip ak niñil, yur mab ak saköl gil, miñ miñ gilig gi nep mideni-gab. <sup>22</sup> Nibi nib akniñ rek, miñi midmagil yur nibep piñil ñil mideb ak pen yip kauyañ niñil, miñ miñ yib ginigabim. Bin bi og-nap apil miñ miñ gep nibi ak ma pili gi dinigal.

<sup>23</sup> "Ñin kisen nibak, nibi tap alap yip ma ag niñnigabim. Nibep niñid yib agebin, nibi yib yad agil Bapi nop ag niñem, tap tari tari ag niñnigabim ak, ag niñni-gabim rek nibep ñinigab. <sup>24</sup> Nibi ned yib yad agil Bapi nop tap alap ma ag nipim. Pen miñi, yib yad agil ag niñem, ag niñnigabim rek nep ginigab niñil nibi miñ miñ yib ginigabim.

<sup>25</sup> "Yad Bapi minim ne ar ak agil, per minim bak okok lil apin ak pen miñi mañ mideb, minim nibak rek ma agnigain; miseñ nep agnigain. <sup>26</sup> Ñin nibak apek, Bapi nop ag niñnigabim ak, yib yad agil ag niñnigabim. Pen yib yad ag niñni-

gabim ak, yad ke Bapi ag niñnigabim ar ak ma agnigain, mer; nibi ke yib yad agil Bapi ag niñnigabim ak, niñnigab. <sup>27</sup> Pen tari: Bapi nep yip ag yokek onek ak niñ dil, yip midmagil lipim ak me, ne ke nibep midmagil lip. <sup>28</sup> Bapi eip midil kirig gil lim dai wagin aul onek; miñi lim dai wagin aul kirig gil kauyañ Bapi mideb siñak amil eip midonigabir," agak.

<sup>29</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, "Miñi minim bak okok lil ma ageban; miseñ yib ageban. <sup>30</sup> Miñi cin nipin, nak minim okok magilsek bir nipan. Bin bi ognap minim ag niñeb kiri mideni-gab ak, nep ma ag nipal won ak, nak ke niñil kirop ag ñinigan. Gipan nibak cin nipin, nak God eip midil onak," aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, "Nib ak, 'Cin miñi niñ dipin,' agil gos nipim ar? <sup>32</sup> Ulep azeb—pen miñi bir owip aul—yip kirig gil nibi karip ke ke amem, yad ke ausek mideni-gain. Pen yad ke ausek ma mideni-gain; Bapi yad mideb rek, eip midonigabir.

<sup>33</sup> "Pen nibep minim ag ñesin nibaul, yip nab adañ nep midil, kapkap mid tep ginimib, agil, ag ñesin. Lim dai ar wagin aul midebim rek, nibep miker ñinigal. Pen gos sek midenimib, tap tari tari lim dai ar wagin aul nibep ginigab ak, yad kilis nibak magilsek di talak miñan yad ak bir lipin," agak.

### Jisas Nap nop sobok gak

**17** Jisas minim nibak ag dai juil, seb kab alañ niñil agak,

"Bapi. Ñin yip agnak ak miñi owip. Nib ak, nak gek, bin bi okok niñnigal, yad Ñi nak melik tep akniñ ke sek midebin; pen yad Ñi nak gen, kiri niñnigal, nak Bapi melik tep akniñ ke sek mideban. <sup>2</sup> Tari ginig: yip ke agnak rek, yad bin bi tigoñ ti-goñ magilsek kod midil, bin bi yip ag linak okok kirop dil, komiñ per

midep won ak kirop ñinigain. <sup>3</sup>Bin bi kiri, nak God niñid nokim nep mideban ak niñil, yip Jisas Kraiss ag yoknak ak niñigal bin bi okok, per per nep komiñ midenigal. <sup>4</sup>Wög yip karip lim ar wagin aul agnak ak, gi damil gi sakpin ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kiri nipal, nak Bi melik tep aknib ke sek mideban. <sup>5</sup>Pen Bapi. Miñi nak genimin, ned karip lim ma gi lirok ñin ak, ciri apil melik tep aknib ke sek midöligipir rek, miñi kauyañ nib aknib rek nep midenigabir.

**Jisas bi ne okok nen agil  
Nap nop sobok gak**

<sup>6</sup>“Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok og-nap yip ñinak. Bin bi nib okok, kiri bin bi nak midöligipal pen yip ñinak. Nak tigep bi rek mideban ak kirop ag ñinek. Yad minim tep nak kirop ag ñinek, kiri niñ dil, ageb rek nep gipal. <sup>7</sup>Miñi kiri bir nipal, yad tap tari gipin okok, yad ke ma gipin. Kiri nipal tap tari nak yip ñiban ak nep dil kirop ñibin. <sup>8</sup>Minim tari tari yip agnak ak, kirop ag ñen niñ dipal. Nib ak, yad ned nak eip midoligipir, nak yip ag yokek lim dai wagin aul onek minim ak, niñ dipal.

<sup>9</sup>“Kirop nep sobok gebin. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nep niñel milik yowip okok ma sobok gebin. Bin bi yip apan okok nep, bin bi nak midebal rek, nep sobok gebin. <sup>10</sup>Bin bi yad okok ke, bin bi nak okok ke mer, bin bi cir apil nokim nep midebal me. Kiri gipal nibak niñil, bin bi og-nap okok nipal, yad bi melik tep ke sek midebin. <sup>11</sup>Pen miñi yad mideban ak ninigain rek, kiri ke ausek midenigal. Bapi Siñ! Nak kilis ke sek mideban rek, yib yip ñinak yad ak rek nep midebin. Yib kilis ke yib nak ak dil, kirop talak tauenimin, cir apil jim ñil midobir rek, kiri nib aknib

rek nep jim ñil midenimel. <sup>12</sup>Yad kirop eip midil, yib nak kilis nibak yip ñinak ak dil, kirop talak tauil kod mid tep gipin. Bi alap ma kir gip. God Minim ñu kil tikil, bi alap pis nep ap yap pakil yur kib dinigab, aglak rek, bi nibak nep kir gak. Gak nibak, God Minim ned ñu kil tiklak rek nep gak.

<sup>13</sup>“Pen nak mideban siñak ninig gebin rek, miñi mañ won alap sek lim dai ar wagin aul midebin rek, kiri niñ midel niñlig gi, nep minim nibaul agebin. Nib ak, yad miñ miñ yib gipin rek, kiri ak rek nep miñ miñ yib ginimel. <sup>14</sup>Minim tep nak ak kirop ag ñen niñ dipal rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kirop milik kal nipal. Yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipin rek, kiri ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipal. Nib ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul kirop milik kal nipal. <sup>15</sup>Pen kirop lim dai wagin aul nib dam nak mideban siñak dad amnoñ, agil ma agebin; nak kirop lim dai ar wagin aul kod midenimin, Seten kirop gi timel ginimiñ rek ma lini-gab, agil agebin. <sup>16</sup>Yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipin; kiri ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipal. <sup>17</sup>Minim nak ak, minim niñid nep nibak, kirop ag ñenimin, kiri siñ midenigal. <sup>18</sup>Nak yip bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yoknak rek, yad kirop ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yokpin. <sup>19</sup>Wög tari tari yip ñiban ak, yad gi saknigain. Yad nig gebin ak, bi yad okok kiri yip niñil, cin ak rek nep God bi wög gep bi ne nep midon, agil, wög kirop tari tari ñiban ak, ak rek nep gi saklañ, agil, gebin.

**Jisas bin bi ne okok magilsek  
nen agil, Nap nop sobok gak**

<sup>20</sup>“Yad nep sobok gebin aul, bi miñi agesin kirop nep ma sobok gebin; kiri minim ag ñel, bin bi okok minim kirop niñ dil, yip niñ dinigal okok, kirop abe sobok gebin. <sup>21</sup>Bapi, nak yip nab adañ mideban, yad nep nab adañ midebin. Cir apil jim ñil midobir rek, kiri magilsek nib akñib rek nep cir apil eip jim ñil midenimel. Nig ginigab ak, nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok niñ dinimel. <sup>22</sup>Cir apil jim ñil midobir rek, kiri ak rek nep jim ñil midenimel, agil, nak melik tep akñib ke yip ñinak ak, yad pen kirop abe ak rek nep ñibin. <sup>23</sup>Nib ak, nak yip nab adañ mideban rek, yad kirop nab adañ miden me, kiri jim ñil yib midenimel. Nig gek me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok niñnigal, nak nep yip ag yokek onek niñil nak yip midmagil lipan rek, kirop ak rek nep midmagil lipan.

<sup>24</sup>“Bapi! Yip tep gip ak, bin bi yip ñiban okok, am yad midenigain siñak eip midil, lim dai ma gi lirok ñin ak, yip midmagil lil melik tep akñib ke yip ñinak ak niñnimel.

<sup>25</sup>“Bapi! Nak me bi asiñ ma mideb! Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kiri nep ma nipal. Pen yad nep nipin. Bin bi yad siñ aul nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak, nipal. <sup>26</sup>Nak tigep bi rek mideban ak, yad kirop ag ñibin. Pen kisen ak rek nep, nak tigep bi rek mideban ak yad kirop ag ñi tep ginigain. Nig gil, yad ke kirop nab adañ miden, nak yip midmagil lipan rek niñ tep gil, kiri ak rek nep pen pen midmagil linimel,” agak.

**Jisas nop di cici lilak**

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

**18** Jisas Nap nop sobok gi mibil juil, bi ne okok eip ñig sikol Kidron juil, pis kidadañ amil, mab olip wög dai ak amnilak. <sup>2</sup>Mab olip wög dai nibak Jisas bi ne okok eip per am mogim göligipal rek, Judas bi Jisas nop mimig niñnig gek ak, migan nibak niñ tep gak. <sup>3</sup>Perisi bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Judas nop agelak, ne am ami bi ognap poñ dil, God sobok gep karip polisman ognap poñ dil, dam Jisas midek siñak amjakak. Kiri pen pen ñagep tap ognap dil, sip ognap lam ognap dagil dil, apelak. <sup>4</sup>Jisas nop tap tari ginig gak ak niñak ak me, apelak ak amil agak, “Bi an nop piyo niñ ajebim?” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Agek aglak, “Jisas, bi Nasaret nib ak,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bi nibak me yad aul,” agak. Pen won nibak, bi nop mimig niñak ak, Judas, kiri eip nib siñak midek.

<sup>6</sup>Pen Jisas, “Bi nibak me yad aul,” agek, kiri kid ken lilig gi amil gi dam pak lak.

<sup>7</sup>Jisas pen kirop kauyañ agak, “Bi an nop piyo niñ ajebim?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Jisas, bi Nasaret nib ak,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibep midarik nep apin, ‘Bi nibak me yad aul.’ Yip piyo niñ ajebim rek, bi siñ aul kirop kirig gem amnilañ,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Gak nibak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak rek nep gak. Ne Nap nop agak, “Bapi. Bi yip ñinak okok, nokim alap ma kir gip,” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Pen won nibak nep, Saimon Pita tu par kid dowak ak lip gi dil, bi alap nop timid yipid pis kid pis nep tib sak yokak. Bi nibak yib ne Malkas. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop bi wög gi ñeb ne ak midoligip. <sup>11</sup>Pita nig gek, Jisas

agak, “Tu par kid dipan kauyaŋ lek amnaŋ! Nak Bapi ñig silek yip ñib ak ma ñiŋnigain, agil nipan ar?” agak.

### **Jisas di Anas midek siŋak amnilak**

<sup>12</sup> Jisas nib agek niŋlig gi, ami bi okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop di cici lil, nag li wös gil, <sup>13</sup> kiri ned Jisas dam Anas midek siŋak amnilak. Bi Anas nibak, Kaiapas nimak ne. Kaiapas me, mi nokim nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib wög ak ag lel gi midek. <sup>14</sup> Kaiapas ne me ned Juda bi minim di bilokep kirop agak, “Bi nokim alap kimek cin magilsek komin amnigabin ak tep,” agak.

### **Pita, “Jisas nop ma nipin,” agak**

*(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas nop nig gil, dam Anas karip ak amelak niŋil, Saimon Pita eip, yad Jon eip, cir mal kisen kisen amnirok. Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak yip niŋ tep gak rek, yad amil pis nep karip ne wari migan eyaŋ am ninek; <sup>16</sup> pen Pita ne söŋ kid eyaŋ ar midek. Yad pen adik gi apil, bin kijon wagin kod midek ak nop agil, Pita nop poŋ dil wari migan eyaŋ amnirok. <sup>17</sup> Pen bin kijon wagin kod midek ak, Pita nop agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi ne alap ar?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Yad mer,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Kaiapas nop wög gi ñeb bin bi ognap abe, God sobok gep karip polisman ognap abe, kirop yigen gek, mab bij tin kab nab nib siŋak piŋon midek, warikil maŋil midelak. Pita nop ak rek nep yigen gek, ap nab nib siŋak kab sek, kirop eip mab maŋil midek.

### **Anas Jisas nop minim ag niŋak**

*(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Pen Anas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ned midoligip ak, Jisas nop ag niŋak, “Bin bi nak bin bi an an? Nak minim tari tari bin bi nak ag ñiban?” ag niŋak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad minim ognap we gil ma ag ñibin; bi nibi okok niŋ midel niŋlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok abe, God sobok gep karip ak abe, per miseŋ ag ñibin. <sup>21</sup> Nib ak, tari ginig yip minim ag niŋeban? Bin bi minim ag ñinek niŋ midelak ognap dapil ag niŋim. Minim tari tari ag ñibin ak nipal me,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nib agek, God sobok gep karip kod midoligip polisman alap, nop mikem ak pakil agak, “Tari ginig bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop minim nibak rek ageban?” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad minim esek alap apin, agil, minim esek apin nibak bin bi siŋ aul kirop miseŋ ag ñan. Pen minim niŋid apin ak, nak tari ginig yip pakesan?” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nop nag li ribiklak rek midek niŋlig gi, Anas agek kiri Jisas nop dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib kisen nib ak, Kaiapas, dad amnilak.

### **Pita kauyaŋ, “Jisas nop ma nipin,” agak**

<sup>25</sup> Pen Pita ne nig warikil gi midil mab maŋil midek niŋlig gi, bi ognap nop aglak, “Nak abe bi ne alap eip aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Pita ag silokil agak, “Yad mer,” agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen bi Pita timid tib sak yokak ak, bi tidig lek lek ne alap, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib ak nop wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ap midek. Ne apil, Pita nop agak, “Yad nep nipin, nak bi nibak eip mab olip wög dai siŋak midesan ar?” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek Pita kauyaᅇ ag silokil agak, “Yad mer,” agak. Nib agek niᅇlig gi, dai kilokil gaul gak.

**Jisas nop dam Pailot  
midek siᅇak amnilak**

(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak  
15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

<sup>28</sup> Karip tik dam lek niᅇlig gi, Juda kai kiri Jisas nop Kaiapas karip nibak nib dam Rom gapman bi kib Pailot karip kib ak amnilak. Juda kai aglak, “Cin Rom bi karip miᅇan aul amon, cinop asiᅇ ulik ginigab niᅇil cin Pasopa tap niᅇjin rek ma linigab,” agil, mis eyaᅇ midelak. <sup>29</sup> Nib ak, Pailot mis amil agak, “Bi aul nop tari minim niᅇil dopim?” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, kiri aglak, “Ne tap timel alap ma apkop, nep nig ma dopnop,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Nibi dam lo nibi ke ageb rek ar ak niᅇil, nibi ke minim kib agim,” agak.

Agek, Juda kai pen aglak, “Cin bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, niᅇag pak lon kimmimel, lo ar ak ma mideb. Rom gapman kai cinop mer apal,” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Juda kai nig gilak ak, Jisas yip titi gel kimnigain, agil, agak rek nep gilak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Juda kai nib agelak, Pailot kauyaᅇ adik gi karip miᅇan eyaᅇ amil, Jisas owaᅇ, agek, apek nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kiᅇ kiri ak aka?” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Minim yip ag niᅇban ak, meg miᅇan nak ak ke ageban aka bin bi ognap meg miᅇan kiri ak dil ageban?” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, Pailot agak, “Yad Juda bi mer. Juda kai nak okok nep, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nak okok nep me, nep dapil niᅇmagil ar yip niᅇbal. Nak tap tari genak nig gipal?” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bin bi dil kod mideniᅇgain ak, kiᅇ lim dai ar wagin aul midebal rek ma mideniᅇgain. Yad lim dai wagin aul kiᅇ midniᅇ gebnep, Juda bin bi okok yip nag lin, agebal okok, bin

bi yad okok warikil kirop eip pen pen niᅇaplap. Pen yad bin bi dil kod mideniᅇgain nag ar yad ke mideb; lim dai wagin aul gipal rek mer,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib agek, Pailot agak, “Nib ak, nak kiᅇ alap aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak eyik apan me ak. Ar nibak nep me, yip lim dai ar wagin aul tik dapel, yad mid kib gil, minim niᅇid yipil yib ak ag niᅇbin. Bin bi minim niᅇid yib din, agil gos nipal okok, minim yad ak niᅇ dipal,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Nib agek, Pailot agak, “Pen minim okok nib okok nib koᅇai nep pig dil mideb ak, cin titi gil minim niᅇid yib me ak, agil niᅇin?” agak.

**Juda bin bi Pailot nop aglak,  
“Jisas nop niᅇag pak lim,” aglak**

(*Mat 27:15-31; Mak  
15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

Pailot minim nibak agil, kauyaᅇ soᅇ amil, Juda kai kirop agak, “Yad ne tap timel alap gip ma nipin. <sup>39</sup> Pen cin Rom gapman, mi nokim nokim, Pasopa niᅇ kib ak apek, bi nagiman nibi alap yokop wisib yokpin. Nib ak, Juda kai kiᅇ kiri ak, yokop wisib yoken amnimiᅇn aka?” agak. <sup>40</sup> Agek, meg miᅇan dap ranil aglak, “Nop mer! Cinop Barabas nop wisib yokan!” aglak. Bi Barabas nibak, bin bi okok kaᅇ kaᅇ gek gapman kai kirop eip pen pen niᅇaglak.

**Pailot Jisas minim kib agak**

**19** Nib agelak, Pailot ami bi ne okok agek, Jisas nop nag dil pak adik madik gilak. <sup>2</sup> Nig gil pakil, nag migoᅇib niᅇ niᅇ sek ognap dil, kiᅇ lipal rek usajiᅇ bad alap gil, Jisas nop tol gi niᅇil, waliᅇ miᅇ par sek alap li niᅇil, <sup>3</sup> nop kauyaᅇ amil kauyaᅇ amil aglak, “Nak Juda kai kiᅇ kiri, nak per nep mideniᅇmin!” aglak. Nib aglig gi, nop miᅇlik jo miᅇlik paklak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Pailot kauyaᅇ soᅇ amil, Juda bin bi kirop agak, “Niᅇinim! Yad Jisas nop

söŋ aul donigain niñil nibi niñnigabim, yad ne tap timel gip wagin alap ma piyo nipin,” agak. <sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas nop usajil ñu ñu sek bad ak tol gi ñil, walij mik par sek ar li ñilak ak sek apek niñlig gi, Pailot kirop agak, “Nop niñim!” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop niñil minim bleble gil aglak, “Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lim! Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lim!” aglak. Nib agelak, Pailot agak, “Nibi ke nop damil, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lim. Yad ne tap timel gip wagin alap ma piyo nipin!” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Juda kai aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad God Ñi ne,’ agip ak, lo cin alap agip, ‘Kim-nimiñ,’ agip,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agelak, Pailot niñil, tapin pirikil, <sup>9</sup> kauyaŋ karip miŋan eyaŋ amiñ, Jisas nop ag niñil agak, “Nak karip lim akal nib?” agak. Agek, Jisas minim alap pen ma agak. <sup>10</sup> Pailot agak, “Nak yip minim ma agnigan ar? Nak nipan. Yad nep kod midebin. Nib ak, nep wisib yokniŋ wisib yokniŋain; pen nep mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lilaŋ, agen, nep ñag pak linigal,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Pen nak yip kod mideban ak, nak ke mer, God nep agek kod mideban. Nib ak, yip gi timel geban miker ak, nak nep ma dinigan; bi yip dil nep ñib ak, miker kib yib ak dini-gab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas nib agek, Pailot nop yokop ag yokin, agil, gos niŋak ak pen Juda kai nop bilalö gi agil aglak, “Nak Jisas nop wisib yokenigan ak, Rom bi kib Sisa bi niñeb ne ma midenigan. Bi, yad kiŋ midebin, apal okok, Sisa eip pen pen ñag lin, agil me, minim nibak rek apal,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Nib agelak, Pailot minim nibak niñil, am Jisas nop poŋ dil söŋ amiñ, ne am bi minim di bilokep sea ar siŋak alaŋ gilak ar ak bisigak. Kau bisigak nibak,

“Kab Kijon” apal. Pen Arameik minim lil, “Gabada” apal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ñin nibak, Juda bin bi Pasopa tap kiri mogim gep ñin. Pib nab kib alaŋ won ak, Pailot kirop agak, “Kiŋ nibi me aul!” agak. <sup>15</sup> Agek, meg miŋan dap ranil aglak, “Nop ñag pak lan! Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!” aglak.

Agelak, Pailot agak, “Kiŋ nibi nibaul mab bak alaŋ ñag pak linim aka?” agak.

Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok aglak, “Kiŋ cin alap ma mideb; Rom bi kib Sisa nep mideb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen niŋ gi ag damil, Pailot minim kirop ak dil, ami bi okok kirop agak, “Jisas nop dam mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lim,” agak.

### **Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lilak**

*(Mat 27:32-44; Mak  
15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Pen nop ñag pak linig gilak mab kros ak, Jisas nop ke ñel, ne di ka gi dam “Çip Nabic Cög Tiñil” apal dim ak apjakak. Dim nibak Arameik minim lil “Golgota” apal. <sup>18</sup> Jisas nop mab kros cipil pak lil, bi omal, alap pis kid, alap pis kid, ñag pak lilak. Jisas nab siŋak midek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Pailot agek, bi ne okok mab bog alap dil ñu kil tikil, Jisas nop ñag pak lilak mab kros bak nabic siŋak adaŋ dilam gi lilak. Ñu kil tiklak minim ak:

**JISAS NASARET NIB JUDA**

**KAI KIŊ KIRI ME AUL.**

<sup>20</sup> Minim nokim ar nibak nep, Arameik minim ñu kil tikil, Latin minim ñu kil tikil, Grik minim ñu kil tikil gilak me, Jerusalem ulep nib siŋak midek rek, Juda bin bi koŋai nep udiñ li niñlak. <sup>21</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok am Pailot nop aglak, “Minim ñu kil tik-pan ak yipid gil ma gip. ‘Juda kai kiŋ kiri’ minim ak ma midonimiñ; yokop ag-nimin, ‘Ne agip, ‘Yad Juda kai kiŋ kiri

midebin,” agip, agil, minim nibak nep ñu kil tikninin,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agelak pen Pailot kirop pen agak, “Yad minim tari ñu kil tikpin ak, nig gil nep midenigab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lil, ami bi omal omal Jisas walij ne okok bilok ke ke dil, walij par sek gil ñag dör ma gilak ak, ak rek nep bilok dinig aglak, <sup>24</sup> “Tig bilili ma gin! Yokop sadu rek gil, bi an diniminj ak, ne dinigab,” aglak. Gilak nibak, God birarik nep bin bi okok kirop gos ñek, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, kisen nib ginigal, aglak ak me, kisen aknib rek nep gilak. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Walij yip ak bilok ke ke dil, walij par sek yad ak, sadu rek gil din, aglak,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen ñin nibak, Jisas nonim ak, ni-mañ ak, Klopas bine Maria ak, Maria Magdala ak, apil Jisas nop mab kros ñag pak lilak mañ gol nib siñak midelak.

<sup>26</sup> Yad Jon, Jisas yip midmagil loligip bi ak, ak rek nep ap mañ nib siñak midenek ak me, Jisas yip niñil, nonim Maria nop agak, “Bin aul, ñi nak me ak,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Nib agil, ne pen nonim Maria niñil yip agak, “Nanim nak me ak,” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, ñin nibak, Jisas nonim nop poñ dil karip yad ak damil, eip midoligipir.

### Jisas kimak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak  
15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas niñak, wög ar ne ak magilsek gi sakak ak me, God Minim agak ak niñid liniminj, agil, agak, “Yip kiñam milep gi,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Pen ñig wain silek barol alap dap nib siñak lel midek ak me, ami bi alap, tap sain bad alap dil, wain silek nibak lil, di mab hisop lek dai ak kabis ñagil, dap ranil Jisas nop joñib wak ar siñak lak. <sup>30</sup> Jisas ñig wain silek nibak

ñibil agak, “Dai juip,” agil, kibor kiyan gil, kaun ne God nop ñak.

### Jisas tiglem bak ne ak piñ lilak

<sup>31</sup> Pen Juda bi kib okok, kagol ñin ak digep won ak bir aposip niñil aglak, “Tol God nop sobok gep ñin cin ak, cip okok mab bak alañ ma midenimel,” agil, am Pailot nop aglak, “Bi mab bak alañ ñag pak lipal okok, ami bi okok tob kirop okok pak pagel, kasek kimel, di lim eyañ linimel,” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Agelak, Pailot ami bi okok kirop agek, am bi Jisas eip ñag pak lilak omal, tob kirop mal pak paglak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Jisas tob nop ak pak pagin, agil, niñlak, ne bir kimak. Nib gak ak me, tob nop ak pak pag ma gilak. <sup>34</sup> Pen ami bi alap, goliñ alap dil, Jisas nop tigem dai siñak piñ lek, dai lakañ sek, ñig sek soñ gak. <sup>35</sup> Nib ak, nibi bin bi minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul niñnigabim okok abe Jisas nop niñ dinimib, agil, yad Jon, Jisas nop gak ak udin yad ke nipin rek, nibep minim niñid yib nibaul agil ñu kil tikebin. <sup>36</sup> Pen gak nibak, God birarik nep bin bi okok kirop gos ñek, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, kisen nib ginigal, aglak ak me, kisen nig anib rek nep gilak. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Tiñil nop ak, alap pak pag ma ginigal,” aglak. <sup>37</sup> Pen minim alap aglak, “Bi nop piñil gesal ak nop niñnigal,” aglak.

### Josep ne Jisas mib goñ dam tigel gak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak  
15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Bi Arimatia taun nib alap, Jisas minim nop niñ dak ak pen, Juda bi kib kirop pirikil, Jisas nop niñ dipin, agil, miserj ma agoligip. Bi nibak yib ne Josep. Ne Jisas nop dam tigel ginim, agil, am Pailot nop ag niñek, yau agek, dad amnak. <sup>39</sup> Nikodimas ne Josep eip am-nirek. Nikodimas, bi ned am Jisas nop kislím eyañ niñak bi nibak. Nikodimas tap ki tep owep koñai nep, kilo aknib

ñinjuil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib ajip pis adan (35) rek, dil amnak. Tap ki tep owep nibak, mab mö mok ak abe, mab alos mok ak abe dil gilak. <sup>40</sup> Pen kiri mal am cip se ak tig asik dap yapil, Juda bin bi göligipal rek, mab mok dad amnak ak, cip se par anöj li ñil, linin dil walij tid gilak sikol par ak dil, kom kam girek. <sup>41</sup> Jisas mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak kau nib ulep siñak wög dai alap midek. Wög dai nibak nab siñak kab migan kisen nep kirikil, cip tigel ma gilak alap midek. <sup>42</sup> Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak ulep ulep gak rek, kasek tigel gir, agil, kab migan yokop ulep nib siñak dam tigel girek.

### Cip tigel gilak ak kau nep midek

(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

**20** Sade ñin ak, karip tikniñ gek niñlig gi, Maria Magdala cip tigel gilak migan amil niñak, kab kib cip tigel pilij gilak ak, lilig gi am gol siñak midek. <sup>2</sup> Ne niñil, kauyañ pig gi rikid ag apil Saimon Pita cir mal midorok siñak apil agak, “Bi Kib ak nop kapkap dad ambal; pen dap lipal okok ma nipin,” agak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Nib agek, Pita cir mal niñniñ kasek pig gi rikid yib ag amil pañ dirok. Yad ned amjakil, <sup>5</sup> mis ar kideyañ nep midil, kab migan oñid sipsip niñnek walij bad okok nep midek. <sup>6-7</sup> Pen Saimon Pita ne kisen apil, kab migan ak sikid amil niñak, Jisas nop walij kom silok yoklak okok wisib ma gak; tigel gilak rek nep midek. Pen walij nabic oñid pag kom mid pakid gilak ak, ak rek nep ma wisibak; pag kom mid pakid gilak rek nep asik gi ke siñak midek. <sup>8</sup> Yad ned cip tigel gilak siñak apjaknek pen miñi yad ak rek nep kab migan sikid amil niñnek, walij okok kom siloklak rek midek ak me, ak me Jisas warikip, agil, niñ dinek. <sup>9</sup> Pen ñin nibak, God Minim ñu kil tikil, Jisas kimil warikniñ, aglak minim ak,

cir niñ rep ma girok. <sup>10</sup> Nig niñil adik gi karip amnirok.

### Maria Magdala Jisas miseñ lek nop niñak

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen Maria cip tigel gilak tigel migan nibak söñ ar siñak warikil midil sil aglig gi midek. Sil ag midlig gi, kid magil ñik gil kab migan oñid sipsip niñak, ejol walij tid lirek omal, Jisas cip se ned midek kau nibak bisig midlig gi, alap nabic dai oñid, alap tob dai eim, miderek. <sup>13</sup> Ejol nib omal Maria nop agrek, “Tari ginig sil ageban?” agrek.

Agerek agak, “Bi Kib yad ak nop damil akal dam lipal ak ma nipin!” agak. <sup>14</sup> Nib agil, adik gil niñak, Jisas warik midek. Pen nop niñek, bi aknib ke rek lak. Jisas niñak ak pen ak Jisas nep, agil ma niñak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas pen Maria nop agak, “Bin aul. Tari ginig sil ageban? Bi an nop piyo niñeban?” agak.

Agek, Maria agak e, bi wög dai nap nib ak nep yip ageb, agil, agak, “Bi kib niñeb. Cip ak dad ambin, agil, akal dam lipan ak yip agenimin, yad dad amnin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Maria!” agak.

Agek, Maria, Arameik minim lil, “Rabonai!” agak. (Minim agak nibak, “Minim Ag Ñeb Bi.”)

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad karip lim wagin aul kirig gil, Bapi ker adik gi siñ alañ ma ambin rek, yip ma dan. Pen nak amil, mam sikop kirop agninin, ‘Jisas agip, “Yad Bapi yad, Nap nibi, God yad, God nibi mideb siñak adik gi amebin,” agip,’ agninin,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Jisas nib agek, Maria Magdala amil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Yad Bi Kib ak nop niñil apebin,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas minim tari tari nop agak ak, Maria ne Jisas bi ne okok kirop minim nibak agak.



### Jisas misej lek bi ne okok niñlak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Pen Sade ñin ak, pib pañid amnak niñil, bi ne okok Juda bi kib okok kirop pirikil, karip migan amil kijon ak giñ wös gil, kapkap midelak niñil, Jisas apil nab nib siñak misej lil agak, “God nibep kod miden,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Nib agil, ñinmagil ur ne ak kirop yomil, tiglem pis kid ne ak yom ñak. Yom ñek Bi ne okok niñil, ak Bi Kib nep, agil, miñ miñ yib gilak.

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen kirop kauyan agak, “God nibep kod miden. Bapi yip ag yokek apil wög ne gipin rek, nibep pen abe ag yokebin,” agak. <sup>22</sup> Nib agil, kirop piglig gi agak, “Kaun Siñ ak dinimib. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi ognap tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig ginigabim ak, God ak rek nep niñil kirig ginigab. Pen niñil ma kirig ginigabim ak, God ak rek nep niñil ma kirig ginigab,” agak.

### Jisas misej lek bi ne Tomas nop niñjak

<sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas ap misej lil kirop minim agak ñin nibak, bi ne Tomas, yib alap Ñi Tam apal bi nibak, kirop eip ma midek. <sup>25</sup> Nib ak, kisen Jisas bi ne Tomas nop aglak, “Bi Kib ak nipin,” aglak.

Agelak, ne pen agak, “Nib agebim ak pen ñinmagil nop cipil paklak ak abe, tiglem piñil lilak ak abe, udin yad ke niñil ñinmagil yad di niñnigain ak me, minim nibak niñ dil, warikip, agil, niñ dinigain; mer ak, mer,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib agil, pen wik nokim alap midil, Jisas bi ne okok Tomas eip kauyan karip migan ak midelak. Kijon giñ wös gilak ak pen Jisas ne apil nab nib siñak misej lil agak, “God nibep kod miden,” agak. <sup>27</sup> Jisas nib agil, Tomas nop agak, “Ñinmagil nak ak, yip cipil paklak aul di niñan. Ñinmagil yad niñan. Tiglem pis yad piñil lilak aul abe di niñan. Gos par ma lil, yip niñ dinimin,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Tomas agak, “Bi Kib yad, God yad!” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas Tomas nop agak, “Yip misej niñil me, yip niñ dipan. Pen bin bi yip misej ma niñil, yip niñ dinigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,” agak.

### Jon minim nibaul tari ginig ñu kil tikak

<sup>30</sup> Pen minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, cin Jisas bi ne okok niñ midon niñlig gi, Jisas tap ma gep ke ke koñai nep goligip rek, magilsek ñu kil ma tikpin. <sup>31</sup> Pen nibi, Jisas nep me Kraiss ak, God Ñi ne yib ak nep, agil, nop niñ dem, nibep dek, nop eip komiñ midenigabim, agil, minim nibaul ñu kil tikpin.

### Jisas misej lek bi ne aknib ar oñid ak nop niñlak

**21** Pen kisen cin Jisas bi ne okok Ñig Cöb Taibirias siñak midonok niñil Jisas ne misej lek niñnok. Tari gak ak agnig gebin. <sup>2</sup> Saimon Pita ak, Tomas ak (yib alap Ñi Tam apal bi nibak), Natanyel bi Kena taun karip lim Galili siñak nib ak, Sebedi ñi Jems cir mamil mal, Jisas bi ne omal sek eip, jim ñil am Ñig Cöb Taibirias siñak midonok.

<sup>3</sup> Saimon Pita cinop agak, “Yad kibsal nen amebin,” agak. Agek, “Cin eip amnigabin,” agil, am nop eip ñig magöb dil, gi ajon ajon miñab tik da yokak pen kibsal ognap ma dinok.

<sup>4</sup> Pen pib lim ginig gek niñlig gi, Jisas apil ñig cöb gol siñak warik midek. Nop niñnok pen ak Jisas nep, agil, ma niñnok. <sup>5</sup> Ne cinop agak, “Ñi ognil. Nibi kibsal nen gi tag mer nipim ar?” agak. Agek, cin yau agnok. <sup>6</sup> Nib agonok, cinop agak, “Uben ak di ñig magöb ñinmagil yipid kid pis ken yokil me, kibsal ognap dinigabim!” agak. Agek, uben ak di ñig nab eyañ yokil, kibsal koñai yib nep dil, lip gon onimiñ rek ma lak. <sup>7</sup> Nig gek, yad Jon, Pita nop agnek, “Bi nibak Bi Kib ak

nep,” agnek. Nib agenek, Pita niñil, walij ne siñak lak ak di sib nag nab siñak adañ pañil, preñid ñig nab eyañ lak. <sup>8</sup> Cin bi ognap ñig magöb ar ak midil, uben kibsal sek ap ran jakil midek ak, lip gi dap, par okok mer, mita akñib ñinjuil mamid alañ (100) rek nep, ñig gol siñak onok.

<sup>9</sup> Gol nib siñak apil niñnok, mab yin bij yowak ar ak, kibsal ognap yin midek. Bred ognap ak rek nep midek. <sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas cinop agak, “Kibsal miñi dipim okok, ognap dowim,” agak. <sup>11</sup> Agek, Saimon Pita ñig magöb ar ak amil, ne eip uben kibsal koñai nep (153) midek nibak kab kilip ar siñak lip gi donok. Uben ak miker gak pen ma pig rikak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas pen cinop agak, “Apil, tap ñiñim,” agak. Cin pen nabiñ gek, nak bi an amil mideban, agil, nop ma ag niñnok; ak Bi Kib ak nep, ag gos niñil, kirig ginok. <sup>13</sup> Jisas ne am bred ak dil, cinop nonim lil, kibsal abe di cinop nonim lil gek, niñnok.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas kimil warikil, cinop bi ne okok ñin omal eper miseñ lek nop niñnok.

### Jisas Pita nop minim agak

<sup>15</sup> Pen cin tap ñib sakil, Jisas Saimon Pita nop ag niñak, “Saimon Jon ñi ne. Bi siñ aul rek mer; nak yip niñid nep midmagil lipan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Yad nep midmagil lipin ak, nak niñan,” agak.

Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip ñilik yad okok kod midenimin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas nib agil, kauyañ ag niñak, “Saimon Jon ñi ne. Nak yip niñid nep midmagil lipan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Yad nep midmagil lipin ak, nak niñan,” agak.

Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip yad okok kod midenimin,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas kauyañ pen ag niñak, “Saimon Jon ñi ne. Nak yip midmagil lipan aka?” agak.

Pen Jisas nig gil, minim ar nokim nibak nep, “Nak yip midmagil lipan aka?” ag niñil ag niñil gek me, Pita gos par niñlig gi agak, “Bi Kib. Nak tap okok magilsek niñan. Nib ak, yad nep midmagil lipin ak, nak bir niñan,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Nib ak, sipsip yad okok kod midenimin. <sup>18</sup> Yad nep niñid yib agebin, nak bi praj rek midenak ñin ak, walij gos nak ke niñnak rek di lil ajeligipan. Pen nak kisen bi milep liniñgan ñin ak, nak ñinmagil nak kilan gi midek niñlig gi, bi ke nib alap nep nag ñon gil, ma amnigan migan ak poñ dil dad amnigab,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Jisas minim agak nibak, bin bi ognap kisen Pita ñag pak linigal ak, Jisas ned niñak me ak. Bin bi kisen nib okok, Pita nop tap tari ginigal kimnigab ak niñil, God ne melik tep siñ ke sek mideb ak niñnigal. Pen Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yip kisen gan,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas minim nibak agak niñil Pita adik gil niñak, yad bi Jisas midmagil loligip ak midenek. Yad bi nibak me, ned Jisas Pasopa tap ñib midek wagin siñak bisig midil ag niñnek, “Bi Kib. Bi an nep mimig ginigab?” agnek. <sup>21</sup> Pen Pita yip niñil Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib. Bi aul nop tari ginigab?” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Ak gos yad. Yad agen ne midep nep midek niñlig gi, adik gi onigain ak, minim nak mer. Pen nak yip kisen gan,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas minim agak nibak, bin bi nop niñ dilak ognap aglak, “Jisas bi ne nibak ma kimnigab,” aglak. Pen Jisas bi ne nibak ma kimnigab, agil, minim nibak ma agak; ne yokop agak, “Yad agen, ne midep nep midek niñlig gi, adik gi onigain ak, minim nak mer,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas bi ne nibak me, ne ke minim nibaul ñu kil tikil, magilsek minim niñid yib nep mideb ak niñil, ñu kil tikip me ak. <sup>25</sup> Jisas tap ar ke ke koñai nep gak ak pen minim nibak yokop ognap nep nab siñaul ñu kil tikpin. Yad niñin, minim

nib okok magilsek ñu kil tik buk koñai  
nep eyañ liplap, lim dai aul sikol gek,  
dam lep kau ak ma midobkop.

## Aposil

*Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok  
kiri tap tari tari gilak*

### Luk Tiopilas nop kauyaŋ ñu kil tikak

**1** Mam Tiopilas. Yad nep minim ned ñu kil tiknek ak, Jisas nop tik dapek, pobiy gil, wög wagin gil mid damil, tap tari tari gil, minim tari tari ag ñil gak ak, nep mij ned ak ñu kil tiknek. <sup>2</sup>Kisen, God Jisas nop dad ap ran jak seb kab alaŋ siŋak dad amnak. Pen ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amnig gak won ak, ne gek Kaun Siŋ ne minim ne dad ameb ag lak bi okok kirop ag ñi tep gak. Minim nibak magilsek ned ñu kil tikil nep ñinek. <sup>3</sup>Jisas kimak pen kauyaŋ warikil, ñin aknib ñinjuil omal (40) nab ak ñin koŋai nep miseŋ lil, minim ne dad ameb bi ne okok eip midil, God bin bi dil kod mideniŋab minim ak kirop ag ñoligip. Nig gek, kiri udin magil kiri ke niŋlak ne komiŋ midek. <sup>4</sup>Pen kimil warikil, lim dai ar wagin aul midoligip ñin nab nib siŋak, ñin alap bi ne nib okok eip tap magil ñiblig gi agak, “Yad nibep ned agnek rek, Bapi yad tap tari nibep ñiniŋain agak ak, Jerusalem siŋaul nep midil, kod midenimib. <sup>5</sup>Jon ñig pak ñeb bi ak bin bi kirop ñig ak nep pak ñoligip, pen ñin omal nep ap padikek, Kaun Siŋ ak apil nibep pak ñiniŋab,” agak.

### Jisas ne kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak ap ran jak amnak

<sup>6</sup>Pen ñin alap Jisas ne bi ne nib okok midelak nab siŋak miseŋ lek, nop aglak, “Bi Kib, nak miñi kiŋ cin midek, cin Isrel bin bi kariŋ lim cin aul kauyaŋ ke kod midil, kariŋ lim ognap sek kod midil giŋigabin aka?” aglak. <sup>7</sup>Agelak, kirop

agak, “Ñin akal giŋigab ak, Bapi gos ne ke niŋil ag lak; tap nibi mer. <sup>8</sup>Pen Kaun Siŋ ne nibep apek, nibi kilis dil amil, Jerusalem bin bi, Judia bin bi, Same-ria bin bi, bin bi kariŋ lim tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek okok, yad tari tari gipin ak kirop ag ñiniŋabim,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Nib agil, bi ne okok niŋ midel niŋlig gi, God nop dad ap ran jak seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak dad amek niŋlig gi, kimi bad alap apil nop karikak.

<sup>10</sup>Pen ne amek, kiri seb kab alaŋ niŋ midel niŋlig gi, magil nibak nep bi waliŋ tid yimrek omal apil kirop eip warik miderek. <sup>11</sup>Bi nib omal agrek, “Bi Galili nib siŋ aul, nibi tari giŋig seb kab alaŋ niŋ midebim? Nibi niŋlig gi midem niŋlig gi, God ne gek, Jisas ap ran jak seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak dad amib ak, kisen ne ke aknib rek nep adik gi oniŋab,” agrek.

### Judas kimak ak Mataias kau ne dak

<sup>12</sup>Olip Dim alaŋ midelak ak kirig gil, Jerusalem adik gi amnilak. Kanib par mer, Olip Dim Jerusalem nib ulep; Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak ajpal rek nep.<sup>¶</sup> <sup>13</sup>Jerusalem amil, kariŋ kineb kiri amjakil, kariŋ ñilik ar alaŋ migan ak amnilak. Bi midelak okok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alpias ñi ne Jems ak, Saimon Selot ak, Jems ñi ne Judas ak. <sup>14</sup>Kiri per per mogim gil, God nop sobok göligipal. Jisas nonim Maria ak, Jisas nimam sikop okok, bin ognap sek per nig göligipal.

<sup>15</sup>Pen ñin nab nib siŋak, bin bi ñinjuil aknib kagol oŋid (120) rek ap mogim gel niŋlig gi, Pita warikil kirop agak, <sup>16</sup>“Ai mam sikop niŋim. Kaun Siŋ ne birarik nep Depid nop gos ñek, Judas Jisas nop mimig niŋak bi ak giŋigab rek niŋil ñu kil tikek, agak agak rek nep gak. <sup>17</sup>Jisas bi Judas nibak dek, cin eip midil, wög ne ak jim ñil goligipin,” agak.

<sup>¶</sup>1:12 kilomita nokim alap nep rek

<sup>18</sup> Pen kisen ne Jisas nop mimig niñil, kab magil dak ak damil, lim dai alap tauil, mid damil, ñin nokim alap ap yap pakil, kogi ne ak pawikil, cibur magilsek lim gi sönj apek kimak. <sup>19</sup> Nig gil kimek, Jerusalem bin bi magilsek niñil, lim dai tauil kimak nibak, yib Akeldama, aglak. Akeldama aglak minim wagin ak, “Lakañ Yowak Lim Dai,” agil aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Pita agak, “Depid birarik nep God Minim dai Sam ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Karip ne cög nep midonimiñ; bin bi ognap karip ne am ma midenimel,’ agak.

Depid minim alap pen agak, ‘Wög ne ak bi alap dinimiñ,’ agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agak nibak, bi cin ke alap niñil dini-gabin. Cin Bi Kib Jisas eip tagoligipin ak, bi cin eip per tagoligip bi alap niñil dini-gabin. <sup>22</sup> Bi cin eip per tagil, Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak ak niñil, mid damil, Jisas kimil warikil seb kab ar alañ amnak niñak bi alap niñil dini-gabin. Bi nibak rek don me, Bi Kib Jisas kimil warikak minim ak ag ñi tep ginigab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pita nib agek, bi nak Mataias eip Josep eip kirop mal ag lilak. Pen Josep ñin ognap yib ne alap Basabas, alap Jastas, agöligipal. <sup>24-25</sup> Bi nib omal kirop nig gil ag lil, God nop sobok gil aglak, “Bi Kib, Judas ned gi timel gil kimil, karip ne midonimiñ siñak amnak ak, kau ne ak an dinimiñ, agil, bi omal aul ag lipin. Nib ak, nak bin bi magilsek gos niñil gipal rek nipan ak me, nep ag niñobin, nak ke bi ak agek, cin niñil dinigabin,” aglak. <sup>26</sup> Nib agil, bi nib omal yir bopis tig gilil gi del, Mataias yib ap ranek, Jisas minim dad ameb akñib agip alañ eip jim ñil, kauyañ bi akñib umigan alañ lak.

### Kaun Siñ ne owak

**2** Bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, Pedikos ñin kib ak miñi, agil, apil karip ñilik migan nokim alap midelak. <sup>2</sup> Nig gil midel niñlig gi, dai gu kib seb

kab ar alañ nib agil, yigen rek dil, karip ñilik migan bisig midelak siñak eyañ owak. <sup>3</sup> Pen magil nibak nep niñlak, mab milañ ñon rek ak apil, pilajikil ke ke pig gi rik amil, bin bi nabic cög ar alañ nokim nokim am midek. <sup>4</sup> Am midek niñlig gi, Kaun Siñ apil, kaun kirop nab adañ ap ran jakak niñil kiri minim yib ar ke ke aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ñin nibak, Juda bin bi okok, kiri migan ke ke, karip lim okok nib okok nib apil, Jerusalem mogim gi midelak. Bin bi nib okok kiri God Minim ageb rek niñil, ar nibak rek nep gi midelak. <sup>6</sup> Gu kib nibak agek niñil, tari geb, agil, bin bi koñai nep kasek karip nibak apil niñlak, minim yib ar ke ke yipid gil nep age-lak. <sup>7</sup> Kiri niñil, kib gaul gil aglak, “Bin bi siñ aul magilsek Galili nib. <sup>8</sup> Pen titi gil minim yib cin ke ke apin rek yipid gil agebal niñobin? <sup>9</sup> Cin ognap Padia nib, ognap Midia nib, ognap Ilam nib, ognap Mesopotemia nib, ognap Judia nib, ognap Kapadosia nib, ognap Podas nib, ognap Esia nib, <sup>10</sup> ognap Prijia nib, ognap Pampilia nib, ognap Ijip nib, ognap karip lim Libia, Sairini taun gol okok nib, ognap Rom nib opin. <sup>11</sup> Bin bi Rom nib opal okok, ognap Juda bin bi yipid gil, ognap Juda bin bi mer pen miñi Juda bin bi gipal rek ar ak gipal. Ognap Krit nib, ognap Arebia nib opin. Pen cin niñ midon niñlig gi, minim yib cin ke ke agobin rek yipid gil agil, God ne tap akñib ke yib gip, agil, yib ne agel ar amek, niñobin,” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Nib agil, gos par niñlig gi, pen ag niñek, pen ag niñek gil aglak, “Ke yib geb nibak tari ginig geb,” agil, gos par yib niñlak.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi ognap pen kiri ñiñiloñ lil aglak, “Ak ñig wain koñai nep ñibil, saköl ñagip agebal,” aglak.

### Pita minim ag ñak

<sup>14</sup> Pen Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb bi akñib agip alañ eip warikil, meg mi-

gan dap ranil, bin bi koñai nep mide-lak okok kirop agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi cin abe, nibi bin bi Jerusalem siñaul kin midebim okok abe, siñaul tari gosip ak yad nibep minim agniñ gebin aul niñ tep ginimib. <sup>15</sup> Nibi ognap agebim, ‘Bi siñ aul niñ wain koñai nep nibil, saköl ñagip agebal,’ agebim ak, pen kiri niñ wain nibel saköl ma ñagip. Miñi pib kisen nep aposip won ak nep me. <sup>16</sup> Pen minim yib ke ke agebal niñebim nibaul, bi God minim agep Joel birarik nep agil ñu kil tikak rek nep geb me ak. Ne minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

<sup>17</sup> ‘God ageb, “Ñin kisen ak, bin bi magilsek okok kirop Kaun yad soñ gi yoknigain.

Ñi pai nibi okok God minim ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigal.

Bi praj nibi okok dai niñnigal.

Bi pobin nibi okok wisin niñnigal.

<sup>18</sup> Ñin nibak, wög gi ñeb bin bi yad okok, bin okok abe bi okok abe,

kirop Kaun yad soñ gi yoken, minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad seb kab ar alañ tap ke ma gep rek ognap gil,

lim dai ar wagin aul tap niñep ma niñep ke nib ognap ginigain.

Lakañ gil, mab yinil, sikim adpil kib gil ginigab.

<sup>20</sup> Pib melik ma ginigab;

takin lakañ sek linigab.

Nig genigab, kisen ñin aknib ke nib misen linigab.

Bi Kib melik tep aknib ke sek onigab.

<sup>21</sup> Pen bin bi an an, Bi Kib yip di komiñ yokañ, agil, ag niñnigal okok,

kirop di komiñ yoknigab,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pita ne Joel ñu kil tikak minim nibak ag dai juil agak, “Nibi Isrel bin bi, minim agniñ gebin aul niñ rep ginimib. Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak bi yokop mer;

God ne ke nop ag yokek owak. Ñi yad ak ag yoken, tap ma gep rek koñai nep gil, tap niñep ma niñep koñai nep gil gini-gab nab kirop siñak niñil, bi nibak God ne ke ag yokek owak ak niñlañ, agil, nop ag yokek owak. Jisas ne tap ma gep rek nab nibi siñak gak ak, nibi ke bir nipim.

<sup>23</sup> God nibi ginigabim rek ned niñil, Jisas nop di ñinmagil ar nibep ak lek, nibi dam bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ñem, nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak. <sup>24</sup> Ne yur kib yib dil kimak ak pen pis nep cip tigel siñak midil, ki gi yap pak amniniñ rek ma lak. God gek kauyañ warikak. <sup>25</sup> Depid pen birarik nep Jisas nop minim ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Yad nipin, Bi Kib yad eip per per mideb. Ne ñinmagil yipid yad pis ken mideb ak me, yad ma piriknigain.

<sup>26</sup> Nig gip ak, cibur midmagil yad pis geb niñil yad miñ miñ yib gil agebin.

Mib goñ yad kimniñ geb pen gos sek midil ma piriknigain.

<sup>27</sup> Ti ginig? Nak yip cip tigel miñan ma kirig ginigan.

Nak Bi Siñ nak kirig gek, mib goñ ne ki gi yap pak ma amnigab.

<sup>28</sup> Nak yip komiñ midep kanib ak yomnak.

Yad nak eip midil, miñ miñ yib ginigain,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pita Depid agak minim nibak ag juil agak, “Ai mam sikop, yad nibep minim yipid gil agen, niñ tep ginigabim. Based acik Depid kimek tigel gilak kau mi-gan ak mideb; kau miñan nibak miñi cin ak rek nep nipin. <sup>30</sup> Pen Depid ne God minim agep bi alap midoligip ak me, ne niñak, God birarik nep minim ag lil agak, ‘Nak ñi tiknigan tik damil tik lini-gal ñi alap ne kau nep dil, kiñ mideni-gab,’ agak. <sup>31</sup> Depid tap kisen ginigab ak niñil, Mesaia ak<sup>§§</sup> ne kimil wariknigab,

§§2:31 Grik minim “Krais ak” abe, Hibru minim “Mesaia ak” abe wagin nokim alap nep mideb: “God ag lak Bi ak.”

agil, agak, ‘Nop cip tigel migan ma kirig gak. Mib goŋ ne ki gi yap pak ma amnak,’ agak.

<sup>32</sup> “Miñi God gek, Jisas ne warikil komiŋ mideb. Ne komiŋ mideb ak cin magilsek udin magil cin ke nipin. <sup>33</sup> God Jisas nop dam ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne ak lak. Lil, ne Kaun Siŋ ñinigain, agil agak ak, Jisas nop ñek, ne pen cinop ñek, apil gu kib agek, cin minim ke ke agosin siŋaul nibi ke niŋebim. <sup>34</sup> Pen Depid minim agak nibak, ne ke ma agak. Depid ne lim dai ar wagin aul midil, seb kab ar alaŋ ma amnak. Pen ne agak,

‘Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak, “Ñinmagil yipid yad pis ar bisig midenimin;

<sup>35</sup> yad gen kausal maual nak okok, talak migan nak okok midenigal,” agak,’ agak.

<sup>36</sup> “Ñib ak, nibi Isrel bin bi magilsek niŋ rep ginimib: Jisas bi mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lem kimak bi nibak nep, God gek Bi Kib yib mideb. Ne nep Mesaia per kod midoligipin me ak,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Pita minim nibak agek, bin bi niŋ midelak okok niŋel ñaul amnak. Niŋ gek, kiri Pita abe, Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok abe, ag niŋil aglak, “Ñib ak, mam sikop, cin miñi tari gin?” aglak.

<sup>38</sup> Agelak, Pita agak, “Ñibi nokim nokim magilsek midebim rek, tap si tap timel gipim ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Jisas Kraiss nop niŋ dil, ñig paknimib. Niŋ genigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim ak niŋil kirig gil, Kaun Siŋ ne ak nibep ñinigab. <sup>39</sup> God birarik nep agak, ‘Yad Kaun yad nibep Isrel bin bi ñil, ñi pai nibi tik donigabim okok kirop ñil, bin bi par okok kirop abe ñil ginigain,’ agak. Nib ak, cin nipin, God bin bi an an olaŋ, agnigab okok, kirop magilsek Kaun Siŋ ak ñinigab,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Pita kirop yimig niŋil, minim koŋai nep agil agak, “Bin bi miñi midebal ognap abramek gi timel gipal rek, nibi kirig

gil, mid tep ginimib. Mer ak, yur kib dinigabim,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Bin bi koŋai nep Pita minim agak ak niŋil, Jisas Kraiss nop niŋ dil, ñig paklak. Ñin nibak nep, bin bi tri tausan (3000) rek Jisas Kraiss nop niŋ dil, Jisas bin bi ne eip jim ñil midelak.

<sup>42</sup> Nib ak, kiri per per apil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok eip jim ñil midil, God Minim ag ñelak ak niŋ tep gin, agil, ag amil apil gilig gi, bred ti paŋil jim ñil ñiblig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi mideligipal.

### Jisas bin bi ne okok göligipal rek

<sup>43</sup> God bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop kilis ñek, tap ma gep rek koŋai nep gil, tap niŋep ma niŋep koŋai nep gil gel, bin bi okok niŋil, kib gaul gilak.

<sup>44</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok, jim ñil midil, bin bi tap ma midek okok, bin bi ognap kirop tap abramek bilok ñilak.

<sup>45</sup> Lim dai, tap okok ak rek nep sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma midek okok kirop nonim li ñilak. <sup>46</sup> Kiri per per, ñin nokim nokim, God sobok gep karip ak am mogim göligipal. Pen karip kiri okok ak rek nep am mogim gil, bred ti paŋil, midmagil ar nokim lilig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi, tap jim ñil ñibeligipal. <sup>47</sup> Pen bin bi midelak okok magilsek, Jisas niŋ dilak bin bi kirop niŋel, tep gak. Per per, ñin nokim nokim, Bi Kib ne bin bi ognap sek di komiŋ yokek, kiri Jisas nop niŋ dil, apil Jisas bin bi ne ned nib okok eip nab sakil mideligipal.

### Bi tob timel gak ak, Pita gek, komiŋ lak

**3**<sup>1-3</sup> Praj nonim tik dowak ñin ak nep tob timel gak alap, nop ñin nokim nokim per per dapil, God sobok gep karip kiŋoŋ wagin, Kiŋoŋ Kil Tep, apal ak, gol siŋak lel bisig midoligip. Midlig gi, bin bi God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ap ameligipal okok, kirop mani tap yip alap ñim, agil asib goligip.

Pen minek alap, Pita eip, Jon eip pib kim gak digep won ak, God nop sobok gep won ak, God nop sobok ginig, ap padiker niŋlig gi, bi tob timel gak nibak kirop mal niŋil agak, “Yip mani ognap n̄ir,” agak. <sup>4</sup>Agek, kiri mal nop niŋ i sek li midil, Pita agak, “Cirop mal niŋan!” agak. <sup>5</sup>Agek, yip tap alap n̄inig gebir, agil, kirop mal niŋ midek niŋlig gi, <sup>6</sup>Pita agak, “Mani silpa, mani gol, yad ma mideb ak pen tap yad nokim alap mideb ak nep n̄inigain. Jisas Krai Nasaret nib ak, yib ne agil nep agebin, ‘Warik amnonj!” agak. <sup>7</sup>Pita nib agil, n̄inmagil yipid pis kid nop dil, di warik n̄ek niŋlig gi, magil nibak nep tob abe, tob gol abe tep gak. <sup>8</sup>Tep gek, kasek warik amlig gi, talak talak gilig gi, God nop tep aglig gi, kiri mal eip God sobok gep karip n̄ilik migan ak amnak. <sup>9</sup>God nop tep, agil, tob taulig gi ajek ak, bin bi midelak okok niŋil, <sup>10</sup>bi tob timel per apil, God sobok gep karip kijon wagin, Kijon Kil Tep, apal ak, gol siŋak bisig midil, mani tap okok asib agoligip bi nibak, titi gil tob yib taulig gi azeb, agil, kiri gos par niŋil kib gaul gilak.

### Pita minim ag n̄ak

<sup>11</sup>Bi nibak ne, God sobok gep karip mis ken, Solomon Karip Badak, apal, migan ak midil, Pita eip, Jon eip kirop mal nab nab lil di midek niŋlig gi, bin bi magilsek kib gaul gilig gi, pig gi rikid ag apelak. <sup>12</sup>Bin bi apelak, Pita ne niŋil agak, “Isrel bin bi siŋ aul, nibi tari ginig gos par niŋil cirop bi mal niŋ i sek lezim? ‘Cir mal bi kilis, bi tep midil gesir, bi nibaul kanib tag tep geb,’ agil, gos ak niŋebim ar? Ak mer. <sup>13</sup>Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, based acik cin sikop okok sobok ḡoligipal, God nibak nep ne ke gek, bi w̄og gi n̄eb ne Jisas warikek, bin bi okok niŋil, ne melik tep aknib ke sek mideb, agil, nipal. Nibi pen Jisas nop ma dipek. Pailot, Jisas nop wisib yokin, agak ak

pen nibi ke, nop dam mab bak alaŋ n̄ag pak lilaŋ, apek. <sup>14</sup>Jisas ne Bi Siŋ; ne Bi Komiŋ Tep per nep God ageb rek nep geb. Pen nibi apek, Jisas ne bi niŋeb cin mer, bi cip n̄agoligip bi ak cinop wisib yokan, apek. <sup>15</sup>Nig gil, Bi komiŋ midep magil n̄eb Bi ak nop n̄ag pak lipek. Pen God gek, ne warikak ak, cin udin magil cin ke niŋil agobir. <sup>16</sup>Bi tob timel per nipim aul, miŋi komiŋ losip nipim. Jisas kilis ne gek me, komiŋ lip. Jisas niŋ dil, yib ne agor, ne gek pis nep komiŋ lip.

<sup>17</sup>“Pen midemam yad siŋaul. Nibi ke abe, bi kib nibi okok abe, sakil sek midil, Jisas nop nig gipek. <sup>18</sup>Pen God ne bi minim ne agep okok kirop birarik nep gos n̄ek aglak, ‘Kisen God Mesaia ne yur kib yib dil kimnigab,’ aglak ak me, aglak rek nep gipek. <sup>19</sup>Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop adik gi apem, ne tap si tap timel gipim acir ak lig gi yoknigab. <sup>20</sup>Nig gem, Bi Kib ne kaun nibep nab adaŋ kilis ne n̄il, Krai ak nibep birarik nep ag lak ak ag yoknigab. Krai ak Jisas. <sup>21</sup>God ne birarik nep agek, bi minim agep siŋ ne okok aglak rek, Jisas ne karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak mideb rek midenigab niŋlig gi, God tap magilsek kauyaŋ gi li rep ginigab n̄in ak onigab. <sup>22</sup>Mosis agak, ‘Kisen Bi Kib God nibi, ne bi minim agep yad rek, bi wagin nibi ke alap, ag yoknigab. Ne apil, minim agnigab ak magilsek niŋ tep ginimib. <sup>23</sup>Bin bi minim ne ma dinigal okok, bin bi ne ma midenigal; kiri pis nep s̄on ar eyaŋ amil, kimnigal,’ agak.

<sup>24</sup>“Bi God minim agep Samyuel abe, bi God minim agep kisen olak okok abe, magilsek tap miŋi miseŋ leb niŋobin ak, bir ag n̄ilak. <sup>25</sup>God birarik nep nased acik nibi minim ag lak ak, nibi ke tap ame debim me ak. God based Ebrahim nop ginigain, agil, minim ag lak. Minim ag lil agak, ‘Ni pai nak tikek, kiri tik dam dapil gil tiknigal okok, bi alap midil me,



ne gek bin bi okok magilsek miñ miñ ginigal,' agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen God Bi Wög Gi Ñeb ne Jisas karip lim wagin aul ag yokak ak, nibep nep nen agil, ned ag yokek owak. Isrel bin bi tap si timel timel yib gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ar nibak kirig gil, mid tep gilañ, agil, nibep Isrel bin bi siñ aul ned ag yokek owak," agak.

### Pita eip Jon eip kirop minim kib aglak

**4** Pita eip, Jon eip bin bi kirop minim ag ñerek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman bi nabic kiri ak abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, amil minim agelak nibak peyig niñlak. <sup>2</sup> Jisas kimil warikak rek, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dinigal okok ak rek nep kimil wariknigal minim ak, tari ginig nib ag ñebir, agel, milik yowak. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, kiri Pita eip Jon eip di cici lil, miñi digep magil aul mer, tol minim kib agnigabin, agil, kirop mal dam miñ lilak. <sup>4</sup> Pen Pita Jon bi omal minim tep nibak ag ñerek, bin bi niñil, koñai yib niñ dilak. Nib ak, bin bi Jisas niñ dilak okok aknib paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen minek, Juda bi kib karip lim nibak kod mideligipal okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jerusalem siñak ap mogim gilak. <sup>6</sup> God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, yakam kiri bi Jon ak, Aleksada ak, bi yakam kiri ognap sek apil, nab nib siñak mide-lak. <sup>7</sup> Kiri mogim gil agel, Pita Jon kirop mal poñ dil dap nab siñak lel, kirop mal ag niñil aglak, "Bi tob timel gak ak titi gi gesir komiñ lip? Kilis akal nib dil, yib tari agil, nig gipir?" aglak. <sup>8</sup> Agelak, Kaun Siñ ne am Pita nab adañ ap ran jakek niñlig gi, Pita agak, "Nibi Juda bi kib abe, bi minim tig bilokep abe, minim agebin aul niñim. <sup>9</sup> Bi yim gep tob timel gak ak cir gor komiñ lak ak niñil, 'Niri titi gi gesir komiñ lip?' agil, cirop minim kib agebim ar? <sup>10</sup> Nib ak, nibi minim

agnig gebin aul niñ tep ginimib. Isrel bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep niñ tep ginimel. Jisas Kraiss bi Nasaret nib, cir yib ne ak nep niñ dil, yib ne agor, ne gek, bi nibaul nop pis nep komiñ lek, tag tep geb niñebim. Nibi Jisas Kraiss nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lipek ak pen God gek kauyañ warikak. <sup>11</sup> Bi Jisas nibak nop gos niñlig gi me, God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak,

'Nibi bi karip gep okok, kab par alap, ak kab timel, agil, kirig gipek ak, miñi karip sap nab eyañ piñil ñil mideb,' aglak.

<sup>12</sup> God ne Jisas yib ne nep cinop agak niñil Jisas ne nep cinop di komiñ yoknimiñ rek lip. Lim dai ar wagin aul bi ke nib alap cinop di komiñ yoknimiñ rek ma lip, mer yib," agak.

<sup>13</sup> Pita Jon kiri bi omal warikil, ma pirikil, abramek yipid gil nep agrek ak, bi kib nib okok niñil, wal yib agil aglak, "Bi omal aul kiri skul ma agrek ak pen kiri Jisas eip midil nig gil gebir," aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Bi tob timel gak komiñ lak ak nab kiri siñak midek niñlig gi, kirop mal minim ag ginimel rek ma lak. <sup>15</sup> Nib ak me, kiri aglak, "Kansol karip aul sōñ eyañ am midenimir," aglak. Sōñ eyañ am mider niñlig gi, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, <sup>16</sup> "Bi omal aul cin tari gin? Kiri tap ma gep rek ak ger, Jerusalem bin bi magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, kiri mal tap ma gep rek alap ma gipir agjin rek ma lip. <sup>17</sup> Pen kiri amil, minim nibak bin bi tigoñ ognap ager, kiri ak rek nep niñnimel rek lip. Nig gip ak, cin kirop mal minim kilis agil agin, 'Jisas yib ne ak kisen bin bi ognap ma agnimir, mer yib,' agin," aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Nib agil, kirop mal agel aperek aglak, "Jisas yib ak kisen ma agnimir; bin bi ognap Jisas minim ak ma ag ñinimir, mer yib," aglak. <sup>19</sup> Nib agelak, Pita Jon kiri pen pe agrek, "Cir God minim nop ak kirig gil, minim nibep

ak dor, God nop tep ginigab aka mer? Nibi ke niñil. <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas tari tari gak, minim tari tari agak ak, cir bin bi okok kirop ag ni kirig gijir rek ma lip,” agrek.

<sup>21-22</sup> Nib agerek, Kansol bi kib okok gos kiri ke niñil, ‘Bi aul mi ninjuil omal (40) midil, miñi komiñ lip aul, bin bi okok niñil magilsek God nop tep agebal. Cin bi nib omal aul kirop tap alap geni-gabin ak, bin bi siñ aul kal onigal,’ agil, kirop mal yokop minim kilis agil, ag sön yoklak.

### **Bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok God nop sobok gilak**

<sup>23</sup> Pita Jon kirop mal nig gil ag sön yokel, kiri am Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop niñil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, minim tari tari aglak ak kirop ag ñirek.

<sup>24</sup> Ag ñerek, kiri niñil magilsek God nop sobok gil aglak, “Nak Bi Kib nokim nep mideban. Nak seb kab ar alañ gi lil, lim dai wañin aul gi lil, ñig solwara gi lil, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek gi lil, gi linak. <sup>25</sup> Birarik nep nak gek, Kaun Siñ ne based cin Depid nop gos ñek, minim nep ak agil agak,

‘Juda bin bi mer okok kiri tari ginig kal jupal?

Bin bi okok tari ginig gos niñ tep gil mer, minim ar nokim ag lil mimig minim apal?

<sup>26</sup> Kiñ karip lim ke ke kod midebal okok abe,

gapman bi kib karip lim ke ke kod midebal okok abe,

minim ag ar nokim lil apal,

“God Bi Kib eip, Mesaia ne eip, kirop eip pen pen gin,” apal,’ agak.

<sup>27</sup> Kiñ Herod abe, gapman bi kib Podias Pailot abe, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap abe, Isrel bin bi siñ aul nib ognap abe, Jerusalem aul apil, Bi Wög Gi Ñeb siñ nak ak Jisas, Mesaia ag linak ak nep, minim ag ar nokim lilak. <sup>28</sup> Pen

nak Bi kilis, ned gos nak ke niñil agnak, Kraiss nop nig nig ginigal agnak ak me, kiri nig ginimel rek lak; yokop ak kilis kiri ma midobkop. <sup>29</sup> Bi Kib, miñi cinop minim kilis timel yib agebal ak nak gos niñnimin. Cinop bin bi wög gi ñeb nak kod midil, kilis nak cinop ñek, cin ma pirikil, kilis yib gil minim nak bin bi okok kirop miseñ ag ñin. <sup>30</sup> Bin bi tap gip okok, nak gek, cin Bi Wög Gi Ñeb siñ nak Jisas yib ne agon, kirop komiñ linimiñ. Nak gek, cin Jisas yib ne agon, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap niñep ma niñep rek ognap gin,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen kiri God nop nig gi sobok gilig gi midel niñlig gi, karip midelak ak monmon rek dil, Kaun Siñ ne apil nab kirop adañ ap ran jakek, ma pirikil, God Minim ak kilis yib gil ag ñilak.

### **Jisas bin bi ne tap nonim li niñ tep gilak**

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak nib okok, minim ar nokim agil, gos ar nokim niñil, tap kiri tap tari midek okok, tap kiri jim ñil nep midek, tap cin ausek, agil ma niñlak. <sup>33</sup> Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, bin bi okok kirop minim kilis gi agil ageligipal, “Jisas nop ñag pak lel, kimil warikak, nop udin cin ke niñnok,” agöligipal niñil God kirop magilsek yimig yib niñil di tep yib goliñip. <sup>34</sup> Kirop bi ognap tap ulep gi ma midek; magilsek tap midek. Bin bi lim dai aka karip ognap midek okok, sikim gi mani dil, <sup>35</sup> bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop ñöligipal. Kiri pen dil, bin bi tap ma midek okok kirop nonim li ñöligipal.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bi Lipai wañin tik damil tiklak bi alap yib ne Josep. Karip lim ne Saipras nib. Bi nibak ne bin bi ognap kirop minim sain agil ag ni rep gek, kiri niñil gos sek mideligipal rek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok nop Banabas aglak. <sup>37</sup> Josep lim dai ne alap agek,

bin bi ognap taulak niñil mani nibak dad apil bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop ñak.

### Ananaias ber tom agrek

**5** Pen bi ber alap miderek. Nigmil yib ne ak Ananaias, bin ne yib ne ak Sapaira. Ber mal kiri lim dai kiri alap ager taulak. <sup>2</sup>Tauel, Ananaias ne mani nibak pis kid kiri ke nonim lil, pis kid dam Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop ñak. Bine abe niñak.

<sup>3</sup>Pen Ananaias mani nibak nig gil dap ñek, Pita agak, “Ananaias, Seten nep gos ñek, nak tom agil agesan, ‘Lim taupal mani magilsek dapebin aul,’ agesan. Minim esek agesan nibak, Kaun Siñ nop ak rek nep esek agesan. Mani lim dai taupal nibak pis kid we gil opan.

<sup>4</sup>Lim dai nibak, lim dai nak. Sikim ginig, sikim gipnap; kirig ginig, kirig gipnap. Pen lim sikim gek, mani taulak nibak, magilsek donig, magilsek dopnap; ognap nep donig, ognap nep dopnap; magilsek karip nak siñak kirig onig, kirig opnap. Minim ma midobkop. Pen nak minim wai ñesan ak, cinop bi nep minim wai ma ñesan; God nop ak rek nep minim wai ñesan. Nak ti ginig nig gesan?” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Pita nib agek, Ananaias niñil, won nibak nep ap yap lim eyañ pakil pis nep kimak. Nig gek niñlig gi, bin bi okok gak nibak niñil, jel gek piriklak. <sup>6</sup>Pen bi praj okok apil, cip se par ak walij kom kam gil, dam tigel gilak.

<sup>7-8</sup>Pen bine, nigmil ne kimek dam tigel gilak ak ma niñak. Ne yokop ulep won alap midil apjakek, Pita nop agak, “Lim dai niri ber ak sikim girek, mani nig aknib rek nep taulak aka?” agak.

Agek, bine agak, “Taulak ak dowip me ak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Agek, Pita nop agak, “Niri ber tari ginig minim ag ar nokim lil nig gipir? Bi Kib Kaun ne minim esek nibak ma niñni-gab, agil, nig gipir? Niñan! Nagimil ki-

mosip, dam tigel gipal bi okok midebal kijon wagin siñaul. Nep ak rek nep dad amnig gebal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Nib agek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep, Pita tob wagin siñak ap yap lim eyañ pakil kimak. Bi praj ñon nigmil nop dam tigel gilak nibak apil, bine ak rek nep bir pis nep kimak ak niñil, nop dam nigmil nop tigel gilak pis kid tigel gilak.

<sup>11</sup>Krais nop niñ dilak bin bi okok abe, bin bi ognap okok abe, tap gak nibak niñil, magilsek jel gek piriklak.

### Tap ma gep rek ognap ke ke gilak

<sup>12</sup>Bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alañ tap ma gep rek koñai nep bin bi midelak nab siñak gi midelak. Pen bin bi God Minim niñ dil Krais nop niñ dilak okok, magilsek ap mogim göligipal God sobok gep karip söñ ar “Solomon Karip Badak” apal ak. <sup>13</sup>Bin bi ognap okok, Krais nop niñ dilak bin bi okok kirop niñel, tep gak ak pen, Krais bin bi ne midebal okok, cin titi gil am kirop eip mogim gin, ag gos niñil, piriklak.

<sup>14</sup>Pen per per bin bi kisen nib koñai yib nep, Bi Kib nop niñ dil, bin bi ned nib okok eip ap jim ñil mogim göligipal. <sup>15</sup>Jerusalem bin bi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok gilak rek niñil, bin bi miñak gak okok dap kanib kib gol siñak lil, mij par migan migan lil aglak, “Pita padikek, pib mimlan ne ak kirop pak ñek, kirop komiñ linigab,” aglak. <sup>16</sup>Bin bi mañ karip lim Jerusalem ulep siñak midelak okok, ak rek nep bin bi tap gak okok dil, bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik sek midelak okok dil, dolak. Dapelak, kirop gel, magilsek komiñ lak.

### Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop gi timel gil miñ lilak

<sup>17</sup>Nig gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi niñeb ne bi Sadyusi okok abe, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiri tap ma gep rek nig gel yib cinop

ap yonigab, agil, bi okok kirop niñel milik yowak. <sup>18</sup> Kirop milik yapek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop tig cici lil, dam gapman kai kirop nel, miñ lilak. <sup>19</sup> Miñ lilak ak, pen nin nibak nep kislím eyañ, Bi Kib agek, ejol alap apil, kijon ak yikil, kirop poñ dad sön amnilak. <sup>20</sup> Sön amel, ejol agak, “Nibi God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop, God gek per per komiñ midenigal minim tep ak magilsek ag ni tep ginimib,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, miñab tikak niñlig gi, God sobok gep karip ak amil, ejol ak agak rek, bin bi okok kirop wagin gil minim ag nilak. Nig gil ag nel niñlig gi, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi niñeb ne okok abe apjakil, bi minim di bilokep okok kirop magilsek sik agel, ap Kansol kib ak mogim gel, bi God sobok gep karip kod midep bi okok ag yokil aglak, “Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok miñ lipin ak miñi am ulik gi dowim,” aglak. <sup>22</sup> Agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi okok miñ lep karip ak amil niñlak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok ma midelak. Kiri adik gi apil aglak, <sup>23</sup> “Cin am nipin, kijon ak giñlak rek midosip, bi kod midep bi okok ak rek nep kijon wagin ak niñ midesal ak pen cin kijon yikil, karip nilik miñan eyañ amil nipin, bi alap ma midosip yib,” aglak. <sup>24</sup> Nib agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak abe, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, minim nibak niñil, nig gip tari ginigab, agil, gos par yib niñlak.

<sup>25</sup> Nig gil gos par niñ midel niñlig gi, bi alap apil kirop agak, “Bi miñ lipek okok, kiri am God sobok gep karip ak midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñebal,” agak. <sup>26</sup> Nib agek, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak, bi ne ognap kirop ulik gil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb nib okok kirop dinig amnilak. Amil, Jerusalem bin bi siñ aul cinop kab

ju paknigal, agil, kirop ma ag gilak; kapkap ulik gi dolak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop kapkap ulik gi Kansol ap mogim gi midelak nab siñak dapel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak kirop agak, <sup>28</sup> “Cin nibep, Jisas minim ak ma agnimib, agil, minim kilis gi agil apin ak pen ag mer niñil kirig gipin. Nibi pen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop magilsek Jisas minim ak ag nilig gi, cinop ag juil agebim, ‘Kiri nep Jisas nop ñag pak lilak,’ agebim,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nib agek, Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap eip aglak, “Cin bin bi minim apal ak ma dinigabin; God minim ne ak nep dinigabin! <sup>30</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lem kimak ak pen, apis based sikop sobok göligipal God ak nep gek, ne kauyañ warikak. <sup>31</sup> Warikil, God ne gek, am karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amil, God ninmagil yipid pis ken mideb. Nib ak cin nipin, ne nep Kiñ midil, cinop di komiñ yoknigab. Ne cinop Isrel bin bi yimig niñil, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gon, ne niñil tap timel gipin okok kirig gil, cinop di komiñ yoknigab. <sup>32</sup> God gip nibak, cin udin magil timid migan cin ke niñil, bin bi okok kirop ag nobin. Bin bi minim ne niñ dil ageb rek nep ginigal okok, God ne Kaun Siñ ak kirop ñek, ne kirop ak rek nep minim tep nibak ag ni tep gek niñnigal,” aglak.

<sup>33</sup> Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok nib agelak, bi minim di bilokep ap mogim gi midelak nib okok kal juil aglak, “Kirop pis nep ñag pak lin,” aglak. <sup>34</sup> Nib aglak ak pen, nab nib siñak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Gameliel. Ne bi Perisi, lo minim ag ñeb bi kiri alap. Juda bin bi magilsek nop niñel tep goligip. Bi Gameliel nibak warikil agak, “Bi ñon nibaul kirop agem sön amnilañ. Yad nibep minim alap ag nin,” agak. Nib agek, bi nib okok ag sön yoklak. <sup>35</sup> Bi nib okok ag sön yokel

niŋlig gi, Gameliel ne bi Kansol okok kirop agak, “Isrel bi siŋ aul, nibi bi siŋ aul kirop tari ginig gebim ak, gos niŋ tep gil ginimib. <sup>36</sup> Nibi nipim, ned bi Tudas, yad bi kib, agil agek, minim ne agoligip ak bin bi koŋai nep, po hadred rek, niŋ dōligipal. Pen kisen bi ognap nop ñag pak lel, bin bi minim nop niŋ dōligipal okok ke ke amel kir gak. <sup>37</sup> Pen kisen, yib cinop dilak ñin ak, ak rek nep bi Judas Galili nib ak agak, ‘Cin gapman okok eip pen pen gil, kirop yik gi yoknigabin,’ agak. Nib agek, bin bi koŋai nep minim nop dil, warik gapman eip pen pen gilak. Pen mid damil, bi nibak nop ak rek nep ñag pak lel, bin bi minim nop niŋ dōligipal okok ke ke amel kir gak. <sup>38</sup> Nib ak me, yad nibep agebin, bi minim kib agobin siŋ aul kirop gi timel ma ginimib. Kirop yokop ag yokem amnimel. Minim kiri ke nep agenigal ak, kib ginimij ag mer niŋil ap yonigab. <sup>39</sup> Pen God ne ke agek genigal ak, nibi ke nep tap alap ginimib rek ma linigab. Kirop gi timel gin, agenigabim ak, kirop eip pen pen ma ginigabim; God eip pen pen ginigabim,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Gameliel nib agek, bi okok agak rek niŋil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop agel apelak, kirop nag di tapin magil pa gis pakil, “Jisas minim ak kisen ma agnimib, mer yib,” agil, kirop ag yokel amnilak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, cinop tari ginig nig gipal, agil, ma niŋlak. God cinop Jisas bi ne yipid gil, agil gek, cinop nig gipal, agil, tep gek niŋlig gi, Kansol kib nibak kirig gil amnilak. <sup>42</sup> Amil, per per God sobok gep karip sōŋ ar siŋak amil, bin bi karip karip okok amil, Jisas ne Kraiss ak minim tep ak ag ñōligipal.

### Tap bilok ñeb bi aknib ar oŋid ag lilak

**6** Pen mid damil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok koŋai yib midelak. Pen

Juda bin bi Grik minim nep niŋlak okok, Juda bin bi kiri Juda minim yipid gil niŋlak okok kirop ag gil aglak, “Bin kaŋil kiri okok kirop mani tap magil tap okok nonim li ñi tep gipal pen bin kaŋil cin okok kirop nonim li tep ma gipal,” aglak. <sup>2</sup> Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alaŋ okok niŋil, bin bi Jisas niŋ dilak okok magilsek sik agel apelak aglak, “Ai mam sikop. Cin God Minim ag ñobin ak kirig gil, bin bi okok kirop tap nonim li ñinigabin ak, yipid gil ma ginigab. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, nibi bi aknib ar oŋid niŋil ag lem, kirop wōg nibak ag lon, wōg nibak ginigal. Pen God Kaun kirop ap ran jakil gos tep ñib bi okok nep niŋil ag linimib. <sup>4</sup> Cin pen God nop sobok gilig gi, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñilig gi, gi midonigabin,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Minim agelak nibak niŋel, kirop magilsek tep gek, bi aknib ar oŋid ag lilak. Bi nib okok alap me Stipen ak. Stipen ne God nop niŋ di kilis yib goligip. Kaun Siŋ nop ap ran jakil midoligip. Alap Pilip ak, alap Prokoras ak, alap Naikena ak, alap Timon ak, alap Pamenas ak, alap Nikolas ak. Nikolas ne taun kib Adiok nib. Ne ned bi Juda mer ak pen kisen Juda bin bi gos niŋlak rek niŋ dak. Pen kisen ne Jisas nop niŋ dak. <sup>6</sup> Bi aknib ar oŋid nib okok ag lil, kirop dam bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok midelak siŋak dapel, kiri God nop sobok gil, ñinmagil nabic kirop ar alaŋ lilak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kiri God Minim ag ñel, amek niŋlig gi, Jerusalem bin bi koŋai yib nep Jisas nop niŋ dilak. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok koŋai yib nep Jisas minim tep ak niŋil niŋ dilak.

### Stipen nop minim kib aglak

<sup>8</sup> God ne Stipen nop di tep yib gil, kilis ne nop ñek, Stipen ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap niŋep ma niŋep okok, koŋai nep bin bi midelak nab siŋak goligip. <sup>9</sup> Pen Juda bin bi karip lim ke ke okok

nib ognap apil, Juda mogim gep karip alap apil, God nop sobok göligipal; Juda mogim gep karip nibak, “Miñi Miñ Ma Midobin Karip” agöligipal. Bi Juda nib okok, ognap Sairini taun nib, ognap taun kib Aleksadria nib, ognap Silisia Propins nib, ognap Esia Propins nib. Kiri Stipen gak rek niñil, kilis yib gil nop minim pen pen aglak ak pen, <sup>10</sup> God Kaun ne Stipen nop gos tep yib ñek niñlig gi, bi Juda okok nop minim tari aglak ak, gos niñ tep gil pen ak rek nep minim tep yib agek, nop pen agnimel rek ma lak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen kiri Stipen nop ag mer niñil, am bi minim tom agep ognap kirop kamger ag rep gel, kiri apil aglak, “Cin nipin, bi aul ne Mosis minim ñu kil tikak ak ag juil, God nop ag juil gip,” aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Kiri minim tom nibak agegak, bin bi yokop okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, cibur kirop ak timel gek, Stipen nop minim kib agniñ dam Juda Kansol kib midelak okok dad amnilak. <sup>13</sup> Damil, bi minim tom agep ognap sek dapel, kiri aglak, “Cin nipin, bi nibaul per nep God sobok gep karip siñ aul ag juil, Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikak ak ag juil gip.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ne minim alap agosip nipin ak, agip, ‘Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak, kisen God sobok gep karip aul gi timel gil genigab, Mosis minim cinop ag ñak gipin ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib dil sain ginigabin,’ agip,” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Juda Kansol kib midelak bi okok, Stipen nop niñ i sek lil niñlak, milik jo milik ne ak ejol milik jo milik rek lak.

### **Stipen Juda Kansol Kib bi okok kirop Krais minim tep ak ag ñak**

**7** Kiri minim esek nibak agek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Stipen nop agak, “Minim nep agebal nibak niñid agebal aka esek agebal?” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek, Stipen agak, “Bapi mam sikop, niñim! Based acik cin Ebrahim birarik nep taun kib Haran ma amnak ñin ak, karip lim Mesopotemia midek won ak, God melik tep ke sek mideb ak nop agak, <sup>3</sup> ‘Karip lim nak aul kirig gil, bin bi nak okok kirig gil, karip lim ke yad nep yomnigain ak amninin,’ agak.

<sup>4</sup> “Agek, Ebrahim karip lim kib Kaldia midoligip ak kirig gil, taun kib Haran am midoligip. Kisen Ebrahim nap kimek, God agek, apil karip lim nibi midebim nab siñaul midoligip. <sup>5</sup> Ñin nibak God Ebrahim nop lim dai migan alap ma agak. Apil yokop nep midoligip. Ñin nibak Ebrahim ñi pai alap ma tikak; yokop nep midoligip. Pen God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Kisen lim dai nibaul, nak dini-gan. Ni pai nak tik donigan tik dapel am-nigab okok, lim dai nibaul ak rek nep dil midenigal,’ agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen God minim alap agil agak, ‘Ñi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amniñab okok, amil bin bi ognap karip lim okok midel, kirop magilsek miñ lil, gi timel yib gil, miñ wög rek ag lel, gel niñlig gi, mi akniñ po hadred (400) yinnigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen bin bi kirop nig genigal okok, yad pen kirop gi timel gini-gain. Bin bi nak okok, karip lim nibak kirig gil, ap yip sobok gilig gi mideni-gal karip lim aul,’ agak. <sup>8</sup> Pen God Ebraham nop minim kilis niñid alap ag lil agak, ‘Ni pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amniñab okok, nibep kod midenigain ak me, niñarñ lakañ sek wañ wak tib gi rik ginimib,’ agak. Agek, kisen Ebrahim ñi ne Aisak nop tik dapil, ñin akniñ ar oñid midil, ñin jil oñid ak ñi ak nop wañ wak tib gi rikak. Aisak pen Jekop nop tik dowak. Jekop ne pen ñi akniñ umigan alañ okok kirop tik dapek me, cin Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke midobin.

<sup>9</sup> “Based acik cin nib okok, nimam ned sikop okok nimam kisen Josep nop gos timel niñil, milik yapek, bi ognap ñel, nop tau dad karip lim Ijip dad amnilak.

Dad amel, mid tep ma gak ak pen God nop saköl ma gak. <sup>10</sup>Tap miker Josep nop apek ak, God ne niñil Josep nop kod mid tep goligip. God ne Josep nop gos tep ñil gek, Ijip Kiñ Pero, bi Josep aul gos niñ tep yib geb, agil, nop agek, lim dai Ijip abe, karip tap ne okok magilsek abe, kod midoligip.

<sup>11</sup>“Kisen ñin alap yuan kib yib ak, karip lim Ijip abe, karip lim cin Kenan aul abe apek, based cin karip lim Kenan aul midelak okok tap magil piyo niñil, tap ñiñeb alap ma midek, gos par yib lilak. <sup>12</sup>Pen nap kiri Jekop minim alap niñak, tap magil koñai nep karip lim Ijip midek. Nib ak niñil ñi ne okok kirop agek, tap magil taunig Ijip amnilak. <sup>13</sup>Am tau dapil, ñib sakil, kauyañ pen taunig amnilak. Amel, nimam Josep kirop agak, ‘Mam sikop, nibi yip bi an, agil nipim? Yad namam nibi Josep nep,’ agak. Agek, Ijip Kiñ Pero minim nibak niñil agak, ‘Ak Josep nimam sikop ne okok e!’ agak. <sup>14</sup>Josep pen, bapi yad Jekop, bin bi ne okok eip kasek onimel, agil, minim ag yokek, nap Jekop bin bi ñinjuil omal nokim adik gi dam ajip pis kid adañ (75) rek dil, eip amnilak. <sup>15</sup>Nap Jekop nig gil, karip lim Ijip am midil, kimak. Mid damil, based sikop nib okok magilsek kim saklak. <sup>16</sup>Pen kisen ñi kiri okok nap tiñil damil, taun kib Sekem tigel gilak. Cip tigel nibak, based acik Ebrahim, Hemor ñi ne okok kirop mani alap ñil tauak.

<sup>17</sup>“Pen God Ebrahim nop ned ginigain, agil, minim ag lak rek ginig gil gak ak me, bin bi cin Isrel karip lim Ijip midelak okok, ñi pai tik damil tik dam dapil gil, koñai yib nep midelak. <sup>18</sup>Bin bi cin Isrel koñai nep midelak ñin nibak, karip lim Ijip ak kiñ kisen nib misen lak. Kiñ kisen nib nibak based Josep nop ma niñak ak me, <sup>19</sup>bin bi cin okok gi timel yib gil, minim kilis agek, ñi pai kiri okok tik dapil, sön ken okok yokel, ke midil

kimeligipal. <sup>20</sup>Nig gilak ak pen, ñin nab nib siñak, ber mal ñi wak tep yib alap tik dapil, yib ne Mosis agrek. Ñi nibak nop takin omal nokim karip ñilik mi-gan okok nep we ger midoligip. <sup>21</sup>Kisen ñiñañ nibak nop dam sön siñ eyañ lirek, Pero pai ne ak apil, nop niñil, dam ñi yad, agil, yimag loligip. <sup>22</sup>Ne nig gil yimag lek, kib gek, Ijip bin bi kiri tari göligipal ak, nop ag ñi tep gilak. Ne bi minim kilis gi agil, wög kilis gil goligip.

<sup>23</sup>“Pen Mosis mi ne aknib ñinjuil omal (40) yinek, bin bi yad Isrel kirop am niñil owin agak. <sup>24</sup>Pen amil niñak, Ijip bi alap Isrel bi alap nop tapin magil pakek. Mosis niñil, bi Isrel nop di komiñ yokil, Ijip bi ak nop pis nep ñag pak lek kimak. <sup>25</sup>Pen Mosis gos ne niñak ak, ‘Bin bi yad Isrel agnigal, “God Mosis nop gos ñek, apil cinop tig asik yokek, mid tep ginigabin,” agnigal,’ ag niñak ak pen kiri gos nibak ma niñlak. <sup>26</sup>Pen minek Mosis amil niñak, Isrel bi omal pen pen gerek. Nig gerek niñil agak, ‘Bi aul, niri mamil mal midebir; pen pen gebir ak kirig gir!’ agak.

<sup>27</sup>“Agek, bi alap bi alap nop pakek ak, Mosis nop di okdañ yokil agak, ‘Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi minim tig bilokep rek kod mideban? <sup>28</sup>Nak tol Ijip bi ak ñag pak linak ak, miñi yip abe ñag pak linig ageban aka?’ agak. <sup>29</sup>Nib agek, Mosis bi ñag pak lipin nibak nupal, agil, pirik gi am karip lim Midian amil, bi yokop alap rek midoligip. Ñin nab nib siñak, ne bin dil, ñi omal tik dowak. <sup>30</sup>Nig gil yokop nep midek mi ñinjuil omal (40) yinak. Kisen ñin alap miñ mab kab nep mideb Sainai Dim ulep siñak midil niñak, ejol alap apil, mab bid nokim alap milañ gek nab siñak misen lek niñak. <sup>31</sup>Nig gek Mosis niñil, tap nibak tari geb, agil, am ulep siñak apil niñek niñlig gi, Bi Kib agak, <sup>32</sup>‘Nased acik Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri yad midebin,’ agak. Nib agek, Mosis, ak

Bi Kib nep ageb, agil, pirikil jep jep dil, kiyan gil udin ma niḡak.

<sup>33</sup>“Pen Bi Kib Mosis nop agak, ‘Lim dai siḡ aul ap mideban rek, tob tirip nak ak tig juan. <sup>34</sup>Ijip bin bi okok bin bi yad Isrel karip lim Ijip midebal okok kirop gi timel yib gipal, yad nipin. Kiri sil agebal ak peyig niḡil, apil kirop tig asik yokniḡ opin. Nib ak, nak adik gi Ijip amnoḡ,’ agak.

<sup>35</sup>“Isrel bin bi ned Mosis nop aglak, ‘Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi minim tig bilokep rek kod mideban?’ aglak. Pen kisen, God ejol ne ag yokek apil, mab bid milanḡ gek nab siḡak Mosis nop misenḡ lek, God ne ke Mosis nop bin bi kib kiri midil kirop tig asik yokaḡ, agil, ag yokak. <sup>36</sup>Pen Mosis Ijip amil, tap ma gep rek ognap siḡak gil, bin bi ne Isrel kirop dil niḡ solwara ‘Lakañ’ apal ak amil, tap ma gep rek ognap siḡak gil, kisen Isrel bin bi poḡ dil dam miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok amil, tap ma gep rek ognap siḡak gilig gi midoligip. Nig gi midek midek, mi niḡjuil omal (40) yinak.

<sup>37</sup>“Mosis ne nep me bin bi Isrel kirop agak, ‘God ne bi minim ne agep alap, ni nibi ke bi yad rek alap, ag yokek nibep onigab,’ agak. <sup>38</sup>Mosis ne miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midek; ne apis based cin eip midek; Sainai Dim siḡak ejol alap apil Mosis nop minim ag ñak. Mosis minim nibak dil cinop Isrel bin bi ag niḡigab, agil, God ne minim komiḡ nibak Mosis nop ñak.

<sup>39</sup>“Mosis minim komiḡ nibak ag ñak ak pen based cin okok minim nibak ma dilak. Kiri Mosis nop ag juil, adik gi Ijip amnin, agil, gos ak niḡlak. <sup>40</sup>Kiri Mosis nimam Eron nop aglak, ‘Bi nak Mosis cinop Ijip nib dowip ak, nop tari gip ak ma nipin. Nib ak, nak cinop tap god rek ognap gek, bi cin ognap god giniḡan nib okok di ned amel, cin kisen amnin,’ aglak. <sup>41</sup>Nin nibak nep, god esek

kaj kau niḡlik rek alap gi lil, yakir tap okok pak dap sobok gi niḡlak. Kiri tap niḡmagil kiri ke gi lilak okok niḡil, ak god cin, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi tap kib dagil niḡlak. <sup>42</sup>Niḡ gelak, God kirop kirig gil agak, ‘Niḡ gipal ak, pib, takin, gap okok abramek sobok gilaḡ,’ agak. Nin nibak kiri tap nib okok nep sobok göligipal ak me, bi God minim agep alap God Minim ak nu kil tikil agak,

‘Isrel bin bi.

Nibi ned mi niḡjuil omal miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok ajöligipim niḡ ak,

kaj kau kaj sipsip tap okok pak yip sobok gi ma niḡligipim.

<sup>43</sup>Nibi tap yokop esek omal nibi ke gi lipek ak  
nop tap pak sobok gi dagil niḡlig gi, gi mideligipim.

Tap nibak, alap Molok agöligipim, alap gap rek gi lil, Repan agöligipim.

Tap god tom nib omal nep, sel karip gi di ajlig gi, sobok gilig gi mideligipim.

Gi mideligipim nibak, yad nibep ag yoken, am miñ midenigabim taun kib Babilon beḡ kid okok,’ agak.

<sup>44</sup>“Based sikop cin okok miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midelak nin ak sel karip dad ajöligipal. Sel karip nibak midek ak niḡil, God cinop eip mideb, agil niḡöligipal. Sel karip nibak, God minim agak rek nep gi lel midek. <sup>45</sup>Kisen pen bi nap sikop okok, kiri sel karip nibak yes kiri Josua based sikop cin okok kirop nel, kiri dilak. Kisen, kiri sel karip nibak dapelak niḡlig gi, God ne bin bi karip lim siḡaul midelak okok piḡil ju yik gi yokak. Sel karip nibak midil, mid damil, kisen Depid tik dolak. <sup>46</sup>Based Depid, bi God niḡek tep gak bi ak, ne God nop ag niḡil agak, ‘Nak yau agek, yad karip nep tep alap gi len, nak God Jekop ned sobok goligip ak, karip nibak



midenigan,' agak. <sup>47</sup> Agek pen God ne yau ma agak. Kisen Solomon ne God sobok gep karip nibak gi lak.

<sup>48</sup> "Pen God ar i oklan mideb ak, bin bi ñinmagil dil gi linigal karip okok ma midenigab. Bi God minim agep alap minim nibak agil agak,

<sup>49</sup> 'Bi Kib ak ne agip,

"Karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak sea kin yad rek ar siñak bisig midil, lim dai wagin aul tob yad tau ribik lilig gi midebin.

Yip tari karip gi lem, yad kin midenim? Yad karip siñ akal ake linim?

<sup>50</sup> Tap okok magilsek ñinmagil yad ke ma gi lipin aka?" agak,' agak.

<sup>51</sup> "Cin ke niñ rep gipin, agil, tap si tap timel nep gil, God Minim ma nipim. Nased sikop göligipal rek nep gipim. Kaun Siñ ne nibep gos tep ñek nipkep, pen per mer apim. <sup>52</sup> Nased sikop okok, bi God minim agep okok kirop magilsek gi timel gilak. Bi God minim agep birarik okok, 'God Bi Wög Gi Ñeb tep yib ak apeb,' aglak. Pen nased sikop okok kiri bi nib okok ak rek nep ñag pak lilak. Pen miñi God Bi Wög Gi Ñeb tep yib nibak apek me, nibi nop mimig niñil ñag pak lipek. <sup>53</sup> Pen God lo minim ne ak, ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek dapel dipek, pen ageb rek niñil ma gipim," agak.

### Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak

<sup>54</sup> Stipen minim nibak agek niñlig gi, kirop milik kal yib yapek, meg magil su ribikil kal julak. <sup>55</sup> Pen Kaun Siñ ne Stipen ap ran jakil midek niñlig gi, ne kilan gi niñil seb kab ar alañ siñak niñak, God melik tep aknib ke yib ne midek niñil Jisas ne God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik midek. <sup>56</sup> Stipen niñil agak, "Niñim! Yad niñebin, seb kab ar alañ siñak kijoñ yik mideb. Bi Ñi ne ak God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik mideb!" agak.

<sup>57</sup> Stipen nib agek, timid kiri ak ñinmagil di piliñ gil, dai magilsek warikil, minim bleble agil minim kib yib agil, pig gi rikid ag amil ne midek amnilak.

<sup>58</sup> Nop di cici lil, dam dam taun kib nibak sön ar eyañ dad amnilak. Bi nop minim esek aglak okok kal juil, walij par kiri okok tig juil, bi praj Sol midek ulep siñak yokel, ne kod midek niñlig gi, kiri Stipen nop kab ju paklak. <sup>59</sup> Nop nig gil pakel niñlig gi, Stipen Bi Kib nop sik par agil agak, "Bi Kib Jisas, kaun magil yad dan," agak. <sup>60</sup> Nib agil, kogim yimil, sik kib par agil agak, "Bi Kib! Yip ñag pak lebal aul, tap si tap timel gebal ak niñil kirig ginimin," agak. Nib aglig gi kimak.

**8** Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak ñin ak, Sol mañ siñak midil, paj agil wobi yal yal agak.

### Jisas bin bi ne kirop yik gi yokel, ke ke amnilak

Ñin nibak nep, Jerusalem kai wagin gil, bin bi Jisas niñ di midelak okok kirop gi timel yib gelak. Niñ gelak, bin bi Jisas nop niñ di midelak okok kiri magilsek pirik gil, karip lim Judia okok abe, karip lim Sameria okok abe, ke ke amnilak. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alañ okok kiri nep Jerusalem siñak midelak. <sup>2</sup> Pen God Minim ageb rek nep göligipal bi ognap, Stipen nop mapin yib gek niñil sil kib yib aglig gi, cip dam tigel gilak. <sup>3</sup> Sol pen, bin bi Jisas niñ dipal okok gi timel yib ginigain, agil, karip karip gilig gi, bin bi nib okok kirop abramek lip gi dam miñ loligip.

### Pilip karip lim Sameria amil God minim ag ñak

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop niñ di midelak okok pirik gi am karip lim ke tigoñ tigoñ midelak. Pen nib okok am midil, Jisas minim tep ak dam bin bi nib okok kirop ag ñöligipal. <sup>5-6</sup> Bi nak Pilip ak rek nep amil taun kib alap karip lim Sameria siñak

midil, bin bi okok kirop, Mesaia owak minim tep ak ag ñak. Pilip minim agak ak abe, tap ma gep rek gak ak abe niñil, minim ne tari tari agak ak, timid li niñ tep yib gilak. <sup>7</sup> Pilip ne bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik sek midelak okok koñai nep gek, tap nib okok wal agil mis amnilak. Ne bin bi ñinmagil tob pinok gek kalau gak okok koñai nep abe, bin bi tob gi go geb mo geb gak okok koñai nep abe kirop gek, komiñ lak. <sup>8</sup> Nig gek niñlig gi, bin bi taun nibak kin midelak okok niñil magilsek miñ miñ yib gilak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen taun kib nibak bi alap kin midoligip, yib ne ak Saimon. Ne kij gil, tap ma gep rek ognap gek, Sameria bin bi okok magilsek gos par yib niñöligipal. Yad bi pobin yib midebin, agoligip. <sup>10</sup> Saimon ne nig gek, bin bi yib midek okok abe, bin bi yib ma midek okok abe, Saimon minim agak rek nep niñil aglak, “Bi nibaul ne god ‘Kilis Kib’ apin ak nep,” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Tap ma gep rek okok per goligip niñil bin bi okok gos par niñil, minim agoligip rek nep niñöligipal. <sup>12</sup> Pen kisen Pilip apil, God bin bi dil karip ne seb kab alañ siñak kod midenigab minim tep ak abe, Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne ak abe ag ñek, bin bi okok kiri minim nop niñ dil, ñig paklak. <sup>13</sup> Saimon ne ke ak rek nep, Jisas nop niñ dil ñig pakak. Pilip amek, Saimon nop sain gek niñlig gi, Pilip tap ma gep aknib ke rek gek ak niñil, Saimon ne wal yib agak.

<sup>14</sup> Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok Jerusalem midel niñlig gi, kirop minim alap aglak, “Sameria bin bi God Minim niñ dipal,” aglak. Kiri minim nibak niñil, Pita Jon kirop mal ag yokel, karip lim Sameria amnirek. <sup>15-17</sup> Amil niñrek, bin bi okok Jisas nop niñ del, Bi Kib Jisas yib agil kirop ñig pak ñilak ak pen Kaun Siñ ne kirop ma owak. Nib ak, Pita Jon bi omal, Kaun Siñ ne kirop owañ, agil, sobok gil, ñinmagil nabic cög kirop ar

alañ lel, Kaun Siñ ne kirop nokim nokim owak.

<sup>18</sup> Kiri mal ñinmagil nabic cög ar alañ ler, God ne Kaun Siñ bin bi okok kirop ñak ak, Saimon niñil, yad ak rek nep gin, agil, kirop mal mani yomil agak, <sup>19</sup> “Mani aul dil, yip kilis nibak ñer, yad bin bi an an ñinmagil yad nabic cög ar alañ len, kiri ak rek nep Kaun Siñ dini-gal,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nib agek, Pita agak, “God tap tep ne yokop ñeb nibak, tari ginig mani taunig ageban? Mani nibak nak ke eip ki gi yonigab! <sup>21</sup> Wög cir gobir ak nak eip mer. Cibur gos midmagil nak niñ di mideban ak, God niñek tep ma gip. <sup>22</sup> Tap si tap timel ginim, agil, gos niñeban ar ak kirig gil, God nop sobok genigan ak, gos timel yib niñeban nibak niñil kirig ginimiñ rek lip,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Yad niñin, tap tep kiri siñak tap yad rek midobkop, agil, gos timel niñil, tap si tap timel gek ameb. Nib ak, nak tap si tap timel gep magil ak, miñ wög gep bi rek mideban.

<sup>24</sup> Agek, Saimon agak, “Nir mal Bi Kib ak nop sobok ger, tap yip ginimiñ rek lip, agil agebir nibak ma ginimiñ,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Pita eip Jon eip, Jisas kirop mal tari tari gak minim ak abe, Bi Kib minim tep ak abe, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi sakil, adik gi Jerusalem amnig, kanib nab okok amlig gi, karip lim Sameria nab siñak karip tirig tiroñ koñai nep bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñilig gi amnirek.

### **Pilip ne bi Itiopia nib alap nop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñak**

<sup>26</sup> Pen Bi Kib ejol alap apil Pilip nop agak, “Jerusalem nib taun kib Gasa ambal kanib par ak amnoñ,” agak. <sup>27</sup> Agek, Pilip kanib agak par nibak amil niñak, bi kib alap, kaj hos lip gi dad ameb tap bad ar alañ bisig gil, kanib par nibak amek. Bi nibak ne bin kwin Kadaki, karip lim kib Itiopia kod midek bin ak nop wög

gilig gi, mani ne ak kod midoligip. Pen ne Jerusalem God sobok gep karip ak amil sobok gilig gi mid juil, <sup>28</sup> adik gi karip lim Itiopia amil, God Minim dai Aisaia ñu kil tikak ak dil, udin li niñlig gi amek. <sup>29</sup> Pen God Kaun Pilip nop agak, “Hos tap bad lip gi dad ameb adañ am ulep bak siñak amil, bi nibak eip amnimir,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> God Kaun agak rek nep, Pilip pig gi rikid ag ulep bak siñak amil niñak, bi Itiopia nib nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia God Minim dai ñu kil tikak ak, udin li niñlig gi amek. Pilip niñil agak, “Nak mij udin li niñlig gi ameban piyak ak, minim wagin ak nib ageb, agil nipan aka mer?” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, ne pen agak, “Bin bi ognap rek yip ag ñel niñil rek agnim,” agak. Nib agil ne Pilip nop agak, “Ap ar siñaul bisigek cir eip amnir,” agak. Agek, Pilip am ar nibak bisigak.

<sup>32</sup> Bi nibak God Minim dai Aisaia ñu kil tikak nibak udin li niñek. Minim nibak nibgil mideb:

“Ne kaj sipsip poñ dil dam ñag pak lipal rek nep midek.

Kaj sipsip ñilik kas tikel, wal ma agip rek,

ne ak rek nep minim alap ma agak.

<sup>33</sup> Tap timel alap ma gak ak pen nop minim esek agil, gi timel gilak.

Nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimak ak me, kisen bi an rek midil,

‘Nib nib goligip,’ agnigab?’” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Bi kib Itiopia nib ak minim nibak niñil, Pilip nop agak, “Minim ageb nibaul, God minim agep bi ak ne ke ageb aka bi ke nib alap ageb?” agak. <sup>35</sup> Agek, Pilip God Minim dai udin li niñesir ak nep wagin gil ag dam dam, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi tep gak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen nig gil minim ag damlig gi niñrek ñig alap midek. Bi nibak Pilip nop agak, “Ñig mideb aul yip ñig pak ñinigan aka?” agak. <sup>37</sup> Agek, Pilip agak, “Nak

Krais nop cibur gos midmagil yad niñid nep niñ dipin agenigan ak, yad nep ñig pak ñinigain,” agak. Agek, bi nibak pen agak, “Jisas Krais ne God Ñi ne mideb ak, yad niñ dipin,” agak. <sup>38</sup> Agek, kaj hos tap lip gi dad ameb ar bisig aperek ak, hos ak sek nib siñak lil, ñig eyañ amil, Pilip bi nibak nop ñig pak ñak. <sup>39</sup> Nig gil ñig pak ñil, gol siñak aper niñlig gi, dai Bi Kib Kaun ne Pilip nop dil, ke migan alap dad amek niñlig gi, bi pobin nibak nop ma niñak. Ne pen miñ miñ yib gilig gi kanib ar nibak amnak. <sup>40</sup> Pen Bi Kib Kaun ne Pilip nop dam karip lim Aso-tas lek, bin bi karip lim nib okok taun ke ke midelak okok kirop magilsek Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi dam dam, taun kib Sisaria amjakak.

### Sol Jisas nop niñ dak

**9** Pen Sol ne Bi Kib minim tep niñ dil kisen göligipal bin bi okok kirop ñag pak lin, agil, per kilis yib goligip. Minek alap ne am God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop agak, <sup>2</sup> “Yip mij ognap ñu kil tik ñenimin, yad dam Juda mogim gep karip ke ke mideb taun kib Damaskas amil, kirop ñinigain. Mij nibak ñu kil tikil agninin, ‘Taun kib Damaskas siñak, nibi bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipal ognap Juda mogim gep karip okok midenimel ak, Sol nop agem, kirop miñ lil Jerusalem donimij,’ agil, ñu kil tikninin,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Sol mij nibak dil, Damaskas ulep ulep gek niñlig gi, dai melik seb kab ar alañ nib ap yapil nop niñak. <sup>4</sup> Sol kaj hos ar alañ nib ap yap lim eyañ pakek niñlig gi, minim alap nop agak, “Sol, Sol, yip tari ginig gi per gi timel gipan?” agak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, Sol agak, “Bi Kib, nak bi an?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yad Jisas, yip per gi timel gipan ak nep agebin. <sup>6</sup> Pen nak warikil, Damaskas amil, bi alap apil nep minim agenimij rek niñil ginimin,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi Sol eip olak okok minim magil ak nep niñil, bi nonim ak ma niñil, gos par yib niñil minim ognap ma aglak. <sup>8</sup> Sol pen warikil udin ñilil niñak, udin ne ak pis nep kwoi gak. Nig gek, bi ne eip olak okok ñinmagil kid ne ak dil, poñ dil Damaskas amnilak. <sup>9</sup> Nop nig gil udin kwoi gek, ñig, tap magil tap okok ma ñibil, ñin omal nokim yokop nep midek.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas nop niñ dak bi alap Damaskas midek, yib ne ak Ananias. Bi nibak ne nigrikep niñak, Jisas nop agak, “Ananias!” agak.

Agek agak, “Bi Kib, yad midebin,” agak. <sup>11-12</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Sol bi taun kib Tasas nib ak, God nop sobok gilig gi, nigrikep niñip, bi Ananias apal ak, nop am di niñosip, udin ne kwoi gak ak ñilil niñip. Ne miñi yip sobok gilig gi mideb Judas karip ak. Nib ak, nak kanib ‘Yipid’ apal ak amil, Judas karip ak amjakil kirop agninin, ‘Sol nop niñniñ apebin,’ agninin,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas ne nib agek, Ananias agak, “Bi Kib. Yad nipin bin bi koñai yib nep apal, ‘Bi Sol nibak bin bi nep pis ken midebal Jerusalem okok kirop per gi timel yib gip,’ apal. <sup>14</sup> Ne miñi Damaskas aul owip ak, bi God tap sobok gep bi kib okok mij ognap nop ñel, bin bi an an yib nak agel ar amnigab okok, kirop miñ lin, agil, owip,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Ananias nib agek, Bi Kib nop agak, “Amnoñ! Bi nibak wög ognap yad ke nop ag lipin. Ne minim tep yad ak Isrel bin bi kirop ag ñil, Isrel bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñil, kiñ okok kirop ag ñil gini-gab. <sup>16</sup> Pen ne yur mab dil miker kib dilig gi wög yad nibak ginigab. Nig ginigab ak yad ke nop ag ñi tep ginigain,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Bi Kib nib agek, Ananias amil, Sol midek karip ak apjakil, migan eyañ amil, Sol nop nabic cög ar alañ ñinmagil lil agak, “Mam Sol. Bi Kib Jisas nep kanib nab siñak ap yapil misen lek niñnak ak, yip ag yokosip opin aul. Nak udin nak

kauyañ ñil niñil, Kaun Siñ ne nep am ap ran jakniniñ, agil, yip ag yokosip opin me aul,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Ananias nib agek niñlig gi, tap apab sagañ bad rek Sol udin nop karikil midek ak, wal gi yapek niñlig gi, dai udin ñil niñak. Udin ñil niñil, warik amil, ñig pakak. <sup>19</sup> Sol tap ñibil kilis dak.

### **Sol Damaskas bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñak**

Pen Sol ne ñin ognap bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok eip Damaskas kin midlig gi, <sup>20</sup> Juda mogim gep karip okok gi tagil, Jisas ne God Ñi ne mideb minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñak. <sup>21</sup> Ne nig gil ag ñi midek niñlig gi, kiri niñil pak ju dilig gi aglak, “Bi aul nep me, Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop gi timel goligip! Miñi bin bi ognap sek nag li dam, bi God sobok gep bi kib okok kirop ñinim, agil, owip,” aglak. <sup>22</sup> Pen Sol Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi damil, Jisas ne nep Mesaia ak minim yipid gil yib agek, bi Juda Damaskas kin midelak okok minim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen kisen mid damil, Juda kai ap mogim gil, minim ag ar nokim lil aglak, “Sol nop ñag pak lin,” aglak. <sup>24</sup> Pen minim aglak nibak, bi alap niñil Sol ag ñak. Taun kib nibak, birarik nep kab wari gi kis kis gilak ak me, kijon tam ajöligipal okok, Sol nop ñag pak lin, agil, pib nab kislím eyañ uliñin li midelak. <sup>25</sup> Nig gelak niñil Sol bi ne okok kislím nab eyañ nop di wad migan pobiñ alap yigil, nag ñon gil, lip gi wari nibak migan alap mis ken ar alañ nib lim eyañ yokel, pirik gi amnak.

### **Sol Jerusalem am midek**

<sup>26</sup> Sol Jerusalem amil, bin bi Jisas pis ar midelak okok eip mideninim, agek pen kiri niñil, bi aul Jisas bi ne alap mer, cinop ñag pak liniñ owip, agil, jel

gek piriklak. <sup>27</sup> Nig gelak, Banabas ne Sol nop dam bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok midelak sijak amil, kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop niñil ma piriknimib. Minek alap taun kib Damaskas amlig gi, kanib nab sijak amil, Bi Kib nop niñek, nop minim ognap agak. Kisen am Damaskas bin bi kirop ma pirikil, Jisas minim tep ak abramek nep ag ñak,” agak. <sup>28</sup> Banabas nib agek, kiri Sol nop del, ne kirop eip Jerusalem kin midil, taun kib nibak migan migan okok amil, Jisas minim tep ak abramek yib nep ag ñoligip. <sup>29</sup> Pen bi Juda Grik minim niñlak okok nop eip minim pen pen ag amil apil gil, nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak niñlak. <sup>30</sup> Pen bi Jisas nop niñ dilak ognap minim nibak niñil, nop poñ dil dam taun kib Sisaria amil yokel, taun kib Tasas amnak.

<sup>31</sup> Ñin nab nib sijak, karip lim Judia, Galili, Sameria okok, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok mid tep göligipal. Kaun Siñ ne kirop kod mid tep gil, kilis ñek niñlig gi, kiri kilis gil, Bi Kib nop gos niñlig gi midil, bin bi ognap sek Jisas minim tep ak ag ñel, kiri ak rek nep Jisas nop niñ dilak.

### **Pita Inias nop gek warik amnak**

<sup>32</sup> Pita karip lim ke ke okok gi ajlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop am niñ ajoligip. Nig gil kirop niñ ajil, minek alap, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop niñin, agil, karip tirig tiroñ Lida amnak. <sup>33</sup> Karip lim nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Inias. Pen ñinmagil tob ne okok kalau gek, kau ar ne ak nep kin midoligip mi aknib jil oñid yinak. <sup>34</sup> Pita bi nibak nop agak, “Inias. Tap nep gip ak Jisas gek komiñ linigab. Warikil, kau nak ak yad tep gan,” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep Inias nop komiñ lek warikak. <sup>35</sup> Inias warikil gi tagek niñlig gi, karip tirig tiroñ Lida bin bi okok abe,

karip lim Seron bin bi okok abe nop niñil, Bi Kib nop niñ dilak.

### **Tabita kimak, Pita gek, warikak**

<sup>36</sup> Pen Pita karip tirig tiroñ Lida nibak midek niñlig gi, bin Jisas nop niñ dak alap kimak yep taun kib Jopa sijak. Bin nibak yib ne Tabita. Pen Grik minim agil nop Dokas agöligipal. Ne bin bi okok kirop kod mid tep gil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop wög gi ñoligip. <sup>37</sup> Bin nibak nop tap gek bir kimek, nop ñig pak ñil cip se dam karip ñilik migan ar alañ lilak. <sup>38</sup> Jisas bin bi ne Jopa midelak okok minim alap niñlak, Pita ap midek karip tirig tiroñ Lida sijak. Lida taun kib Jopa ulep sijak mideb niñil kiri bi omal kirop ag yokel, Pita midek sijak amil minim kilis agil agrek, “Nak cir eip kasek apek amnin,” agrek. <sup>39</sup> Agerek, Pita kirop mal eip Jopa amil amjakel niñlig gi, nop poñ di dam Tabita kimak dam lilak karip migan ar alañ amnilak. Pita nop poñ di dad amel niñlig gi, bin kanjil ap midelak okok, bin kimak nibak ned komiñ midoligip ak, walij par walij ognap kirop yokop ñoligip okok, Pita nop yomlig gi, sil aglig gi midelak.

<sup>40</sup> Pita pen bin bi ap midelak nib okok kirop ag sön eyañ yokil, kogim yimil, God nop sobok gilig gi, adik gil, cip se niñlig gi agak, “Tabita, warikan!” agak. Agek, Tabita udin ñil Pita nop niñil, warik bisigak. <sup>41</sup> Pita pen ñinmagil kid ne ak dil, tig warik ñil, bin kanjil okok abe, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok abe, kirop magilsek sik agek apelak agak, “Tabita aul,” agak. <sup>42</sup> Pen Pita nig gek, minim nibak Jopa bin bi magilsek niñil, bin bi konjai nep Bi Kib nop niñ dilak. <sup>43</sup> Pen Pita ne taun kib Jopa nibak, bi kaj kau wak wög goligip bi alap eip ñin ognap tapin kin midöligipir. Bi nibak yib ne Saimon.

### Ejol alap apil Konilias nop minim agak

**10** Pen ami bi okok kirop kod midoligip bi kib alap taun kib Sis-aria midoligip. Yib ne ak Konilias. Ami bi ne kod midoligip nib okok kirop “Itali Ami Bi” agöligipal. <sup>2</sup> Bi kib Konilias nibak eip, bin bi karip ne okok eip, God nop niñ dilak. Juda bin bi tap kiri ognap ma midoligip ak, Konilias ne mani tap okok abramek ñoligip. Pen ne God nop per sobok goligip. <sup>3</sup> Minek alap pib kim gak magil ak, Konilias ne nigrikep niñak, God ejol alap apil agak, “Konilias!” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, Konilias pirikil nop niñ i sek lil agak, “Bi kib, yip tari ageban?” agak.

Agek, ejol ak nop agak, “Nak God nop sobok gil, bin bi yim gep okok kirop tap abramek ñil gipan ak, God nop tep gek nep saköl ma gip. <sup>5</sup> Nak bi ognap agek, kiri am taun kib Jopa amil, bi Saimon Pita apal ak nop agel onimiñ. <sup>6</sup> Ne Saimon, bi kaj kau wak wög geb ak eip kin midebir ñig solwara gol siñak,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejol minim nibak agil amek niñlig gi, Konilias bi wög nop gi ñoligipir omal abe, ami bi God nop niñ dak alap abe agek apelak, <sup>8</sup> kirop ejol ak minim tari tari agak ak ag ñi tep gil ag yokek, Jopa amniñ pañdilak.

<sup>9</sup> Kiri am am kanib nab siñak kinlak. Minek am am, pib nab epel magil ak, Jopa mañ mañ gilak. Won nibak Pita God nop sobok ginig amnak karip ar alañ migan ak. <sup>10</sup> Ne amil, God nop sobok gi midek niñlig gi, nop yuan kib yib lak. Pen bin bi ne okok tap magil dagilel niñlig gi, Pita nop dai alap yomak. <sup>11</sup> Pita nop dai ak yomek niñak, seb kab ar alañ migan pag yikek, wad kib alap ñon par omal omal gol pis pis ñon gil midek nab siñak yap yap lim wagin eyañ yowak. <sup>12</sup> Wad migan nib eyañ kaj, kimin kobri, toi, yakir ke ke okok magilsek nep midek. <sup>13</sup> Minim alap pen nop agak,

“Pita, nak warikil tap nib piyak okok pak ñiñan,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bi Kib. Mer yib! Tari ginig, ñiñan, agil ageban? Cin Juda bin bi tap bil gep nib okok tap ognap ma ñibin yib,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, minim nibak kauyañ agak, “Tap tari tari God tap ñiñeb, agip okok, bil gep, agil ma agninin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Gak nibak, yij omal nokim gak. Kisen me, tap wad kib nibak adik gi seb kab ar alañ amnak.

<sup>17</sup> Nig gek, Pita nigrikep nipin nibak tari ginigab, agil, gos par niñ midek niñlig gi, Konilias bi ag yokek nop agniñ olak bi ñon ak kijon wagin siñak apjaklak. <sup>18</sup> Apjakil aglak, “Bi Saimon Pita siñak mideb aka?” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Pita nigrikep niñosip nibak gos niñlig gi midek niñlig gi, God Kaun nop agak, “Nak niñan! Bi omal nokim nep piyo niñ apebal. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak, warikil tam siñak eyañ amnon. Yad ke kirop ag yoken apebal. Nib ak, apek eip amnin agenimel ak, gos par ma niñil eip amninin,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> God Kaun nib agek, Pita siñ eyañ amil bi nib okok kirop agak, “Bi piyo niñebim bi ak, yad me aul. Yip minim alap agniñ apebim aka?” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, aglak, “Bi kib Konilias, ami bi okok kirop kod mideb bi kib ak cinop ag yokek apobin. Ne God nop niñ dil, God Minim ageb rek gip; Juda kai nop niñel kirop magilsek tep gip. Pen ne nigrikep niñak, God ejol alap apil nop agak, ‘Nak bi ognap ag yokek, am Saimon Pita nop poñ di dapel, minim agonimiñ ak niñninin,’ agak,” aglak.

### Pita Konilias karip amnak

<sup>23</sup> Nib agerek, Pita kirop agek karip ñilik migan eyañ amil kinlak.

Minek Pita, bi Jopa nib Jisas nop niñ dilak ognap dil, Konilias ag yokak bi ñon nibak eip am am kanib nab siñak kin-

lak. <sup>24</sup> Minek ak, Sisaria amjakil, Konilias karip ak amjaklak. Pen Konilias ne Pita apeb, agil, bin bi ne okok abe, nimid nimam ne okok abe, kirop sik agek ap mogim gi midelak. <sup>25</sup> Pita ne amil karip migan amnig gek niñlig gi, Konilias nop nabiñ pakil, nop bi kib, agil, am tob wagin ne siñak kogim yimak. <sup>26</sup> Niğ gek niñlig gi, Pita pen nop tig warik ñil agak, “Nak warikan! Yad ak rek nep bi alap me aul,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, warikek niñlig gi, minim aglig gi, karip ñilik migan eyañ amnerek. Amil Pita niñak, bin bi koñai nep ap mogim gi midelak. <sup>28</sup> Pita kirop agak, “Nibi ke nipim, cin Juda bin bi asik mosik gi tep gipin. Juda bin bi mer okok eip ma ajpin; karip kirop ma ambin. Pen yad nigrikep niñnek, God yip minim alap agak. Ne minim agak nibak, yad bin bi ognap asik mosik midebal, agil, kirop asik mosik ginim rek ma lip. <sup>29</sup> Nib ak niñil me, Konilias minim ag yokak ak niñil ma kirig gipin; agak rek nep niñil opin. Nib ak, minim tari midek ag yoknak opin?” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Pita nib agek, Konilias agak, “Yad menik nep me, miñi pib kim gip magil ak rek, karip ñilik migan eyañ God nop sobok gi midlig gi niñnek, bi walij tid yib yimak alap apil, midenek bak siñak warikil midek. <sup>31</sup> Ne yip agak, ‘Konilias, nak God nop sobok gil, mani tap okok bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop abramek ñil gipan ak, God niñip. <sup>32</sup> Nib ak me, bi ognap ag yokek, taun kib Jopa amil, Saimon yib ne alap Pita apal ak, nop poñ di dolañ. Ne Saimon bi kaj kau wak wög geb ak eip kin midebir ñig solwara gol siñak,’ agak. <sup>33</sup> Ejol ak yip nib agek, yad kasek nep bi yad ognap ag yoken, nep am ulik gi dapesal, yip tep gip. Cin bin bi siñaul God eip midobin rek, Bi Kib minim kirop ag ñinimin, agil, nep ag yokek opan ak, miñi cinop ag ñek niñin,” agak.

### Pita Konilias bin bi ne okok kirop minim ag ñak

<sup>34</sup> Konilias nib agek, Pita agak, “Yad miñi nipin, God ne, bi ulep siñaul nib nep bi tep, bi par okok nib bi timel, agil, ma niñip. <sup>35</sup> Karip lim ke ke okok nib, wagin ke ke okok nib, bin bi an an God nop niñil siskol dil, minim ne niñil ageb rek ginigal bin bi okok, kirop magilsek dinigab. <sup>36</sup> Pen God ne cinop Isrel bin bi minim tep ag yokak ak nipim. Yad ke eip jim ñil midelañ, agil, God ne Jisas Kraiss nop ag yokak. Jisas Kraiss ne nep me, bin bi okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri mideb. <sup>37</sup> Nibi ke nipim, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, ñig pak ñilig gi, minim tep nibak wagin gil, karip lim Galili ag ñak. Niğ gil agek, ag damlig, ag damlig, bin bi karip lim Isrel midebal okok magilsek niñlak. <sup>38</sup> Pen nibi nipim, Jisas Nasaret nib ak God eip midil, Kaun Siñ ak nop ñek, kod midek niñlig gi, kilis ne nep dil, karip lim ke ke okok magilsek taglig gi, bin bi okok gi tep gilig gi, bin bi Seten kirop gek koslam midelak okok kirop gek, komiñ loligip.

<sup>39</sup> “Pen Jisas Juda bin bi karip lim kiri okok gi taglig gi, Jerusalem gi taglig gi, gak gak rek cin udin cin ke niñnok ak agebin. Pen kisen nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak. <sup>40</sup> Kimak ak pen ñin omal midil, God gek, ñin omal nokim ak kauyañ warikil, am miser lek udin cin ke niñnok. <sup>41</sup> Bin bi magilsek nop udin ma niñlak. God cinop bin bi ag lak okok nep Jisas nop udin niñnok. Ne kimil warikek niñlig gi, eip midil jim ñil tap ñibil ñig ñibonok. <sup>42</sup> Jisas cinop agak, ‘Minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñil agnimib, “God agak rek me, kisen Jisas bin bi komiñ midenigal okok abe, bin bi kimnigal okok abe, kirop magilsek minim kib agnigab,” agnimib,’ agak. <sup>43</sup> Pen ar nibak, bi God minim agep okok magilsek Jisas Kraiss nop agil aglak, ‘Bin bi an an Kraiss yib kilis yib ne ak niñ dinigal okok,

tap si tap timel gipal ak, God niñil kirig ginigab,' aglak," agak.

### Juda bin bi mer okok Kaun Siñ dilak

<sup>44</sup>Pen Pita nig gil minim ag midek niñlig gi, Kaun Siñ ne bin bi niñ midelak okok kirop magilsek owak. <sup>45-46</sup>Kaun Siñ kirop apek, kiri minim ar ke ke aglig gi, God yib ne agel ar amek, Juda bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak Pita eip Jopa nib olak okok, God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Kaun Siñ nib me ak, agil, wal yib aglak.

Pita pen agak, <sup>47</sup>"God ne Kaun Siñ cinop ñak rek ak, miñi bin bi siñ aul kirop ak rek nep ñib. Nib ak, kiri ñig pakniğaun, agel, bin bi ognap kirop mer agnimel rek ma lip," agak. <sup>48</sup>Pita nib agil bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Nibi bin bi siñ aul kirop Jisas Krai yib ne agil ñig pak ñinimib," agak. Ñig pak ñel niñlig gi, kiri aglak, "Pita, nak cinop eip ñin sikol magil eñap siñaul midenimin," aglak. Agel, ñin sikol magil eñap kirop eip kin midek.

### Pita Jerusalem amek nop minim ag gilak

**11** Pen Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok abe, karip lim Judia bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok abe niñlak, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap God Minim niñ dilak. <sup>2</sup>Nib ak, kisen Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda bi mer okok ak rek nep wak tib gi rik ginimel, agöligipal bi okok, Pita nop kal gil aglak, <sup>3</sup>"Nak tari ginig bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok karip kiri amil, kirop eip tap jim ñil ñiban?" aglak.

<sup>4</sup>Nib agelak, Pita taun kib Jopa midil nigrikep niñak kesim ak kirop ag ñilig gi agak, <sup>5</sup>"Yad taun kib Jopa midil, God nop sobok gi midil, nigrikep niñnek, seb kab ar alañ nib, wad kib alap rek ñon par omal omal gol pis pis tin gil midek yap yap wagin yad midenek siñak ap yowak. <sup>6</sup>Apek, yad wad nibak midek ulep siñak amil niñnek, kaj, kimin kobri, toi, yakir

okok okok magilsek midek. <sup>7</sup>Pen minim alap yip agak, 'Pita, nak warikil tap nib piyak okok pak niñjan,' agak.

<sup>8</sup>"Agek, yad pen agnek, 'Bi Kib. Mer yib! Tari ginig, niñjan, agil ageban? Cin Juda bin bi tap bil gep nib okok tap ognap ma niñbin yib,' agnek.

<sup>9</sup>"Nib agenek, minim nibak kauyan agak, 'Tap tari tari God tap niñeb, agil okok, bil gep, agil ma agninin,' agak. <sup>10</sup>Gak nibak, yij omal nokim gak. Pen kisen tap wad kib nibak adik gi seb kab ar alañ amnak.

<sup>11</sup>"Pen magil nibak nep, bi omal nokim karip kin midenek ak apjaklak. Bi nib okok bi kib Konilias, Sisaria nib ag yokek, yip poñ dinig olak. <sup>12</sup>God Kaun yip agak, 'Gos par ma niñil, kirop eip abramek amninin,' agak. Nib agek, yad mam Jisas minim niñ dipal aknib kagol oñid dil, cin bi okok eip Konilias karip ne ak amninok. <sup>13</sup>Amjakon, Konilias kesim dil agak, 'Ejol alap apil yip agak, "Bi ognap ageninin, taun kib Jopa amil, bi alap Saimon Pita apal ak nop poñ di dolañ. <sup>14</sup>Poñ di dapel, ne nep minim ognap ag ñek, bin bi karip nak eip midebim okok, God nibep magilsek di komiñ yokek, bin bi ne midenigabim," agak,' agak.

<sup>15</sup>"Konilias yip nib agek, yad wagin gil minim ag ñen niñlig gi, Kaun Siñ ne cinop ned owak rek, bin bi nib okok kirop ak rek nep owak. <sup>16</sup>Nig gek, Bi Kib cinop ned agak minim ak gos niñnek. Ne agak, 'Jon kirop ñig pak ñak ak pen mañ mideb, God ne nibep Kaun Siñ ak pak niñigab,' agak. <sup>17</sup>Pen cin Bi Kib Jisas Krai nop niñ dinok ñin ak, God tap tep yib cinop ñak rek, kirop ak rek nep ñak. Nib ak, yad titi gil God nop, 'Nig ma gininin,' apnep?" agak.

<sup>18</sup>Pita nib agek, bi nop minim kal ag gilak okok minim agak ak niñil, minim kal ognap sek ma ag gilak. God yib agel ar amek niñlig gi aglak, "Cinop nep



mer; Juda bin bi mer okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, nop sobok genigal ak, ne niñil, tap si tap timel gipal okok kirig gil, komiñ per midep magil ak kirop ñini-gab,” aglak.

### **Adiok bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niñ dilak**

<sup>19</sup> Pen Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak ñin nab siñak, bi Juda Jerusalem midelak okok, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop gi timel yib gel, kiri pirik gi ke ke amnilak. Ognap pirik gi karip lim Pönisia amnilak, ognap pirik gi karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras amnilak, ognap pirik gi taun kib Adiok amnilak. Amil, Jisas minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ma ag ñilak, bin bi kiri ke Juda kai ju am nib okok mideligi-pal okok kirop nep ag ñilak. <sup>20</sup> Pen bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niñ dilak ognap Saipras nib, ognap Sairini taun nib, pirik gi Adiok amil, Bi Kib Jisas minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñilak. <sup>21</sup> Bi Kib kilis ne ak kirop eip midek ak me, bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñel, bin bi koñai nep Bi Kib nop niñ dilak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, minim nibak niñil, bi kiri Banabas nop agel, Adiok amnak. <sup>23</sup> Banabas ne Adiok amjakil niñak, God ne bin bi nib okok yimig niñlig gek, Jisas minim tep ak niñ dilak. Nib ak me, ne miñ miñ gil, kirop minim ognap sek ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi Kib nop niñ dipim ak ma kirig ginimib; nop nokim nep cibur gos midmagil nibi nab adar niñ di kilis gil, cig gilig gi nep midenimib,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Banabas ne bi tep yib. Kaun Siñ ne Banabas apil ap ran jakil midek. Ne Jisas minim tep ak pis nep niñ dak. Ne Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñek, bin bi koñai nep Bi Kib nop niñ dilak.

<sup>25</sup> Banabas pen bi Sol nop am donim, agil, taun kib Tasas amnak. <sup>26</sup> Banabas

Tasas amjakil, Sol nop piyo niñil, poñ dil adik gi am Adiok amil, mi nokim nibak bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñilig gi miderek. Adiok bin bi Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dilak okok, ned yib ñil Kraiss Bin Bi aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Ñin nab nib siñak, bi God minim agep ognap Jerusalem nib Adiok amnilak. <sup>28</sup> Amil, God Kaun ne bi kiri alap Agabas nop gos ñek agak, “Yuan kib yib karip lim magilsek linig geb,” agak. Agek, agak rek yuan kib yib ak, gapman bi kib Klodias kod midoligip ñin ak owak. <sup>29</sup> Nig gil yuan kib lak niñil Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok aglak, “Bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niñ dipal ognap karip lim Judia okok midel niñlig gi, kirop yuan kib yib lip ak, cin nokim nokim kirop mani ognap mogim gil ñin,” aglak. <sup>30</sup> Nib agil, mani li mogim gil, Banabas eip Sol eip kirop ñil aglak, “Niri bi omal mani aul damil, Kraiss bin bi ne kod midebal bi kib okok kirop ñir,” aglak.

### **Herod Jems nop ñag pak lil, Pita nop miñ lak**

**12** Ñin nab nib siñak, gapman bi kib Herod, bin bi Jisas niñ dilak okok ognap kirop gi timel gil, dam miñ lak. <sup>2</sup> Ami bi ne okok ognap agek, Jon nimam Jems nop tu par kid dil pis nep ñag pak lel kimak. <sup>3</sup> Herod agek nig gelak, Juda bin bi okok niñil miñ miñ gilak. Miñ miñ gilak ak, Herod niñil, Pita nop ak rek nep agek, nop dam miñ lilak. Gilak nibak, Juda bin bi Bred Yis Sek Ma Niñeb ñin nab siñak gilak. <sup>4</sup> Herod Pita nop nig gil dam miñ lil, ami bi aknib jil pis kid adar (16) kirop nonim li yigwu par yigwu par lil agak, “Pib nab kislim eyar bi omal omal nop kod tep gi midenimib,” agak. Herod gos ne ak ke niñil agak, “Pasopa ñin ak ap padikek me, kisen Pita nop dam bin bi midenigal nab siñak amil minim kib agnigabin,” agil gos niñak.

<sup>5</sup>Pita ne nig gil miñ midek niñlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok Pita nop gos niñlig gi, kilis gil God nop sobok gilig gi nep midelak.

<sup>6</sup>Pen gapman bi kib Herod Pita nop minim kib agnim, agil, niñak ñin nibak nep kislum nab eyañ, Pita nop sen omal ñon gil, ami bi omal pis kid pis kid niñ midel niñlig gi, Pita nab eyañ kinek. Ami bi ognap ak rek nep kijon wagin siñak niñ midelak. <sup>7</sup>Pen dai Bi Kib ejol ne alap warik midek niñlig gi, mab milañ rek am miñ lep karip ñilik migan ak sikid amnak. Ejol nibak am Pita nop tiglem pak niñil agak, “Kasek jakan!” agak. Agek, Pita warikek niñlig gi, sen nop ñon gilak ak wisibak.

<sup>8</sup>Ejol Pita nop agak, “Sib nag nak ak pog lil, tob tirip nak piyak di lan,” agak. Agek, Pita ejol agak rek nep gek, ejol ak agak, “Walij par kib nak ak yimek, yad eip amnir,” agak. <sup>9</sup>Agek, walij par kib ne ak yimil, karip ñilik migan midek ak kirig gil, ejol ak eip pañdirek. Ejol gak nibak, Pita ne ag niñak e, ak nigrikep niñebin agil niñak. <sup>10</sup>Pen ami sikop niñ midelak kijon wagin omal sil gil, kijon kilis yib ain dil gilak kijon sön eyañ ak ke yikek niñlig gi, mis amnirek. Amil, kanib nab okok amlig gi Pita niñak, ejol ak ma midek.

<sup>11</sup>Nig gek niñil Pita agak, “Miñi niñ rep gipin. Ak Bi Kib nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek, apil gapman bi kib Herod yip miñ kilis lip ak wisib yokip. Gapman bi kib Herod abe, Juda bin bi okok abe, tap timel yip ginig gesal ak, ginimel rek ma lip,” agak. <sup>12</sup>Nib agil, gos niñ tep gil, bi nak Jon Mak nonim Maria karip ak amnak. Karip nibak bin bi koñai nep apil, God nop sobok gi midelak. <sup>13</sup>Pita apil, kijon ak pak gu gu gek, pai Roda, karip nibak wög goligip ak kijon ak yiknig owak. <sup>14</sup>Pai nibak kijon apil niñak, Pita meg migan ak nep agek. Ne nig niñil, miñ miñ yib gil, saköl padek kijon ma

yikak; am bin bi okok kirop agak, “Pita ap mideb sön eyañ,” agak.

<sup>15</sup>Agek, kiri aglak, “Nak saköl losip ageban,” aglak. Nib agelak, ne kilis yib gil agak, “Esek ma apin; niñid yib agebin. Pita mideb sön eyañ,” agak. Agek aglak, “Ak kaun ne ak rek lip ap mideb,” aglak. <sup>16</sup>Pen Pita ne kijon ak kauyap pak gu gu gek gek gek, am kijon ak yik yokil niñlak, Pita nep midek niñil wal yib aglak. <sup>17</sup>Wal agel niñlig gi, Pita kirop ñin milic gi ñil agak, “Minim ma agnimib!” agak. Nib agil, miñ lep karip midek niñlig gi, God ejol alap ag yokek apil, nop tari tari gil dowak minim ak kirop ag ñilig gi agak, “Minim nibaul Jems abe, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipal okok abe, kirop ag ñinimib,” agil, ke migan alap amnak.

<sup>18</sup>Minek miñab tikek niñlig gi, ami sikop okok Pita ma midek ak niñil, tari gip, agil, ag ap ran ap yaplig gi midelak. Pirikil, “Akal,” agil, piyolak ak pen ma niñlak. <sup>19</sup>Herod ami sikop nib okok kirop, Pita nop kasek piyo niñil dowim, agek, piyo mer niñel, kirop minim kib agil, minim agek, ami bi ne ognap ami bi nib okok pis nep ñag pak lilak.

### Herod kimak

Kisen Herod karip lim Judia kirig gil, am taun kib Sisaria midoligip. <sup>20</sup>Herod am Sisaria midil, taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirop niñek milik yowak. Pen Taia Saidon bin bi apil, bi Herod karip ne kod midek bi Blastas nop sil ag ñil aglak, “Cinop per yuan gek, apil Herod karip lim ne aul tap magil tau dad ambin sek. Nib ak, cinop kal kal ma junimib; kapkap jim ñil midojin,” aglak. Agelak, Blastas ne pen agak, “Ak niñid agebim,” agak.

<sup>21</sup>Pen Herod minim nibak niñil, ñin alap minim agnigain, agil, ag lak. Kisen ag lak ñin nibak apek, ne kiñ kai yimbal rek walij tep tep yib okok yimil, sea kiñ

kib ne ar ak bisig gil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak. <sup>22</sup> Herod minim nibak ag ñek niñlig gi aglak, “Ak bi alap rek ma ageb; god alap rek ageb,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Pen Herod minim nibak niñil, “Yip minim nibak rek ma agnimib; God yib ne nep agem ar amnan,” ma agak. Nib ak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil Herod nop gek, miñak kib gil, kisoï lek pis nep kimak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God Minim ak ag ñel amek niñlig gi, karip lim okok kid kid amnak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Banabas eip Sol eip Jerusalem midil, tari ginig orok ak bir gipir, agil, Jon Mak nop poñ dil adik gi Adiok amnilak.

### **Banabas eip Sol eip minim ag ñilig gi amnirek**

**13** Taun kib Adiok nib siñak bi God minim agep bi ognap abe, bi God minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe midelak. Bi nib okok me, alap Banabas; alap Simion. Bi Simion nibak nop Bi Kiñir agöligipal. Bi alap Lusias, ne Sairini taun nib. Bi alap Maneyen, ne Kiñ Herod bi niñeb ne alap. Pen bi alap Sol. <sup>2</sup> Pen ñin alap kiri tap magil ma ñibil, Bi Kib nop nep sobok gi midel niñlig gi, Kaun Siñ ne kirop agak, “Niñi Banabas eip Sol eip agem, wög kirop ag linek ak ger amnimin,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Nib agek, kiri tap magil ma ñibil, God nop sobok gil, Banabas eip Sol eip kirop ñinmagil ar alañ lil, God kirop mal kod miden, agil, kirop ag yoklak.

<sup>4-5</sup> Kaun Siñ ne kirop kod midek niñlig gi, bi nak Jon Mak, wög cirop sikol sikol ognap gi ñañ, agil, nop poñ di Selusia taun ñig gol eyañ amil, ñig magöb dil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras amnilak. Amil, taun kib Salamis amil, Sol eip Banabas eip Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñirek. <sup>6</sup> Pen bin bi Saipras midelak nib okok kirop God Minim ag ñi dam dam, taun kib Pepos amjakil, Juda

bi alap kij coge su juep bi alap nabiñ pakrek. Bi nibak yib ne Ba-Jisas. Ne minim esek agil agak, “Yad God minim agep bi alap,” agak. <sup>7</sup> Taun kib Pepos siñak, Saipras gapman bi kib yib kin midoligip, yib ne Segias Polas. Bi nibak ne bi gos niñ kid yib yikil niñoligip. Ne Banabas eip Sol eip God Minim yip ager niñin, agil, kirop agek apil, nop God Minim ag ñirek. Pen bi kij coge su juep bi ak ne bi kib nibak bi niñeb ne alap. <sup>8</sup> Bi Ba-Jisas nibak, Grik minim agil nop Elimas agöligipal. Banabas eip Pol eip kiri Segias Polas nop God Minim tep ak ag ñer, ne timid li peyig niñ tep gak ak pen, bi kij su juep bi ak niñil, Banabas Pol minim timel ke gi agil, Segias Polas Jisas minim ak ma niñ dinimiñ, agil, nop agak, “Bi nib omal minim esek agebir ak ma niñnimin,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Sol yib ne alap me Pol agöligipal. Kaun Siñ ne Pol nop ap ran jakil gos tep ñek niñlig gi, bi kij su juep bi ak nop niñ i sek li midlig gi agak, <sup>10</sup> “Nak kijeki kiyob ñilik tik dowak; gi timel nep gipan. Tap tari tep mideb ak kirig gil, bin bi okok kirop esek ar ak nep gipan. Nak per per Bi Kib minim niñid ne ak dil minim esek rek lipan. Nak ñin akal gi timel gipan ak kirig ginigan?” <sup>11</sup> Niñ gipan ak, God gek, ñin bad alap udin nep kwoi gek pib melik ma niñnigan,” agak.

Pol minim nibak agek, dai Ba-Jisas niñak, kimi kiñir rek bad alap udin ne pak karikek pis nep kislum gak. Niñ gek, bi alap yip ñinmagil di kanib yoman, agil, tig ririkol gilig gi midek. <sup>12</sup> Banabas Pol kiri bi omal Bi Kib minim ak nop ag ñerek ak niñil, Segias Polas ne wal agak. Nib ak, Ba-Jisas gak ak niñil, ne Jisas nop niñ dak.

### **Banabas Pol kiri taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia siñak amnirek**

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pol bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, Pepos kirig gil, Pega taun, karip lim

Pampilia sɔjak amnilak. Am midil, Jon Mak ne kirop mal sɔjak kirig gil, adik gi Jerusalem amnak. <sup>14</sup>Kiri pen Pega taun kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia sɔjak amnirek. Am midil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, bisig miderek. <sup>15</sup>Juda mogim karip kod midelak bi okok warikil, Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikak dai ognap abe, bi God minim agep okok ñu kil tiklak dai ognap abe, uðin li niñil bin bi ap midelak okok kirop aglak. Kiri minim ag dai juil, bi alap ag yokel Banabas Pol bisig miderek sɔjak amil agak, “Mam omal. Bin bi siñ aul niñ dep minim ognap midonimiñ ak, cinop ag ñer niñin,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup>Agelak, Pol warikil minim agniñ ñinmagil dap ranil agak, “Ñibi Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer God nop sobok gipim okok abe, minim agniñ gebin aul timid li niñim. <sup>17</sup>God ne birarik nep apis based sikop cin okok dak. God nibak ne Isrel bin bi God cin me. Kisen kiri karip lim Ijip am midelak, God kirop kod mid tep gek, ñi pai tik dapil, koñai yib nep midelak. Bi kib Pero kirop, ma amniñgabim, agak ak pen God kilis ke yib ne ak gil, kirop poñ di dapek Ijip mis ken olak. <sup>18</sup>Kiri mi ñinjuil omal (40) miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab sɔjak midil, God nop minim koñai yib nep aineb li agoligipal ak pen God kirop kod mid tep gak. <sup>19</sup>Pen ned karip lim Kenan bin bi tigoñ ke ke akniñ ar oñid midelak, pen God bin bi ne kirop kod mid tep gil kilis ne ñek, bin bi tigoñ ke ke akniñ ar oñid ned midelak okok kirop eip pen pen gil, yik gi yokil ñag pak lil, karip lim nibak karip lim kiri ke rek dilak. <sup>20</sup>Kiri Ijip midel mi yinak ak wök pagil, karip lim eywo nep nab okok midel mi yinak ak wök pagil, bin bi yik gi yokil, karip lim kiri dilak mi yinak ak abe wök pagil gel me, mi akniñ po hadred pipti (450) yinak.

“Pen God kirop dam karip lim Kenan sɔjaul lil, bi minim tig bilokep ognap ag lek, kirop kod midoligipal. Kisen bi God minim agep Samyuel midek ñin ak, <sup>21</sup>bin bi Isrel okok kiri Samyuel nop aglak, ‘Nak kiñ alap ag lek, cinop bin bi magilsek kod mideniñgab,’ aglak. Agelak, God bi nak Kis ñi ne Sol nop ag lek, kiñ kiri midoligip. Bi nibak Benjamin kigin tik damil tik damil tik lilak. Sol kiñ kiri midek, mi ñinjuil omal (40) yinak. <sup>22</sup>Pen kisen God ne gek Sol kiñ ma midek. God ne Depid kiñ kiri ag lak. God ne Depid minim agil agak, ‘Cibur gos midmagil yad ke gos gip rek ak, Jesi ñi ne Depid cibur gos midmagil ne abe akniñ rek nep gos gip; tap tari tari gañ ag niñniñgain ak, ne niñ akniñ rek nep giniñgab,’ agak.

<sup>23</sup>“Pen God ne gek, Depid ñi pai tikek, tik dam dapil gil, Jisas nop tik dolak. Nib ak, God ned minim kilis ag lak rek, ne Isrel bin bi kirop Di Komiñ Yokep Bi alap ag yokak. <sup>24</sup>Pen Jisas wagin gil wög ma gak won ak, Jon ne apil, Isrel bin bi kirop agak, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari giniñ niñ gipin, agil, kirig gem, nibep niñ pak ñiniñgain,’ agak. <sup>25</sup>Jon wög ne gi dai junig gek ñin nab ak, bin bi okok kirop agak, ‘Ñibi yip bi an, agil, gos niñebim? Bi Kib per kod midebim bi ak yad mer. Bi nibak kisen oniñgab. Tob tirip ne ak di nag wisibnim rek ma lip,’ agak.

<sup>26</sup>“Ai mam yad, nibi ognap Ebrahim ñi pai ne midebim; nibi ognap Juda bin bi mer pen God nop sobok gipim. Kraiñ bin bi di komiñ yokep minim Jon ag ñi midoligip nibak, God ne cinop nen agil agak. <sup>27</sup>Jerusalem bin bi okok abe, bi kib kiri okok abe, Jisas ne Kraiñ ak owip, agil ma niñlak. Jisas nop ñag pak lel ki-man, aglak ak, God minim agep minim ñu kil tiklak rek nep gilak. Pen God nop sobok giniñ Juda mogim gep karip per apeligipal ak, kiri minim ñu kil tiklak nibak per per nep niñoligipal. <sup>28</sup>Ne tap timel alap gip aka agil, piyo mer

niñil, gapman bi kib Pailot nop aglak, 'Nak agek nop ñag pak lilañ,' aglak. <sup>29</sup>Pen God Minim agak rek, magilsek nep Jisas nop gilak. Kisen bin bi ne okok apil, cip se tig asik dam kab migan tigel gilak. <sup>30</sup>Tigel gilak ak pen God gek kauyañ warikak. <sup>31</sup>Ne warikil, komiñ midek niñlig gi, bin bi ne eip Galili nib Jerusalem olak okok, nop ñin koñai nep niñ midelak rek, miñi Isrel bin bi kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñeal.

<sup>32</sup>"Pen cir bi omal opir aul, nibep Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñinig opir. God birarik nep apis based sikop cin kirop minim kilis ag lil ginigain agak minim nibak nep <sup>33</sup>gos niñ midil, God ne Jisas nop di warik ñak. Gak nibak apis based sikop okok ma niñlak ak pen cin ñi pai tik lep kiri okok miñi bir niñin. Depid ne God Minim dai Sam siñak Kimep yigwu nab nib ñu kil tikil agak, 'Nak Ñi yad.

Yad miñi Nap nak midebin,' agak.

<sup>34</sup>God ne gek, Jisas warikak ak me, kisen kimil, miñ goñ ki gi yap lig pak amniniñ rek ma lip. Minim nibak God Minim dai alap nibgil mideb:

'Yad Depid nop minim siñ kilis niñid ag linek ak

nibep nep ñinigain,' agak.

<sup>35</sup>Pen God Minim dai alap nibgil mideb:

"Nak Bi Siñ nak kirig gek,

miñ goñ ne ki gi yap lig pak ma amniniñ,' agak.

<sup>36</sup>"Pen Depid ne God wög nop ag lak ak, bin bi ne mideligipal ñin nibak gi damil kimak. Pen Depid ne kimek, nap nised sikop kirop tigel göligipal okok dam tigel gel, miñ goñ ne ki gi yap lig amnak. <sup>37</sup>Pen God ne gek warikak Bi nibak, miñ goñ ne ki gi yap lig ma amnak.

<sup>38</sup>"Nib ak, midemam niñim. Jisas ne kimil warikak ak me, God tap si tap timel gipim ak niñil kirig ginigab minim tep ak nibep ag ñobir. <sup>39</sup>Cin Juda lo minim ar

ak nep niñil genigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak niñ nep midenigab. Pen Jisas mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak ak me, cin Jisas nop niñ donigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak niñil, kirig gil, cinop bin bi tep yad, agnigab. <sup>40</sup>Pen bi God minim agep okok birarik nep aglak rek cinop ma ginimiñ, agil gos ak niñ rep ginimib. Kiri aglak,

<sup>41</sup>'Nibi bin bi yip aleb aleb ñibim okok niñim!

Nibi midebim magil aul, tap ke nib alap ginigain.

Tap ginigain nibak nibep ned agenigal ak,

ñiñiloñ li agebal, ag gos niñnigabim.

Nib ak, nibi pak jep jep dil

pis nep kim kir ginimib!' aglak," agak.

<sup>42</sup>Pol eip Banabas eip minim nibak agil, Juda mogim gep karip nibak mis amer niñlig gi, bin bi okok aglak, "God nop sobok gep ñin kisen ak kauyañ apil, cinop minim nibak ognap sek ag ñir," aglak. <sup>43</sup>Bin bi okok mogim gi midelak okok karip ak kirig gil, ke ke amel niñlig gi, Juda bin bi yipid gil ognap abe, bin bi okok nib Juda kai niñ döligipal rek niñ dilak ognap abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop kisen gil amnilak. Pol Banabas kanib nab siñak amlig gi kirop agrek, "God cinop yimig niñil di tep gip,' agil, gos ar nibak nep niñlig gi midenimib," agrek.

<sup>44</sup>Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kisen ak, bin bi taun kib nibak midelak okok magilsek rek, Bi Kib minim niñnig ap mogim gilak. <sup>45</sup>Pen Juda bi kib okok bin bi koñai sikerek olak ak niñel, milik yapek, Pol Banabas kirop bi omal niñil gos timel niñlak. Pol minim tari tari bin bi okok kirop agak ak ag juil, yib ne ak ag sikol gilak. <sup>46</sup>Juda bi okok nig gelak, Pol eip Banabas eip ma pirikil, minim pen kilis gil agrek, "God Minim tep ak nibep Juda bin bi ned ag ñir, apir ak pen nibi minim tep nibak ma dil, cin komiñ

per midep magil ak niŋ dijin rek ma lip, apim ak me, miñi Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñinigabir. <sup>47</sup>Tari ginig: Bi Kib cinop agil minim nig gil agak, ‘Yad agen, nibi Juda bin bi mer okok kirop melik kiri midil, karip lim ke ke okok amenigabim, bin bi okok magilsek melik nibak niŋel niŋlig gi, yad kirop di komiŋ yoknigain,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>48</sup>Juda bin bi mer okok minim nibak niŋil, miñ miñ gil, Bi Kib minim ak, minim tep akniŋ ke yib, aglak. Nib ak, bin bi God, per per midenimel, agil, ag lak okok magilsek minim tep nibak niŋ dilak.

<sup>49</sup>Pen Bi Kib minim ak, karip lim nib okok magilsek agel amnak. <sup>50</sup>Nig gak ak, Juda bin bi okok niŋel milik yapek, amil Adiok bin pobiŋ God nop niŋ dilak ognap abe, bi pobiŋ karip lim nibak kod mideligipal okok ognap abe, kirop agel, kiri amil bin bi koŋai nep dapil, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop gi timel gil, karip lim kiri okok ag mis yoklak. <sup>51</sup>Nig gil ag mis yokel, bi omal kiri Adiok kirig amlig gi, minim tep dam ag ñosir ma dipim, agil, tob kiri acip acip okok lig gi yokil amil, taun kib Aikoniam amnirek. <sup>52</sup>Pen Kaun Siŋ ne bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok ap ran jakek, kiri miñ miñ yib gilig gi midelak.

### **Pol eip Banabas eip taun kib Aikoniam ajerek**

**14** Pol eip Banabas eip am taun kib Aikoniam kin midil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, minim ag ñi tep ger niŋlig gi, Juda bin bi okok lil, Juda bin bi mer okok lil, koŋai nep Jisas nop niŋ dilak. <sup>2</sup>Pen Juda bin bi ognap, Jisas minim agebir ak ma niŋ dinigabin, agil, amil Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim niŋep ma niŋep tom agelak niŋil kiri bin bi Jisas niŋ dilak okok kirop niŋel milik

kal yowak. <sup>3</sup>Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, minim nibak niŋil, karip lim nibak ma kirig amnirek. Kiri siŋak nep kin midil, Bi Kib minim ak kilis gil miseŋ nep ag ñöligipir. Bi Kib kirop mal eip kod midek niŋlig gi, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap niŋep ma niŋep rek ognap gerek, bin bi ognap niŋil aglak, “Nib ak, minim agebir nibaul niŋid nep agebir,” agil niŋlak. <sup>4</sup>Pen Aikoniam bin bi nib okok asik ke ke lil, pis ak Juda bin bi okok minim aglak rek niŋ dilak, pis ak bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok aglak rek niŋ dilak. <sup>5</sup>Pen Juda bin bi ognap okok lil, Juda bin bi mer ognap okok lil, bi pobiŋ kiri okok abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop gi timel gil, kab ju pak lin, agil, gos ak niŋelak. <sup>6</sup>Kiri mal pen minim nibak niŋil, pirik gi am taun kib omal Listra Debi, karip lim Likonia siŋak amnirek. <sup>7</sup>Amil, nib okok gi ajlig gi, Kraus minim tep ak ag ñöligipir.

### **Bi tob timel gak alap, Pol gek, komiŋ lak**

<sup>8</sup>Pen taun kib Listra nibak, bi alap nonim nop tik dowak ñin ak nep tob timel gek, kanib ma tagoligip bi alap midoligip. <sup>9</sup>Bi nibak ne ap bisig midil, Pol minim agek ak niŋ midek. Pol bi nibak nop niŋ i sek lil gos niŋak, bi nibaul, God yip gek komiŋ linimiŋ rek lip, ag gos niŋeb, agil gos niŋak. <sup>10</sup>Nib ak, Pol nop niŋil, meg miŋan dap ranil agak, “Warikan!” agak. Agek, bi nibak kasek warikil, tob taulig gi amnak.

<sup>11</sup>Pol nig gek, bin bi niŋ midelak okok minim yib kiri Likonia minim ak agil aglak, “Bi seb kab ar alaŋ nib okok, god omal bin bi rek lil ap agebir aul,” aglak. <sup>12</sup>Nib agil, Banabas nop, god Sus, aglak. Pen Pol ne minim koŋai nep agoligip rek, nop, god Hemis, aglak. <sup>13</sup>God esek Sus sobok göligipal nibak, sobok gep karip ak yokop gi lilak taun gol nib siŋak me, god esek Sus sobok gep bi kib ak abe, bin

bi sɨjak midelak okok abe, god Sus per sobok gipin ak miñi owip aul, agil, kaj kau anɓam ognap dil, mab sim tep tep ognap tig rik dil, bin bi koŋai yib olak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, gelak nibak niŋil, walij kiri okok tig bil bil gil, bin bi koŋai nep midelak nab nib sɨjak amil agrek, <sup>15</sup> “Ni bi tari ginig nig gebim? Cir mal god mer! Nibi bin bi yib midebim rek, cir ak rek nep akni b rek midobin. Cir Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne ak nibep ag ñinig opir. God ne seb kab alaŋ gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil, ñig solwara ak gi lil, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek gi lil, gak. Cir nibep Kraiss minim tep ak agor, tap yokop esek sobok gi midebim okok kirig gil, God komiŋ mideb ak nep sobok gi midenimib, agil, nibep agobir. <sup>16</sup> Pen ned bin bi kari p lim ke ke okok midil, gos kiri ke niŋil tap yokop sobok gilak ak, God niŋil kirop gi timel ma gak. <sup>17</sup> Pen nibi yokop ma midebim; nop niŋnig, niŋnigabim. Ne per per nibep di tep gip. Ne nep gek, miñab pakil, tap magil koŋai nep midek niŋlig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi tap ñib midebim. Nib ak, ne nig gip ak niŋil, niŋid nep God cin mideb ak, agil, bir nipkep,” agrek. <sup>18</sup> Nib agrek ak pen bin bi nib okok kilis gil, bi nib omal aul seb kab ar alaŋ nib opir, agil, kaj kau anɓam ognap pak sobok gi ñinig gelak ak niŋil Pol Banabas koslam yib ag mer agrek.

### Pol nop kab ju paklak

<sup>19</sup> Pen kiri mal taun kib Listra nibak nep midel niŋlig gi, Juda kai taun kib Adiok, kari p lim Pisidia sɨjak mideligi-pal bin bi ognap abe, taun kib Aikoniam mideligi-pal bin bi ognap abe apil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim esek agil aglak, “Bi omal minim tep ma agebir; esek agebir,” aglak. Nib agegak, bin bi nib okok niŋil, Pol nop kab ju pak lil, pis nep kimib, agil, lip gi dam kab wari kis kis gilak ak mis ken kideyaŋ yoklak. <sup>20</sup> Nig gelak

niŋil bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok apil piŋil kis kis gel niŋlig gi, Pol warikil taun kib nab nibak adik gi amnak. Pen minek Pol eip Banabas eip Listra kirig gil Debi amnerek. <sup>21-22</sup> Pol eip Banabas eip Debi amil, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñerek, bin bi koŋai nep Jisas nop niŋ dilak. Pen kiri mal, ned orok kanib ar ak nep amnir, agil, adik gi Listra, Aikoniam, Adiok kari p lim Pisidia sɨjak amlig gi, bin bi Jisas minim tep ak ager niŋ dilak okok kirop kauyaŋ ag ñi tep gilig gi amnerek. Kirop ag ñi tep gilig gi agrek, “Jisas minim tep ak ma kirig ginimib; niŋ dipim rek nep niŋ dil midenimib. Nig gem, nibep miker koŋai ñinigal pen gos ak ma niŋnimib; God cinop dil kod midenigab, agil, kilis gil, gos ar ak nep niŋem amnimiŋ,” agrek. <sup>23</sup> Nib agil, cöc ke ke nib okok, bin bi Jisas niŋ dilak okok bi nabic midenimel, agil, bi ognap wög nibak ag lirek. Nig gil, kiri mal tap magil ma ñibil, God nop sobok gilig gi agrek, “Bi Kib, bi sɨj aul nep niŋ dipal rek, kirop kod midenimin,” agrek.

### Pol eip Banabas eip taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins sɨjak amnerek

<sup>24</sup> Nig gil kari p lim Pisidia okok ajil, kari p lim Pampilia amnerek. <sup>25</sup> Pampilia amil, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi Pega taun okok kirop ag ñil, taun kib Atalia amnerek.

<sup>26</sup> Atalia amil, ñig magöb dil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins sɨjak, ned kin midil orek sɨjak adik gi amnerek. Kiri ned amni g gerek minek ak, Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok, God nop sobok gil aglak, “Minim tep nak ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinig amebir rek, kirop mal kod mid tep genimin,” agil, kirop mal ag yokel, amil, minim nibak ag ñi ajöligipir. <sup>27</sup> Nib ak, adik gi Adiok apil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop sik agel apelak, God ne gek kiri tari tari

gilak okok magilsek ag ñi tep gilak. Juda bin bi mer okok koñai nep Jisas minim tep ak niñ dilak kesim ak abe ag ñilak. <sup>28</sup>Kirop nig gil ag ñil, kirop eip ñin bad alap tapin miderek.

### **Bi kib Jerusalem ap mogim gil minim aglak**

**15** Pen bi ognap karip lim Judia nib Adiok apil, bi Juda mer Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop ag ñilak, “Mosis birarik nep cinop Juda bin bi agak, ‘Ñiñaj kisen tik dapil, wañ wak kiri tib gi rik ginimib,’ agak. Nib ak, nibi ak rek nep wak tib gi rik ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di komiñ ma yoknigab,” aglak. <sup>2</sup>Nib agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip minim ak yipid gil ma agebal, agil, kirop eip minim pen pen agel amnak. Nig gelak, Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, bin bi kiri ke ognap abe, Pol Banabas bi omal abe ag lil aglak, “Nibi Jerusalem amil, minim nibaul dam, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midebal bi okok abe kirop ag ñem, kiri pen ag amil apil gil gos tari niñnigal ak, adik gi ap agem niñin,” aglak. <sup>3</sup>Nib agil, kirop ag yokel, kiri am karip lim Pönisia nab siñak amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niñ dilak minim nibak ag ñel niñlig gi, ai mam niñil magilsek miñ miñ gilak. Karip lim Pönisia nibak kirig gil, kiri amil karip lim Sameria nab siñak amlig gi, minim ak rek nep ag ñel niñlig gi, ai mam okok ak rek nep niñil miñ miñ gilak. <sup>4</sup>Pen kiri karip lim Sameria kirig gil, amil Jerusalem amjakerek, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok abe, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak bi okok abe, kirop ag wasu dil use tep apebim e aglak. Age-lak, Pol eip Banabas eip, God ne gek tap tari tari girek ak magilsek kirop ag ñi tep girek.

<sup>5</sup>Nib agerek, Perisi bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok ognap warikil aglak, “Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niñ dinigal ak, wak tib gi rik gil, Mosis lo agak agak rek nep gilaj,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup>Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne kod midöligi-pal bi okok abe, minim nibak ag tep gin, agil, ap mogim gilak. <sup>7</sup>Ap mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gi midel niñlig gi, Pita warikil agak, “Mam sikop. Nibi nipim, ned God cinop nonim lil, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak niñ dinimel, agil, yip ag lek, yad am kirop Krai minim tep ak ag ñi ajpin. <sup>8</sup>God gos timid midmagil cin magilsek niñip ak, Kaun Siñ cinop ñak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ak rek nep ñak. Nig gak ak cin nipin, ne kirop abe di tep gip. <sup>9</sup>Cinop Juda kai minim alap ke agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim alap ke agil ma gip. Krai minim tep ak niñ dipal ak me, God ne tap si tap timel gipal gac mid-magil kirop nab adañ mideb ak lig gi yokip. <sup>10</sup>God Juda bin bi mer okok pis nep dip rek, nibi tari ginig neb neb gilig gi agebim, ‘Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikil agak agak rek nep, lo sikol alap ma gini-gabim ak, God nibep di komiñ ma yokni-gab,’ agebim? Asik mosik gi rep ginimib, apim ak, apis based sikop gi mer niñlak. Cin ak rek nep gi mer nipin ak pen miñi Juda bin bi mer, Jisas nop niñ dipal okok kirop, miker nibak dinimel, agil, agebim ar? <sup>11</sup>Ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas cinop Juda kai yimig niñip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, cin nop niñ don, cinop di komiñ yoknigab. Nib aknib rek nep, Bi Kib Jisas Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niñip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, kiri nop niñ del, kirop ak rek nep di komiñ yoknigab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup>Pen bin bi ap midelak okok magilsek, minim alap agil mer, kapkap midel niñlig gi, Banabas eip Pol eip



kirop kesim dil, kiri mal karip lim ke tigoŋ tigoŋ amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi ajerek niŋlig gi, God ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap niŋep ma niŋep okok gak ak, kesim ar nibak magilsek kirop ag ñi tep girek. <sup>13</sup> Pen bi omal minim ag dai juer niŋlig gi, Jems warikil agak, “Mam sikop. Minim agniŋ gebin aul niŋim! <sup>14</sup> God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niŋil di tep gil, bin bi yad ke mideniŋal, agil, bir dip ak, Saimon miñi nep minim agosip ak nipin. <sup>15</sup> God gip nibak, God minim agep okok birarik nep agil ñu kil tiklak rek nep gip. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Bi Kib ne ageb,

“Kisen yad adik gi apil,  
Depid karip pag ajil gi pag jisipik  
masipik gi yowip ak,  
yad ke kauyaŋ gi tep gen, kilis yib gi  
mideniŋab.

<sup>17</sup> Niñ ak, Juda bin bi mer karip lim ke okok niñ okok niñ,  
ognap bin bi yad mideniŋal apin okok,  
yip piyo niŋniŋal.

<sup>18</sup> Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak,  
yad birarik ped okok ag linek. Yad Bi Kib  
nibak nep minim aul agebin,” ageb,  
’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jems minim nibak agil agak, “Gos yad nipin ar ak, Juda bin bi mer Jisas nop niŋ dinigal okok, kirop miker ognap ma niŋin. <sup>20</sup> Pen kirop mij ñu kil tik yokil agin, ‘Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi niñig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma niŋnimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kiŋam tig kibor juel kimonimij ak, ma niŋnimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma niŋnimib,’ agin. Minim ognap sek ma agin. <sup>21</sup> Pen ti ginig: based sikop birarik nep gilak rek, miñi ak rek nep taun tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek, God nop sobok gep niñ ak Juda mogim gep karip ak am mogim

gil, per per minim Mosis agil ñu kil tikak ak udin li niñöligipal,” agak.

### **Juda bin bi mer okok kirop mij ñu kil tikil yoklak**

<sup>22</sup> Jems nib agek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok lil, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak bi okok lil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok magilsek lil, aglak, “Cin bi cin ognap ag lon, Pol Banabas bi omal eip Adiok amnilaŋ,” aglak. Nib agil, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kod midelak bi omal Judas Basabas eip, Sailas eip, kirop ag lilak. <sup>23</sup> Mij alap ñu kil tikil, Pol Banabas bi ñon ñilak. Mij nig gil ñu kil tiklak:

Mam sikop, nibi midebim?

Cin namam nibi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midebir bi omal ak abe, nibep Juda bin bi mer taun kib Adiok abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe midil Jisas nop niŋ dipim okok, mij ñu kil tikil yokobin.

<sup>24</sup> Ti ginig: minim alap owip nipin, bin bi cin siŋ aul ognap, cinop ag niñil mer, gos kiri ke ak nep niñil, amil minim kib nibep gos par linimib rek minim ognap nibep ag ñilak. <sup>25</sup> Niñ ak, cin bi ognap cin ke ag lon, bi midmagil cin tep yib Pol Banabas bi omal kabsek niniŋal. <sup>26</sup> Pol Banabas bi omal okok ajil, bi okok cirop ñag pak linigal, agil, gos ar ak rek ma nipir. Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñir, agil, gos nokim nibak nep niñil, abramek ag ñi tep gilig gi ajöligipir. <sup>27</sup> Judas Sailas bi omal ag yoknig gebin. Kiri amil mij ñu kil tikobin aul minim ar ak nep nibep ag ñi tep ginigair. <sup>28</sup> Cin mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gon niŋlig gi, Kaun Siŋ ne cinop gos tep ñek, mij ñu kil tikil miker ognap nibep ma niñigabin, agil, ag lipin. Yokop

minim omal nep agnigabin, agil, ag lipin. <sup>29</sup> Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi ninig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma ninimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ninimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kinjam tig kibor juel kimonimij ak, ma ninimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Tap agobin aul kirig ginigabim ak, gi tep ginigabim.

Minim bir apin me ak. Nibi mid tep ginimib.

Mij nu kil tiklak ak me ak.

<sup>30</sup> Mij nibak nu kil tikil bi okok nel, kiri Jerusalem kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins okok adik gi amnilak. Amjakil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok agel, magilsek ap mogim gelak niñil mij dolak ak nilak. <sup>31</sup> Mij nel, bin bi kiri minim nibak udin li niñel, kirop tep yib gek, gos sek midil cibur kirop miñ miñ yib gak. <sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas bi God minim agep bi omal miderek ak me, nin bad alap Adiok kin midil, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop minim konjai nep ag ni tep ger niñlig gi, kiri Jisas minim tep ne niñ di kilis gil gos sek midelak. <sup>33-34</sup> Nig gil ag ni dai juil, amnig ger niñlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak nib okok ap mogim gil, sobok gilig gi, Bi Kib kirop mal kod mid tep gek, kiri kapkap mid tep gir, agil, kirop mal ag yoklak. <sup>35</sup> Pen Pol eip Banabas eip Adiok siñak kin midil, bi nib okok nib bi ognap eip, Bi Kib minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag nilig gi miderek.

### Pol Banabas ke ke amnerek

<sup>36</sup> Pen mid damil, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, “Cir mal ned tagil Bi Kib minim agor amnak karip lim okok, niñ di kilis gilig gi nep midebal aka agil, am niñil owir,” agak. <sup>37</sup> Agek, Banabas agak, “Nib ak, Jon Mak nop abe poñ di dad amnir,” agak. <sup>38</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Ni nibak ned poñ di dad amor, wög gi sakil ma

owak; ne Pampilia nep amil kirig amnak. Nib ak, miñi nop poñ di ma dad amnigabir,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Pol nib agek, kiri mal ke nep pen pen agil, Banabas ne Jon Mak eip niñ magöb dil, karip lim niñ tib kis gak airan Saipras amnerek. <sup>40</sup> Pol ne pen Sailas nop dak. Bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, sobok gil, Bi Kib ne Pol Sailas kirop mal kod miden, agil, bi omal ag yoklak. <sup>41</sup> Pol ne Siria Propins okok abe, Silisia Propins okok abe gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop God Minim ognap sek ag ni tep gek, kiri niñil niñ di kilis gi midelak.

### Pol karip lim ajoligip okok kauyañ adik gi amnak

**16** Pol Sailas kiri mal tag tag lil, Debi amil, Listra amjakrek. Karip lim nib okok Jisas nop niñ dak bi alap midek; yib ne ak Timoti. Bi nibak nonim ne ak Juda nib bin alap pen Jisas nop niñ dak. Nap ne ak Grik nib bi alap. <sup>2</sup> Listra bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok abe, Aikoniam bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok abe, Timoti bi tep aglak. <sup>3</sup> Pol pen, Timoti yad eip Jisas minim ak ag ni ajojir, agil gos niñak ak pen, Juda bin bi okok agnigal, “Timoti nap ne ak Grik bi alap rek, ni ne wak tib gi rik ma gak rek, minim ne ak ma dobin,” agnigal, ag gos niñil, Timoti nop dad amek wak tib gi rik gilak. <sup>4</sup> Pol Sailas Timoti kiri taun taun okok gi ajlig gi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak bi okok abe, Jerusalem siñak mogim gil minim tari tari aglak ak, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop ag nil, nib nib ginimib, aglak. <sup>5</sup> Nig gil tigon tigon gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ni tep gel, kiri minim nibak niñ dil, kilis gil, ne agak rek nep gi midelak. Nin nokim nokim per per bin bi ognap sek Jisas minim tep ak niñil, Jisas nop niñ dilak.

### Pol nigrikep niñak

<sup>6</sup> Pol bi ne okok eip Esia Propins midebal bin bi okok kirop Kraiss minim tep ag ñin, agil, amnig gelak ak pen Kaun Siñ ne, ma amnimib mer, agak. Nib ak, karip lim Prijia nab okok tagil, Galesia Propins nab okok taglig gelak. <sup>7</sup> Kiri am am, karip lim Misia mañ mañ apling gi, Bitinia Propins amnin agelak ak pen Jisas Kaun ne kirop, ma amnimib mer, agak. <sup>8</sup> Jisas Kaun ne nib agek, kiri Bitinia Propins ma amnilak; karip lim Misia nab siñak amlig gi taun kib Troas amnilak. <sup>9</sup> Troas amil, kislim nab eyañ Pol nigrikep niñak, bi Masedonia Propins nib alap warik midil, nop minim neb neb gi agil agak, “Nak ñig juil pis aul Masedonia apil, cinop gi ñinimin,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Pol nig gi nigrikep niñek, cin agnok, “Ak God nep, Masedonia bin bi kirop Jisas minim tep ak am ag ñim, ag ñosip,” agil, magil nibak nep Masedonia amnig gi tap gi jin ginok.

### Bin Lidia Jisas nop niñ dak

<sup>11</sup> Amil ñig magöb dil, Troas kirig gil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Samotres amninok. Minek pen Samotres kirig gil, Niapolis taun amjaknok. <sup>12</sup> Ñig magöb dil, Pilipai, Masedonia Propins nab siñak amjaknok. Rom gapman bin bi koñai nep amil, Pilipai midil, kod mideligipal. Nib ak, karip lim nab siñak Pilipai taun kib yib midek. Cin ñin bad alap Pilipai okok kin midonok. <sup>13</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, God nop sobok gep kau alap midenigab, agil, taun kijon kirig gil, ñig gol ar eim amninok. Amil niñnok, bin ognap ap midelak. Nib siñak bisigil, kirop minim ag ñinok. <sup>14</sup> Bin niñ midelak nib okok, bin alap taun kib Taiataira nib, yib ne ak Lidia. Ne walij mik okok gi lek, taueligipal. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Bi Kib ne bin nibak nop gos tep ñek, Pol minim tep agak ak, niñid ageb, agil, niñ dak. <sup>15</sup> Pen Lidia abe, bin bi karip ne eip

kinlak okok abe, kirop ñig pak ñon, Lidia agak, “Yad Bi Kib yipid gil niñ dipin, agil nipim ak, nibi apil karip yad kin midenimib,” agak. Cinop nib agek, minim ne dil, am karip ne ak kin midonok.

### Pol Sailas kirop mal miñ lilak

<sup>16</sup> Cin minek alap God nop sobok gep kau ak amil, pai miñ wög gep alap nop nabiñ paknok. Pai nibak nop kijeki abañ ñagek, tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, bin bi okok kirop ag ñek, nop mani ñoligipal. Ne nig gek, bi nop tau dapel, miñ wög kirop goligip bi okok mani kib döliligipal. <sup>17</sup> Cin amonok niñlig gi, pai nibak cinop kisen gilig gi agak, “Bi siñ aul, God ar i oklañ mideb ak nop wög gipal. God titi gil nibep di komiñ yoknigab, minim ar nibak nep nibep ag ñebal,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Pen pai ak minim nibak rek per per agek agek agek, ñin alap Pol nop yirik yib gek, adik gil kijeki pai abañ ñagak ak nop agak, “Jisas Kraiss yib ne ak niñil, pai nibaul nop kirig gil mis amnonj!” agak. Dai kijeki nop abañ ñagak ak, sönj amnak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen pai nibak nop mani tauel, kirop miñ wög goligip bi okok, Pol kijeki ag yokak minim ak niñil, mani kib dipin ak kisen ma dinigabin, agil, Pol Sailas kirop mal di cici dil, Rom bi pobiñ midelak okok minim kib agnig, lip gi dam minim agep kau ak amnilak. <sup>20</sup> Rom bi minim tig bilokep bi pobiñ okok minim kib agil aglak, “Bi omal aul bi Juda nib. Taun kib cin aul apil ger, cin bin bi karip lim cin nap nib aul ger, milik kal yowip. <sup>21</sup> Cin Rom bin bi minim ned nib ar ak ke mideb, pen kiri minim kisen nib minim cin ma niñep ar ak, niñil ginimib, agil, ag ajebir,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bi niñ midelak okok ak rek nep, minim ar nibak nep agil, Pol Sailas kirop mal minim kib agel, bi minim tig bilokep bi pobiñ okok aglak, “Walij kirop mal okok tig juil, yir di pakim,”

aglak. <sup>23</sup> Agel, yir di pak adik madik gil, dam miñ lep karip ñilik migan ak yokil, bi miñ lep karip kod midek ak nop aglak, “Kirop mal niñ tep gi midenimin,” aglak. <sup>24</sup> Agel, bi miñ lep karip kod midoligip ak, kirop mal poñ di dam karip ñilik migan yib siñak eyañ lil, tob kid kirop mal di mab kib migan ak yokel amek, pak ribik wös gak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen kislum nab kib eyañ, Pol Sailas kiri mal God nop sobok gilig gi, kimep ognap ag miderek niñlig gi, bi nagiman ognap kiri peyig niñ midelak. <sup>26</sup> Nig gerek niñlig gi, dai monmon kib yib ak dil, miñ lep karip ak sek tig jinomno gil, kijonj okok ke yikil, bi nagiman okok kirop sen ñon gilak okok magilsek wisibak. <sup>27</sup> Nig gek, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi ak warikil niñak, kijonj okok magilsek yikil midek. Ne niñil, “Bi nagiman okok, kijonj yikek, pirikil am sakpal rek, bi kib yad ak yip ñag pak linigab,” agil, tu par kid ne ke ak tig lip gi dil, ne ke piñil linig gek. <sup>28</sup> Pol pen nop sik kib par agil agak, “Tari ginig nak ke piñil linig geban? Cin ma pirik gi ambin. Magilsek midobin aul,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pol nib agek, nagiman kod midek bi ak sik agil agak, “Sip kasek dowim,” agak. Agek, sip dapel, ne dad pig gi rikid agil karip ñilik migan eyañ amil, jel gek, gil gil gilig gi, amil Pol Sailas miderek wagin siñak kogim yimak. <sup>30</sup> Pen nig gil kogim yimil, warikil, kirop mal poñ di mis eyañ amil agak, “Bi kib tep yad omal, yad tari gen, God yip di komiñ yoknimiñ?” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, nop agrek, “Bi Kib Jisas nop niñ denigan ak, nak ke abe, bin bi nak eip kin mideban okok abe, nibep di komiñ yokniñgab,” agrek. <sup>32</sup> Nib agil, bi nibak nop abe, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok magilsek abe, kirop Bi Kib minim tep ak ag ñirek. <sup>33</sup> Nib ag ñer,

kirop mal kislum nab kib eyañ nep damil, miñ goñ paklak okok ñig li yokak. Nig gek, magil nibak nep nop abe, bin bi ne okok abe, kirop magilsek ñig pak ñirek. <sup>34</sup> Kirop magilsek ñig pak ñer, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi ak, kirop mal poñ di dam karip ne damil, tap magil ñek, niñjerek. Bi nibak ne ke abe, bin ni pai ne okok abe, miñi cin God nop niñ dipin, agil, miñ miñ yib gilig gi midelak. <sup>35</sup> Minek pen, Rom bi kib okok polisman okok kirop aglak, “Bi miñ midebir omal kirop wisib yokem amnir,” aglak. <sup>36</sup> Agel, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi nibak, minim nibak dam Pol Sailas miderek siñak amil agak, “Minim tig bilokep bi kib okok nirep apal, ‘Wisib yokem amnir,’ apal. Nib ak, niri mal amnir. Bi Kib nirep kod mid tep gek, kapkap mid tep gi midenimib!” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Cir mal ak rek nep bi Rom nib omal pen minim kib niñil mer, bin bi nab siñak cirop mal yir di pak adik madik gil, dam miñ lipal ak, tep ma gip. Nib ak, cirop mal kapkap we gil ag yokin, agil, agebal ar? Bi kib okok kiri ke miñ lep karip aul apil, cirop bi omal poñ di damil, kausek sönj eyañ amnin,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Pol nib agek, polisman okok minim nibak niñil, adik gi amil minim tig bilokep bi kib okok kirop ag ñel, Pol Sailas kiri Rom nib bi omal minim ak niñil, piriklak. <sup>39</sup> Pirikil, kiri am Pol Sailas kirop bi omal poñ di damil, kausek sönj eyañ amil, minim sain sain agil aglak, “Nirep mal tep gonimiñ ak, taun kib nibaul kirig gil amnimir,” aglak. <sup>40</sup> Pol Sailas miñ lep karip ak kirig gil, bin Lidia karip ak am midil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok eip mogim gil, Bi Kib minim tep kirop ag ñel, kiri niñil, minim tep nibak dil, gos sek midil, miñ miñ gilak.

### Tesalonaika bin bi Pol Sailas kirop mal ñag pak linig gelak

**17** Pen Pol Sailas kiri mal taun kib Pilipai kirig gil, amil taun kib Ampipolis amjakerek. Ampipolis kirig gil, am taun kib Apolonia amjakerek. Pen Apolonia kirig gil, am taun kib Tesalonaika amjakil niñrek, Juda mogim gep karip alap midek. <sup>2</sup>Niñil, Pol per goligip rek, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin omal nokim, bin bi okok eip Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan ak amil, kirop eip minim ag amil apil gak. <sup>3</sup>God Minim wagin ak kirop ag ñi tep gil, God minim agep bi okok birarik okok, Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimil kauyañ warikniñgab aglak minim nibak ag ñi tep gil, “Mesaia ak Jisas, bi nibep agebin aul,” agak. <sup>4</sup>Pol nib agek, bin bi ognap niñid ageb, agil, minim agek rek nep niñ dil, Pol Sailas pis ak amnilak. Bin yib sek koñai nep abe, Grik bin bi God nop niñ dilak koñai nep abe, Pol agak minim nibak niñ dilak.

<sup>5</sup>Pol Sailas minim ager bin bi koñai nep niñ delak ak, Juda bi okok ognap niñel, milik yapek, bi timel yokop taun kanib nab siñak midelak okok ognap del, kiri pen am bin bi koñai nep dap lil, minim gi gu kib yib gilak. “Cin Pol Sailas kirop mal piyo niñil, bin bi siñ aul kirop ñon, bi omal kirop ñag pak lilañ,” agil, am Jeson karip ak binem kis kis gil piyo mer niñlak. <sup>6</sup>Piyo mer niñil, Jeson nop dil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak ognap sek dil, dam gapman bi kib midelak siñak amil, minim kib aglak. Minim kib agil aglak, “Pol Sailas bi omal karip lim ke tigoñ tigoñ magilsek gi tagil ager, bin bi okok magilsek minim pen pen minim saköl gipal. Pen miñi ap midebir karip lim cin aul. <sup>7</sup>Kiri gapman bi kib cin Sisa minim ne tib juil, kiñ cin ke alap mideb, agil, bi Kiñ nibak Jisas apal. Pen bi Jeson aul, bi nib omal kirop dam karip ne ak lek kin midesir,” aglak. <sup>8</sup>Nib age-

lak, bin bi koñai nep ap midelak okok abe, taun gapman bi kib okok abe niñil, minim saköl kib yib aglak. <sup>9</sup>Minim saköl kib yib agil, Jeson nop mani ognap dil, bin bi nop eip dolak okok mani ognap dil, aglak, “Kisen minim nibak kauyañ ginigabim ak, mani nibi nibaul pis nep dinigabin,” aglak. Nib agil, kirop ag sön yoklak.

### Taun kib Beria bin bi koñai nep Jisas minim tep ak niñ dilak

<sup>10</sup>Kislim gak magil ak nep, bin bi Kraiss nop niñ dilak okok Pol Sailas kirop mal dam yokel, taun kib Beria amnirek. Beria amjakil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amnirek. <sup>11</sup>Amil, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñerek, Juda bin bi Beria midelak okok, bin bi Tesalonaika midelak okok rek mer; minim kirop mal ak niñel, tep gek niñlig gi, “Pol niñid ageb aka?” agil, God Minim ak ñin nokim nokim per per udin li niñ tep göligipal. <sup>12</sup>Pen Juda mogim gep karip nibak bin bi olak okok koñai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak. Grik bin yib midek okok ak rek nep, koñai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak. Grik bi ak rek nep, koñai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak.

<sup>13</sup>Pen Pol amil Beria bin bi kirop God Minim ag ñeb, agel, Juda bin bi Tesalonaika midelak okok minim nibak niñel, milik yapek, apil, Beria bin bi kirop minim neb neb gel, kal junig gelak. <sup>14</sup>Nig gek niñlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, Pol nop dam yokel, ñig solwara gol okok amnak. Pen Sailas Timoti bi omal Beria siñak miderek. <sup>15</sup>Pen bi ognap Pol nop dam taun kib Atens yokil, adik gi amniñ gelak niñil Pol kirop agak, “Sailas Timoti kirop mal agem, kasek onimir,” agak.

### Pol taun kib Atens midek

<sup>16</sup>Pol ne Sailas Timoti kirop mal taun kib Atens siñak kod midlig gi niñak, bin bi kib okok god tom kiri sobok göligipal

tap okok, koŋai yib nep midek. Ne niŋek, cibur nop ak timel yib gak. <sup>17</sup> Niŋ gek, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, Juda bin bi okok ognap abe, Grik bin bi God nop niŋ dilak ognap abe, kirop eip minim ag amil apil gologip. Pen nin nokim nokim per per minim agep kau siŋak amil, bin bi ap midelak okok, kirop eip ak rek nep minim ag amil apil gologip. <sup>18</sup> Taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi gos ar ke ke niŋlak okok, yib ke ke agil, ognap Epikorian bin bi aglak, ognap Stowik bin bi aglak. Nin alap, Pol bin bi nib okok kirop Jisas kimil warikak minim tep ak agek, Epikorian bi gos tep niŋeb ognap, Stowik bi gos tep niŋeb ognap, Pol minim agak niŋil, nop eip ag amil apil gil, ognap aglak, “Bi minim niŋ niŋ lip minim ak tari minim agniŋ geb?” aglak. Pen ognap aglak, “Bin bi par okok sobok gipal god kiri okok rek nep ageb,” aglak. <sup>19-20</sup> Pen Pol nop dam kansol kai midelak siŋak amil aglak, “Nak minim kisen ke nib bin bi okok kirop ageban ak, miŋi cinop ak rek nep ag ni tep gek, cin abe minim wagin nibak niŋ rep gin,” aglak. <sup>21</sup> Pen bin bi Atens nib okok abe, bin bi ke okok nib apil Atens kin midelak okok abe, minim kisen nib ar ognap niŋil ag midojin, agil, gos ak nep niŋöligipal.

<sup>22</sup> Pol pen ne kansol kai midelak nab siŋak warikil agak, “Nibi Atens bin bi. Yad nipin nibi kilis yib gil, tap ognap sobok gin, agil, gos ak nipim. <sup>23</sup> Yad siŋ aul tagil nipin, nibi kab kaunan ke ke gi lil, tap ke ke sobok gipim rek, yib ak ar nibak nu kil tik lipim. Pen kab bid tap sobok gi neb alap gi lipim ak, yib ak nu kil tik lipim, ‘Bi sobok gipal ma nipin ak, kab kaunan ne me aul,’ apim. Minim ma nipin, agil, nu kil tik lipim nibak, miŋi nibep minim wagin ak agniŋ gebin.

<sup>24</sup> “God lim dai wagin aul gi lil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok magilsek gi lil gak Bi nibak ne Bi Kib yib. Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, Bi

Kib midil kod mideb. Bin bi okok God sobok gep karip ninmagil kiri gi lel, ne ap karip nab nib okok ma midenigab, mer. <sup>25</sup> God ne cinop gi lil, ake bad ak neŋ, ake lilig gi midobin. Tap cin okok magilsek ne nep nib. Ne Bi kilis timel ke yib niŋil cin ninmagil cin tap tep alap gil nop niŋin rek ma lip. <sup>26</sup> Ne bi nokim alap nep, Adam nop gi lek, Adam ne pen tik damil, tik dam dapil gel, miŋi bin bi ke ke okok lim dai ar wagin aul tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek okok midobin. Pen God ne nep ned gos niŋil gek me, bin bi ognap karip lim apil apil midil, mid damil, kisen ne ke agak nin ak, bin bi okok nib ognap apil kau kiri nibak dipal. <sup>27</sup> God ne ke gos niŋil geb ak, nin ognap koslam midil, yip piyo niŋil, di ririkol gilig gi, yip piyo niŋ dinimel, agil, geb. Pen nop niŋ dinig gonigabin ak, ne cinop magilsek par okok ma mideb. Cin eip mideb aul. <sup>28</sup> Ninmagil ar ne ak me, cin midobin. Pen bi minim nu kil tikep nibi ke ognap, ‘Cin abe ni pai ne midobin,’ apal ak, niŋid apal.

<sup>29</sup> “Pen cin God ni pai ne midobin rek, gol, silpa, kab okok dil, gos cin ke niŋil, ninmagil cin ke tap ognap kaunan gi lil, ma sobok gijin. <sup>30</sup> Ned God minim tep ne ma niŋeligipal rek, kirop minim kib ma agak. Pen miŋi bin bi karip lim ke tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek kirop ageb, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gim,’ ageb. <sup>31</sup> Kisen ne ke nep niŋip nin ak, Bi ne ag lak ak nop ag yokek apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal magilsek minim kib agil, nonim linigab. Cin nipin, Bi minim kib agniŋab nibak, nop niŋ pak lel kimek, God gek kauyaŋ warikak. Niŋ gak ak, bin bi okok magilsek niŋil, minim kib agniŋab agak ak, miseŋ nep agak ak niŋlaŋ, agil, gak,” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Pol, bi alap kimil warikip minim agosip ak niŋil, bin bi niŋ midelak okok ognap ag sik aglak; pen ognap aglak,

“Ñin ognap sek minim nibak kauyan agek niñin,” aglak. <sup>33</sup>Nib agel niñlig gi, Pol kansol kai midelak okok kirop kirig amnak. <sup>34</sup>Pen taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi ognap Pol minim nop ak dil, Jisas nop niñ dilak. Bin bi nib okok me, bi alap yib ne ak Dionisias. Ne bi kib kansol kib kiri karip lim nibak nib bi alap. Bin alap yib ne ak Damaris. Pen bin bi ognap sek abe Jisas nop niñ dilak.

### Pol am taun kib Korid okok midek

**18** Pol taun kib Atens kirig gil, taun kib Korid okok amnak. <sup>2</sup>Pol Korid amil niñak, bi Juda ber mal miderek. Nigmil yib ak Akwila; nop karip lim Podas tik dapel, kib gil ne ju dam karip lim Itali, taun kib Rom ulep siñak, midoligip. Pen kisen gapman bi kib Klodias, Juda bin bi ognap Rom ma midenimel, agek, Akwila eip bin ne Prisila eip, Itali kirig gil, am Korid siñak miderek. Pen Pol, ber mal kirop am niñnig gil, karip kirop amnak. <sup>3</sup>Bi ber nibak, kiri sel karip göligipir. Pen Pol ak rek nep wög nibak rek gologip ak me, amil kirop eip kin midil, sel okok göligipal. <sup>4</sup>Pol ne pen, Juda bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi okok abe, kiri magilsek Jisas minim tep ak niñ dilan, agil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, ne per per Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kilis gil kirop eip minim ag amil apil gologip.

<sup>5</sup>Pen kisen Sailas eip Timoti eip Masedonia Propins kirig gil, Pol Korid midek siñak aper, Pol ne per per Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi damil damil, Juda bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñil, Mesaia per kod midoligipin ak me Jisas nep, agoligip. <sup>6</sup>Pol nib agek, Juda bin bi okok minim ne ak ma niñil, nop ag juil, minim timel agel niñlig gi, Pol ne, Jisas minim tep ak tari ginig kirig gipal, agil, walij ne ak pipal paklig gi agak, “Yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag ñen ma nipim rek, God nibep di komiñ ma yoknigab ak, tap nibi

ke. Miñi nibep Juda bin bi kirig gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop am ag ñinigain,” agak.

<sup>7</sup>Pol nib agil, kirop kirig gil, bi Juda mer alap karip ak amnak. Bi nibak yib ne Titias Jastas. Ne God nop sobok gologip. Karip ne ak Juda mogim gep karip gol ulep siñak. <sup>8</sup>Pen Krispas, bi Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi ak, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok eip Jisas nop niñ dilak. Taun kib Korid okok, bin bi ognap konjai nep, Pol Jisas minim tep agak ak niñil, niñid ageb, agil, minim nibak niñ dil, ñig paklak.

<sup>9</sup>Ñin alap kislim eyañ Pol nigrikep niñak, Bi Kib nop agak, “Nak ma pirikninin. Nak gos sek midil, kilis gil, minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop abramek ag ñek amnan. <sup>10</sup>Yad nep eip midebin. Taun kib aul bin bi yad konjai yib nep midebal; bin bi ognap nep gi timel ginimel rek ma lip,” agak. <sup>11</sup>Bi Kib nib agek, Pol Korid nep kin midil, mi nokim alap takin aknib kagol onid ak, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñi midoligip.

<sup>12</sup>Pen Rom bi kib okok Galio nop ag lel, ne amil Akasia Propins kod midek ñin ak, Juda bin bi okok, Pol nop niñel milik yapek, minim ag ar nokim lil, nop di cici li dam minim kib agnig dad amnilak. <sup>13</sup>Pol nop minim kib agil aglak, “Bi aul bin bi siñ aul kirop agil, ‘Nibi God nop sobok ginig gil, nib nib gim,’ ageb. Pen minim ageb ak dil genigal ak, kiri lo cin tib junigal,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup>Nib agegak, Pol pen agnig gebin ag niñak ak pen, Galio pen warikil, Juda bin bi okok kirop agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi. Bi aul tap timel alap gobkop, minim kib agnig gebim ak nipnep. <sup>15</sup>Pen nibi yokop minim magil okok nib okok nib dil, pen pen agil, bi yib kiri ñilak okok ak rek nep dil, minim pen pen agebim, ak minim kib mer; minim yokop nibak yad ma niñnigain. Ak minim yad mer.

Minim nibak nibi ke agnimib!” agak.  
<sup>16</sup>Nib agil, bi polisman ne okok agek, minim kib agep migan ak kirop yik gi dam mis eyaŋ yoklak. <sup>17</sup>Kiri mis amlig gi, bi Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip ak, Sostenes, polisman okok nop yir dil pak gis gi paklak. Gapman bi kib Galio niŋil, minim alap ma agak.

### **Pol kauyaŋ taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins siŋak amnak**

<sup>18</sup>Pen Pol Korid tapin kin midil, bin bi Jisas minim niŋ dilak okok kirop, “Niberik siŋaul midem,” agil, Akwila Prisila ber mal eip karip lim Siria amin, agil, Senkria taun, niŋ solwara gol siŋak amnilak. Senkria okok am midil, Pol minim kilis niŋid niŋid nep God nop agebin agil, kimkas ne tikak. <sup>19–21</sup>Niŋ magöb dil, Senkria kirig gil, amil amil taun kib Epesas amjaklak. Pol ne Juda mogim gep karip nilik migan ak amil, Juda bin bi okok eip minim ag amil apil gek. Niŋ gek, bin bi okok nop aglak, “Nin ognap sek cinop eip siŋaul midenimin,” aglak. Pen minim kirop ak ma dil agak, “Nibi siŋaul midem. God yip, yau, ageni-gab ak, kisen adik gi nibep ker onigain,” agak. Nib agil, Akwila Prisila ber mal kirop bin bi nib okok eip Epesas siŋak ag lil, ne niŋ magöb dil paŋdak. <sup>22</sup>Niŋ magöb nibak amil amil Sisaria amjakek, Pol niŋ magöb nibak kirig gil, wagin ar amil Jerusalem amnak. Jerusalem amjakil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok, “Nibi midebin?” agil, kirop eip minim ognap agak. Pol nig gil, Jerusalem kirig gil, niŋ magöb kauyaŋ dil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins siŋak amnak.

<sup>23</sup>Pol Adiok amil, yokop tapin nin bad alap kin mid kirig gil, amil Galesia Propins okok abe, karip lim Prijia okok abe gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop ned niŋ dilak okok, kiri Jisas minim tep ak niŋ di kilis ginimel, agil, kirop magilsek ag ni tep gak.

### **Bi nak Apolos minim ak**

<sup>24</sup>Pen bi Juda taun kib Aleksadria nib alap apil Epesas siŋak midek. Yib ne ak Apolos. Ne bi gos tep niŋil minim ag tep gep bi alap. Ne God Minim dai ned nu kil tiklak ak niŋ tep goligip. <sup>25</sup>Bi ognap nop Bi Kib Kanib Ameb minim ak ag nilak. Nib ak me, ne kilis yib gil, Jisas ne akal nib apil bi tigepe bi rek midek ak, bin bi okok kirop yipid gil nep ag niligip. Pen minim ag niligip nibak, Jon bi niŋ pak nebe ag niligip rek nep niŋil ag niligip. Minim ognap sek ma niŋak. <sup>26</sup>Pen Apolos ma pirikil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, minim nibak abramek yib ag niligip. Pen nin alap minim ag ni midek niŋil Prisila Akwila ber mal niŋil, nop poŋ di dam karip kiri ak amil, God Kanib Ameb minim ma niŋak magil ognap nop ag ni tep yib girek.

<sup>27–28</sup>Kisen Apolos ne Akaia Propins amnig gek, Epesas bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok, Apolos ne amil kirop minim tep ak ag ninigab ak tep, agil, Akaia bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop mij alap nu kil tikil aglak, “Bi God wög gep Apolos amjakek, nop dinimib,” aglak. Nig gel me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjakil, mij nibak yomek, Akaia bin bi God kirop yimig niŋil gos tep neke, Jisas nop niŋ dilak bin bi okok, Apolos nop dilak. Nop del, ne pen kau kirop dil, minim agep kau siŋak Juda bin bi okok eip minim ag amil apil gil, God Minim ar ak ag ni tep gilig gi, “Mesaia, agil, kod midebin ak Jisas nep,” agak. Nig gil, ag ni tep gek, nop minim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak. Niŋ gek, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop gi ni tep gek, mid tep gilak.

### **Pol Epesas am midil Kraiss minim tep ak ag niak**

**19** Apolos Korid kin midek nin nab nib siŋak, Pol ne amil Galesia Propins siŋak abe, karip lim Prijia siŋak



abe, nab sijak gi taglig gi, taun kib Epesas amjakak. Amjakil nijak, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak ognap midelak. <sup>2</sup>Pol kirop ag nijak, “Nibi Jisas nop niŋ dipek ñin ak, Kaun Siŋ sek dipek aka mer?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Mer. Kaun Siŋ alap mideb, agil, cin ma nipin,” aglak.

<sup>3</sup>Ñib agelak, Pol kirop agak, “Pen nibi ñig pakpek ak, wagin ak tari, ag gos nipim?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Cin Jon agoligip minim ak dil me, ñig paknok,” aglak.

<sup>4</sup>Ñib agelak, Pol agak, “Jon Isrel bin bi okok agek, ñig pakeligipal ak, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, niŋel me, kirop ñig pak ñoligip. Pen Jon kirop agoligip, ‘Bi Kib kisen onigab ak apek, nop niŋ dinimib,’ agoligip. Bi kisen onigab agak nibak, Jisas nep,” agak. <sup>5</sup>Pol nib agek, cin Bi Kib Jisas nop niŋ dil bin bi ne ke yib midojin, agil, ñig paklak. <sup>6</sup>Kiri ñig pakel niŋlig gi, Pol ñinmagil ne kirop ar sijak lek, Kaun Siŋ kirop apek, kiri minim ar ke ke aglig gi, God minim tep ak ag ñilak. <sup>7</sup>Bi aknib umigan alaj rek nig gilak.

<sup>8</sup>Pol takin omal nokim, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip olak okok eip, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak niŋ dinimel, agil, kilis gil, misen nep minim ag amil apil gi midoligip. <sup>9</sup>Pen bin bi ognap gos midmagil kiri ak, gos midmagil kiri nab okok nep midek niŋil, Pol minim agak ak ma dinigabin, agil, bin bi magilsek midelak nab sijak amil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameb ak minim timel aglak. Nib agel, Pol bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop nep poŋ di dam, Tiranas skul karip kib ak amil, kirop minim ag ñi midoligip. <sup>10</sup>Pol nig gil ag ñi midek, mi omal yinek me, Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, Esia Propins midelak okok magilsek Jisas minim tep ak niŋlak.

### Sipa ñi ne okok

<sup>11</sup>God ne Pol eip midek niŋil ne tap ma gep rek ke yib ognap goligip. <sup>12</sup>Bin bi ognap kiri Pol agsip walij bad ne okok dam, bin bi miñak gak okok miib goŋ kirop lel, warik ameligipal; kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi abaj ñagoligip okok kiri ak rek nep sön ameligipal.

<sup>13</sup>Juda bin bi ognap kij tap okok gil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sön yok ajöligipal. Pen kisen, Pol gek rek niŋil, cin ak rek nep Bi Kib Jisas yib agon, kijeki kiyob ñilik sön amnilaj, agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi abaj ñagak okok kirop aglak, “Jisas, Pol minim ne ageb bi ak, yib ne agobin ak niŋil, mis amnonj!” aglak. <sup>14</sup>Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib alap Sipa, ñi ne aknib ar oŋid nig gi midelak. <sup>15</sup>Pen minek alap kiri, kijeki kiyob ñilik ag yokin, agil, nib agel niŋlig gi, kijeki bi abaj ñagak ak minim kirop ak niŋil kirop pen agak, “Yad Jisas nipin, Pol nop nipin ak pen nibi bi an?” agak. <sup>16</sup>Ñib agil, bi kijeki abaj ñagak ak kilis ke yib kirop talak gil, tapin magil pak adik madik gil, walij kirop okok tig bil bil gi yokek, kiri magil nep me karip nibak kirig gil, sapai sek pirik gi amnilak.

<sup>17</sup>Pen minim nibak, Juda bin bi abe, Grik bin bi abe, Epesas midelak okok magilsek niŋil, jel gek pirikil, Bi Kib Jisas yib ne ak nep agel ar amnak. <sup>18</sup>Nig gek, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok koŋai nep ap mogim gil, tap tari tari gi timel gilak okok ag misen lilak. <sup>19</sup>Kij tap okok gil, buk ñu kil tikil löligipal okok, bin bi ognap dapel, bin bi ognap okok niŋ midel niŋlig gi, kiri mab pak dagilel yinak. Buk tap nib okok, mani kab magil silpa tauep wök pagel, pipti tausana (50,000) rek amnak. <sup>20</sup>Pen taun kib Epesas nibak nig gelak me, Bi Kib minim tep ak tigoŋ ti-goŋ amil kilis yib gak.

### Epesas bin bi minim saköl aglak

<sup>21</sup> Pen kisen, God Kaun ne Pol nop gos ñek, Pol agak, “Yad Masedonia amil, Akaia amil, Jerusalem amnigain. Pen kisen Rom ak rek nep amnigain,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agil, bi omal ne eip wög göligipir, Timoti eip Erastas eip kirop ag yokek, Masedonia Propins amnirek. Ne pen Esia Propins tapin ñin bad alap kin midek.

<sup>23</sup> Pol Epesas midek ñin nab nib siñak, Epesas bin bi ognap warikil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameb minim tep nibak niñ dilak bin bi okok kirop niñel, milik yapek, pen pen ginig rek gelak. <sup>24</sup> Pen bi alap, yib ne Demitrias ak, bi ne ognap eip kab silpa dil, god esek sobok göligipal, yib Atemis, agöligipal ak, karip sikol kil tep ognap gi lel, bin bi ognap apil, tau dam lil, bin kib cin Atemis nop sobok gep karip ak, agil, sobok göligipal. Bi nib okok wög nibak gil, mani kib yib döligipal. <sup>25</sup> Demitrias ne, bi nop wög göligipal okok abe, bi wög kiri göligipal nibak rek göligipal bi okok abe agek, ap mogim gelak, agak, “Ñibi nipim, cin wög nokim nibak gil me, mani kib yib dipin. <sup>26</sup> Pen miñi bi narik Pol apil, bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil agip, ‘Ñinmagil dil tap gipal okok tap sobok gep mer,’ agip. Nib agosip, Epesas siñaul abe, Esia Propins okok abe, bin bi koñai yib nep minim ne niñ dipal. <sup>27</sup> Pol minim esek ak agek, niñ dil, tap gi lon taueligipal ak, kisen ma taunigal. Pen ar nibak nep ma agebin. Cin ke abe, bin bi Esia Propins okok magilsek abe, bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek abe, god kib Atemis ak nop sobok gipin. Pen nop kirig gil, karip kib nop sobok gipal ak, ak rek nep kirig ginimel rek lip, agil, agebin,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Demitrias nib agek, bi nib okok niñel, milik kal yib yapek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib! Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!” aglak. <sup>29</sup> Nig gil minim kib agel amek

niñlig gi, bin bi taun kib nibak magilsek apil, Pol bi ne omal di cici lil lip gi dam minim agep kau siñak dad amnilak. Pol bi ne nib omal ne eip Masedonia Propins nib ap miderek. Yib kiri mal ak, Gaias eip Aristakas eip. <sup>30</sup> Pol pen, bin bi ap mogim gil, minim agelak nab siñak amnin, agak ak pen bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok nop mer aglak. <sup>31</sup> Pen Esia Propins gapman bi kib ognap, Pol nop bi niñeb ne okok me, nop minim yokil aglak, “Bin bi minim agep kau siñak ap mogim gil minim agebal siñak ma amnin mer,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bi koñai nep ap mogim gil, minim kib agil, minim ke ke yib nep aglak. Bin bi koñai nep kiri minim wagin mideb niñil agobin ak, agil, ma niñlak; abramek nep aglak. <sup>33</sup> Pen bi Juda ognap, bi cin Aleksada kirop ag ñi tep ginigab, agil, nop bin bi udin yirik siñak yokil, bin bi ognap minim ar ognap nig gi agniñiñ, agil, sik par agelak pen ne minim agniñ gi, nibi minim ma agim, agil, ñinmagil tig milic gi ñak. <sup>34</sup> Aleksada ñinmagil tig milic gi ñek niñlig gi, bin bi okok niñlak, ne Juda nib bi alap, niñil meg migan dap ranil, minim ar nokim nep sik kib par agil aglak, “Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib! Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!” agil, minim ar nokim nibak nep ñon sek sik par aul yib par ag midelak.

<sup>35</sup> Kiri tu aua nep nig sik par ag midel midel, kisen bi taun gapman wög gil, ñu kil tikep bi kib kiri ak warikil, kirop agak, “Kapkap midem!” agak. Nib agek agek, kapkap midel niñlig gi, ne agak, “Epesas bin bi. Karip lim cin aul, god kib Atemis kab kaunan ne seb kab alaj nib ju owak ak dil, karip gi li tep gil, sobok gipin ak, bi an ma niñip, agil, minim saköl agebim? <sup>36</sup> Minim nibak, bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, nibi kapkap midil sidol ma ginimib. <sup>37</sup> Pen bi dopim omal aul, god cin Atemis nop ag

juil, karip sobok gipin sijak tap ognap si ma dipir ak, pen kirop sijaul dopim. <sup>38</sup>Nib ak, Demitrias aka bi ne ognap, bi alap nop minim kib agnig ginigal ak, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi okok midebal sijak amil minim agel, kiri minim kib nibak niqñigal. <sup>39</sup>Pen minim miker ognap midonimiñ ak, gapman bi minim tig bilokep niñ midenigal udin yirik kiri sijak agem niñlaj. <sup>40</sup>Cin miñi sijaul ap mogim gil, minim pig agobin ak, minim wagin alap midek ma agobin. Gapman bi kib yib alap, ‘Tari ginig ap mogim gil nig gebim,’ agek, pen minim alap agjin rek ma lip,’ agak. <sup>41</sup>Ne nib agil, bin bi okok kirop ag yokek, ke ke amnilak.

### Pol Masedonia Propins amil, Akaia Propins amnak

**20** Pen bin bi okok minim pig kilopil ag mid kirig gil, am karip kiri ke ke okok amnilak. Pol bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop sik agek, apelak, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop niñ di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gil, “Nibi sijaul midem,” agil, kirop kirig gil Masedonia Propins amnak. <sup>2</sup>Amil, nib okok gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak nib okok, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop niñ di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gi damil, Akaia Propins amjakak. <sup>3</sup>Akaia amjakil, takin omal nokim nib okok kin midil, ñig magöb dil Siria Propins amnin, agak ak pen ne minim alap niñak, Juda kai nop ñag pak linig gelak. Minim nibak niñil me agak, “Wagin ar nep adik gi Masedonia amnin,” agak. <sup>4</sup>Pen Pol ne eip ajelak bi okok me: Piras ni ne Sopata taun kib Beria nib ak; Aristakas eip Sekadas eip taun kib Tesalonaika nib omal ak; Gaias taun kib Debi nib ak; Ticikas eip Tropimas eip Esia Propins nib omal ak; Timoti ak. <sup>5</sup>Bi nib okok kiri ned amil, taun kib Troas amil, cinop kod midelak. <sup>6</sup>Pen ñin kib Bred Yis Sek Ma

Ñiñeb ñin ak midon, ap amek niñlig gi, ñig magöb dil, ñin akñib mamid alañ nab kinil, Troas amil, bi ned amnilak okok eip am kausek midil ñin akñib ar oñid nib okok kin midonok.

### Pol ni kimak alap nop gek, kauyañ warikak

<sup>7-8</sup>Wik nokim alap Troas midonok nibak, sabdañ eyañ ñin ak, bred ti pag gi niñnig gil, karip ñilik migan ar alañ am mogim gil, Pol, tol amnigain, agil, minim agek niñlig gil, minim ne niñ midonok. Nig gil niñ midon midon, kislilim gek, sip milañ koñai nep dagil ar siñ epel lil, Pol minim agek ak niñ midonok. <sup>9</sup>Pen bi praj alap wido ar siñak bisig gil, Pol minim agek ak niñ midek. Yib ne ak Yutikas. Ne nig gil niñ midek midek, wisin kal yib apek me, udin jik jik gi gi pis nep karip ar yib alañ nib gi dam lim siñ eyañ pakak. Nig gek, kiri am siñ eyañ di niñlak, pis nep bir kimil midek. <sup>10</sup>Pol ne pen siñ eyañ amil, ni nibak nop nab nab li dil, agak, “Gos par ma niñnimib; ne komiñ mideb,” agak. <sup>11</sup>Nib agil, kauyañ karip migan ar alañ amil, bred ognap ti pañil, jim ñil ñibil, Pol kauyañ minim ag midek midek, miñab tik melik lak ak amnak. <sup>12</sup>Pen bi praj ap yap pakil kimak ak nop komiñ karip poñ damil miñ miñ yib gilak.

### Pol Troas kirig gil, Mitilini amnak

<sup>13</sup>Pol cinop agak, “Nibi ñig magöb dil, taun kib Asos am midenimib; pen yad wagin ar apil, taun kib nibak ñig magöb kausek dil karip lim Mitilini amnin,” agak. Nib agek, cin ñig magöb dil, Asos amninok. <sup>14</sup>Asos amil, Pol nop dil, karip lim Mitilini amninok. <sup>15-16</sup>Minek Mitilini kirig gil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Kaios ulep siñak amjaknok. Minek ak, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Semos amjakil, Pol ne gos alap niñak, Epe-sas amil, sisain nep gi taglig gi, Pedikos

ñin ak Jerusalem ma niñnigabin rek lip, ag gos niñak. Nib ak me, cin Epesas pis kid jus dil, pis nep taun kib Mailitas aminnok.

**Pol Epesas bin bi kirop agak,  
“Yad pis nep amebin,” agak**

<sup>17</sup>Taun kib Mailitas amjakil, Pol minim yokek, Epesas amek, bin bi Jisas niñ dilak okok kirop kod midelak bi okok kirop agak, “Yad Mailitas midebin siñaul owim,” agak. <sup>18</sup>Nib agek, bi nib okok apelak, kirop agak, “Ned Esia Propins nibi siñak apil, nibep eip kin midil, mid damil, tari tari göligipin ak nipim. <sup>19</sup>Yib yad den ar ma amnak. Bi Kib nop wög ak ginek niñlig gi, Juda bin bi yip gi timel gin, agel niñlig gi, sil aglig gi minim ag ñen amnak. <sup>20</sup>Nibi nipim, yad Jisas minim tep ne alap ma kirig ginek, pen mogim gipim kau okok abe, karip nibi okok abe amil, tari minim nibep gi ñini-gab ak magilsek abramek ag ñen amnak. <sup>21</sup>Nibi Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, minim kilis agil, ag ñi tep gil, agnek, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God minim ne ak niñ dil, Bi Kib cin Jisas nop niñ dinimib,’ agnek.

<sup>22</sup>“Pen miñi niñim! God Kaun yip miñ rek lil Jerusalem dad ameb ak, yip tari rek ginigab ak ma nipin. <sup>23</sup>Pen yad nipin, taun kib tigoñ tigoñ amjaken, Kaun Siñ ne yip per agip, ‘Nak Jerusalem amnigan, nep miñ lel, koslam midenigan,’ agip. <sup>24</sup>Pen ak minim ma mideb. Yad ke nep mid tep ginim, agil, gos ak ma nipin. Yip paknigal, agil, ma pirikpin, mer. Bi Kib Jisas, wög yip ag lak ak nep gos niñil, God cinop yimig niñil dip minim tep ak, ag ñilig gi nep midenigain. Yad gos nokim nibak nep niñil, amil, kanib nibak pis nep amnigain.

<sup>25</sup>“Pen yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok akal magilsek, God bin bi dil kod mideni-

gab minim nibak agen nipim okok, yip kauyan ma niñnigabim, mer. <sup>26</sup>Miñi aminig gil me, nibep misen agebin, bin bi an an God minim tep ak ma niñ dil yur kib dinigal ak, ak tap kiri ke; yad mer. <sup>27</sup>Yad God tap tari tari ginig geb minim ak alap ma kirig gipin, mer; magilsek yib nibep ag ñibin. <sup>28</sup>Nibi ke niñ rep gil, bin bi Kaun Siñ ne agek kod midebim okok abe niñ rep gil midenimib. Bi kaj sipsip mikep okok kaj sipsip kiri okok kod mid tep gipal rek, nibi ak rek nep, God bin bi ne, lakañ ne ke tau adik dak bin bi nib okok me, kirop kod mid tep gil midenimib. <sup>29</sup>Yad nipin, yad amen, kain saköl okok apil, kaj sipsip nibi mikebim okok ognap su niñnigal. <sup>30</sup>Pen bin bi nab nibi siñak midebal ognap ak rek nep, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipal okok kirop lip gi dad amon, kiri cin eip amnin, agil, kirop minim esek agnigal. <sup>31</sup>Pen yad mi omal nokim, karip lim nibi Epesas siñak kin midil, pib nab, kislim eyañ, nibep yimig gek, sil aglig gi, nibep magilsek nokim nokim ag ñi tep ginek. Minim ag ñinek nibak saköl ma ginimib; niñ rep gil midenimib.

<sup>32</sup>“Yad nibep God ñinmagil ar ne ak lil, minim tep ne ak, ne bin bi yimig niñip minim tep nibak ar ak lil, amebin. God nibep eip midenigab. God minim tep ne ak niñ denigabim ak, ne gek, nibi Jisas nop niñ di kilis gil bin bi ne ke midil, tap tep tep bin bi ne ñinig geb ak dinigabim. <sup>33</sup>Yad nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, bin bi ognap mani gol, mani silpa, walij tap kiri okok asib ma agnek. <sup>34</sup>Nibi nipim, ñinmagil yad ak ke nep wög gil, bi yad eip tagoligipin okok eip, tap magil ñibil, walij tau yimil midoligipin. <sup>35</sup>Pen yad gipin nibak rek, nibi ak rek nep gil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop di tep gil, gi ñinimib. Bi Kib cin Jisas ne ke minim agak ak niñ midenimib. Ne agak, ‘Bi ognap nibep tap ñenigal ak, nibep tep ginigab; pen nibi

bin bi ognap kirop tap ñenigabim ak, nibep tep yib ginigab,' agak," agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pol minim nibak ag mibil juil, Epe-sas bin bi Jisas niñ dilak okok kirop kod mideligipal bi okok eip kogim yimil, God nop sobok gak. <sup>37</sup> Pol sobok gek niñlig gi, kiri sil agil, nop am di kaig gil, milik rek ñibil bom siloklak. <sup>38</sup> Kisen milik dai yad ak ma niñnigabim, agak, minim ak nep niñil, kirop mapin yib gek niñil, sil aglak. Nig gilig gi, Pol nop nab li dam ñig magöb miğan ak yoklak.

### Pol ñig magöb dil Jerusalem amñig amnak

**21** Pen cin Epesas bin bi okok kirop, siñaul midem, agil, ñig magöb dil, pañdinok. Yigen ak ap tep gek, yipid gil nep amil amil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Kos amninok. Pen minek ak, Kos kirig gil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Rodos amninok. Pen minek ak, Rodos kirig gil, taun kib Patara amninok. <sup>2</sup> Taun kib Patara amil niñnok, ñig magöb alap karip lim Pönisia amñig gek. Nib ak, cin ñig magöb nibak dil pañdinok. <sup>3</sup> Amil amil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras ñinmagil añidken pis ar midek niñlig gi, amil amil, karip lim Siria mañ apil me, tap kako okok di yokñig amil taun kib Taia wös ginok. <sup>4</sup> Taia am wös gil, amil bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop piyo niñil, kirop eip wik nokim alap kin midonok. Pen God Kaun ne kirop gos ñek, kiri Pol nop aglak, "Jerusalem amñig geban ak, ma amninin," aglak. <sup>5</sup> Pen amñig ginok won ak, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak nib okok, bin bi ñi pai kiri okok magilsek cinop damil taun kib nibak mis ken ñig gol siñak amil, kirop eip kogim yimil, God nop sobok ginok. <sup>6</sup> Pen cin, "Ñibi siñaul midem," agon, kiri pen, "Ñibi okok amnim," agel, cin am ñig magöb ak karip miğan ak amon niñlig gi, kiri adik gi karip kiri amnilak.

### Agabas, Pol nop nib nib ginigal, agak

<sup>7</sup> Pen cin ñig magöb dil, taun kib Taia kirig gil, am taun kib Tolemais wös ginok. Wös gil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop, "Ñibi midebim?" agil, ñin bad alap kirop eip nab nib siñak kin midonok. <sup>8</sup> Minek ak kirop kirig gil, am Sisaria amjakil, Pilip karip ak am kinnok. Ne Jisas minim tep ag ñi ajep bi alap. Ne me, ned Jerusalem midil, bi akñib kagol oñid okok eip tap magil nonim loligip. <sup>9</sup> Pen bi Pilip nibak, pai ne omal omal, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñöliligipal. Pai nib okok kiri bi ma dilak.

<sup>10</sup> Cin Pilip eip kin midonok ñin nab nib siñak, bi God minim agep Agabas karip lim Judia nib owak. <sup>11</sup> Agabas apil, Pol sib nag ne ak dil, ñinmagil tob ne ke nag lil agak, "Kaun Siñ ageb, 'Bi sib nag nap nib nibaul, Juda kai Jerusalem siñak nop nag lil, dam Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ñinigal,' ageb," agak.

<sup>12</sup> Cin magilsek minim nibak niñil, Pol nop turaj lil neb neb gil agnok, "Jerusalem ma amninin," agnok. <sup>13</sup> Agonok, Pol pen agak, "Yip tari ginig mapin gek sil agem, midmagil yad yur gip. Yad Jerusalem amil, 'Bi Kib yad Jisas,' agnigain. Kiri minim ak niñel, milik yapek, yip nag lenigal aka pis nep ñag pak lenigal ak, yad ma pirikñigain. Abramek am agnigain," agak. <sup>14</sup> Pen cin Pol nop nig gi ag mer niñil, kirig gil, agnok, "Bi Kib ne ke niñip rek ginigab," agnok.

### Jerusalem bin bi Pol nop ag julak

<sup>15</sup> Pen cin nig gil Sisaria kin midil, Jerusalem amñigabin, agil, tap cin okok gi jin gi lil, pañdinok. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak Sisaria nib ognap eip Jerusalem amninok. Kiri cinop dam Neson karip ak lel, eip kinnok. Bi Neson nibak Saipras nib. Ne Jisas nop ned nep niñ dak.

<sup>17</sup> Jerusalem amjakon, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok magilsek cinop niŋel tep gak. <sup>18</sup> Tol Pol cin eip Jems nop minim agniŋ amninok. Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop kod midelak bi okok magilsek ap mogim gil midelak. <sup>19</sup> Pen cin amjakil, Pol kirop, “Nibi midebim?” agil, God nop kod midek niŋlig gi, karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ ajil, Juda bin bi mer okok tap tari tari gak ak magilsek, bi nib okok kirop kesim nibak agak. <sup>20</sup> Pol nig gil kesim nibak agek niŋil, kiri God nop tep agil, Pol nop aglak, “Mam. Nak nipan, Juda bin bi koŋai sikerek Jisas nop niŋ dipal ak pen kilis yib gil apal, ‘Cin Juda bin bi midobin. Nib ak, Juda lo ar ak nep gin,’ apal. <sup>21</sup> Pen Juda bin bi okok ognap Jerusalem aul apil apal, ‘Pol ne, Mosis birarik nep lo minim ŋu kil tikak ak kirig gil, cin Juda kai gipin ar ak kirig gil, Juda bin bi ju amil Juda bin bi mer karip lim nab okok midebal kirop ageb, “Ni nibi okok wak tib gi rik ma ginimib, Juda kai gipal rek ma ginimib,” ageb,’ apal. <sup>22</sup> Nak miŋi Jerusalem aul opan, minim nibak tigoŋ tigoŋ amek niŋnigal. Nib ak, cin titi gin, agil, minim nibak ag amil apil ginok. <sup>23</sup> Minim ag amil apil gil, minim ag ar nokim linok ak miŋi nep agniŋ gobin, nak niŋil, kisen ginimin. Bi cin aul bi omal omal, minim kilis niŋid niŋid God nop agobin, apal. <sup>24</sup> Nig gipal rek, God nop tap pak sobok gi ŋinig gebal. Nib ak, nak am ŋin ognap kirop eip midil, tap tari tari gil God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi tep gil, tap God nop sobok gi ŋinigal okok, nak tau ŋil kirop gi ŋek me, kisen nabic kimkas kiri ak tiknigal. Nig genigan ak me, bin bi okok magilsek niŋnigal, nep minim aglak nibak esek nep aglak. Kiri niŋnigal, nak Juda nib ak me, cin Juda kai gipin rek nep gipin. <sup>25</sup> Pen Juda bin bi mer Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop mij ŋu kil tik ŋil apin, ‘Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok

sobok gi ŋinig, kimin kaj tap okok pak-enimel, nibi ma ŋinimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakaŋ ak ma ŋinimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kiŋam tig kibor juel kimonimiŋ ak, ma ŋinimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib,’ agil, mij ŋu kil tik ŋibin,” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib agelak, Pol minim kirop ak dil, minek bi omal omal tap sobok gi ŋinig gilak bi nib okok eip, kiri tap tari tari gil God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi tep gil, God sobok gep karip ak amnilak. Amil, Pol bi kod midelak okok kirop agak, “Cin ŋin aknib kagol oŋid ak midil, ŋin ar oŋid ak God nop tap ognap ke ke dapil, nop sobok gi ŋinigabin,” agak.

### Juda bin bi Pol nop di cici lilak

<sup>27</sup> Pol nib agil, kiri tap tari tari gil, God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi damil, ar oŋid ŋin ak ulep gek niŋlig gi, Juda bin bi Esia Propins midil olak ognap niŋlak, Pol God sobok gep karip miŋan ak midek. Ne midek siŋak niŋil, bin bi midelak okok minim agel, kiri kal juil Pol nop di cici lilak. <sup>28</sup> Pol nop di cici lil, sik kib agil aglak, “Bin bi Isrel siŋaul. Bi nibaul ne karip lim ke tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek ajil, bin bi okok kirop minim tom agil, cin Isrel bin bi abe, lo cin abe, God sobok gep karip aul abe, minim timel ageb. Pen ar nibak nep, miŋi ne Juda bin bi mer okok God sobok gep karip ŋilik miŋan siŋak ma ameb okok, kirop abramek poŋ di dowip. Nib ak, ne karip siŋ nibaul gi timel gip,” aglak. <sup>29</sup> Kiri minim aglak nibak, gos kiri ke nep niŋil esek aglak. Pol yokop Tropimas eip God sobok gep karip maŋ okok ajerek niŋlig gi, gos kiri ke niŋil aglak, “Pol bi nak Tropimas Epesas nib ak eip God sobok gep karip ŋilik miŋan ak ambir,” aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen kiri nib agel, minim nibak bin bi okok magilsek niŋil, ke nib ke nib apil Pol nop tig lip gi dam God sobok gep karip mis eyaŋ yokel niŋlig gi, dai kijon

gi ñilak. <sup>31-32</sup> Bin bi koŋai yib minim saköl kib aŋlig gi, kal juil Pol nop pis nep ñag pak linig gelak. Pen gelak minim nibak Rom ami bi kib yib midek siŋak amek, ne ami bi kod midelak bi kib ne ognap dil, ami bi ognap dil, kasek amil bin bi mogim gi midelak siŋak amjaklak niŋil Pol nop pak adik madik gelak ak kirig gilak.

<sup>33</sup> Ami bi kib nibak apil, Pol nop tig cici lil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi nop sen omal linimib,” agak. Agek, agak rek gilak. Pen ne bi ned midelak okok kirop ag niŋak, “Ne tap tari gosip nop nig gebim?” agak. <sup>34</sup> Agek, kiri minim ke ke agil, minim pig kib yib aŋlak. Nig gel, ami bi kib ak minim wagin alap ma niŋil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nop dam karip kib kilis nibi dad amnim,” agak. <sup>35</sup> Agek, ami bi kiri Pol nop dam kijonj wagin gol siŋak amjakel niŋlig gil, bin bi koŋai yib nep kabsek amlig gi Pol nop silikil, di pakin, agil, pen pen gi yokelak niŋil bi ami bi ognap Pol nop di ka gil, karip migan kiri dad amnilak. <sup>36</sup> Pen bin bi okok kiri kal agil agil, aŋlak, “Nop pis nep ñag pak lim!” aŋlak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen ami bi okok Pol nop dam karip ñilik migan eyaŋ amnig gel niŋlig gi, Pol ami bi kib yib ak nop agak, “Minim yad nep alap agnim aka?” agak.

Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, “Yad nipin nak Grik minim nipan. <sup>38</sup> Yad gos nipin e, nak me, bi siŋak Ijip nib bi pen pen gipal po tausani (4,000) nep dil, dam miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok we gil midelak, nak bi ak nep, ag nipin. Pen nak Grik minim nipan ak me, nak bi nibak mer,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Mer, yad bi Juda alap. Yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins siŋak. Taun kib yad ak yib mideb. Pen yip yau, agenimin, yad bin bi siŋ aul kirop minim alap ag ñin,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, ami bi kib ak yau agek, Pol kab kibiŋ tan ameb ar ak tob tau midil,

ñin milic gek, bin bi okok minim kirig gel niŋlig gi, Juda bin bi ageligipal minim ak lil, kirop minim agak.

**22** Pol ne Juda bin bi ageligipal minim ak lil, agak, “Bapi mam sikop. Minim nibep agnig gebin aul niŋ midem,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Nib agek, ne Juda bin bi ageligipal minim yib agak rek niŋil, minim minim ma gil, kapkap yib nep midelak. <sup>3</sup> Kiri kapkap midel niŋlig gi, Pol kirop agak, “Yad Juda nib ak pen yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins siŋak. Pen yad apil Jerusalem aul, minim ag ñeb bi Gameliel eip midil kib ginek ak me, apis based sikop lo minim tari tari aŋlak ak magilsek yip ag ñek, nipin. Nib ak, nibi God nop di tep gin, agil, kil tep nep gipim rek, yad ak rek nep göligipin. <sup>4</sup> Bin bi Jisas Kanib nibak amnilak okok kirop gi timel yib göligipin. Kirop ñag pak lin, agil, bin abe bi abe kirop abramek nag lil, dam miñ löligipin. Pen ognap gi timel gi dam pak len, pis nep kimeligipal. <sup>5</sup> Göligipin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep Kansol midebal bi kib okok abe, kirop ag niŋem, esek ageb, agil, ma agnigal; niŋid ageb, agnigal. Nin alap yad Damaskas amnig genek, bi kib nib okok yip mij ognap nimam sikop kiri Damaskas midelak okok ñu kil tikil ñilak. Mij nib okok ñu kil tikil aŋlak, ‘Pol nop kod midenimib. Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dipal okok kirop nag lil, dad Jerusalem aul donimiŋ,’ aŋlak. Yad mij nib okok dil, bin bi okok kirop nag li Jerusalem dapan, yur dinigal, agil, Damaskas amninek.

### Pol ned Jisas nop niŋ dak, kesim ak agak

<sup>6</sup> “Pen yad mij nib okok dil, bi ognap eip amil amil pib nab epel won ak, Damaskas maŋ maŋ gon niŋlig gi, dai melik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alaŋ nib

ap yapil yip niŋak. <sup>7</sup>Nig gek, yad ap yap lim eyaŋ paken niŋlig gil, minim alap yip agak, ‘Sol, Sol, yip tari ginig gil per gi timel geban?’ agak.

<sup>8</sup>“Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kib! Nak bi an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, agak, ‘Yad Jisas Nasaret nib; yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. <sup>9</sup>Bi yad eip amonok okok, melik kib ak niŋlak ak pen minim magil yip agak ak peyig ma niŋlak.

<sup>10</sup>“Yad pen agnek, ‘Bi Kib. Yad tari ginim?’ agnek.

“Agenek, yip agak, ‘Nak warikil, Damaskas amnoŋ, bi alap apil, tari tari ginigan ak nep agnigab,’ agak. <sup>11</sup>Melik nibak melik kib yib gil, udin yip ak pis nep kwoi gak. Nig gek, bi yad eip amonok okok, yip ninmagil kid ak dil, poŋ dil Damaskas amninok.

<sup>12</sup>“Pen taun kib nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Ananias. Ne lo cin ak niŋ tep gil, ageb ageb rek nep goligip. Bi nibak nep, Juda bin bi Damaskas mide-lak okok magilsek aglak, ‘Ak bi tep yib,’ aglak. <sup>13</sup>Pen ne yad midenek ulep siŋak apil yip agak, ‘Mam Sol. Udin magil nak kauyaŋ nil niŋan,’ agak. Nib agek niŋlig gi, dai udin yad kwoi gak ak pis nep komiŋ lek, nil niŋil nop niŋnek.

<sup>14</sup>“Nig gek, Ananias yip agak, ‘God apis based sikop cin sobok göligipal God ak nep, nep dip. Ne tap tari tari ginigain ag gos niŋip ar ak nep yomek niŋnigan. Ne gos niŋip, nak Bi Komiŋ Tep ne ak nop ke miseŋ niŋil, minim meg migan ne ke agenimiŋ minim ak miseŋ niŋnigan. <sup>15</sup>God wög gi ñeb bi midil, nep tari tari gek udin niŋnak ak, minim tari tari agek peyig niŋnak ak, bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag ninigan. <sup>16</sup>Nib ak, ma kod midenimin. Warikil, God nop sobok gil, nig pakenigan, ne tap si tap timel gipan gac ak lig gi ke yokniŋab,’ agak.

### “Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ak ag ninimin,” agak

<sup>17</sup>“Nib agek, agak rek nep ginek. Kisen Jerusalem aul apil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, God nop sobok gi midil, nigrikep niŋnek. <sup>18</sup>Nigrikep niŋil, yad Bi Kib niŋnek niŋlig gi, ne yip agak, ‘Bin bi Jerusalem siŋ aul minim tep yad agenigan ak ma niŋ dinigal. Nib ak nak kasek Jerusalem kirig gil, karip lim ke okok amnoŋ,’ agak.

<sup>19</sup>“Nib agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kib. Kiri ke yip nival, yad ned Juda mogim gep karip okok ajil, bin bi nep niŋ dilak okok kirop miñ lil, tapin magil nep paköligipin. <sup>20</sup>Pen nin alap bi minim tep nak agep Stipen nop kab ju pak lel niŋlig gi, yad bi nop pak lelak okok waliŋ kiri tig ju lilak okok kod midil, paj agnek,’ agnek.

<sup>21</sup>“Nib agenek, Bi Kib yip agak, ‘Yad nep ag yoken amil Juda bin bi mer par okok midebal okok amnigan,’ agak,” agak.

### Ami bi kib ak Pol nop kod midek

<sup>22</sup>Juda bin bi Pol minim agek ak niŋ mid damil, Juda bin bi mer minim ak nep agosip ak niŋil, kiri meg migan dap ranil minim kib yib agil aglak, “Nop di ñag pak lim! Bi aknib rek komiŋ ma midonimiŋ,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup>Minim kib nib aglig gi, waliŋ kiri og-nap tig ju lil, silpil yiprig dil, di yokel ap ranak. <sup>24</sup>Nig gelak, ami bi kib yib ak, bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Nop dam karip nilik migan damil, pakem, bin bi siŋ aul tari ginig nop minim kib agebal wagin ak nibep ag ñaŋ,” agak. <sup>25</sup>Nib agek, nop paknig damil, nag ñon gi lilak. Pen Pol ne ami bi kib ulep nib siŋak warik midek ak nop agak, “Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nig gil ma mideb. Bi Rom nib yipid gil okok yokop ma paknigal. Kiri ned minim kib agil, minim tig bilokil, ginigal,” agak.



<sup>26</sup> Pol nib agek, ami bi kib nibak am bi kib yib ak nop agak, “Nak tari ginig geban? Bi nibak ne bi Rom nib rek,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak apil, Pol nop agak, “Nak niñid bi Rom nib rek aka? Yip agek niñin,” agak.

Agek, Pol agak, “Yau. Niñid, yad bi Rom nib rek,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, “Yad mani kib yib ak yokil me, Rom bi midebin,” agak.

Agek, Pol pen agak, “Yip Rom nib rek tik dolak ak me, yad bi Rom nib rek midebin,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pol nib agek, bi nop nag lilak okok piriklak. Ami bi kib yib ak, “Bi aul Rom nib bi alap pen nop nag lipin,” agil, ak rek nep pirikak.

<sup>30</sup> Minek pen ami bi kib yib ak, Juda kai Pol nop minim tari agebal ak niñ rep gin, agil, God tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda kansol bi okok magilsek abe, owim agek, ap mogim gel niñlig gi, Pol nop am wisib gi dapil, midelak nab siñak lak.

### Pol Juda Kansol kib bi okok kirop minim agak

**23** Pol ne Juda Kansol kib bi nib okok kirop niñ i sek lil agak, “Mam sikop. Yad God ageb rek per gipin ak me, gos par niñlig gi ma midebin,” agak. <sup>2</sup> Pol nib agek, Ananias, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, bi ulep siñak midelak okok kirop agak, “Jonjib wak nop pakim,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Nib agek, Pol Ananias nop agak, “Nak milik siñi dagil mideban. Bin bi okok nep niñel, bi tep rek mideban ak pen gos magil nak nipan ak timel yib gip. Nib ageban nibak, God nep pen eyik pakniñgab. Cin Juda gipin rek niñil, yip minim kib ageban ak pen Juda gipin ar ak kirig gil, ‘Nop abramek pakim,’ agesan,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pol nib agek, bi ulep siñak midelak nib okok aglak, “God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop ag jueban aka?” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Agelak, Pol pen agak, “Mam sikop. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib agip, agil ma nipin. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bi kib nibi okok kirop ma ag junimib mer,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>6-8</sup> Pen Pol ne niñak, bi Kansol kib midelak nib okok ognap Sadyusi bin bi gos niñlak rek gos niñlak, ognap Perisi bin bi gos niñlak rek gos niñlak. Bi Sadyusi okok gos kiri ak niñil agöligipal, “Ejol okok ma midebal. Kaun ma mideb. Bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimil, ma warikniñgal,” agöligipal. Pen bi Perisi okok akniñ gos ma niñeligipal. Gos kiri ak niñil agöligipal, “Ejol okok midebal. Kaun mideb. Bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimil mer, warikniñgal,” agöligipal. Pol ne yakam ke ke midelak nibak niñil, minim kib agil, agak, “Mam sikop. Based bi yad okok magilsek Perisi nib; yad ak rek nep Perisi nib nep. Yad bin bi kimil warikniñgal minim apin ak me, yip pen minim kib agebal,” agak. Nib agek, bi Sadyusi Kansol kib okok asik ke ke lil, bi Perisi Kansol kib okok asik ke ke lil, minim pen pen aglak. <sup>9</sup> Minim pen pen agil, minim bleble gil, minim saköl aglak. Agelak, Perisi kai bi lo ag ñeb bi kiri ognap warikil, minim pen pen agil, aglak, “Bi aul tap timel alap gip, agil, ma agobin. Ne Damaskas amek ñin ak, kaun alap aka ejol alap nop agek niñak rek lip; cin ma nipin,” aglak. <sup>10</sup> Nib agil, pen pen ag dad amelak niñlig gi, ami bi kib yib ak niñil, midak midak nib ag damil Pol nop tig gi rik gi dai dai linimel rek lip, agil, ami bi ne okok kirop agek, Pol nop poñ di dam kariñ kib miñan kiri dam lilak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ñin nibak kislim nab eyañ Bi Kib apil Pol midek ulep siñak warik midil agak, “Gos sek mideniñin. Minim tep yad ak Jerusalem aul apan rek, taun kib Rom amil, ak rek nep agniñan,” agak.

### Pol nop ñag pak linigabin, aglak

<sup>12-13</sup> Minek pen Juda bi ñinjuil omal rek ap mogim gil, minim ag ar nokim lil aglak, “Cin Pol nop pis nep ñag pak lini-gabin. Nop ñag pak ma lipin won aul, tap ma ñibil, ñig ma ñinñigabin!” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nib agil, amil God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop aglak, “Cin minim kilis minim niñid niñid God nop apin. Tap magil ma ñinñigabin; Pol nop pis nep ñag pak lil me, kisen tap ñinñigabin.

<sup>15</sup> Nib ak, nibi abe Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe, Rom ami bi kib yib ak nop minim piñil yokil, esek agnimib, ‘Pol nop poñ di aul dapem, nop minim ognap sek ag niñ tep gin!’ agnimib. Nibi esek nib agenigabim, cin uliñin li midil, ne aul apek niñlig gi, nop pis nep ñag pak lini-gabin,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Pol ñi yiñ ne ak, Pol nop paknig gelak minim nibak niñil, nibap Pol nop dam lilak midek karip ak amil, nop ag ñak.

<sup>17</sup> Ag ñek, Pol niñil, ami bi kirop kod midek bi alap sik agek, apek, nop agak, “Bi praj aul minim ne alap mideb. Nop ulik gi ami bi kib yib mideb ak amek, minim nibak agañ,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Pol agek, ami bi nibak ñi yiñ ne nibak nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib midek siñak amil, agak, “Bi nagiman Pol ak agip, ‘Bi praj aul minim alap mideb niñil nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib mideb siñak amek, minim nibak agañ,’ agosip, nop ulik gi dapebin aul,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak, bin bi ognap niñnigal, agil, ñi nibak nop ñinmagil kid ak dil, kapkap ulik gi ke ke gol siñak amil, agak, “Yip minim agnig geban ak agan,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, ñi praj nibak agak, “Juda bi okok tol nep minim yokil, esek agnigal, ‘Pol nop dam Juda Kansol kib midebal ak apenimin, minim ognap sek ag niñ

rep gin,’ agnigal. <sup>21</sup> Nib ak, minim kiri agenimel ak ma niñnimin, mer. Bi kiri niñjuil omal rek Pol nop ñag pak lil nep me, kauyañ tap magil ñibil ñig ñibil gini-gabin, agil, minim ag lipal. Kiri minim nep ak niñil, nib gin, agil, kod midebal,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Ñi praj nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak niñil, nop ag yoklig gi agak, “Bin bi ognap kirop niñil, ‘Ami bi kib yib ak nop nib nib gi agil apebin,’ agil, ma ag ñinimin, mer yib,” agil kab lak.

### Pol Gapna Piliks midek amnak

<sup>23</sup> Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, ami bi kod midep ne omal kirop sik agek, aper, agak, “Ami bi okok niñjuil aknib wajrem alañ (200) dil, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen gipal okok niñjuil omal nokim adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (70) dil, ami bi cim kisal pen pen gipal okok niñjuil aknib wajrem alañ (200) dil, miñi kislím nab eyañ nep Sisaria amnimir. <sup>24</sup> Pol nop kaj hos ognap sek ñil, nop poñ di dam tep gil, gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mideb siñak yokil, onimir,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Nib agil, ne Gapna Piliks nop mij alap ñu kil tikak:

<sup>26</sup> Yad Klodias Lisias. Nep gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mij aul ñu kil tikebin.

Nak mideban?

<sup>27</sup> Bi nep ag yokebin aul, Juda bin bi nop di cici lil pak linig gelak ak pen yad niñnek ne bi Rom nib rek ak niñil me, ami bi yad ognap eip am nop ulik gi donek. <sup>28</sup> Dapil, nop ñag pak linig gelak minim wagin nibak niñnim, agil, nop damil Juda Kansol kib minim agep kiri siñak amil niñnek, <sup>29</sup> Juda bin bi kiri gipal rek lo minim ar ognap nep midek. Pen ne tap timel ognap gek, nop pis nep ñag pak lep aka miñ lep minim wagin alap ma midek. <sup>30</sup> Pen minim

alap aglak, 'Bi nibak nop uliñin lil ñag pak liniñabin,' agelak yad jelep niñil, nak mideban siñak ag yokebin. Bi nop minim apal nib okok ognap ag yoken, amil, nep minim wagin nibak ag ñinigal.

Minim apin me ak.

<sup>31</sup> Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, mij nibak ñek, ami bi okok Pol nop kislím eyañ nep ulik gi damil, taun kib Adipatris amjaklak. <sup>32</sup> Minek ami bi wagin tageligi-pal okok magilsek adik gi Jerusalem amnilak. Ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen göligipal okok nep Pol nop dad taun kib Sisaria amnilak. <sup>33</sup> Sisaria amjakil, amil mij dapesal ak, bi karip lim nibak kod midoligip Gapna Piliks nop ñil, Pol ñinmagil ar ne ak lilak. <sup>34</sup> Gapna Piliks ne mij nibak uñin li niñil, Pol nop agak, "Karip lim nak akal nib?" agak. Agek, Pol agak, "Yad Silisia Propins nib," agak. <sup>35</sup> Pol Silisia Propins nib bi midek minim ak niñil, Gapna Piliks nop agak, "Bi nep minim agniñal okok apeniñal, minim kib nak agniñabin," agak. Nib agil, bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Nop dam Herod karip kib gi lak ak lil, kod mid tep ginimib," agak.

### Juda bi kib okok Pol nop minim kib aglak

**24** Pol nop dam Herod karip gi lak ak lel, ñin omal omal midek. Minek mamid ñin ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Ananaias, taun kib Sisaria ak amniñ, bi minim tig bilokep ognap poñ dil, bi minim agep kiri Tetalas eip Sisaria amnilak. Minim kib agep karip ak amil, kiri gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks ak nop, Pol nig gil nig gil gak ak minim kib agniñ gobin, aglak. <sup>2</sup> Pol karip migan ak dapel niñlig gi, bi minim agep Tetalas Gapna Piliks nop agak, "Nak me milek par cinop kod midesan, pen pen gilig gi ma gil, mid tep gipin. Nak gos niñ tep gil gesan ak me, karip lim cin

aul tap tep tap kisen nib misen lip ak, cin mid tep gipin. <sup>3</sup> Karip lim cin aul tigoñ tigoñ okok magilsek per nep gi tep gipin nibak niñil cin miñ miñ gil nep tep yib agobin. <sup>4</sup> Pen nep minim par kib ma agniñain. Minim mañ won alap agniñ gebin ak, timid pak niñninin.

<sup>5</sup> "Bi siñaul mideb aul, cin nipin ne per nep gi timel gip. Bin bi okok kirop minim esek agek, kiri minim esek nibak niñ dil, ne gi timel gip rek kiri nig aknib rek nep gi timel gipal. Karip lim ke tigoñ tigoñ magilsek gi tagil minim esek agil, Juda kai kirop tig asik ke ke lek niñlig gi, kiri gapman minim ag juil, pen pen gipal. Bin bi Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak nop niñ dipal okok, bi kib kiri alap me aul. <sup>6-7</sup> Ne God sobok gep karip gi timel ginig gek, cin niñil nop tig cici lil, tap cinop gi timel gak nibak, lo cin ke minim kib agniñ gonok, ami bi kib yib Lisias kal ju apil, nop damil agak, 'Bi ak nop minim kib agniñ gebal okok, bi kib Piliks mideb siñak damil, minim kib agnimel,' agak. Nib agek me, cin miñi opin. <sup>8</sup> Minim nibak Pol nop ag niñenimin, ne ke, cin minim kib agobin wagin ak agek, nak niñnigan," agak.

<sup>9</sup> Tetalas nib agek, bi Juda ap mide-lak okok, minim ne agak ar ak nep agil, aglak, "Niñid yib agip," aglak.

### Pol Gapna Piliks nop minim agak

<sup>10</sup> Gapna Piliks ne ñinmagil dap ranlig gi, Pol nop, minim agan, agek, Pol agak, "Nak mi koñai nep karip lim aul kod midil, niñ tep gil, minim tig asik tep geban rek, yipid gil nep agniñan. Nib ak niñil, yip tep gek niñlig gi nep minim agniñain. <sup>11</sup> Nak bi okok kirop ag niñenimin, agniñal ñin aknib umigan alañ ma amnak nep, yad Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip ak sobok ginigain, agil, amninek. <sup>12</sup> Yad bin bi ognap dil, God sobok gep karip ak aka Juda mogim gep karip okok aka Jerusalem nab siñak,

cibur timel gep rek minim ognap ma agnek, mer. <sup>13</sup>Yip miñi minim kib agebal ak, nak niñnigan minim wagin alap ma midenigab, mer. <sup>14</sup>Pen nep minim alap misen agnig gebin. Yip apal, 'Pol cin Juda bin bi gipin ak rek ognap ma gip; ne tom agil, Kanib kisen nib ak ameb,' apal. Yip Kanib kisen nib ajeb, apal ak, niñid apal. Yad Kanib kisen nib tagil, based sikop sobok göligipal God nokim nibak nep sobok gipin. Mosis Lo minim ñu kil tikak ak abe, bi God minim agep okok minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, magilsek niñ dilig gi midebin. <sup>15</sup>Bi Juda siñaul midebal, bin bi tep okok abe, bin bi timel okok abe, magilsek kimil wariknigal, agil nipal rek ak, yad ak rek nep nipin. <sup>16</sup>God eip amil midenigain, agil, yad abramek ma gipin, mer. God niñil aka bin bi okok niñil, Pol yipid gil ma gip, agnigal ak niñil, per niñ tep gil, mid tep gipin.

<sup>17</sup>"Pen yad mi ognap Jerusalem ma amninek. Pen kisen yad amil, bin bi yad tap ma mideb okok kirop mani ognap ñil, God nop tap sobok gi ñin, agil, Jerusalem amninek. <sup>18</sup>Jerusalem amil, cin Juda bi, God udin yirik ar ne siñak mid tep gin, agil, tari tari gipin ak, ginek. Nig gi sakil, God nop tap sobok gi ñin, agil, God sobok gep karip ak am midenek. Nig gilig gi midenek ak, bi siñaul kiri apil yip niñlak. Pen bin bi konjai nep yad eip ap ma midelak. Pen pen agep minim ognap ma agnek. <sup>19</sup>Pen Juda bin bi Esia Propins nib okok Jerusalem apil, God sobok gep karip siñak midelak. Minim kiri midobkop ak, kiri siñaul apil, minim nibak aplap. <sup>20</sup>Ma opal ak, bi Juda Kansol kib siñ aul yip Jerusalem minim kib agil, yad tap timel ginek minim wagin niñlak ak agel nak niñan! <sup>21</sup>Pen yip minim kib aglak ñin ak, yad minim nokim alap nep agnek. Meg mi-

gan dap ranil agnek, 'Yad bin bi kimil wariknigal, agil, gos ak nep nipin ak me, yip minim kib agebim aul,' agnek," agak.

<sup>22</sup>Pol nib agek niñlig gi, Gapna Piliks, Kanib ak agöligipal minim ak niñ rep gak ak me, Juda bi okok minim age-lak ak ma dil, agak, "Kisen ami bi kib yib ak Lisias apek, minim ne ak niñil, minim nibak agnigain," agak. <sup>23</sup>Nib agil, bi nagiman kai kirop kod midek ak nop agak, "Pol nop kod mid tep ginimin; nop pis nep nag wös ma linimin. Ne tap ognap ma midonimij, bin bi ne okok kirop ag niñek, nop ñinimel," agak.

### Pol mi omal miñ midek

<sup>24</sup>Ñin sikol bad alap amek, ñin alap Piliks bin ne Drusila eip orek. Bin Drusila nibak ne Juda nib bin. Pen kiri ber apil, nigmil ne Pol nop sik agek, apil, Krai Jisas nop titi gil niñ dipal minim ak agek, Piliks niñ midek. <sup>25</sup>Pol ne minim ag damlig gi, cin titi gil gi tep ginigabin minim ak abe, cin titi gil cibur gos midmagil cin gos gip rek nep ma ginigabin minim ak abe, God kisen cinop minim kib agnigab minim ak abe, Piliks nop agak. Pen Pol nib agek, Gapna Piliks minim nibak niñil, pirikil, Pol nop agak, "Nak miñi am midenimin. Kisen yad ñin alap nep sik agen, onimin," agak. <sup>26</sup>Pen gapman bi kib nibak, gos ne ke okok nep niñak, "Yad Pol nop per per sik ageni-gain ak, ne pen gos niñnigab, 'Yad bi aul nop kapkap mani ognap ñen, ag yokek, amnin,' agil, yip mani ognap ñinigab," ag gos ak niñak. Pen gos nibak nep niñ midil, Pol nop digep minek sik agek, apil, minim ageligipir.

<sup>27</sup>Mi omal ap amek niñlig gi, bi nak Posias Pestas, Piliks kau nop dil, karip lim nibak gapna midek. Pen Piliks, Juda kai yip bi tep agnigal ak tep, agil, Pol miñ midek ak ma wisib yokak.

### Pestas Pol nop minim kib niḡak

**25** Pen Pestas taun kib Sisaria siḡak amil, gapna wög nibak dil, ñin omal nokim nep midil, Jerusalem amnak. <sup>2-3</sup> Pestas Jerusalem amek niḡlig gi, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda bi kib ognap abe nop am niḡil, Pol nig gil nig gil gi timel gak minim nibak nop aglak. Juda bi okok kiri ke kapkap minim ar nokim ag lil, Pol nop kaniḡ nab siḡak uliḡin lil, ñag pak linigabin, agil, aglak, “Cinop yimig niḡil, bi nak ognap agek, Pol nop kasek poḡ dil Jerusalem dolaḡ,” aglak. <sup>4</sup> Nib agelak, Pestas agak, “Pol miñ mideb Sisaria. Nib ak, yad Sisaria amniḡ gebin rek, <sup>5</sup> nop minim ognap midonimiḡ, bi kib nibi ognap agem, yad eip Sisaria amil, nop minim kib agnimel,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pestas nib agil, ñin jil oḡid aka wajrem alaḡ sek Jerusalem kin midil, adik gi Sisaria amnak. Minek, Pestas ne minim kib agep kariḡ ñilik miḡan ak amil, Pol nop dowim, agak. <sup>7</sup> Pol nop dapelak, Juda bi Jerusalem nib olak okok apil nop piḡil kis kis gil, minim ar ke ke koḡai nep aglak. Pen minim aglak ar nib okok minim wagin alap midek, ma aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Kiri minim agelak, Pol warikil pen agak, “Yad Juda bin bi lo minim nibi ak ma tib jupin; yad God sobok gep kariḡ ak tap timel alap ma gipin; yad Rom Empira Sisa nop minim timel alap ma apin,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, bi kib Pestas, Juda bin bi okok yip bi tep agniḡal ak tep, agil, Pol nop ag niḡil, agak, “Minim kib agobin nibaul, Jerusalem amil agin aka?” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Miñi Sisa minim kib ar ne ak bir midebin. Yad Juda bin bi kirop tap timel alap ma gipin ak, nak ak rek nep bir niḡan. <sup>11</sup> Pen tap timel alap gen, yip minim kib agil, ñag pak lin, aplap ak, ma pirikpnep; nib ak yip ñag

pak liplap. Pen minim kib agil, minim wagin alap ma mideb ak, bi alap yip Juda bin bi kirop ñinimiḡ rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak yip Sisa mideb ak ag yokek, ne ke minim nibaul niḡniḡab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pol nib agek, bi kib Pestas amil, bi ne okok eip minim nibak ag amil apil gil, adik gi apil, agak, “Sisa minim kib yad ak niḡniḡab,’ apan ak me, nep Sisa mideb ak ag yokniḡain,” agak.

### Kiḡ Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip

<sup>13</sup> Pen yokop ñin omal yapek niḡlig gi, Kiḡ Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip, Pestas kisen nep gapna owak rek nop am niḡir, agil, Sisaria amil, Pestas eip ñin bad tapin alap kin miderek. <sup>14</sup> Kiri ñin koḡai nep siḡak kin midniḡ ger niḡlig gi, Pestas ne Kiḡ Agripa nop agak, “Ned Piliḡs gapna midek ñin ak, ne bi alap miñ lak. Pen gapna wög ne ak kirig gil, bi nibak miñ lep kau ak kirig amnak.

<sup>15</sup> Yad Jerusalem amenek, bi Juda God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bi nibak nop yip minim kib agil, aglak, ‘Nak agek, Pol nop ñag pak lilaḡ,’ aglak. <sup>16</sup> Pen minim wagin alap ma age-lak niḡil yad kirop agnek, ‘Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nig gil ma mideb. Bin bi yokop ma ñag pak liḡin. Minim kib agniḡabin niḡil bi minim midonimiḡ okok amil, bi kirop gi timel gak udin yirik ne siḡak minim miseḡ agenigal; ne minim pen agenigab; minim wagin alap mideniḡab ak, nop ñag pak linimel, agniḡabin,’ agnek. <sup>17</sup> Nib agil, Juda bi okok yad eip Sisaria aul apil, minek me, yad amil minim kib agep kariḡ ñilik miḡan ak bisigil, Pol nop am dowim agen, dolak. <sup>18</sup> Yad gos niḡnek e, minim kib yib mideb, agnek ak pen minim kib aglak ak minim agel niḡlig gi niḡnek, minim kib ma midek, mer. <sup>19</sup> Kiri yokop aglak, ‘God minim ak, cin ag tep gipin rek ma agip. Pen bi Jisas ak bir kimak ak pen Pol agip ne

komiņ mideb agip,' aglak. <sup>20</sup> Minim age-lak ak yad niņ tep ma ginek rek, Pol nop ag niņnek, 'Nak Jerusalem ameni-gan, nep minim kib agnigal aka?' agnek. <sup>21</sup> Agenek, ne mer agak. Ne agak, 'Yad miņ midenigain. Kisen Empra Sisa ne ke minim nibak agnigab,' agak. Nib agek, yad nop Sisa mideb siņak ag yoknigain, agil, miņ linek rek mideb," agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pestas nib agek, Kiņ Agripa agak, "Pestas. Bi nibak minim ne ke agek, yad niņnigain," agak. Agek agak, "Nib ak, tol niņnigan," agak.

<sup>23</sup> Nib agek, minek, Agripa ninai Be-nis eip, waliņ tep tep nep yimil, ami bi kib ognap abe, bi kib yib ognap abe poņ dil, bin bi kib apobin, agil, miņ miņ gilig gi minim kib niņeb karip nilik miņan ak amnilak. Ap midel niņlig gi, Pestas bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Pol nop am dowim," agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, dapelak, Pestas agak, "Kiņ Agripa abe, bin bi ap midebim siņ aul abe, bi aul nop niņim. Juda bin bi nop minim kib agil, bi nibaul pis nep ñag pak lep, apal. Yad Jerusalem midenek, yip nib aknib rek nep aglak. Siņaul opin, yip ak rek nep apal. <sup>25</sup> Yad nipin, bin bi okok tap timel yib gel, ñin ognap ñag pak lipal ak pen bi aul nop minim kib agil niņnek, tap nibak rek alap ma giņ, mer. Pen ne ke agak, 'Empra ne ke minim yad agnigab,' agak. Nib ak me, yad nop Empra nop ag yoknigain. <sup>26</sup> Bi nibaul Empra nop ag yoknigain ak pen ne tap tari tari giņ minim wagin ak, mij sek ñu kil tik ñinim rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak Kiņ Agripa abe, bin bi ognap siņ aul abe, bi nibaul tap tari tari giņ minim wagin ak niņnigabim. Nibi minim ne ak niņil, minim wagin magil ak yip agenigabim, yad ñu kil tikil, Empra mideb siņak yoknim. <sup>27</sup> Pen gos yad nipin ak, bi nagiman Empra mideb siņak yokop ag yokil, lo tari tari tib juip ak ma agenigain ak, tep ma giņ, mer," agak.

### Pol Kiņ Agripa nop minim agak

**26** Pen Kiņ Agripa Pol nop agak, "Yad nep peyiņ niņlig gi midebin, minim agan!" agak.

Nib agek, Pol ñinmagil dap ranlig gi agak, <sup>2</sup> "Kiņ Agripa. Nak nep apil yip minim agan, agesan, Juda bin bi minim yip agebal ak, nep agniņ gebin ak, yip tep giņ. <sup>3</sup> Cin Juda bin bi giņin giņin ar ak abe, minim pen pen apin apin ar ak abe, nak magilsek bir niņan ak me, nep agniņ gebin aul, yip tep giņ. Nib ak, yad minim agen, yip yirik ma niņnimin.

<sup>4</sup> "Yad ñi sikol karip lim yad ke okok midenek ñin ak abe, kisen am Jerusalem midenek ñin ak abe, yad bi tigep bi rek midenek ak, Juda bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. <sup>5</sup> Kiri yip milek par niņöligiņal. Yad bi Perisi, Juda lo minim niņil, kilis gil, asik mosik gi tep yib gi midöligiņin. Kiri nep minim nibak miseņ agenigal ak, yad minim niņid agebin ak, agil niņni-gan. <sup>6</sup> Pen God birarik nep apis based sikop kirop minim tep agek, gos sek kod mideligiņal minim nibak nep niņ dipin ak me, kiri yip minim kib agebal. <sup>7</sup> Cin Juda wagin ke ke aknib umiņan alaņ magilsek, God apis based sikop kirop ag lak minim tep ak kod midobin. God ne tap tep ñinigain ag lak tap tep nibak din, agil, piņ nab kislim eyaņ nop sobok gilig gi midobin. Pen Kiņ Agripa, nak niņan! God minim agak nibak minim niņid nep ageb, agil, niņ dilig gi nep midebin ak me, yip minim kib agebal me aul. <sup>8</sup> Pen nibi tari giņig bin bi kimbal okok, God gek ma warikniņal, ag gos niņim?"

<sup>9</sup> "Pen ned yad ke, bin bi Jisas Nasaret nib minim agelak bin bi okok kirop gi timel gin, ag gos niņöligiņin. <sup>10</sup> Pen Jerusalem midil, yad ak rek nep genek. God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok yip agel, bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok koņai nep am dapiņ, kirop miņ löligiņal. Yad ke bi minim tig bilokep okok eip yau

agen, ognap pis nep ñag pak lel kimlak, kirop paj agöligipin. <sup>11</sup> Juda mogim gep karip okok gi tagil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ döligipal okok kirop milik kal niñil, kiri Jisas minim ne ak kirig gilañ, agil, kirop gi timel göligipin. Yad gos ar nokim alap nep niñil, ñin ognap bin bi nib okok kirop piyo niñin, agil, karip lim par kib okok ajöligipin.

**Jisas Kraiss Pol nop dak ak,  
Pol kesim nibak agak**

<sup>12</sup>“Pen ñin alap Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop nag li donim, ajenek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, yau, agil, mij ñu kil tik ñel, dil sañdinek. <sup>13</sup>Pen kiñ tep yad niñan! Yad pib nab siñ epel owak magil ak, kanib nab siñak amlig gi niñnek, melik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alañ nib yad bi ognap eip amonok okok pak ñak. Melik pak ñak nibak, pib melik rek mer; melik nibak ke yib gak. <sup>14</sup>Nig gek, cin magilsek lim eyañ ap yap pakil, yad niñnek, minim alap, minim yib cin Arameik minim agil, yip agak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip tari ginig per gi timel geban? Nep per kanib tep yomnim, apin ak pen nak yad eip pen pen geban ak, nep ke yur adik ñeb,’ agak.

<sup>15</sup>“Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kib, nak bi an?’ agnek.

“Ajenek, Bi Kib agak, ‘Yad Jisas, yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. <sup>16</sup>Nib agil yip agak, ‘Pen miñi nak warikan! Yad nep minim agniñ opin. Nak wög gi ñeb bi yad midil, yip miñi udin niñeban ak abe, yad nep kisen yomnigain ak abe, bin bi ognap okok kirop ag ñinigan. <sup>17</sup>Yad nep ag yoken, nak amil Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe ag ñek, nep gi timel gel niñlig gi, nep kod midil tig asik yoknigain. <sup>18</sup>Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, udin kwoi midebal ak, udin ñil niñnigal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, kislim okok midebal ak, kirig gil melik onigal.

Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, Seten kilis won ne mok okok midebal ak, kirig gil God nop onigal. Nig genigal, tap si tap timel gipal okok, Bapi niñil kirig gek, bin bi ned yip niñ dipal okok eip kausek komiñ midenigal,’ agak.

**Pol God nop wög  
göligip minim ak agak**

<sup>19</sup>“Pen Kiñ Agripa. Yad nigrikep karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak nib apil minim agak niñnek nibak ma kirig ginek. <sup>20</sup>Damaskas amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim tep nibak ag ñinek. Kisen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop ag ñil, karip lim Juda bin bi midebal okok magilsek kirop ag ñil, Juda bin bi mer okok ag ñil, ginek. Kirop ag ñil agnek, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop nokim niñ dil, tap timel okok bir kirig gipin ak niñnimel, agil, God ageb rek nep ginimib,’ agnek. <sup>21</sup>Yad nig ginek ak me, ñin alap God sobok gep karip siñak amenek, Juda bi siñaul kiri yip di cici lil, ñag pak linig gelak. <sup>22</sup>Pen God yip per nep kod mideb rek, yad miñi won aul nep siñaul warik midil, minim tep ne ak, bin bi yib mideb okok abe, bin bi yib ma mideb okok abe ag ñilig gi midebin. Minim ag ñebin nibak, ar alap ke mer; bi God minim agep bi okok abe, bi nak Mosis abe, kisen ginigab, agil, ñu kil tiklak minim ak nep ag ñebin. <sup>23</sup>God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Krais apil, yur dil kimmigab, pen ne bi ned nep kauyañ wariknigab ak me, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe niñnigal, God kirop ak rek nep di komiñ yoknimiñ rek lip. Nig giniñgab ak, ne kirop melik rek pak ñinigab,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>24</sup>Pol minim nibak agek niñlig gi, Gapna Pestas minim kib agil agak, “Pol, nak bi minim ar ke ke niñan rek, nabic jin mok nak milep gip saköl ñagil ageban,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Pol pen agak, “Bi pobiņ tep yad Pestas. Yad saköl ñagek ma agebin. Gos niņil niņ tep gil, minim niņid yib ak agebin. <sup>26</sup> Yad tari minim agebin aul, Kiņ Agripa ne ke bir niņip. Jisas nop tari tari gil minim tari tari agil gilak ak we gil ma gilak. Misenj nep gilak ak me, yad nipin, Kiņ Agripa ne magilsek bir niņip. Niğ gek niņil yad nop pirikil ma agebin, mer,” agak. <sup>27</sup> Pol nib agil Kiņ Agripa nop niņil agak, “Kiņ Agripa. Nak bi God minim agep okok minim aglak ak, niņid aglak, agil, gos nipan aka? Yad nipin, minim nibak niņid apal, agil, nipan,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Pol nib agek, Kiņ Agripa pen agak, “Pol. Nak yip, minim sikol alap agen, Jisas bi ne alap midenj, agil, yip minim nibak ageban aka?” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Minim ulep agnim aka minim par agnim, yad gos nokim alap nep niņil, God nop sobok gil agebin, nak abe, bin bi minim agebin niņebal siņ aul magilsek abe, yad midebin rek midenimib, agil, sobok gebin. Pen yip sen ñon gipal rek nibep lilaņ, agil, ma sobok gebin,” agak.

<sup>30-31</sup> Pol nib agek, Kiņ Agripa ak, Gapna Pestas ak, Agripa ninai Benis ak, bin bi midelak okok magilsek warikil, sönj amil, aglak, “Bin bi ognap gi timel gel me, minim kib agil, ognap miñ lil, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal. Pen bi aul tap timel alap ma gip, mer,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Nib agil, Kiņ Agripa ne Pestas nop agak, “Miñi miñ lep karip kirig gil mis ambkop ak pen ne, ‘Sisa minim kib yad niņnigab,’ agip ak me, miñ midil, bi kib Sisa mideb ak amnigab,” agak.

### Pol Rom amnig gi ñig magöb dak

**27** Gapna Pestas Pol Rom miñi amnimiņ, agil agek, ami sikop okok kod midep bi kib Julias ak, Pol abe nagiman bi ognap sek abe dil kod midek. Ami sikop nib okok kirop “Empira Ami

Sikop Ne” agöligipal. <sup>2</sup> Pen ñin nibak, ñig magöb karip lim Adramitiam nib ak, Esia Propins amnig gi, Sisaria am wös gak. Nib ak, ñig magöb nibak dil ñig nab eyaņ amninok. Bi taun kib Tesalonaika, Masedonia Propins siņak nib bi alap eip amninok. Yib ne ak Aristakas.

<sup>3</sup> Minek taun kib Saidon amjakil am wös ginok. Julias ne Pol nop di tep gil agak, “Amil namid namam sikop kirop niņil, nep tap tari ma midonimiņ okok nep ñinimel,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Pen cin Saidon kirig amnig gil niņnok, yigen kib yib ak apil, ñig solwara ak abe pag apek. Niğ gek, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras pis kid amninok. <sup>5</sup> Niğ gil, amil amil Silisia Propins sil gil, amil karip lim Pampilia sil gil, am Lisia Propins amil, taun kib Maira amjakil wös ginok. <sup>6</sup> Amjak wös gil, ami bi kib bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek ak niņjak, ñig magöb Aleksadria nib alap karip lim Itali amnig gek. Nib ak, ne cinop agek, ñig magöb nibak amninok. <sup>7</sup> Niğ magöb nibak amil, ñig nab kib eyaņ amil, sisain sisain nep koslam amil amil taun kib Kinidos amjaknok. Pen yigen kib ma apek niņil yipid gil ameb rek ma lak. Nib ak me, pis kid nep amil amil karip lim Salmoni sil gil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit beņ kid jus dil, <sup>8</sup> koslam amil amil karip lim sikol ñig gol siņak alap, “Niğ Magöb Mid Tep Gep Kau,” agöligipal, amjakil siņak wös ginok. Karip lim nibak Lasia taun ulep siņak.

<sup>9</sup> Cin niğ gil, sisain sisain nep gi ajon niņlig gi me, Juda bin bi tap ma niņeb ñin ak ap padikek, ñig solwara kib pag owep ñin ak bir owak. <sup>10</sup> Pen Pol ne kirop agak, “Bi ognil. Ameb rek ma lip rek, amenigabin ak, tap wis wad tap okok magilsek timel gil, ñig magöb abe timel gek, cin magilsek ñig niņjin rek lip,” agak. <sup>11</sup> Pol nib agak ak pen, ñig magöb bi wög gelak kod midek bi kib ak abe, bi ñig magöb nap nib ak abe,



minim ke agerek niñil, ami bi kib Julias, Pol minim kirig gil, minim kirop ak dak. <sup>12</sup> Bi koñai nep aglak, “Karip lim aul karip lim timel. Yigen kib dip ñin aul, karip lim timel nibaul ma midojin; Piniks ulep mideb siñak am midojin. Yigen kib azeb ñin ak, ñig magöb dam karip lim nibak lon, timel ma ginimiñ,” aglak. Piniks taun nibak, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit mideb. Ñig magöb Piniks apoligip ak, yigen kib pib azeb pis ken apenigab ak, ñig magöb kapkap pib pañid ameb pis ken amnigab; pen yigen kib pib pañid ameb pis ken apenigab ak, ñig magöb kapkap pib azeb pis ken amnigab.

### Yigen kib apil, ñig solwara pagak

<sup>13</sup> Pen kiri nib agel, siñak midonok niñlig gi, yigen sikol sikol apek ak niñil, “Miñi amil amnigabin,” agil, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, aga yoklak ak lip gi dil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit ñig gol ar siñak amninok. <sup>14</sup> Nig gil amon niñlig gi, dai asad kib yib, airan Krit pis kid nib, ñig magöb amniñ gonok pis ken apil, ñig magöb tig jinomno gak. <sup>15</sup> Nig gek, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok niñil, dad yipid gil amnin, agil, gi mer niñil, kirig gel, cinop sek dad ñig solwara nab kib okok dad amnak. <sup>16</sup> Yigen nig gil dad amek, amil amil karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan sikol Kauda apal ak, pis kid alap amonok niñil yigen kib apek ak ulekak. Nig gek niñlig gi, agnok, “Yigen sikol azeb rek, ñig magöb sikol bad ak dil, ñig magöb kib migan ak di lin,” agil, koslam yib di linok. <sup>17</sup> Ñig magöb sikol bad ak di li tep gil, ñig magöb kib ak pipag ginimiñ rek lip, agil, ñig magöb okok nib okok nib nag ñon gil, lip gi li kilis gilak. Pen, “Yigen kib azeb aul, ñig magöb cin ak dam kab kilip Sötis apal okok amil, kab kilip timel ak piñ lek, timel ginigab,” agil, sel ñon gilak ak wisib yokel, jel gek priklig gi amninok. <sup>18</sup> Yigen kib ak aplig

gi midek ak me, minek ñig magöb ak auan amnañ, agil, wis wad tap okok di ñig yoklak. <sup>19</sup> Minek ak, ak rek nep, yigen di nep midek ak me, tap tari tari ñig magöb mid tep gañ, agil, karip migan lel midek ak, magilsek niñebir di ñig eyañ yoklak. <sup>20</sup> Pen cin per per pib gap okok ma niñoligipin, mer. Yigen ak nig gil dilig gi nep midek ak me, gos alap niñil, agnok, “Karip lim alap ma amnigabin; kim saknigabin,” agil, gos niñnok.

<sup>21</sup> Pen milek par kiri tap magil ma niñbeligipal. Kisen Pol midelak nab siñak warikil agak, “Bi ognil, minim yad agnek ak nipkep rek, cin airan Krit nep midil, wis wad tap okok di ñig eyañ ma yoknop. <sup>22</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin, miñi gos par ma niñnimib; gos sek midenimib. Cin alap ma kimnigabin. Ñig magöb ak nep pis nep timel ginigab. <sup>23</sup> Yad God nop wög gi ñeb bi ne midebin ak me, miñi kislim eyañ God ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil yad midesin ulep siñak apil yip agip, <sup>24</sup> ‘Pol, nak ma piriknimin! Midil, nak bi kib Sisa mideb siñak amil, minim kib niñnigan. Pen bin bi ñig magöb karip migan midebal okok, God kirop ak rek nep kod midek ognap ma kimnigal. God ne nep yimig niñil, komiñ midep magil kiri ak nep ñib,’ agip. <sup>25</sup> Nib ak, bi ognil, nibi ma piriknimib; gos sek midenimib. Yad nipin, God nop niñ dipin ak, ne ageb rek nep ginigab. <sup>26</sup> Pen cin amil amil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan alap amon, ñig magöb kab kilip piñ li wös ginigab,” agak.

### Ñig magöb pis nep timel gak

<sup>27</sup> Pen yigen ak cinop nig gil di damek damek ñin aknib wajrem pis kid adañ amek niñlig gi kislim eyañ me, ñig solwara Edriatik, apal ak, nab siñak amlig gi, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, gos alap niñil, ulep karip lim alap apjaknigabin rek lip, aglak. <sup>28</sup> Kiri gos nibak niñil, kab kilip ulep ulep mideb aka agil,

tap ñig li nıpal alap lil niñlak par kib kib 40 mita midek. Yokop sikol sikol magil alap amil, tap nibak kauyañ lil niñlak 30 mita midek. <sup>29</sup>Ñig gek, cin kab kib salai ar siñak amjin rek lip, agil, pirikil, aga omal omal yoklak niñil, ñig magöb kilis gak. Kilis gek niñlig gi, God nop sobok gil aglak, “Karip kasek tikil pib lañ,” aglak. <sup>30</sup>Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan nibak yokop ulep nib siñak amniñ, bin bi okok niñ midelak rek, esek wai ñil aglak, “Ñig magöb sikol ak dam ñig magöb nabic pis ar yokil, aga ognap sek yokin,” aglak. <sup>31</sup>Kiri esek niñ gel niñlig gi, Pol niñil, Julias ami bi ne okok eip kirop agak, “Bi ñig magöb wög gebal aul, kiri ñig magöb sikol ak dil pirik gi amenigal ak, nibi magilsek kim sakniñgabin,” agak. <sup>32</sup>Pol nib agek, ami bi okok, ñig magöb ñig eyañ yokniñ gelak nag ak, pis nep tib gi rik gi yokel, ñig nab eyañ yowak.

<sup>33</sup>Pen miñab tikniñ gak magil ak, Pol kirop agak, “Ñin akniñ wajrem pis kid adañ ak (14) gos par niñil, tap magil ma ñibil, yokop nep midebim. <sup>34</sup>Nib ak, miñi tap ognap niñim. Mer ak, nibi titi gil mideniñgabin. Bin bi nokim alap nabic kas nokim alap ma yoniñgab,” agak. <sup>35</sup>Pol nib agil, bred ognap dil, kiri midelak nab siñak God nop tep agil, ti pañil, tap ognap niñak. <sup>36</sup>Pol ne ñibek niñlig gi, kiri ak rek nep cibur tep gek, tap ognap di niñlak. <sup>37</sup>Cin mañ ñin juil akniñ wajrem pis kid adañ (276) bin bi ñig magöb miñan nibak midonok. <sup>38</sup>Pen tap ñib sakil, ñig magöb auan amnañ, agil, wid midek okok di ñig eyañ yoknok.

<sup>39</sup>Miñab tikek niñlig gi, karip lim nibak niñnok. Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok karip lim nibak tari, agil, ma niñlak. Pen kiri niñlak, ñig solwara oñid pak sak amnak ak, kab kilip tep nep midek kid ak me, aglak, “Ñig magöb ar nibak yipid gil amniñgabin,” aglak.

<sup>40</sup>Nib ak, ñig magöb aga yoklak nag okok pis nep tib gi rikil, ñig magöb pis pis lilak stia omal wisib yeplil, sel kib ak wisib lilak ak kauyañ dap ran ñon gil, pañdilak. <sup>41</sup>Amil amil me, ñig magöb milik dai ak, kab kilip ar ak piñil, paklig gi kilis gak. Nig gil paklig gi kilis gek, ñig solwara ak pag apil, ñig magöb cimangan dai pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnak.

<sup>42</sup>Ñig gek, ami bi ognap apil, bi kib kiri Julias nop aglak, “Ñig magöb aul timel geb. Bi nagiman okok pirik gi amel, cinop ag ginigal. Nib ak, kirop ñag pak lin,” aglak. <sup>43</sup>Nib aglak ak pen Julias, Pol nop gos niñil, kirop mer agil, agak, “Bi ñig kas parik nıpal okok ned ñig kas parik amniñlañ. <sup>44</sup>Kisen bi ñig kas parik ma nıpal okok, mab bog dai dai okok dil, di cici lil amniñlañ,” agak. Agek, agak rek nep ginok. Bi alap ñig ma niñnok; magilsek komiñ amniñok.

### Pol karip lim Molta am midek

**28** Pen cin karip lim ñig tib kis gak nibak amniñok, bin bi nib okok midelak okok cinop aglak, “Karip lim aul Molta,” aglak. <sup>2</sup>Nib agil, cinop dil gi tep gilak. Cinop miñab pak kalau gak rek, cinop di tep gil, mab dap dagilel, mañil tep ginok. <sup>3</sup>Pol pen amil mab lek lek ognap yipriñ dapil dagilek niñlig gi, kodan alap mab lek lek dapek nab nib siñak midek ak me, pibonj gek, ap ranil Pol nop niñmagil kid ak su i sek lak. <sup>4</sup>Ñig gek, bin bi karip lim nibak midelak okok niñil, kiri ke aglak, “Bi nagiman aul gi timel gip rek komiñ amniñrek rek ma lip. Ñig solwara nab siñak midlig gi, ñig magöb ak timel gek ma kimib ak pen miñi kimniñgab,” aglak. <sup>5</sup>Nib aglak ak pen Pol niñmagil ne ak pipal pakek, kodan nibak yapil, mab yinak. Pen Pol nop tap alap ma gak. <sup>6</sup>Ñig gek, bin bi nib okok kiri ke aglak, “Bi aul nop kodan suip ak su ginimiñ aka su ma gek kasek

kimmimij,” agil, tapin nep niŋ midelak. Pen nig gi niŋ midel, nop tap alap ma gak, mer. Kiri niŋil, aglak, “Bi nibak bi yib alap mer; ne god alap,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi kib karip lim nibak kod midek ak yib ne ak Pablias. Karip lim ne ak ulep nib siŋak midek ak me, cinop dad karip ne ak amil, ñin omal nokim kod mid tep yib gak. <sup>8</sup> Bi kib nibak nap ne ak miŋ goŋ ne ak, mab rek yinil, cib yipil gil, kim midek. Pen Pol ne Pablias nap nop niŋil, God nop sobok gil, nop ñinmagil lek niŋlig gi, tap gak nibak pis nep komiŋ lak. <sup>9</sup> Nig gek me, bin bi karip lim nibak tap gak okok peyig niŋil apel niŋlig gi, Pol ne God nop sobok gek, kirop komiŋ lak. <sup>10</sup> Pol nig gek me, cinop kod mid tep yib gil, ñig magöb dil amnig gonok ñin ak, tap tari tari ma midek okok cinop abramek ñilak.

### Pol taun kib Rom amjakak

<sup>11</sup> Pen karip lim nibak, ñig magöb Aleksadria nib alap, ak rek nep ap midek. Nig magöb nibak yib ne ak “Ni Tam” aglak. Ñin nibak yigen kib dep ñin ak owak ak me, ameb rek ma lek, nib siŋak midek. Cin abe karip lim nibak midon, takin omal nokim yowak. <sup>12</sup> Pen yigen kib ma owep ñin ak, ñig magöb Ni Tam nibak amil, taun kib Sairakius amjakil wös ginok. Amjak wös gil, ñin omal nokim nib siŋak midonok. <sup>13</sup> Nig magöb nibak nep dil, Sairakius kirig gil, taun kib Regium amninok. Minek yigen kib alap kid ken apil, ñig magöb ak dil, kasek amek me, ñin omal nep ñig nab siŋak midil, Putiolai taun amjakil wös ginok. <sup>14</sup> Karip lim nibak bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak ognap midelak ak me, cinop aglak, “Cin eip kin midil, amnimib,” aglak. Agelak, kirop eip ñin aknib ar oŋid kin midil, “Rom amnin,” agil, paŋdinok. <sup>15</sup> Pen Rom bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok, “Pol bi ñon oniŋal,” agel, niŋil, ognap ap cinop Apias Maker

nab siŋak nabiŋ paklak rek, ognap ap cinop Karip Kineb Omal Nokim midek karip lim siŋak nabiŋ paklak. Pol kirop niŋek, cibur ne tep gek, God nop tep agak. <sup>16</sup> Pen cin amil Rom midonok, gapman bi kib ak Pol nop agak, “Karip nak alap ke kinmin,” agak. Nib agek, Pol ne karip alap piyo niŋil kin midek niŋlig gi, ami bi alap nop kod midek.

### Pol Jisas minim tep ak taun kib Rom siŋak ag ñak

<sup>17</sup> Pol ñin omal nokim midil, Juda bi kib karip lim nibak midelak okok kirop sik agek, ap mogim gelak, agak, “Mam sikop. Yad bin bi cin okok tap timel alap ma gil, apis based sikop minim aglak ak ma tib jupin ak pen Juda bi kib Jerusalem nib okok yip di cici lil, dam Rom gapman bi kib nib okok kirop ñilak. <sup>18-19</sup> Rom gapman bi okok yip minim kib agil niŋlak minim wagin alap ma midek. Cin nop ñag pak lijin rek ma lip aglak. Nib ak, yip, wisib yokin, agil, niŋlak ak pen Juda kai midelak okok kilis yib gil, yip kauyaŋ minim kib aglak. Nig gel me, yad agnek, ‘Sisa ne ke minim yad ak niŋnigab,’ agnek. Pen yad bin bi yad Juda okok kirop minim alap agniŋ ma opin. <sup>20</sup> Pen cin Juda kai Bi Kib nop gos sek kod midobin minim tep ne ak nep ag ñen, yip miñ lipal aul. Minim nibak agniŋ me nibep sik agen opim,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pol nib agek, nop pen aglak, “Bi karip lim Judia nib nib okok, aul apil aka mij ñel apek, minim timel ognap nep agel, ma nipin. <sup>22</sup> Pen cin nipin, Juda bin bi okok okok magilsek apal, ‘Bin bi gos nak nipan rek nipal okok, bin bi tep mer,’ apal. Nib ak, nak minim nak ke agek, cin ke niŋin,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen kiri nib agil, ñin alap minim agniŋabin, agil, ag lilak. Ñin ag lilak nibak nep, bin bi ned olak rek mer, bin bi koŋai yib nep Pol midek karip ak kislim sek nep ap mogim gilak. Nig gil, ap mogim

gel niŋlig gi, Pol ne, God bin bi dinig  
 gıl, Ñi ne ag yokek, Kiŋ rek owak minim  
 ak ag ñinig, Mosis abe, bi God minim  
 agep bi okok abe, birarik nep Jisas nib  
 nib gil ginigab, agıl, ñu kil tiklak minim  
 ak kirop ag ñak. Jisas minim ak agen  
 niŋlaŋ, agıl, Pol minim nibak ag midek  
 niŋlig gi, pib paŋid amnak. <sup>24</sup> Pen minim  
 agak nibak, ognap agak rek niŋ dilak pen  
 ognap ma niŋ dilak. <sup>25</sup> Pol bin bi ma niŋ  
 dilak okok kirop agak, “Birarik nep Kaun  
 Siŋ ne Aisaia nop goŋ lek, apis based  
 kiri okok kirop minim niŋid yib agak.  
<sup>26</sup> Minim nibak Aisaia ne God Minim dai  
 alap ñu kil tikil agak,  
 ‘Juda bin bi okok kirop amil agninin,  
 “Minim agnigal niŋnigabim ak  
 pen minim agıp ak, agıl, ma niŋnigabim.  
 Udin niŋnigabim ak  
 pen tap alap ma niŋnigabim.

<sup>27</sup> Bin bi siŋ aul minim yad agebin ak  
 kirop yirik gek ma niŋebal.  
 God Minim niŋon, cinop gek,

bin bi ne midojin rek lip agıl,  
 timid piliŋ gil, udin jikil nep midebal,”  
 agninin,’ agak.

<sup>28</sup> “Nib ak, Juda bin bi siŋ aul niŋim!  
 Nibi Juda kai, God minim tep ak kirig  
 gipim rek, ne agek, minim tep nibak  
 Juda bin bi mer migan ognap amnigab  
 niŋil kiri minim nibak dinigal,” agak.  
<sup>29</sup> Pol kirop minim nibak ag dai juek  
 niŋlig gi, Juda bin bi okok kiri ke amlig  
 gi, pen agek pen agek gilig gi amnilak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Pol taun kib Rom kin mi-  
 doligip karip ak taulig gi kin midek, mi  
 omal yinak. Bin bi nop niŋnig apeli-  
 pal okok kirop magilsek ag wasu dil, di  
 tep goligip. <sup>31</sup> Bin bi nop apeligipal okok,  
 God bin bi dinig gi, Ñi ne ag yokek, Kiŋ  
 rek owak minim ak kirop ag ñil, Bi Kib  
 Jisas Kraus minim tep ak ag ñil, goligip.  
 Ne nig gek, Rom gapman bi kib okok  
 nop ma ag gilak ak me, bin bi okok  
 kirop minim kilis gi agıl, yipid gil nep  
 ag ñoligip.

## Rom

### *Pol Rom bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak*

#### **Pol Rom bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak**

**1** Yad Pol. Krajs Jisas wög gi ñeb bi ne midebin. God yip ag lek, Krajs Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi alap midebin. God ne yip dek, God minim tep ak dad ajpin. <sup>2</sup>Pen minim tep nibak, God birarik nep bi minim agep ne okok kirop agek, kiri God Minim ak Minim Siñ ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep gak. <sup>3</sup>Minim Siñ ñu kil tikil aglak nibak, kiri God Ñi ne minim ak nep aglak. Karip lim ar wagin aul lak ak, bi nak Depid tikek, tik dam dapil gil, nop tik dolak. <sup>4</sup>Pen ne ke God, ne ke bi siñ yib, ne kimil warikak ak me, kilis ke yib nibak niñil nipin, ne God Ñi ne yib, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs.

<sup>5</sup>Jisas Krajs yip yimig niñil di tep gak. Jisas Krajs yib ne ar amnañ, agil, God bi okok abe yip abe ag lil agak, nibi lim dai okok tigoñ tigoñ bin bi magilsek yib kirop Jisas minim tep ag ñem, kiri minim tep nibak niñ dil, ageb rek nep ginimel, agak. <sup>6</sup>Pen nibi Rom bin bi midebim siñak, God nibep ak rek nep Jisas Krajs bin bi ne ke ag lak.

<sup>7</sup>Ñib ak, nibep Rom kai, God, bin bi yad midelañ, agil, di midmagil yib lip okok, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikebin. Bapi God, Bi Kib Jisas Krajs, nibep di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nibi kapkap mid tep ginimib.

#### **Pol taun kib Rom amnin, agil, gos ak niñak**

<sup>8</sup>Minim ned agnig gebin ak, nibi Jisas Krajs niñ dipim ak, bin bi karip lim gol pis pis okok magilsek kesim nibak niñil agel ameb. Ñib ak, yad Jisas Krajs nop sobok gil, God nop tep agebin. <sup>9-10</sup>Yad God Ñi ne minim tep ak, gos ar nokim ak

nep niñil kilis gil, ag ñi ajil, God nop wög gebin. God ne niñip, yad nop sobok gil, per nep yib nibep agebin. God ne kanib yikek, nibi midebim siñak am niñnigain, agil, nop sobok gebin.

<sup>11</sup>Jisas minim tep ne ognap nibep ag ñen, God Kaun ne kaun nibep tap tep alap ñek, kaun nibep nab adañ kilis midenimib, agil, nibi midebim siñak am niñnim, agil gos ak per niñebin. <sup>12</sup>Pen ar nibak nep mer. Yad onigain ak, yad Jisas Krajs niñ dipin rek niñil, nibi kaun nibep nab adañ kilis dil, Jisas Krajs nop niñ di kilis yib ginigabim. Pen nig aknib rek, nibi Jisas Krajs niñ dipim rek niñil, yad ak rek nep kaun yad nab adañ kilis dil, Jisas Krajs nop niñ di kilis yib ginigain.

<sup>13</sup>Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep am niñnim, agil, gos ak per nipin ak pen kanib ma midek. Amil, Jisas Krajs minim tep ak ag ñen, nibi minim tep ak niñil, ageb rek nep niñ dil, Jisas Krajs nop niñ dem, ne nibep tig asik yoknimij, ag gos nipin. Lim dai ke ke okok, bin bi ognap nab kirop okok ginek rek, am nab nibep siñak ak rek nep gipnep.

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas Krajs yip di komij yokak ak me, yad gos nipin yad tap dai mideb. Yad bin bi okok minim tep ne ak ag ñinim. Grik bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi ñu kil nipal okok abe, kirop magilsek minim tep ne ak ag ñinim, agil, gos ar ak nipin. <sup>15</sup>Ñib ak me, yad nibi taun kib Rom midebim siñak ak rek nep, am Jisas minim tep ak nibep ag ñinim, agil, gos nokim ak nep nipin. <sup>16</sup>Jisas Krajs minim tep ne ak God kilis sek ageb ak me, bin bi minim nibak niñ denigal ak, minim tep nibak kirop tig asik yoknigab; Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, kirop magilsek tig asik yoknigab. Ñib ak, yad Jisas minim tep ne ak gos niñil, gos sek nep midebin. <sup>17</sup>Jisas minim tep ak niñil nipin, God ne titi gil bin bi tap si tap

timel gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad, agnigab. Bin bi okok kiri gi tep gipal ak niñil, God kirop bin bi komiñ tep yad, ma agnigab; kiri Jisas minim tep ak niñ dipal ak niñil, kirop bin bi komiñ tep yad, agnigab. Ar nibak nep, God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi God Minim ageb rek niñ dinigal okok, God kirop bin bi tep yad, agek, kiri komiñ yib midenigal,” agak.

### **Bin bi Jisas Krajs nop ma niñ dinigal okok minim kib niñnigal**

<sup>18</sup> Bin bi God Minim niñid niplap ak pen bin bi ognap God nop gos ma niñil, gi timel gil, God Minim niñid ak pak karikpal. Nib ak me, God ne kal juil, kirop minim kib agnig geb. <sup>19</sup> God ne tigeþ Bi rek mideb ak, ne ke miseþ lek nipal. <sup>20</sup> Ne birarik ped okok lim dai aul gi lak ñin ak tikek, ne God kilis sek yib per per mideb ak miseþ midek nipal. God ne tap tari tari gi lak okok nep niñil, ne tigeþ Bi rek mideb ak niplap. Ma niñenigal ak, tap kiri. <sup>21</sup> Nib ak, God nop nipal ak pen nop tep agil, yib nop ak agel ar ma amiþ. Gos abramek niñil, saköl ñagil, kislim gip okok rek midebal. <sup>22</sup> Cin bin bi gos tep niñobin, apal ak pen kiri bin bi saköl rek midebal. <sup>23</sup> God per mideb ak nop saköl gil, tap yokop ognap dil, bin bi rek gi lil, kimin yakir rek gi lil, soiþ sarau rek gi lil, tap nib okok, god cin, agil, sobok gipal. <sup>24</sup> Nig gel, God kirop kirig gek, kiri gos timel yib niñil, bin si bi si gil, nag timel ar nibak amiþ, miþ goþ kiri ke gi timel gipal.

<sup>25</sup> God Minim niñid ak kirig gil, minim esek niñ dipal. God tap gi lak okok nep sobok gil, ne tap gi lak okok nep yib agel ar amiþ. Pen God ne tap magilsek gi lak ak, yib nop nep agel ar ambkop. Yib nop nep per per nep agon ar amnaþ. Nib akniþ rek tep.

<sup>26</sup> Kiri nig gilig gi timel yib gelak ak me, God kirop kirig gek, tap nabiñ yib

gip ar ak nep gi midebal. Bin okok, bi yipid gil di midep rek kirig gil, bin ognap eip nag timel ar ognap gipal. <sup>27</sup> Bi okok ak rek nep, bin yipid gil di midep rek kirig gil, bi alap bi alap nop niñek mab rek yinek, bi okok miþ goþ kirop ke nep gi timel yib gipal. Nig gil pen yur dipal.

<sup>28</sup> Kisen God minim ma niñnigabin, agil, gos niñlak ak me, God kirop kirig gek, tap timel tap ma gep kirop midmagil pilis gi ñeb okok nep gipal. <sup>29</sup> Pen kirop tap timel gep ar ak gos nokim ak nep lek, kiri timel yib nep gilig gi, tap okok cin nep mideþ, agil, gos ak niñlig gi, abramek gi timel gilig gi, gipal. Bin bi tap tep kiri okok cin rek ma lip, agil, gos timel niñil, cip ñagil, pen pen gil, esek agil, gos timel nep nipal. Pen, nep agip yip agip, agil, <sup>30</sup> bin bi ag juil, God nop miþ kal niñil, bin bi ag sikol gil, cin nep bin bi kib ag gos niñlan, agil, yib kiri ak ke dap ranbal. Gos kisen nib ar ognap niñil gi timel gin, agil, gos kiri nibak nep nipal. Nonim nap minim apal ak tiþ jupal. <sup>31</sup> Kiri gos timid ma lip. Minim ke ag lipal ar ak kisen ma gipal. Ni pai amilgon apilgon kiri ke okok midmagil ma lipal. Bin bi ognap kirop niñel, yimig ma gip. <sup>32</sup> Gipal nibak, God mer agek yur kib dep ak nipal ak pen kiri ke gil aka bin bi ognap eip gil, ak gi tep gipin, agil apal.

### **God minim kib agil, minim yipid gil nep tig biloknigab**

**2** Pen nibi bin bi ognap kirop ag juil agnigabim, “Bin bi okok tari ginig tap si tap timel gipal,” agnigabim ak pen nibi ke ak rek nep gipim ak me, God niñil nibep minim kib agenigab ak, nibi abe minim pen agnimib rek ma liniþgab. <sup>2</sup> Cin nipin, God ne minim niñid nep ageb. Nib ak, bin bi nig akniþ rek ginigal okok, kirop minim kib agnigab ak, minim yipid gil nep agnigab. <sup>3</sup> Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, agil, ag juniþgabim ak pen nibi ke ak rek nep gipim.

Nib ak, nibi gos tari nipim? God cinop minim kib ma agnigab, agil nipim ar?

<sup>4</sup> God bi tep, nibep bin bi per yimig yib niñil, kapkap sain tik damil, kasek kal ma gip ak niñem, ne bi yokop alap rek lip ar? Pen niñim! Ne kapkap sain tik mideb ak, yad kasek kal ma juenigain, kiri tap si tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginimel, agil, kapkap sain tik mideb. <sup>5</sup> Pen God kapkap sain tik midil kasek kal ma gip ak, nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gipim. Nibi minim ne yo niñil, tap si tap timel gipim okok nep gilig gi midebim. Nib ak, God bin bi gipal gipal rek niñil, minim kib agnigab ñin ak, nibi minim kib yib niñnigabim. Ñin nibak, ne minim kib agil, yipid gil nep agnigab ak, miseñ niñnigal. Tap si tap timel gipim ak, ne niñil kal juil nibep yur pen ñinigab. <sup>6</sup> “Bin bi nokim nokim gipal gipal rek niñil, God kirop ak rek nep nokim nokim pen ñinigab.”

<sup>7</sup> Ñin nibak bin bi an an, God cinop melik tep ne ñil, minim tep agil, komiñ per midep magil ak ñinigab, agil, bin bi ognap kirop per per gi tep gipal okok, God kirop komiñ per midep magil ak ñinigab. <sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi an an, tap miñ goñ kiri ke nep gos niñil, nag tep ar nibak yo niñil, nag timel ar ak gel amnigab okok, God kirop niñek milik yib yapek, kal juil, yur kib yib ñinigab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, nag timel ar ak gel amenigab ak, God kirop minim kib agek, kiri magilsek koslam midlig gi, gos par yib niñlig gi, gi mideniñal. <sup>10</sup> Pen Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, gi tep genigal ak, God kirop magilsek melik tep ne ñil, minim tep agil, di tep gek, mid tep ginigal. <sup>11</sup> Tari ginig: God ne pis kid aka pis kid ma amnigab. Yipid gil nep niñil, bin bi okok kirop tig asik ke ke linigab.

<sup>12</sup> Juda bin bi mer okok, lo Mosis agak ma nipal okok, tap si tap timel genigal ak, lo minim ma nipal ak pen kiri kariñ lim timel amnigal. Pen bin bi lo Mosis agak nipal okok, tap si tap timel genigal ak, God lo minim nibak dil, kirop minim kib agnigab. <sup>13</sup> Bin bi lo minim nipal okok, God kirop, bin bi tep yad, agil ma agnigab. Bin bi lo minim ageb rek nep ginigal okok nep, God kirop, bin bi tep yad, agnigab. <sup>14</sup> Juda bin bi mer okok lo Mosis agak ma nipal. Pen kiri gos kiri ke niñil, lo minim ageb rek genigal ak, gos magil kiri ke lo rek mideb. <sup>15</sup> Kiri nig gil gos niñil gipal ak me, cin niñil nipin, lo minim ak nab kiri adañ mideb. Ñin ognap gi damil, nab kiri eyañ, “Gi timel gobin,” agil nipal. Pen ñin ognap gi damil, nab kiri eyañ, “Gi tep gobin,” agil nipal.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas Krai minim tep ag ñi ajpin ak ageb, minim kib agep ñin ak, God Jisas Krai nop agek, bin bi tap si tap timel we gil gipal okok ag yik miseñ lek, ne gos won kiri ke midmagil nab kiri adañ tari tari agip ak niñil, kirop minim kib agnigab.

**God ne lo minim cinop ñak  
ak me, cin Juda kai bin bi  
ne ke yib midobin, aglak**

<sup>17</sup> Pen nibi Juda bin bi okok, yib nibi ke dap ranlig gi apim, “God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, bin bi ne ke yib midobin. <sup>18</sup> Cin lo minim nipin ak me, nag ar nibak tep, nag ar nibak timel, ag gos niñil, God nop tep gip ar ak nep gipin,” apim. <sup>19</sup> Pen minim ar alap apim, “Bin bi ma nipal okok kirop ag ñi tep gil, bin bi uñin kwoi gek kislim gip rek midebal okok kirop ag ñi tep gil, <sup>20</sup> bin bi lo minim ma nipal okok kirop ag ñi tep gil, ñi pai sikol okok kirop ag ñi tep gil gipin,” apim. Apim nibak, apim, “God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, gos tep

magilsek abe, gos niñid magilsek abe bir niñin,” apim.

<sup>21</sup> Nibi lo minim ak niñil, bin bi okok kirop ag nibim ak pen minim bin bi okok ag nibim rek nibi ke ma gipim. Bin bi ognap kirop apim, “Tap si ma dinimib,” apim ak pen nibi ke tap si dipim aka?

<sup>22</sup> Bin bi ognap kirop apim, “Bin si bi si ma ginimib,” apim ak pen nibi ke nig gipim aka? Bin bi ognap kirop apim, “Tap abramek okok God rek ma sobok ginimib,” apim ak pen karip sobok gipal migan nib okok amil, tap dap lipal okok ognap si dipim aka?

<sup>23</sup> Yib nibi ak ke dap ran lil apim, “God lo ak cinop Juda bin bi ñak,” apim ak pen minim ne ak tib jupim rek, yib ne ak rek nep ag jupim aka? <sup>24</sup> Gi timel gipim nibak, bi alap ned God Minim ñu kil tikil agak rek nep gipim. Ne agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi, God lo minim niñin apim ak

pen nibi ke mid tep ma gipim rek, Juda bin bi mer okok, God nop ag jupal,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Nibi Juda kai, God bin bi ne midojin, agil, ñi okok tik dapil, per per wañ wak tib gi rik gipim. Pen lo minim ne ak tib juil, ke niñnigabim rek ginigabim ak, bin bi yokop ñi wañ wak tib gi rik ma gipal rek ak midenigabim. <sup>26</sup> Nib aknib rek, bin bi siñok Juda mer ñi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok, lo minim ageb rek genigal ak, God kirop bin bi ñi wak tib gi rik gipal ak rek niñnigab.

<sup>27</sup> Juda bin bi mer, ñi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok, lo minim ageb rek gipal. Pen nibi Juda kai, Mosis lo ñu kil tikak ak dil, ñi wak tib gi rik gipim ak pen lo minim tib jupim ak me, nibep minim kib midenigab.

<sup>28</sup> Cin bin bi ognap apin, bin bi ñi wak tib gi rik gipal okok nep Juda bin bi yipid gil, apin ak pen ak minim niñid ma apin. Bin bi an an kiri Juda bin bi yipid gil midebal? Mib goñ nep niñil, Juda bin bi

aka Juda bin bi mer, agil, ma agnigabin.

<sup>29</sup> Juda bin bi yipid gil okok, nab kiri adañ niñil agnigabin, bi nibaul ne Juda nib yipid gil, agnigabin. Cin midmagil ne ak wak tib gi rik gi mideb niñil, bi ak bi Juda yipid gil, bin ak bin Juda yipid gil, agnigabin. Lo Mosis ñu kil tikak lo ak gek, midmagil kirop siñak wak ma tib gi riknigab; God Kaun ne nep midmagil kirop siñak wak tib gi riknigab. Bin bi midmagil kiri aknib rek mideb okok, bin bi okok kirop niñel yib ma mideb, pen God niñek yib mideb.

### God ageb rek nep geb

**3** Nib agebin ak, bi alap agnigab, “Juda bin bi mer, wak tib gi rik ma gipal rek midobnop tep gipkop,” agnigab ak pen ar nibak ma agebin. <sup>2</sup> Juda bin bi midobin ak tep yib midobin. Minim yad ke bin bi ognap kirop ag ñilañ, agil, God cinop Juda bin bi nep minim tep ne ñak. <sup>3</sup> Pen Juda bin bi ognap nised sikop minim kilis aglak rek ma gilak. Nig gilak ak, God minim kilis kirop agak ak kirig ginigab aka? <sup>4</sup> Mer yib, ma kirig ginigab. Bin bi okok magilsek ñin ognap esek agnigal, pen God ne bi niñid yib agil, ageb rek nep ginigab. Minim nibak rek God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “God, nak minim yipid gil nep apan ak, nep minim ognap pen agnimel rek ma lip.

Nep minim kib agenigal ak, minim wagin alap ma midenigab,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> “Cin per per gi timel genigabin ak, bin bi ognap niñil, God per per gi tep gip ak miserj niñnigal. Nib ak, God cinop kal gil minim kib agnig geb ak tep ma gip,” agnigabin aka? (Pen minim nibak, bin bi niñil apal rek nep agebin.) <sup>6</sup> Mer yib! God bin bi magilsek minim kib agnigab ak, pis kid aka pis kid ma amnigab; yipid gil ar ak nep agnigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nibi ognap agnigabim, “Cin per per esek ar ognap genigabin ak, bin bi



ognap niñil, God per per niñid nep ageb ak misen niñil, Bi melik sek yib mideb, agil, yib ne agel ar amnigab. Niñ ak, tari ginig God cinop bin bi tap si tap timel gipim, agil, minim kib agil, yur kib ñinigab?" agnigabim. <sup>8</sup> Minim esek nibak rek agil agnigabim, "Tap si tap timel ak nep gon gon, God cinop yimig yib niñil, tap si tap timel ke ke koñai yib ginigabin nibak niñil kirig ginigab ak, bin bi okok niñil, ne bi tep akñib ke agil yib ne agel ar amnigab," agnigabim. Pen bin bi ognap yip ke ag juil, Pol minim nibak rek agip, apal. Pen yad minim nibak rek ma apin! Esek apal rek, God niñil, kirop minim kib agil, pen yur kib ñinigab.

### **Bin bi tep ma midobin**

<sup>9</sup> Niñ ak, tari agin? God niñek, cin Juda bin bi okok mid tep gipin; Juda bin bi mer okok mid tep ma gipal, agin aka? Mer! Midarik nep me apin rek, cin bin bi magilsek, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, tap si tap timel nag ar nibak cinop kilis gi lip gi dad amnig geb.

<sup>10</sup> Minim nibak rek, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi per gi tep gipal rek ognap ma midebal.

<sup>11</sup> Bin bi, nag ar nibak tep, nag ar nibak timel, agil nipal okok ognap ma midebal.

Bin bi, 'God pis ar amil, nop eip midojin,' ag nipal okok ognap ma midebal.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi okok magilsek God nop kirig gil, bin bi timel rek midil, tap si tap timel nep gipal.

Kiri magilsek akñib rek nep gipal.

<sup>13-14</sup> Aleb kiri ak adik madik gil, per esek yib nep apal.

Tigu migan kiri ak, cip kimek pirau ñi tep ma gel,

ki timel owip ak rek mideb.

Bin bi ognap kirop niñel milik yapek, ag juil,

minim timel apal ak, toi timel kodal rek midebal.

<sup>15</sup> Kal timel yib juil,

bin bi okok kirop yur ñil,

ñag pak lin, agil,

gos ak nep niñil,

<sup>16</sup> Bin bi okok kirop per gi timel gel, gos par yib nep nipal.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bi okok eip midil,

kapkap mid tep ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>18</sup> God Bi Kib niñ mideb, agil, ma pirikpal," aglak.

<sup>19</sup> God lo minim nibak cinop Juda bin bi nep ñak ak me, minim nibak magilsek cinop Juda bin bi ageb. Niñ ak, God minim kib agnigab ñin ak, bin bi karip lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek minim pen alap agnimel rek ma linigab; kiri magilsek minim midenigab. <sup>20</sup> Niñ ak, bi alap lo minim ageb rek genigab ak, God bi nibak nop, bi komiñ tep yad, ma agnigab. Pen God lo minim ageb rek niñil, cin tap si tap timel gipin, agil niñnigabin.

### **Bin bi Kraiis nop niñ dipal okok nep, kirop bin bi asiñ ma mideb tep yad, agnigab**

<sup>21-22</sup> Pen miñi Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, nig ginigab, agil, ñu kil tikil aglak rek, Jisas Kraiis cinop nen agil kimak ak me, nop niñ don, God cinop agnigab, "Niñi bin bi komiñ tep yad," agnigab. Pen cin Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, lo ar ak nep niñil gon, nig ma agnigab.

<sup>23</sup> Cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gipin rek, God melik magil tep ne ñib dijin rek ma lip ak pen <sup>24</sup> God cinop yimig niñil, Kraiis Jisas ag yokek apil cinop tau adik dip ak me, God cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

<sup>25</sup> Yad titi gen, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad, agnigain ak niñnimel, agil, God ne Kraiis Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek lim dai wagin aul ag yokak. God ne bin bi tap si tap timel

ned gilak okok, minim kib agil, kal juil, yur pen nil, pis nep nag pak lipkop ak pen ne kapkap sain tik midil, nig ma gak. Pen miñi Krajs Jisas ne apil, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok magilsek mib goñ ne ke dil yur kib dil kimak. Nib ak me, bin bi an an, Jisas lakañ ne tap si tap timel cinop lig gi yokip, agil, Jisas nop niñ denigal bin bi okok, God kirop niñil kal juil yur pen alap ma ñinigab. <sup>26</sup>Yad titi gen, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad, agnigain ak niñnimel, agil, God ne nig gak. Minim kib agil, tap si tap timel gipal rek pen yur ak rek nep ñinigain, agak ak me, ne agak rek nep gil, Krajs Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek ag yokek, bin bi nop niñ denigal okok kirop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

<sup>27</sup>Nib ak, lo ar ak gon, God cinop bin bi tep yad agil dek, bin bi ne midobin, agil, yib cin ke agon ar amniñiñ rek ma lip. Jisas cinop nen agil kimak minim tep ak niñ dil me, God bin bi ne midobin. <sup>28</sup>Nib ak, bin bi okok lo minim ageb rek gipal, agil, God kirop bin bi tep yad ma agnigab. Bin bi Krajs Jisas gak minim tep ak niñ dipal, agil me, God kirop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

<sup>29</sup>God ne cin Juda bin bi, God cin nep mer; ne Juda bin bi mer okok God kiri abe mideb. <sup>30</sup>Tari ginig: God ne nokim ak me, bin bi ni wak tib gi rik gipal okok abe, bin bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok abe, kiri kanib nokim ak nep amel, God kirop bin bi tep yad agnigab. Nib ak, kiri magilsek Krajs Jisas gak minim tep nibak nep niñ dinimel.

<sup>31</sup>Pen cin Jisas minim tep ak niñ don, God cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab, agebin ak, lo minim okok kirig ginigabin, agil ma agebin, mer. Bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niñ dinigal okok, kiri minim tep nibak ageb rek nep gel, lo minim ak am kilis ginigab.

### God Ebrahim nop bi tep yad agak

**4** Cin Juda bin bi, based acik cin wagin gil tikek, tik amil apil gil tikel midobin okok, based cin ak me Ebrahim. Pen God Ebrahim nop dak ak, titi gil Ebrahim dak? <sup>2</sup>Ebrahim ne ke tap tep alap gek, God nak bi tep yad, apkop, Ebrahim bi okok agil “Yad bi tep,” apkop. Pen God niñip Ebrahim yib ne ke dap raneb wagin alap ma midek. <sup>3</sup>Pen ti ginig Ebrahim yib ne ke ma dap ranbkop? God Minim ageb, “Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niñ dak ak me, God nop ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak.”

<sup>4</sup>Bi alap wög gil pe dil, mani nibaul yokop dipin ma agnigab; wög genek pen ak mani aul dipin agnigab.

<sup>5</sup>Pen bin bi, cin God nop kilis cin ke wög genigabin, ne cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab, ag gos niñnigal okok, God kirop bin bi tep yad ma agnigab. Pen bin bi, tap si tap timel gipin ak pen God tap si tap timel gipin nibak yokop kirig gil, cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab nipal okok, kirop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

<sup>6</sup>Minim agebin aul rek, Depid ak rek nep birarik nep God Minim ak nu kil tikil, bin bi tap tep alap ma ginigal pen God kirop bin bi tep yad agnigab okok miñ miñ ginigal, agak. Ne agak,

<sup>7</sup>“Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, God tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok niñil kirig ginigab rek, tep gek niñlig gi midenigal.

Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, God tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok minim kib ma agnigab rek, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal.

<sup>8</sup>Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, Bi Kib tap si tap timel kirop lig gi yoknigab rek, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Depid miñ miñ gep magil agak ak, bin bi ni wak tib gi rik gipal okok nep minim ak dinigal? Mer yib! Bin bi ni

wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok abe dini-gal. God Minim nu kil tikil aglak dai nibak miñi nep agesin: “Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niñ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak.”

<sup>10</sup>Based acik cin Ebrahim, wak tib gi rik ma gak nin ak, God minim agak ak niñ dek, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agak. <sup>11</sup>“Ebrahim minim yad niñ dak ak me, yad, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ apin ak, bin bi okok niñlañ,” agil, kisen God agek, Ebrahim wak tib gi rikak. God nig gak ak nipin. Nib ak, bin bi ni wak tib gi rik ma gil, God Minim niñ del, kirop, “Bin bi tep yad,” agnigab bin bi okok, Ebrahim nised acik kiri mideb.

<sup>12</sup>Pen bin bi ni wak tib gi rik gil, Ebrahim wak tib gi rik ma gak nin ak God minim ne niñ dak rek nep niñ dipal bin bi okok, Ebrahim nised acik kiri ak rek nep mideb.

<sup>13</sup>Pen Ebrahim lo ar okok niñil gek, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agil ma dak. Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niñ dak ak me, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agil, minim kilis niñid agil, Ebrahim abe ni pai ne nib okok abe kirop agak, “Nibi kariñ lim wagin aul tigoñ tigoñ magilsek dinigabim,” agak.

<sup>14-15</sup>God minim kilis niñid agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak niñil gipal okok apkop, God minim kilis niñid agak nibak tap yokop rek lipkop. Tari ginig: bin bi lo ar ak kisen gil, God bin bi ne midonigabin agil nipal bin bi okok, kiri magilsek lo minim ognap tib junigal niñil God kal juil, minim kib agil, pen yur ninigab. God minim kilis niñid agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak niñil gipal okok apkop, God minim agak niñ dipal ak tap yokop rek lipkop. Ti ginig: bin bi God minim agak niñ dipal okok niñ tep ma gil, sidol ginigal. God minim kilis niñid Ebrahim nop agak ak ma dinigal.

<sup>16</sup>Nib ak, cin nipin, God ginigain, agil, minim kilis niñid ag lak nibak, bin bi

God minim agak niñ dinigal okok kirop nep agak. Nib ak, God gos ne ke bin bi yimig niñil, yokop di tep ginigab ak me, Ebrahim ni pai ne okok magilsek God minim kilis niñid agak ak rek dinimel. Bin bi God ne kirop lo minim ñak okok abe, bin bi Ebrahim rek wak tib gi rik ma gil God minim niñ dak rek niñ dipal okok abe, kiri magilsek God minim kilis niñid agak ak nep dinimel. Ebrahim ne based acik cin magilsek mideb me ak. <sup>17</sup>God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, “God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Yad gen, bin bi wagin ke ke koñai nep midebal okok, nep based acik cin, agnigal,’ agak,” aglak. Nib ak, God uñin yirik ar ne ak, cin bin bi wagin ke ke okok nib nop niñ dipin okok magilsek based acik Ebrahim ni pai ne yib midobin. God ne bin bi kimal okok gek, kiri warikpal. God ne nep gek, tap ned ma midoligip ak miñi miseñ lip.

### **Ebrahim God nop niñ dak rek nep gin**

<sup>18</sup>Pen Ebrahim milep yib lil, ni pai tikniniñ rek ma lek, God nop agak, “Nak wagin gek, bin bi ni pai nak kisen midenigal okok, wagin ke ke koñai yib midenigabim,” agak. Nib agek Ebrahim, God minim niñid ageb, agil, gos sek midil me, agak rek nep me, bin bi ni pai ne wagin ke ke koñai yib nep midebal.

<sup>19</sup>Pen Ebrahim niñak, miñ goñ kiri ber mal mosik bir gi mosik yowak. Ebrahim mi ne mañ nin juil akniñ mamid alañ (100) amnak ak me, ni pai tikep rek ma lak. Bin ne Sera ak rek nep milep yib lek, ni pai tikep rek ma lak. Pen ne God minim nop agak ak niñ di kilis gi damil, gos sek midek. <sup>20-21</sup>God ne Ebrahim nop minim kilis niñid agak ak, Ebrahim gos omal ma niñak; ne pis nep niñ dak. God Bi kilis sek, minim kilis niñid agak rek nep ginigab, agil, God minim agak ak niñ dilig gi midek rek, gos won ne ak kilis ognap sek dil, ne God minim agak ak di kilis yib gil, God

yib nop ak agek ar amnak. <sup>22</sup>Ebrahim gak nibak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niñ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak,” aglak. <sup>23</sup>“God nop, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak,” minim ñu kil tiklak nibak, Ebrahim nop nep ñu kil ma tiklak. <sup>24</sup>Cinop abe, niñnimel agil, ñu kil tiklak. God ne gek, Bi Kib cin Jisas warikak nibak niñ dipin ak me, ne cinop abe bin bi tep yad agnigab. <sup>25</sup>Pen tap si tap timel gil asiñ midonok rek, God cinop yimig niñil, Ni ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokek apil, “Kiri tap si tap timel gipal nibak God niñil kirig ginimiñ,” agil, kimak. Pen Jisas kimil, God gek, kauyañ warikak rek, asiñ kib gac cinop ulik gak nibak komiñ linimiñ rek lip.

### **God nop niñ denigabin ak, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agnigab**

**5** <sup>1-2</sup>Pen God cinop yimig niñil gak nibak niñ dipin ak me, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agil, dip. Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne gek, cin God eip jim ñil midil, kapkap mid tep gipin. Pen karip lim cinop ag lip ak amil, God melik tep ne ak niñil, nop eip midenigabin, agil, tep gek niñlig gi midobin.

<sup>3</sup>Miker apek, koslam midobin ak, miñ miñ gilig gi midobin. Tari ginig: miker apek, koslam midenigabin ak, cin kilis gil, Jisas Krais cig tep gil, ma kirig ginigabin. <sup>4</sup>Cin kilis gil, Jisas Krais cig tep gil, gi dam dam, cin bin bi gos magil kilis sek midenigabin. Pen gos magil kilis sek midenigabin ak, cin gos sek midenigabin. <sup>5</sup>Pen nig gil gos sek midenigabin ak, yokop ma midenigabin. Tari ginig: God ne Kaun Siñ ak cinop ñil cinop midmagil yib lipir.

<sup>6</sup>Pen cin bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midobin okok, tap si tap timel gi damil gac sek midonok, God eip jim ñil midojin rek ma lak. Cin kanib ameb alap ma midek. Pen God ne ag lak ñin ak

nep, Krais cinop bin bi timel nen agil kimak. <sup>7</sup>Per bin bi ognap, bi tep alap nop niñil, “Yad nop nen agil kimen, ne komiñ amnañ,” agil ma kimnigal. Pen ñin nokim nokim ognap bi alap bi tep yib alap rek niñil, “Yad nop nen agil kimen, ne komiñ amnañ,” agil kimnigab aka ma nipin. <sup>8</sup>Pen cin tap si tap timel gi midonok ñin nibak nep, Krais cinop nen agil kimak. Nib ak, cin nipin, God cinop midmagil yib lip.

<sup>9</sup>Krais ne cinop nen agil kimek, lakañ ne yapek, God cinop bin bi tep yad agak. Nib ak me, cin nipin, God kal juil minim kib agnigab ñin ak, Krais ne cinop di komiñ yoknigab. <sup>10</sup>God kausal maual ne midonok ñin ak me, Ñi ne kimil, cinop Nap eip di jim ñak. Miñi Nap eip jim ñil midobin ak me, Ñi ne warikil komiñ mideb ak, cinop niñid nep di komiñ yoknigab! <sup>11</sup>Pen nibak nep mer. Cin God eip jim ñil midobin rek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne nep gek, God eip jim ñil midobin, agil, yib kirop apil mal dap ranlig gi, tep gek niñlig gi midobin.

### **Adam yakam ne kimbal pen Jisas yakam ne komiñ per midep magil dipal**

<sup>12</sup>Pen tap si tap timel gil kimeb wagin ak, Adam nep wagin gil gek me, asiñ ne nibak bin bi tik lep ne okok magilsek kimbak. Tari ginig: God niñek, Adam gak nibak, cin bin bi tik lep ne okok magilsek nig ginok. Ñin nibak cinop ma tik dolak ak pen cin eip ginok.

<sup>13</sup>God Mosis nop lo minim ñak ar ak, tap si tap timel gep gos ak lim dai ar wagin aul ned midek. Pen lo ma midek ñin ak, God tap si tap timel gilak ak niñil, kisen pen ñinigal, agil, gos ma niñ midek. <sup>14</sup>Pen Adam wagin gil gi timel gek, asiñ ne nibak bin bi okok kirop ulik gek, magilsek kim dap dap, Mosis lo minim ag ñak ñin ak owak. Adam God minim nop agak ak tib juak rek, bin bi

ognap ma tib julak ak pen Adam kimak rek magilsek kimlak. Adam ne Bi kisen onig gek Bi ak rek.

<sup>15</sup> Adam gi timel gak ak ke; Jisas Kraiss tap tep ñak ak ke. Adam tap si tap timel gek, bin bi magilsek kimbak. Pen Jisas Kraiss bin bi yimig niñil kimak rek, God bin bi okok magilsek yimig yib niñil, di tep gil, tap tep yib ñib.

<sup>16</sup> Bi nokim nibak tap si tap timel gak ak ke; God tap tep ñib ak ke. Adam tap si tap timel nokim nibak gak ak, God niñil minim kib agil, nak kimnigan agak. Pen Adam ñi pai ne tap si tap timel gi dam dam, Jisas Kraiss tap tep yokop ñek, God, “Bin bi okok magilsek per per komiñ midenimel rek lip,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Ned bi nokim alap tap si tap timel gek, asiñ kilis timel yib nibak cinop magilsek ulik gak. Pen kisen, nig ar nib akniñ rek mer, God bin bi yimig yib niñil di tep yib gek, bin bi asiñ ma mideb agniñab okok, bi nokim Jisas Kraiss gek, kiri komiñ midil ne eip tep gek niñlig gi mideniñal.

<sup>18</sup> Adam tap si tap timel magil nokim alap nep gek, asiñ nibak bin bi magilsek ulik gek, God minim kib agil, “Bin bi magilsek kimniñal,” agak. Pen Jisas Kraiss ñin nokim alap nep tap tep yib gek, God bin bi magilsek kirop bin bi tep yad, agil, komiñ midep magil ak ñinimiñ rek lip. <sup>19</sup> Bi nokim alap God minim agak ak tib juak rek, God niñek, cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel ginok. Ñin nibak cinop ma tik dolak ak pen cin eip ginok. Nib akniñ rek nep, bi nokim alap God minim agak rek niñil kimek, God bin bi magilsek kirop bin bi yad agniñimiñ rek lip.

<sup>20</sup> Bin bi ned tap si tap timel gi mideligipal; God ne lo minim kisen ñak. God lo minim ñak ak, bin bi, lo minim tib juil tap si tap timel gipal ak niñnimel, agil, lo minim ñak. Nib ak, tap si tap timel gilak okok koñai yib nep gel am-

nak. Pen God bin bi tap si tap timel gilak okok kirop yimig yib niñil, di tep yib gak.

<sup>21</sup> Nib ak, tap si tap timel asiñ nibak kilis yib gil, bin bi magilsek ulik gek, cip kimbak rek midelak. Pen God nig gil bin bi okok kirop yimig yib niñil, di tep yib gil, bin bi tep yad, agil, komiñ per midep nibak ñinigab. Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss ne gi tep gak ak me, God nig ginigab.

### **Jisas eip pis nep kimnok agil, tap si tap timel gep gos ar ak ma niñjin**

**6** God cinop yimig niñip nibak, bin bi ognap agniñal, “Tap si tap timel abramek gilig gi midon midon, God cinop ned niñil di tep gip rek mer, kisen cinop yimig yib niñil di tep yib giniñab,” agniñal. <sup>2</sup> Pen minim esek nig rek ma agin! Cin tap si tap timel gep nag ar ak, cin bir kimnok. Nib ak, midmagil cin pilis gek, tap si tap timel giñin rek ma lip. <sup>3</sup> Niñi niñim, cin bin bi Kraiss Jisas eip jim ñil midojin agil ñig paknok okok, “Ne kimak rek jim ñil kimbin,” agil, ñig paknok. <sup>4</sup> Cin ñig paknok ak, Kraiss Jisas eip cip tigel migan yapil kimnok rek lip. Tari ginig: Kraiss ne kimek, kab migan ak tigel gilak pen Nap kilis ke yib ne ak gek, warikil komiñ mideb rek, cin akniñ rek cip tigel migan rek midobin ak warikil, komiñ kisen nib ar ak midojin rek lip.

<sup>5</sup> Kraiss eip jim ñil kimnok ak me, ne kauyañ warikil komiñ mideb rek, kisen cin ak rek nep warikil komiñ mideniñabin. <sup>6</sup> God ne gos niñak, tap si tap timel gep nag ak pis nep tib gi rik gek, kisen bin bi okok kirop miñ wög gep bi rek, kanib timel ak di lip gi ma dad amniñim, ag gos niñak. Nib ak me, nag ar timel goligipin ak, Kraiss eip mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak. <sup>7</sup> Pen tari, bin bi pis nep kimbak okok, tap si tap timel gep magil ak midmagil kiri pilis gek ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>8</sup>Cin nîpîn, Kraıs eip kimmok ak me, ne eip komiñ mideniğabin. <sup>9</sup>Cin nîpîn, Nap ne gek Kraıs warikak rek, ne kauyañ ma kimmigab. Miñi kimeb won ak Kraıs nop tap alap ginimiñ rek ma lip. <sup>10</sup>Kraıs ne ñin nokim alap nep kimak ak pen tap si tap timel gep kilis ak pis nep kir gip. Kraıs kauyañ warikil, am God eip midebir.

<sup>11</sup>Nib ak me, Kraıs Jisas eip ulik gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak pis nep kimil, warikil God eip komiñ midobin, agil gos niñnimib. <sup>12</sup>Tap si tap timel gep won ak, nibep ñon gi lip gi dam, bi miñ wög gep rek midil, tap si tap timel gim, agniğab. Pen nibi mer agnimib. <sup>13</sup>Pen gos timel nibi ak, miğ goñ ñin tob nibep dai alap, tap si tap timel ginimiñ, agil, lip gi gonimiñ rek, nibi miğ goñ nibi dai dai okok magilsek pis nep mer agnimib. Jisas eip kimil warikpin ak me, gos midmagil timid cin God nop ñil, miğ goñ dai okok God nop ñil, ne ageb rek nep gin, agil niñnimib.

<sup>14</sup>Ned lo minim ar ak niñil gin, ag gos ak nipek ak pen tap si tap timel gep gos ak nep lek, nig göligipim. Pen miñi ar nibak rek ma midebim. God nibep yimig niñil dek, Kraıs bin bi ne midebim ak, nop cig gil, tap si tap timel gipim okok kirig ginigabim.

### **Nag asiñ ma mideb tep ar ak nep amjin**

<sup>15</sup>Pen God lo minim ar ak gon, God niñil cinop ma dinigab; ne ke cinop yimig niñil, Kraıs nop ag yokek apil, cinop nen agil kimak rek, dinigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel nep gi midojin aka? Mer yib! Nig ma gin. <sup>16</sup>Nibi nîpim, nibi bi kib alap nop, cin bi miñ wög gep nak midil, wög tari agnigan ginigabin, ageniğabim ak, nibi bi kib nibak mok ne okok midebim. Nibi tap si tap timel gep nop miñ wög gep bi rek mideniğabim ak, tap si tap timel gep mok okok midil kimni-

gabim. Pen nibi God minim ageb miñ wög gep bi rek mideniğabim ak, God minim ageb mok okok midem, ne nibep bin bi tep yad agniğab.

<sup>17</sup>Ned nibep tap si tap timel gep gos ak nep lek, bin bi miñ wög gep rek midil, ar nibak nep göligipim. Pen kisen, Jisas minim tep ak niñil, pis nep niñ dipim. Nig gipim ak, yad God nop tep agebin. <sup>18</sup>God ne gek, nibi tap si tap timel mok okok midil, añ dil, God miñ wög gep bin bi rek midil, ne ageb rek gi tep gipim. <sup>19</sup>Pen nibi ke kilis ma midebim rek, minim agniğ gebin aul, yad miserj nep agen niñ tep ginimel, agil, miserj nep agniğain.

Ned nibi gos timel yib niñil, miñ wög gep bin bi rek midil, miğ goñ ñin tob nibi okok tap si tap timel yib gi damil, gi timel yib nep göligipim. Pen miñi gos tep yib niñil, miñ wög gep bin bi rek midil, miğ goñ ñin tob nibi okok God minim ageb rek nep gi damil, komiñ tep nep mideniğabim. <sup>20</sup>Ned tap si tap timel gep miñ wög gep bin bi rek mideliğipim ak, God minim ageb ar ak nibep kod midek, mok ne okok ma mideliğipim. <sup>21</sup>Pen ned gi timel göligipim nibak, miñi niñil agniğabim, “Per nig gi timel goliğipin ak, nabiñ gip. Nig gil tap tep alap ma dipin,” agniğabim. Bin bi nig gipal okok kimmig gebal.

<sup>22</sup>Pen miñi God ne gek, nibi tap si tap timel mok okok midil, añ dil, God miñ wög gep bin bi rek midil, God niñek tep ginigab ar ak nep gil, komiñ per midep magil ak dinigabim. <sup>23</sup>Tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, saj dil kimmigabin; pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraıs eip jim ñil mideniğabin ak, God cinop komiñ per midep magil ak yokop ñiniğab.

### **Kraıs miğ goñ ne midebim rek, ne eip kimbek**

**7** Nibi ai mam lo minim nîpim okok. Nibi nîpim, bin bi komiñ midebal

okok nep lo minim kisen ginigal; kimenigal, miker kirop ognap ma midenigab.

<sup>2</sup>Minim alap bak okok rek alap mideb. Lo minim alap agip, bi ne midenigab, bin ne nigmil eip midenimiñ; pen nigmil kimmigab ak, lo nibak kir ginigab. <sup>3</sup>Bin ak nigmil midek niñlig gi, am bi kisen nib alap niñil denigab ak, nop agnigal, “Lo minim tib juil, nak bi si dep bin,” agnigal. Pen nigmil kimek, am bi kisen nib niñil denigab ak, minim ma mideb. “Lo minim tib juil, nak bi si dep bin,” agil, ma agnigal.

<sup>4</sup>Ned pen Kraiss cinop. Nib aknib rek nep, nibi Kraiss mib goñ ne midebim okok, ne eip kimbek rek, lo minim di cici loligipim ak kirig gipek niñil Bi alap nibep dinigab. Bi siñak kimil warikak Bi ak nibep dek, nibi God nop tep ginimiñ ar ak nep ginigabim.

<sup>5</sup>Ned pen Kraiss cinop ma dak ñin ak, tap si tap timel gep won ak cinop di cici loligip. Lo minim ar ak nep kisen gin, ag midoligipin ak pen gos timel nab cin adañ pag yikek, mab silek ñib kimeb magil ak misenñ lek, mid tep ma goligipin. God eip midojin rek ma lak. <sup>6</sup>Pen miñi Kraiss eip kimbin rek, lo minim cinop nag rek lil di cici loligip ak pak ulek lil me, Juda lo minim ñu kil tiklak ar ak niñil ma gipin; God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak nep niñil gipin.

### **Lo mideb rek, tap si tap timel gipin ak misenñ nipin**

<sup>7</sup>Nib ak, cin tari agin? God lo minim agek aglak ak, minim timel ageb, agjin aka? Mer yib! Aknib rek ma agin.

Lo ma midobkop, yad tap si tap timel titi rek mideb ak ma nipnep. Lo minim ar alap ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek mideb kop, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib,” aglak. Nib ak me, yad nipin, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek mideb kop, ag gos niñenigain ak, tap si tap timel ginigain. <sup>8</sup>Nib ak, yad gos

nipin, kisen yad tap si tap timel gil, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek mideb kop, ag gos ak ma niñnigain. Yad nibgil gos niñöligipin ak pen dai tap si tap timel gep won ak am gos timid yad lip gi dad amek, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok koñai yib nep tap yad rek mideb kop, ag gos ak nep niñnek. Pen lo minim ma midobkop, tap si tap timel gep magil kilis ma midobkop, bi bir kimib rek midobkop.

<sup>9</sup>Lo minim, ak ginimin, ak ma ginimin, ageb ak, yad ned ma niñöligipin. Yad nig gil komiñ midenek. Pen lo minim ak apek, tap si tap timel gep magil ak, bi komiñ mideb rek lil, kilis dil yip lip gi dad amek, kimnek. <sup>10</sup>God lo minim ñak ak, cinop kanib per midep ak yobkop pen yip kimeb magil nep ñak. <sup>11</sup>Nib ak, yad gos nipin, kisen yad tap si tap timel gil, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek mideb kop, ag gos ak ma niñnigain. Yad nibgil gos niñöligipin ak pen, dai tap si tap timel gep magil ak am gos timid yad lip gi dad amek, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek mideb kop, ag gos niñnek. Tap si tap timel gep magil ak, God lo minim agak ak nep dil, yip ñag pak lak.

<sup>12</sup>Nib ak, cin nipin, God lo minim ak siñ mideb. Cin nipin, “Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek midobkop, ag gos ak ma niñnimib,” lo minim nibak, God ne ke minim kilis agak ak, siñ nep, yipid gil nep, tep nep mideb. <sup>13</sup>God lo tep nibak yip ñag pak lek kimnek aka tari? Ak mer! God lo minim tep ak agek nipin rek, miker kib nibak ma dinigabin. Tap si tap timel gipin rek, miker kib nibak dinigabin. Pen ne cinop lo minim agak nibak, gos alap ke niñil ma agak; tap si tap timel gep magil ak gac kib yib mideb ak niñnimel, agil, lo minim agak. Nib ak, God lo minim ak agel nipin rek, ma kimnek; tap si tap timel gep magil ak, lo minim tep nibak dil, yip ñag pak lek kimnek.

**Tap ma gin ag gos nipin  
tap okok nep gipin**

<sup>14</sup> Cin nipin, lo minim ak, God gos ñek ñu kíl tiklak. Nibak pen yad bi nep midebin; yad miñ wög gep bi rek midil, cibur gos timid yad ak per ameb tap si tap timel gep miñ ar ak. <sup>15</sup> Nib ak me, tap tep ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak ma gipin; yad tap si tap timel gep miñ ar ak, yad magil nibak milik kal nipin ak, yad nig ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin. Pen tari ginig nig gipin ak ma nipin. <sup>16</sup> Yad gi timel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin rek, yad nipin, gos magil yad abe God lo minim ak abe adip adip rek mideb.

<sup>17</sup> Miñi yad ke tap timel ma gipin ak me. Yad ke timel ginim, agil, ma gipin; tap si tap timel gep magil ak gos cibur midmagil yad nab adañ mideb ak nep gip. <sup>18</sup> Yad nipin, yad bi nep midebin rek, midmagil acir nab yad adañ mid tep ma gip. Gos cibur midmagil yad gos tep ñek, tap tep alap ma ginigain. Gos magil yad ak, gi tep ginim agil nipin ak pen yad ginim rek ma lip. <sup>19</sup> Nig gek me, gi tep ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak ma gipin; gi timel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep per gen ameb. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak, yad gi timel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin rek, yad ke tap timel ma gipin. Tap si tap timel gep magil ak gos cibur midmagil yad nab adañ mideb ak nep gek gek geb niñil gipin.

<sup>21</sup> Nib ak, yad nipin, yad gi tep ginim ag gos nipin ak pen per gi timel ginim rek lip. <sup>22-23</sup> Gos yad ak God lo ñak ak miñ miñ yib gipin ak pen gos cibur midmagil yad nab adañ aknib ke gil, gos magil yad ak eip pen pen gek, tap si tap timel gep magil ak mib goñ yad nab okok midil, yip di cici lek, yad bi nagiman rek midebin.

<sup>24</sup> Yad miñ miñ ma gipin; bi yim gep rek midebin. Gos cibur midmagil yad ak

yip ñag pak linig geb; bi an yip di komiñ yokniğab? <sup>25</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiș nep! God nop tep agebin!

Pen minim agebin aul, nig gil mideb: gos yad ak God nop miñ wög gep bi rek midebin ak pen midmagil acir nab yad adañ siñak, tap si tap timel gep magil ak miñ wög gep bi rek midebin.

**God Kaun cin eip mideniğab ak, cin  
tipep bin bi rek mideniğabin**

**8**<sup>1-2</sup> Pen cin Kraiș Jisas eip jim ñil midobin ak, Kraiș Jisas ne kimek, God Kaun komiñ magil ñib ak ne cinop di komiñ yokek, cin miñi tap si tap timel gep magil ak abe, kimeb magil ak abe, kirop miñ wög gep bin bi rek ma midobin. Nib ak, God cinop minim kib ma agniğab. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi tep ma midobin rek, God lo ar ak gi damil, mid tep giñin rek ma lek, God Ni ne ke ak ag yokek, bi yib mib goñ cibur midmagil cin aknib rek lil, owak. Ne kimil tap si tap timel gep magil ak pis nep gi ke yokañ, agil, God ne Ni ne ke tap sobok gep rek yokil, tap si tap timel gep magil ak bin bi midmagil acir nab kiri adañ mideb ak, minim kib agil, dai juip agak. <sup>4</sup> God nig gak ak, cin gos timel midmagil acir nab cin eyañ nib owip ar ak kirig gil, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak gi damil, lo minim yad ageb rek gi tep ginimel, ag gos niñil gak.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bi gos timel midmagil acir nab kiri eyañ nib apek, ar nibak nep gel ameb okok, cibur midmagil kiri tari gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal. Pen bin bi God Kaun kirop gos ñek gel ameb okok, God Kaun tari gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi cibur midmagil kiri tari gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal okok, ar nibak nep tap si tap timel gil kimniğal. Pen bin bi God Kaun nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gos nipal okok, ar nibak nep gi tep gil, God eip jim ñil komiñ midil, mid tep giñiğal.



<sup>7</sup> Bin bi cibur midmagil kiri tari gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal okok, gos magil kiri God nop kauwal mauwal rek mideb. Gos magil kiri God lo ne ma niñip; God lo ne niñnimij rek ma lip. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi gos timel midmagil acir nab kiri eyañ nib apek, ar nibak gel ameb bin bi okok, God nop tep ginimij ar ak ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nibi bin bi God Kaun nibep nab adañ mideb okok, gos timel midmagil acir nab nibi eyañ nib apek, ar nibak ma gipim; God Kaun nibep gos ñeb ar ak nep gipim. Bin bi Kraus Kaun ne kirop nab adañ ma mideb okok, Kraus bin bi ne ma midebal. <sup>10</sup> Kraus ne nab nibep adañ midenigab ak, tap si tap timel gep magil ak gek, miñ goñ nibi kimnigab; pen Jisas kimek God nibep niñek, bin bi tep rek midebim ak rek, Kaun ne gek, kaun nibi komij midenigab. <sup>11</sup> God ne gek Jisas warikak ak, Kaun ne nibep nab adañ mideb ak me, God nokim nibak nep nibep ak rek nep gek, Kaun ne nibep nab adañ mideb ak ne miñ goñ nibep komij midep magil ñinigab.

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, ai mam sikop, cin dai alap mideb. Gos timel midmagil acir nab cin adañ pilis gi ñek ar nibak gil, dai nibak ma ñinigabin. <sup>13</sup> Ar nibak gem amek, kimnig gebim. Pen God Kaun ak nibep gi ñek niñlig gi, nibi tap si tap timel gipim nibak pis nep kirig genigabim ak, God eip komij midenigabim.

<sup>14</sup> God Kaun gos ñek niñlig gi ajpal bin bi okok, God ñi pai ne midebal. <sup>15-16</sup> Kaun nibi dipim ak, nibep lip gi dad amek, nibi ned pirikoligipim rek kauyañ pirikil, miñ wög gep bin bi rek ma midenigabim. Kaun nibi dipim ak, ne gek, God ñi pai ne midebim. Nib ak niñil cin nop “Aba! Bapi!” apin.

<sup>17</sup> Ñi pai ne midobin ak me, tap tep tari tari ñi pai ne ñinigab ak, cin dinigabin. Pen Kraus nop ag juil gi timel gilak rek, cinop ak rek nep gi timel gel, ma pirikni-

gabim ak, God Kraus nop di tep gak rek, cinop ak rek nep di tep ginigab.

### Kisen mid tep ginigabin

<sup>18</sup> Gos yad nipin, cin Kraus nop cig midil, miker ognap gek, koslam midenigabin ak, ak tap sikol. Kisen God ne tap tep yib cinop ñek, ne eip mid tep ginigabin ak, ak tap kib.

<sup>19</sup> God tap tari tari gi lak okok magilsek miñi mid tep ginimij rek ma lip. Tap okok magilsek kod midek, God ne ñi pai ne misen dinigab ñin ak nep, ne gek, tap nib okok kauyañ mid tep ginigab. <sup>20-21</sup> Gip nibak, God birarik nep niñebir ginigab agak rek nep gip. Pen God birarik ped okok niñak, ñi pai yad misen dinigain ñin ak, yad gen, ñi pai yad miñ miñ gil mid tep yib ginigal rek, tap magilsek gi linek okok ak rek nep, ma piyam gi yapil, miñ miñ gil mid tep yib ginigab.

Pen tap gi lak nib okok, ned mid tep ma ginigab. Pen cinop gek, ñi pai ne ke yib midil ne eip mid tep ginigabin ñin ak nep me, kauyañ gek tap nib okok mid tep ginigab.

<sup>22</sup> Cin nipin, tap God gi lak nib okok magilsek mid tep ginigab ak pen birarik nep miker gek, bin ñi pai tiknig gel yur gip rek ak goligip. <sup>23</sup> Pen cin abe miker nibak mideb. Kisen kirop pis nep dinigain, agil, God ne Kaun ak ned nep ag yokek apil cinop nab adañ mideb ak, pen ñin akal rek cinop ñi pai ne ke yipid gil yib misen dek, cin miñ goñ kisen nib ulek lin, agil, midmagil cin nab adañ miker nibak gek niñlig gi, lim dai ar wagin aul kod midobin.

<sup>24</sup> God tap kisen misen linigab agak minim ak niñ don, cinop dak. Pen tap tari tari kisen misen linigab ak magilsek bir nipnop, miñi gos sek midil ñin kisen ak ma kod midobnop. Tap bir nipal ak ma kod midenigal. <sup>25</sup> Pen, tap kisen misen linigab, ag gos ak niñil me, yirik

gek niŋlig gi ma kod midobin; gos sek kod midobin.

<sup>26</sup> Bin bi kilis ma midobin rek, Kaun cinop gi niŋlig gi mideb. Cin God nop sobok gin agebin ak pen titi gil God nop sobok ginigabin ak ma nipin. Pen Kaun cinop tau sak lil, God nop sobok gilig gi mideb. Minim bin bi niŋeb rek mer; kadkad minim lil sobok gilig gi mideb. <sup>27</sup> God pen gos cin magilsek niŋip; ne Kaun gos ne ak abe niŋip. Kaun ne cinop Kraiŋ Jisas bin bi ne miker dil, God nop agek, ageb rek ginigab. Kaun ne God nop sobok gilig gi mideb ak, God ginim, ag gos niŋip ar ak nep sobok gilig gi mideb.

<sup>28</sup> Cin nipin, God nop midmagil lipin bin bi okok, God ne cinop kod midek niŋlig gi, tap ognap ke ma ginigab; mid tep ginigabin ar ak nep cinop ginigab. God ne birarik ped okok gos niŋil agak rek, cinop, “Niŋi yip onimib,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen ar nibak nep, God bin bi ned niŋak okok, “Yad gen, kiri Ni yad mideb rek lil, ninai nimam kisen ne koŋai yib midenigal,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Niŋ ak, bin bi Ni yad rek midenigal, agak bin bi okok, kirop, “Yip onimib,” agak. Bin bi, yip onimib, agak bin bi okok, kirop bin bi asiŋ ma mideb agak. Bin bi kirop asiŋ ma mideb agak okok, Ni yad melik tep sek mideb rek, kiri ak rek nep midenigal, agak.

### **Krais cinop midmagil lil kod mid tep gip**

<sup>31</sup> Pen God ne cinop nig gil di tep gip ak, bi an cinop gi timel ginigab? Bi alap cinop gi timel ginimiŋ rek ma lip, mer yib! <sup>32</sup> God ne ma pirikil, Ni ne ke ak cinop nen agil ag yokek apil kimak ak tap kib yib. Pen God cinop nig gak ak me, ne cinop di tep gil, tap tep tep nep cinop ak rek nep niŋigab. <sup>33</sup> Pen God ne cinop ag lip rek, bi an cinop minim kib agniŋab? God ne ke gek asiŋ ma mideb rek midobin ak, minim ma mideb, agak. <sup>34</sup> Niŋ ak, bi an cinop minim kib agni-

gab? Bi alap niŋ agniŋ rek ma lip. Kraiŋ Jisas cinop nen agil, kimil warikil, am God niŋmagil yipid pis ken ar ne midil, cinop nen agil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi mideb.

<sup>35</sup> Kraiŋ cinop midmagil yib lip ak me, bi an nop mer agil cinop tig asik ke liniŋab? Tap alap ke misen lil, cinop tig asik ke liniŋab rek ma lip.

Cinop miker ognap ginigab aka, koslam midenigabin aka, yuan kib lenigab aka, walij ma midenigab aka, gos par niŋnigabin aka bi ognap cinop, Kraiŋ eip midebal, agil, cinop gi timel ginigal aka, niŋ pak liniŋal aka, tap tari ginigab, Kraiŋ eip jim niŋ nep midonigabin.

<sup>36</sup> Minim nibak rek God Minim niŋ kil tikil aglak,

“Nep eip midobin rek, per cinop niŋil, kaj sipsip rek niŋ pak lin, ag gos niŋal,” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Niŋ ak, kimeb rek nab ak midobin ak pen cin bi cinop midmagil lil kimak ak Kraiŋ eip midil, tep gek niŋlig gi nep midil, tap niŋ okok ma pirikniŋabin. <sup>38</sup> Ar nibak yad nipin, kimniŋabin aka komiŋ midenigabin, God cinop midmagil li nep midenigab niŋil tap alap cinop tig asik ke liniŋab rek ma lip. God ejol ne okok, tap kilis sek seb kab ar alaŋ mideb okok, tap kal timel okok, tap miŋi mideb okok, tap kisen midenigab okok, <sup>39</sup> tap ar okpel mideb okok, tap mok okpi mideb okok, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek, tap alap cinop tig asik ke liniŋab rek ma lip. Bi Kib cin Kraiŋ Jisas mideb rek, God cinop midmagil lilig gi nep midenigab.

### **God gos ne ke niŋil Isrel kai kirop dinig gak**

**9** Minim agebin nibaul, yad Kraiŋ bi ne midebin rek, esek ma agebin. Kaun

Siŋ ak gos magil yad ageb, minim ageban nibak minim niŋid ageban, ageb. <sup>2-3</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Isrel bin bi ognap Kraiss nop ma dipal okok kisen minim kib niŋil yur kib dinigal ak, yip yimig yib gip. Nib ak, yad gos par yib nipin. Midmagil yad per yur kib yib gip. Yad niŋid nep agebin, kanib midobkop, yad ai mam yad okok kirop nen agil yur den, kiri pen komiŋ amblap.

<sup>4</sup>Pen tari: God Isrel kai nep kiri ni pai yad midelan, agil, melik tep ne kirop nep yomil, yad nibep aknib ginigain, agil, minim kilis niŋid kirop nep ag nil, lo minim ne ak kirop nep ag nil, kiri titi gil God sobok gep karip ak yipid gil sobok ginimel minim ak kirop nep ag nil, yad titi gil bin bi kirop di tep ginim, minim tep ak kirop nep ag nak. <sup>5</sup>Isrel bin bi nised acik kiri Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi okok me. Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop ni pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil, Isrel bin bi kirop tik dolak. Kigin nokim ak nep tik dam dapil gi damil, Kraiss nop bi yib tik dolak. Kraiss ne ke God midil, bin bi magilsek kod mideb. Kiri magilsek yib ne ak per agel ar amnaŋ.

<sup>6</sup>God Minim agak ak, agak rek nep gak. Isrel ni pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil, tik dolak okok ognap Isrel bin bi yipid gil ma midebal. <sup>7</sup>Ebrahim ni pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil tik dolak okok ognap Ebrahim ni pai ne yipid gil ma midebal. God Ebrahim nop agak, "Aisak ni pai tiknigab okok nep ni pai ar nepe rek midenigal," agak. <sup>8</sup>Nib ak, Ebrahim ni pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil, tik dolak okok ognap God ni pai ne ma midebal. God minim kilis niŋid agek Ebrahim ni pai tik donigal ni pai okok nep, kiri God ni pai ne midenigal. <sup>9</sup>God Ebrahim nop minim kilis niŋid nibak agil agak, "Niŋin yad ag linek niŋin ak nep yad adik gi apen, bin nak Sera ni akal tik donigab," agak.

<sup>10</sup>Pen apis cin Rebeka ni ne omal bi nokim nep tikak. Bi nibak based cin ak Aisak. <sup>11-12</sup>Pen God gos ne ke niŋip rek ginigab. Bin bi an an ag linigain aginigab ak, ag linigab. Kiri tap tep ognap genigal ak niŋil ma ag linigab. God gos ne ke niŋip rek ginigab. Nib aknib rek nep me, apis based cin Aisak Rebeka ber mal ni tam ma tikrek won ak, God ne Rebeka nop agak, "Ni nak ned tiknigan ak, bi kib rek ma midenigab; ne ni nak kisen ak nop wög gi niŋinigab," agak. Ni kogi nab okok nep miderek nonim ma tik dowak ar ak nep, tap tep tap timel alap gerek niŋil mer, God gos ne ke niŋil nib agak. <sup>13</sup>God Minim dai alap nu kil tiklak ak, God minim agil agak, "Yad Jekop nop midmagil lil dipin pen Iso nop midmagil lil ma dipin," agak.

#### God ne gip ak, yipid gil nep gip

<sup>14</sup>Nib ak, God yipid gil ma gip, agin? Mer! Ne yipid gil nep gip. <sup>15</sup>God ne Mosis nop agak, "Bin bi yimig niŋnigain okok kirop yimig niŋnigain.

Bin bi midmagil lil di tep ginigain okok kirop midmagil lil di tep ginigain," agak. <sup>16</sup>Nib ak nipin, cini ke kilis gil gipin ak niŋil cinop ma dinigab; cini ke kilis gil gos sek midobin ak niŋil cinop ma dinigab. Ne ke yimig niŋnigab bin bi okok nep dinigab.

<sup>17</sup>God Minim dai alap nu kil tiklak ak, God minim agil Pero nop agak, "Yad gos niŋen, bin bi karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ midebal okok magilsek niŋnigal, nak kiŋ Ijip nib ak bi kib bi kilis yib pen yad God gen nak bi yokop rek midenigan. Nig ginigab, kiri niŋil, minim nibak ag amil apil gil yib yad ak agel karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek amnigab. Ar nibak nep yad ke gen, nak Ijip kiŋ mideban," agak. <sup>18</sup>Nib ak nipin, God gos ne ke niŋip rek, bin bi ognap yimig niŋnigab pen bin bi ognap

kirop niḡebir gek, gos timel kiri niḡal ak kidil amniḡab.

<sup>19</sup> Nibi ognap God gip nibak rek niḡil agniḡabim, “God ne nep gek, gos nibi ak kidil amiḡ ak, tari ginig pen, mid tep ma gipim, aḡil, cinop minim kib agniḡab? God ne ke, ‘Tap nib okok ginigab,’ agniḡab ak, bi an ne pen, ‘Tap okok ma giniḡab,’ agniḡab?” agniḡabim. <sup>20</sup> Nib agniḡabim ak pen nibi bi kib an rek midil, God minim ne ak dai diniḡabim?

Ar nibak rek, God Minim ak bi nak Aisaia nū kil tikil agak, “Bi alap lim dil, tin cōḡ alap gek, ‘Yip tari ginig nig gil gipan,’ aḡil pen ma agniḡab. Mer yib!” agak. <sup>21</sup> Bi tin cōḡ ginig geb bi ak, ne gos ne ke niḡip rek ginigab. Lim bad nokim alap tig ḡi rik dapil, tin tep tep nīn nokim nokim dagilep alap ḡi lil, tin yokop per per dagilep alap ḡi lil, ginigab. Ak minim ma mideb; gos ne ke. <sup>22-23</sup> Nib akniḡ rek me, God gip. Ne bin bi ḡi timel ḡi midebal okok niḡek, yirik yib gek, kirop nāḡ pak linimiḡ rek lip ak pen, ne milik sek mideb ak niḡil kilis ne mideb ak niḡlaḡ, aḡil, kirop kasek nig ma gip. God birarik ped okok gos ne ke niḡil agak, bin bi yimiḡ niḡil di tep ginigain bin bi okok melik tep yad ak niḡnimel, agak. Nib ak, bin bi nib okok melik tep yad ak niḡnimel, aḡil, ne bin bi ḡi timel ḡi midebal okok gek, gos cibur timel kiri ak kidil amiḡ. <sup>24</sup> Bin bi yimiḡ niḡil di tep giniḡain, agak minim ak, cinop Juda bin bi abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, agak. <sup>25</sup> Minim ar nibak rek, God minim agak ognap bi nak Hosea God Minim dai alap nū kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi yad ma mideliḡipal okok, kirop ‘bin bi yad’ agniḡain. Pen bin bi midmaḡil ma lōliḡipin okok, kirop ‘bin bi midmaḡil yad’ agniḡain. Pen Hosea God Minim dai alap sek nū kil tikil agak,

<sup>26</sup> Ned ‘Bin bi yad ma midebim,’ agnek ak,

karip lim nokim nibak nep kirop ‘God per komiḡ mideb nī pai ne,’ agniḡain,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen God Minim dai alap, bi God minim agep Aisaia minim bleble ḡil ageb,

“Isrel kai kab kilip nūḡ gol okok mideb rek

koḡai nep mideniḡal ak pen Bi Kib ne yokop sikol bad alap nep di komiḡ yokniḡab.

<sup>28</sup> Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne kasek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok magilsek minim kib aḡil pis nep pen nīniḡab,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Ginigab nibak, Aisaia ne ned God Minim dai alap nū kil tikil agak, “Bi Kib ke kilis sek mideb ak, cinop nī pai yokop bad alap nep ma kirig gipkop; Sodom Gomora bin bi kirop gak rek ak, cinop gipkop,” agak.

**Isrel kai abe Jisas minim tep ak niḡ dilaiḡ; kanib tam nokim ak nep mideb**

<sup>30</sup> Nib ak, niḡim! Juda bin bi mer okok, ned, mid tep gil God eip jim nīl midojin aḡil gos ak ma niḡlak ak, pen miḡi Jisas minim tep ak niḡ del, God kirop asiḡ ma mideb agek, ne eip jim nīl midebal. <sup>31</sup> Pen Isrel bin bi ned God lo minim ak dil, aḡip aḡip rek gin, aḡlak ak pen miḡi ne eip jim nīl ma midebal. <sup>32</sup> Pen tari, God nop niḡ dil mer, cin ke ar ognap gil, ne eip jim nīl mideniḡabin, aḡil, God ne kab tep lak ar ak amnin ageḡ niḡlig ḡi, tob kiri kab ar nibak li yokek ap yap pakpal. <sup>33</sup> Minim nibak rek, Aisaia ne God minim agak rek nū kil tikil agak, “Niḡim! Yad taun kib Saion kab alap len, bin bi tob kiri kab ar nibak li yokek ap yap pakniḡal; pen bin bi nop niḡ diniḡal okok, God nop niḡil nabiḡ ma diniḡal,” agak.

**Isrel bin bi, cin ke lo minim ar nibak kisen gin, agil gi damil ap yap paklak**

**10** Midemam yad okok. Gos kilis yip owip ak, God bin bi yad Isrel kai kirop di komiņ yoknimiņ, agil, nop per nep sobok gilig gi midebin. <sup>2</sup>Yad kiri gipal rek niņil nipin, cin God bin bi ne midojin, agil, kilis yib gipal ak pen gos niņ tep gil ma gipal. <sup>3</sup>“Krais kimak rek, God cinop, ‘Bin bi asiņ ma mideb yad,’ agnigab,” agil gos ak niplap ak pen ar nibak niņ tep ma gil, gos kiri ke ar ak nep niņil aglak, “Cin lo ar ak gon amenigab ak, God bin bi tep ne midonigabin,” aglak. Nib ak, lo minim ar nibak kisen gin, agil gi damil, kisen ap yap paklak. <sup>4</sup>Krais gak nibak, miņi lo ak kir gip. Nib ak me, bin bi an an Jisas minim tep ak niņ dinigal okok, God kirop magilsek, bin bi asiņ ma mideb yad, agnigab.

**Bin bi karip lim tigoņ tigoņ magilsek komiņ amnimel rek lip**

<sup>5</sup>God Minim ak, Mosis minim ognap ņu kil tikil, lo minim dil asiņ ma mideb rek midenigal minim ar ak agil, Isrel kai kirop agak, “Lo minim ak dil, ageb rek nep gil me, komiņ amnigabim,” agak. <sup>6</sup>God Minim ak, Mosis minim ognap ņu kil tikil, Krais nop niņ dil asiņ ma mideb rek midenigal minim ar ak agil, Isrel kai kirop agak, “Nibi, ‘Bi an ar alaņ amnigab?’ ma agnimib,” agak. (Minim agak ak wagin ak me, kiri am seb kab ar alaņ siņak nib Krais nop poņ dil ma donigal.) <sup>7</sup>Nib aknib rek nep, “Nibi, ‘Bi an cip kaun karip mideb mok okpi amnigab?’ ma agnimib,” agak. (Minim agak ak wagin ak me, kiri am cip kaun karip mideb mok okpi nib Krais nop poņ dil ma donigal.) <sup>8</sup>Pen God Minim dai nibak, Mosis minim ar ognap tari tari ņu kil tikil Isrel kai kirop agak. Ne agak, “Minim magil nibak par okok ma mideb. Minim magil nibak midmagil nab kiri adañ

mideb per apim ar ak nep,” agak. Mosis ne Jisas minim tep, minim niņ dep nibak nep agak. Minim tep niņ dep nibak nep cin per nep ag ņibin me ak.

<sup>9</sup>Nib ak, God gek Jisas warikip, agil gos ak niņ midil, “Jisas ne Bi Kib yad,” miseņ agnigabim ak, God nibep bin bi asiņ ma mideb yad, agil, nibep di komiņ yoknigab. <sup>10</sup>Pen tari, nibi gos midmagil nab nibi adañ minim tep ne niņ dini-gabim ak, God nibep bin bi asiņ ma mideb yad agnigab. Meg miņan nibi minim tep nibak agil, bin bi okok miseņ ag ņinigabim ak, God nibep di komiņ yoknigab. <sup>11</sup>Ar nibak rek, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap ņu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi nop niņ dinigal okok, God nop niņil nabiņ ma dinigal,” agak. <sup>12</sup>Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok, ke ke ma midebal. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok nib okok nib magilsek Bi Kib nokim nep mideb. Bin bi okok nib okok nib an an nop sobok ginigal okok, kirop di tep yib ginigab. <sup>13</sup>Ar nibak nep, bi nak Joel, God Minim dai alap ņu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi an an Bi Kib nop, yip di komiņ yokan, agil ag niņel, kirop di komiņ yoknigab,” agak. <sup>14</sup>Pen kiri Bi Kib nop ma niņ dinigal ak, kiri nop titi gil sobok ginigal? Pen kiri Jisas minim tep ak peyig ma niņnigal ak, kiri titi gil minim tep nibak niņ dinigal? Pen bin bi ognap apil Jisas minim tep ar ak ma ag ņinigal ak, kiri titi gil minim nibak peyig niņnigal? <sup>15</sup>Pen bin bi Krais Jisas niņ dipal okok kirop ma ag yoknigal ak, kiri titi gil amnigal? Ar nibak nep, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap ņu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi minim tep dopal okok, kiri gi tep yib gipal,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Pen Isrel bin bi Krais Jisas minim tep ak niņlak okok ognap ma niņ dilak. Minim ar nibak nep, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap ņu kil tikil agak, “Yad minim tep nak ak kirop ag ņibin pen bi an niņ dip?” agak. <sup>17</sup>Nib ak, bin bi ognap God minim ag ņel, bin bi niņil minim

nibak niŋ dinigal. Pen God minim ag ñel, niŋ dinigal ak, Kraiss minim tep me ak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Isrel kai minim nibak ma niŋlak aka tari? Mer yib! Niŋlak. Kiri ned niŋlak ak me, Depid ne God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Kiri karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek amil, minim nibak ag ñibal;

kiri minim ag ñel,

karip lim okok tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek yib amib,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad ag niŋeb alap sek mideb: Isrel kai minim nibak niŋil wagin ak ma niŋlak aka tari? Mer yib! Wagin ak niŋlak. Mosis ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Yad bin bi saköl sek miŋan ognap kirop dil, di tep gen,

nibi Isrel bin bi kirop milik kal niŋil, God cinop rek nib ma gip, agil niŋni-gabim,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Aisaia ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil misen yib agil agak,

“Bin bi yip niŋin agil ma piyo nipal okok yip piyo nipal;

kiri yip niŋin agil ma ag nipal

pen yad ke kirop misen len yip nipal,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Isrel gipal rek, Aisaia ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Yad per bi niŋeb kiri rek midil,

‘Yip owim!’ apin pen yip ma opal.

Kiri aleb aleb ñil,

gos kiri ke nipal rek nep gipal,” agak.

### God Isrel bin bi kirop pis nep ma kirig gip

**11** Nib ak, yad ag niŋeb alap mideb: God Isrel bin bi okok kirop pis nep kirig gip aka? Mer yib! Kirop pis nep ma kirig gip. Yad Pol ak rek nep Isrel nib bi alap. Ebrahim tikek, tik damil, Benjamin nop tiklak; Benjamin pen tik dami dapil gak wagin ak, yad midebin.

<sup>2</sup> Pen God bin bi birarik nep niŋil, bin bi yad midenimel, ag gos niŋak bin bi okok kirop ma kirig gip. Kiri bi Ilaija nop kesim dil God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak bir nipim. Ilaija God nop sobok gil agak,

<sup>3</sup> “Isrel bin bi okok magilsek nep kirig gil, bi minim nak agep okok kirop ñag pak lil, kab kinaŋ gil tap pak nep sobok gep kab okok, pag jisipik masipik gi yokpal. Yad ausek nep midebin ak pen yip ak rek nep, ñag pak lin, agil, yik dad ajebal,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, God nop pen agak, “Bi yad koŋai yib nep sepen tausan rek (7,000) midebal okok, Bal god tom ak nop, ‘Bi kib cin,’ agil, nop ma sobok gipal,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak rek, God bin bi yimig yib gip ak me, ne cinop bin bi Isrel yokop bad alap yimig niŋil ag lek midobin. <sup>6</sup> Cinop yimig niŋil dip nibak, lo ar ak gonok aka tap ognap ke gonok niŋil ma dip. Cinop yokop yimig niŋil dip ag gos nipin ak, pen cin tap alap ke gon cinop dopkop, cin nig gos ma nipnop. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi Isrel kilis yib gil piyo niŋ damil ma dilak. God bin bi kirop dinigain agil ag lak bin bi okok nep dilak. God ne ke gek, bin bi ognap minim ne ak niŋil ma niŋlak.

<sup>8</sup> Ar nibak nep, Mosis God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“God ne gek, kiri wisin kinil,

udin jik jik gi midelak;

ne gek, kirop udin kwoi gek,

udin ma niŋelak;

ne gek, kirop saköl ñagek,

minim peyig ma niŋelak;

nibak nep mid damil,

miñi aknib rek nep midebal,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Depid God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Kiri per tap kib ñibal ak,

kirop waknaŋ gon rek di cici dinimiŋ.

Amnin ag gos niŋnigal kanib nibak pis nep pilin ginimiŋ.

Nib ak, kiri gi timel gipal ak, kiri pen dinimel.

<sup>10</sup> Udin kiri kwoi gek udin ma niñnimel. Miker kib apek per koslam kid pak dad ajenimel,” agak.

### **God Juda bin bi mer okok dip**

<sup>11</sup> Pen Isrel kai ap yap pakpal ak, pis nep ap yap ma pakpal. Kiri tap si tap timel gilak rek, God kirop kirig gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop dip. Dip nibak, “Isrel kai, ‘Cinop rek nig gil ma dip,’ agil niñlan,” agil gip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Isrel kai tap si tap timel gelak rek, bin bi karip lim tigonj tigonj tap tep yib dipal. God Isrel kai kirig gak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok tap tep yib dipal. Nib ak, God bin bi Isrel di komiñ yoknigab ñin ak, bin bi ne okok magilsek tap tep tep yib dinigal.

<sup>13</sup> Yad miñi nibep Juda bin bi mer okok agebin. Krais Jisas yip, “Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ag ñinimin,” agak ak me, nibep Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi miden yip tep gip. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag ñen nipek, bin bi yad ke Isrel ognap niñil, “God kirop dip rek cinop ma dip,” agil nop apenimel ak, yip tep yib ginigab. <sup>15</sup> God Isrel kai kirop kirig gak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop, bin bi yad, agil, dip. Nib ak, kisen Isrel kai kirop dek, cip kimil kauyañ wariknigal ak rek ginigab.

<sup>16</sup> Kiri bred dai alap God nop sobok gi ñenigal ak, bred magil magilsek God tap ne. Kiri agnigal, “Mab olip wagin ak God mab wagin ne,” agnigal ak, tam lil lek pak kid kid amnigab ak abe God tap ne.

<sup>17</sup> Pen God ne mab olip lek kid ned nib okok sak yokil, nibep olip lek be okok nib rek dapil jim ñek, jim ñil midebim. Nib ak me, mab olip ned nib ak komiñ midil lim epi nib ñig ak dek, lek kisen nib ak mid tep gip. <sup>18</sup> Nibi mab lek ned nib ak, lek yokop, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Nibi niñnimib, nibi mab lek kisen nib ak ñig dil mab wagin ak ma ñibim; mab

wagin epi ñig dil nibep mab lek ajek ñib.

<sup>19</sup> Nibi agnigabim, “God ne, ‘Olip lek be okok nib dapil tig jim ñinim,’ agil, olip lek ned nib okok sak yokek, kau nibak dil midobin,” agnigabim. <sup>20</sup> Minim nibak niñid agnigabim ak pen niñ tep ginimib. Isrel kai Krais nop ma niñ del, kirop kirig gak; nibi pen Krais nop niñ dem, nibep dak. Pen nibi nabiñ dil, yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnimiñ. <sup>21</sup> Tari ginig: God mab olip lek ned nib okok sak yokak rek, nibep ak rek nep ginimiñ rek lip.

<sup>22</sup> God ne bi sain tep yib ak pen ne bi kilis yib rek mideb. Bin bi nop kirig gilak okok kirop bi kilis rek lil kirig gak. Pen nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lil, dak. Nibi nig gil Krais nop niñ dilig gi midenigabim ak, ne nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lilig gi midenigab. Pen Isrel kai kirop gak rek, cinop ak rek nep ginimiñ rek lip, agil, niñ tep ginimib. <sup>23</sup> Isrel bin bi nib okok kisen Krais nop niñ denigal ak, God kirop di pak jim ñinigab. God kirop di pak jim ñinimiñ rek lip. <sup>24</sup> Pen tari, nibep mab olip lek be okok nib dapil, mab olip yimib pak jim ñek midebim ak, olip lek yipid gil okok kauyañ pak jim ñinig, pak jim ñinigab.

### **Kisen Isrel bin bi magilsek kirop dinigab**

<sup>25</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Yib nibi ke agem ar amnimiñ rek lip. Nib ak, minim ned ma niñoligipin alap nibep agnig gebin. Isrel bin bi konjai nep miñi udin kwoi rek midebal ak pen per nig ma ginigab. God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop dinigain, agil gos niñak, bin bi okok magilsek dinigab.

<sup>26</sup> Bin bi nib okok di sakil, kisen Isrel bin bi kirop magilsek di komiñ yoknigab. Minim ar nibak rek, God minim agak ak dil God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil aglak, “God agak,

‘Jekop kigin yip kirig gilak okok kirop di komiñ yoknigab Bi ak, taun kib Saion nib onigab.

<sup>27</sup>Yad kirop eip minim kilis niñid agnek rek,  
tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokni-  
gain,' agak," aglak.

<sup>28</sup>Isrel kai Kraiss ma niñ dilak rek, kiri  
God kausal maual ne midebal. Pen nibi  
Kraiss niñ dil, miñ miñ gilig gi midebim.  
Pen God birarik nep Isrel kai nised acik  
kiri Ebraham Aisak Jekop bi okok kirop  
minim kilis niñid agak ak niñil, God Isrel  
kai midmagil lilig gi nep mideb. <sup>29</sup>God  
ne tap tep alap ñil, kisen gos kisen nib  
niñil, tap tep nibak ma adik dinigab. Nib  
aknib rek nep, God ne, ginigain, agil,  
minim kilis niñid agenigab, kisen gos  
kisen nib niñil, ke ma ginigab. Minim ag-  
nigab ak ma kirig ginigab. Agnigab rek  
nep ginigab.

<sup>30</sup>Nibi ned God minim agak ak di  
yoköligipim pen kisen Isrel bin bi God  
minim ne kirig gel, nibep pen yimig niñil  
di tep gek, ne eip mid tep gipim. <sup>31</sup>God  
nibep yimig niñil dak ak, Isrel bin bi  
niñel, miñlik yapek, Kraiss minim tep ak di  
yoklak, pen kisen God kirop ak rek nep  
yimig niñil dinigab.

<sup>32</sup>Nib ak nipin, Isrel bin bi okok abe,  
Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God minim  
ne ak di yoklak rek, God kirop magilsek  
niñebir kirig gek, kiri bi nagiman rek  
midil, tap si tap timel gi dam dam dad  
amel, kisen kirop yimig niñil dinigab.

### God yib ne per agon ar amnan

<sup>33</sup>Nib ak, yad nipin, God tap magilsek  
niñip;

gos ne gos tep yib.

God ne gos niñ kid yib niñ yikil,

ar nibak ke yib gip.

God ne gos niñil,

tap nib nib ginigain, agil, gos tep niñip  
rek,

bi alap gos tep aknib rek ma mideb.

Cin God gos timid ne niñil,

ne ke gip rek gin, agil, ma ginigabin!

<sup>34</sup>God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

"Bin bi an, Bi Kib gos tep niñip rek ak  
niñip?"

Bin bi an, Bi Kib nop, 'Nak nig gan, nig  
gan,' agnigab?"

<sup>35</sup>Pen bin bi an, tap tep alap God nop  
ñek, pen ñinimiñ?"

Mer yib! Bin bi alap nop nig ginimel rek  
ma lip," aglak.

<sup>36</sup>Tari ginig: God ne tap okok magilsek  
gi lak;

kilis ne nep tap nib okok magilsek  
mideb;

tap nib okok magilsek God nop miñ miñ  
gilig gi midenimel.

Nib ak, yib ne ak per per nep agon ar  
amnan!

Nib aknib rek tep.

### God pis ar midobin, agil, nop tep ginimiñ ar ak nep gem amnimiñ

**12** Nib ak, ai mam sikop. God ne  
nibep yimig niñil dip rek, nibi  
pen tap God nop sobok gi ñibal rek, miñ  
goñ gos timid nibi ak, tap komiñ sek rek,  
tap siñ rek, God nop ñinimib. Tap damil,  
God nop sobok gi ñibal okok, tap timel  
timel okok ma ñibal. Tap tep tep, tap  
alap ma gip okok nep nop ñel me, ne  
miñ miñ gil dip. Nig aknib rek me, God  
ne miñ goñ gos timid cinop ke tap nop  
sobok gi ñibal rek dinimiñ, agil, nop niñ  
dilig gi midil, ageb ageb rek nep ginimib.

<sup>2</sup>Pen bin bi lim ar wagin aul gos niñil  
gipal nag ar ak rek ma ginimib. Pen God  
nop ag niñem, ne nibep gos tep ñek, gos  
timid midmagil nibi nab adañ kisen nib  
lil, bin bi ke kisen nib rek linimib. Nib  
ak, nibi niñnigabim, cin titi gon, God  
nop tep ginimiñ. Nibi niñnigabim kanib  
tari kanib tep yib; yipid gil nep ginigab  
ar ak niñnigabim. Pen nibi nig gil niñ tep  
gil, nib aknib rek nep ginigabim. <sup>3</sup>God  
yip yimig niñil dek, wög ne gipin. Nib ak,  
nibep magilsek agebin, cin bin bi kib, ag  
gos ma niñnimib. God ne niñ dep magil  
ak nibep ke nokim nokim ñib. Nib ak me,



nibi nabiŋ dil, cin tigep bin bi rek midobin, agil niŋnimib.

<sup>4</sup>Cin nipin, cin magilsek miŋ goŋ nokim mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke koŋai nep mideb. Dai okok wög ke ke mideb; tob ak wög ne ak ke gip, ñinmagil ak wög ne ak ke gip, udin ak wög ne ak ke gip. Nib ak, wagin ke ke mideb rek, wagin ke ke nep gipal.

<sup>5</sup>Nib ak rek, cin Kraiŋ pis ar midobin okok ak rek nep wög ke ke gipin ak pen bin bi kiŋin ne jim ñil nokim ak nep midobin. <sup>6</sup>God cinop nokim nokim yimig niŋil di tep gil, tap tep cinop ke ke ñib rek, ar nibak nep niŋil ginigabin. God bin bi oŋnap tap tep ñil, minim yad bin bi okok ag ñinimin, agenigab ak, ne God niŋ dep magil ñib rek ag ñinimiŋ. <sup>7</sup>God bin bi oŋnap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi okok wög oŋnap gi ñinimin, agenigab ak, bin bi okok wög oŋnap gi ñinimiŋ. God bin bi oŋnap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi ñi pai bi okok minim tep oŋnap ag ñinimin, agenigab ak, bin bi ñi pai minim ag ñinimiŋ. <sup>8</sup>God bin bi oŋnap tap tep ñil agnigab, ai mam nak alap yirik gonimiŋ ak, nop minim ag ñi tep gek, ne gos tep niŋil miñ miñ ginimiŋ, agenigab ak, ne akniŋ rek ginimiŋ. God bin bi oŋnap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi okok mani tap okok ulep gip ak, kirop mani tap oŋnap ñinimin, agenigab ak, mani tap oŋnap abramek ñinimiŋ. Bin bi oŋnap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi oŋnap kirop kod midenimin, agenigab ak, ne gos niŋ tep gil kirop kod midenimiŋ. Bin bi oŋnap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi oŋnap kirop yimig niŋil di tep ginimin, agenigab ak, ne miñ miñ gilig gi yimig niŋil di tep ginimiŋ.

### **Bin bi okok kirop midmagil linimib**

<sup>9</sup>“Bin bi okok kirop midmagil lipin,” agil, esek ma agnimib; kirop midmagil yib lil, di tep yib ginimib. Tap si tap timel gep magil ak nop kausal maual nibi rek

milik kal niŋnimib. Pen kilis gil nag tep ar ak nep di rib ginimib. <sup>10</sup>Bin bi ai mam sikop pen pen midmagil lipal rek, nibi Kraiŋ pis ar midebim ak rek nep ai mam sikop pen pen midmagil linimib. Ai mam sikop nibi okok yib kirop agem ar amniniŋ; pen yib nibi ke agem ar ma amniniŋ. <sup>11</sup>Wög yirik marik ma ginimib; kilis gil ginimib. Bi Kib cin ak nop wög gobin agil, tep gek niŋlig gi ginimib. <sup>12</sup>Bi Kib cinop dinigab, agil, tep gek niŋlig gi, nop kod midenimib. Nibep miker oŋnap onimiŋ, kapkap sain rikil midenimib. God nop sobok gep ak ma kirig gil, per nep sobok gilig gi midenimib. <sup>13</sup>Bin bi God pis ar midil, mani tap kiri ulep gonimiŋ, kirop mani tap oŋnap nonim li ñinimib. Bin bi par okok nib apenimel, poŋ dil karip nibi dad amnimib.

<sup>14</sup>Bin bi oŋnap nibep gi timel genimel ak, nibi pen, “God nop sobok gon kirop gi timel gaŋ,” agil ma sobok ginimib; “God nop sobok gon kirop gi tep gaŋ,” agil sobok ginimib. <sup>15</sup>Bin bi oŋnap kiri miñ miñ gilig gi midenimel, nibi kirop eip miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib; pen bin bi oŋnap yim gep rek midenimel, nibi kirop eip yim gek niŋlig gi midenimib. <sup>16</sup>Bin bi yib mideb okok kirop di tep gin, bin bi yib ma mideb okok kirop di tep ma gin agil, gos ak ma niŋnimib. Kirop magilsek adip adip rek di tep ginimib. Cin bin bi yib mideb, agil, gos ak ma niŋnimib. Bin bi yib ma mideb okok eip nab sakil midenimib. Cin nep niŋ tep gipin, agil gos ak ma niŋnimib.

<sup>17</sup>Pen bin bi oŋnap nibep niŋel milik yapek, gi timel genimel ak, kirop pen ak rek nep gi timel ma ginimib. Bin bi okok niŋel tep ginimiŋ ar ak nep ginimib. <sup>18</sup>Bin bi oŋnap eip pen pen gin, agil gos ak ma niŋnimib. Bin bi okok magilsek eip kapkap jim ñil midojin, agil gos ak nep niŋnimib. <sup>19</sup>Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Bin bi oŋnap nibep gi timel genimel ak, kirop pen gi timel gin, agil, gos ak ma

niñnimib. Ak God tap ne, agil niñnimib. Yad kirop pen abe gi timel gin, agil, God ne ke gos niñip rek ginigab. Mosis ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, “God ageb, ‘Nibep gi timel genimel ak, yad kirop pen abe gi timel ginigain; ak gos yad,’ ageb,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nib ak, bi nak Solomon God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi nibep ned gi timel gilak okok kirop yuan lenimiñ ak, tap magil ñinimib;

kirop ñig nen genimiñ ak, ñig ñinimib. Nig genigabim ak, bi nibep ned gi timel gilak okok

nabic kirop ar alañ mab yineb yineb rek yokem yinek niñnigal,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nib ak me, nibep gi timel genimel, kirop pen gi timel ma ginimib; kirop gi tep gem, ke sain gek amnimiñ.

### Gapman kai agnimel rek ginimib

**13** Pen cin magilsek gapman agnimel rek niñin. Ke gos niñil, gapman ma mideb; God agek, gapman mideb. <sup>2</sup> Nib ak, bin bi an gapman minim tib juenigab, God agek gapman mideb minim ne ak abe tib junigab. Bi nibak God nop minim kib agnigab. <sup>3</sup> Bin bi gi tep ginigal okok, gapman bi kib okok jel gek ma piriknigal; bin bi gi timel ginigal okok nep, gapman bi kib okok jel gek piriknigal. Nib ak, gapman bi kib okok ma pirikjin, ag gos niñenigabim ak, nibi mid tep ginimib niñil gapman bi kib okok, “Nibi gi tep gipim,” agnigal. <sup>4</sup> Pen tari: God agek, gapman bi okok, wög gep bi ne rek midil, nibep kod midel me, nibi mid tep ginigabim. Pen nibi niñ tep gil, gi timel ma ginimib; gapman bi tu par kid di ajpal ak, yokop ma di ajpal. God agek, gapman bi okok, wög gep bi ne rek midil, bin bi okok gi timel genigal ak, kirop dam minim kib agil, pen yur ñinigal.

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak, pen yur dijin rek lip, agil, gapman minim ak kisen ma gin; God gapman niñebir ag lek, cinop kod midebal ak me, tari ginig gapman minim tib juin, agil, minim kirop kisen gil kapkap mid tep gin.

<sup>6</sup> Ar nibak nep me, takis ak rek nep ñin. God gapman bi okok kirop niñebir agek, gapman wög kiri nibak gil, pe dipal. <sup>7</sup> Tap dai nibi tap tari tari rek midenimiñ ak, dai magilsek pag dai junimib. Gapman takis ñeb ak, kirop takis ñinimib. Bin bi ognap takis ar ke ognap ñeb ak, kirop ak rek nep takis ñinimib. Bin bi minim kiri niñ dep okok, minim kirop niñ dinimib. Bin bi yib dap rannimel okok, yib kirop dap rannimib.

### Pen pen midmagil linimib

<sup>8</sup> Tap dai nibi ognap midonimiñ, pis nep dai pag ju dinimib. Pen cin tap dai nokim alap mideb ak cin dai ak pag ju dipin, agil ma agnigabin; bin bi pen pen midmagil lep dai nibak agebin. Bin bi okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, God lo minim ageb ageb rek nep ginigabin.

<sup>9</sup> God ne ke minim kilis agak ak, Mosis ne God Minim dai ognap ñu kil tikil agak, “Bin si bi si ma ginimib; cip ma ñag paknimib; tap si ma dinimib; bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap cini rek midobkop, agil gos ma niñnimib,” agak. God minim kilis ognap sek agak. Pen God minim kilis tari tari agak ak minim wagin nokim ak nep mideb: “Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin.” <sup>10</sup> Nibi bin bi ognap kirop midmagil linigabim ak, kirop gi timel ma ginigabim. Ar nibak nep, nibi bin bi midmagil linigabim ak, God lo minim ageb ageb ak magilsek ginigabim.

<sup>11</sup> Ñin midobin nab nibaul niñ tep ginimib. Jisas nop niñ dil, kisen God (ne bin bi yad ke, agil,) cinop pis nep dam karip ne ar alañ siñak dad amnigab, ag

gos niŋoligipin. Pen mi ognap apil amnak, ñin nibak miñi ulep mideb. Nib ak me, tari ginig wisin kin saköl gi midebim? Warikil, gos niŋlig gi midenimib. <sup>12</sup>Tapin kislim nab midobin rek, karip tikniŋ geb. Nib ak me, kiri tap tari tari kislim nab eyaŋ rek ajil gi timel gi midebal ar ak kirig gil, Seten eip pen pen gep sior kilis, usajil bad kilis, tap melik sek God ñib okok di yimin. <sup>13</sup>Nib ak, cin Jisas melik tep ne ar ak midobin, agil, gi tep gilig gi nep midenigabin. Pen tap koŋai yib ñibil, ñig kilis ñib saköl ñagil, bin si bi si gil, abramek gil, pen pen gil, tap kiri tap cin rek midobkop agil, gipal okok, ma gin. <sup>14</sup>Pen nibi Bi Kib Jisas Krai di walij rek yimil, midmagil acir nab cin adaŋ gos gip ar ak titi gil ginigabin, agil gos ak ma niŋnimib.

#### Asik mosik gipal okok kirop ma ag ginimib

**14** Bin bi ognap Krai Jisas nop niŋ dipal ak pen niŋ di kilis ma gil, gos omal nipal okok, “Kirop dil ag amil apil gon, gos niŋ tep ginimel,” agil, ma ag ginimib; kiri Jisas Krai nop niŋ dipal ak, bin bi cin, agil, di tep ginimib. <sup>2</sup>Cin nipin, bin bi ognap Krai Jisas nop niŋ di midil, tap okok abramek ñibal; pen bin bi ognap, Krai Jisas nop gos ar ar nep niŋ dil, nop tep ma ginigab, agil, kaj kimin kobri tap okok bil gil, yokop tap magil bep nep ñibal. <sup>3</sup>Pen bin bi tap abramek ñibal okok, bin bi tap bil gipal okok kirop ma ag junimel. Bin bi tap bil gipal okok, bin bi tap abramek ñibal okok, God niŋek tap si tap timel gipal, agil, kirop ma ag ginimel. Tari ginig: God bin bi nib okok kirop dek, bin bi ne midebal. <sup>4</sup>Bi wög gep alap bi kib ne nop wög ognap ginigab, nak niŋil, gi tep gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agil ma agnigan. Bi kib ne ke niŋil, gi tep gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agnigab. Pen ne gi tep

ginigab. Bi Kib ne ke nop gi ñek, ne tep ginimiy rek lip.

<sup>5</sup>Pen bin bi ognap niŋel, ñin alap God ñin kib ne rek lip, ñin alap ñin yokop rek lip. Pen bin bi ognap niŋel, ñin alap God ñin kib ne rek ma lip, ñin magilsek ñin ke ke rek ma mideb. Nib ak, nibi ke ke midebin rek, gos nibi tep nipim ar nibak niŋil gem amnimiy.

<sup>6</sup>Ñin alap God ñin kib ne rek lip, agil nipal okok, Bi Kib nop gos niŋil me nig gil gos nipal. Pen bin bi kaj kimin kobri tap okok ñibal okok, God nop tep agil ñibal. Bin bi asik mosik gi tep gil, tap ognap nep ñibal okok ak rek nep, God nop tep agil ñibal.

<sup>7</sup>Cin komiy midil, cin ke ausek midobin, agil gos ak ma niŋin. Kimniŋ ginigabin ak, cin ke ausek midil kimniŋabin, agil gos ak ma niŋin. <sup>8</sup>Tari ginig: cin komiy midil, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnaŋ, agil, gos ak nep niŋil midonigabin. Kimniŋ ginigabin ak, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnaŋ, agil, gos ak nep niŋil kimniŋabin. Nib ak, komiy midenigabin aka kimniŋabin, cin Bi Kib bin bi wög gep ne midobin. <sup>9</sup>Ar nibak nep, Krai ne kimil warikak. Nib ak me, cin komiy midobin okok abe, bin bi bir kimal okok abe, cin magilsek Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin.

<sup>10</sup>Nib ak, nibi tari ginig ai mam Krai pis ar midebal ognap kirop, nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim? Pen nibi tari ginig ai mam Krai pis ar midebal ognap kirop niŋem, kiri bin bi yokop rek lip. Niŋ tep ginimib: cin magilsek God uŋin yirik ar ne ak midon, cinop minim kib agnigab. <sup>11</sup>Aisaia God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, “Bi Kib ageb, ‘Yad niŋid yib agebin, kisen bin bi okok magilsek yip niŋil, nabiŋ dil, kogim yimil, “God ne nokim Bi Kib mideb,” agnigal,’ ageb,” agak.

<sup>12</sup>Nib ak, niŋim. Cin nokim nokim midobin rek, God cinop magilsek ag niŋek,

cin komiņ midil tap tari tari gipin okok ag ñil, ti ginig nig gipin agil agnigabin.

**Ai mam Kraiſ pis ken midebal  
ognap kirop gos niņnimib**

<sup>13</sup> Nib ak, ai mam Kraiſ pis ar midebal ognap kirop, nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim ak kirig ginimib. Nibi gos niņil, yad gen ai mam Kraiſ pis ar mideb alap sidol gil, kanib koslam ajep rek ak amil, yap pakil gi timel ginigab, agil, kapkap midil, ar nibak nep gem aminiņ. <sup>14</sup> Bi Kib Jisas bi ne midebin rek, gos yad ak niņ tep gipin, tap bil gep ognap ma mideb. Bin bi ognap gos kiri ke niņil, tap bil gipal. Pen tap nibak ñibon, God niņek tep ma ginigab, agil bil gini-gal ak, tap nibak ma niņnimel. <sup>15</sup> Pen nibi, ai mam Jisas kirop nen agil kimak nib okok kirop midmagil ma lil, tap kiri asik mosik gipal okok abramek ñibem, kiri gos par niņil ap yap paknimel rek lip. Ar nibak gi timel ginigabim. <sup>16</sup> Nibi ke niņil, ar ognap ginimib rek linigab ak pen bin bi ognap nig ginigabim ak niņil agnigal, “Kraiſ pis ar midobin apal ak pen kiri niņebir tap si tap timel gebal ak me, cin nipin, Jisas minim tep ne minim niņ dep apal ak esek apal,” agnigal. <sup>17</sup> Tari ginig: God ne kiņ cin mideb minim ar nibak agonigabin ak, tap niņeb ñig niņeb minim nibak ma agnigabin; gi tep gep minim ar ak nep agnigabin; kapkap sain tik midep minim ar ak nep agnigabin; miņ miņ gilig gi midep minim ar ak nep agnigabin. Tap tep nib okok Kaun Siņ ne ñek dinigabin. <sup>18</sup> Cin Kraiſ nop niņ dil nig gilig gonigabin ak, God niņek tep ginigab; bin bi okok niņil, gi tep gipal, agnigal.

<sup>19</sup> Cin titi gil ai mam eip kapkap jim ñil midil, cin magilsek Kraiſ minim tep ne ak niņ di kilis gin, agil, kanib nibak nep kilis gilig gi kisen ginimib. <sup>20</sup> Tap magil ognap bil ma gep. Pen bi alap gos gos lil tap okok abramek ñibek, Kraiſ

nop niņ dip bin bi alap niņil, sidol gil, Kraiſ niņ dip ak kirig gil ap yap paknigab ak, bi abramek niņnigab bi nibak nop gi timel ginigab. Tap magil ñibil, God wög ne gi timel ginigab. Nibi nig aknib rek ma ginimib. <sup>21</sup> Nib ak, cin ñibon ai mam alap ap yap pakniniņ rek lip, ag gos niņnigabim ak, kaj yipil okok kirig gil, ñig wain okok kirig gil, tap okok kirig gil ginigabim ak tep. Tari gon ai mam alap ap yap pakniniņ rek lip, ag gos niņnigabim ak, ai mam kirop nen agil, nig ma ginimib.

<sup>22</sup> Yad tap niņeb ma niņeb minim agesin ak, nibi tari gos nipim ak, nibi ke God eip. God cinop gos tep ñib rek niņil gi damil, ai mam ognap kirop ma tau niņigabin ak, miņ miņ gilig gi midenigabin. <sup>23</sup> Pen tap ognap gos par lilig gi niņnigabin ak, minim midenigab. Tari ginig: nig genigabin, God nop tep ginimiņ, ag gos niņil ma niņnigabin; nop tep ginimiņ aka tep ma ginimiņ, ag gos niņil niņnigabin. Cin nig gil rek abramek genigabin ak, tap si tap timel ginigabin.

**Bin bi ognap mid tep ginimel rek  
ar ak nep gos niņin**

**15** Cin bin bi Kraiſ nop niņ di kilis gi midobin okok, cinop ke tep ginigab ar ak niņil ma gin. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi Kraiſ nop niņ di kilis ma gipal okok, nop niņ di kilis ginimel, agil, gos ar ak niņil gijin. Cin ke tep ginigab ak tap kib mer; pen bin bi ognap, Kraiſ nop niņ di kilis ginigal aka nop niņ di kilis ma ginigal ak tap kib. <sup>3</sup> Kraiſ ak rek nep, ke tep gak ar ak ma gak. Kraiſ ne Nap nop minim agak ognap, Depid ne God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, “Nep ag jupal ak miņi yip ak rek nep ag juebal,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Kiri niņ tep ginimel, agil, God ne gek niņil bi ned nib okok God Minim ak ñu kil tiklak. Cin God Minim nibak uđin li niņil, minim tep nibak niņ dil, Jisas Kraiſ niņ di kilis gil, kilis gil gi tep gil, kapkap miņ miņ

gilig gi gos sek midenigabin. Ar nibak nep God ne gek, God Minim nibak ñu kil tiklak. <sup>5</sup> God ne gek, nibi Jisas Kraiss niñ di kilis gil, kilis gil gi tep gil, kapkap miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek midenigabim. Pen Kraiss Jisas gak rek niñil nibak rek gin, agil, nop nig gil kisen gil, God ne gek, nibi gos ar nokim niñil jim ñil midil, ginimib. <sup>6</sup> Nibi nig gil, gos nokim nep, meg migan nokim adip adip ak nep, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss Nap yib ne ak agem ar amniñij.

**God Isrel bin bi mer okok  
kirop ak rek nep yimig niñip**

<sup>7</sup> Gos niñ tep ma gipek ñin ak, Kraiss nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, bin bi ne midebim ak, nibi ke kapkap pen pen yimig niñil, di tep gil, midmagil lilig gi midem, bin bi ognap niñil God yib ne agel ar amniñab. <sup>8</sup> God birarik nep Juda kai nised acik kiri okok kirop minim kilis niñid agak ak, agak rek nep ginigab ak niñnimel, agil, Kraiss ne Juda kai kirop nen agil owak. <sup>9</sup> Nib ak, Juda bin bi mer okok, God ne cinop yimig yib niñip, agil, yib nop agel ar amnañ, agil, Kraiss owak. Kraiss ned Nap God nop minim agak rek, Depid God Minim dai ognap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Nib ak, yad Juda bin bi mer nab okok midil, kimep agil, yib nak ak agen ar amniñab, agil,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Minim alap Mosis God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Nibi Juda bin bi mer okok, God bin bi ne eip

pak jim ñil, miñ miñ ginimib,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen minim alap Depid God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Nibi Juda bin bi mer okok magilsek

Bi Kib yib ne agem ar amnañ.

Nibi bin bi karip lim ke tigoñ tigoñ magilsek

kimep aglig gi, yib nop agem ar i oklañ amnañ,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Aisaia ak rek nep God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bi Jesi tikek tik damil tik donigal bi alap apil,

bin bi karip lim ke ke midebal okok magilsek kod midenigab.

Juda bin bi mer okok, Bi nibak nep gos niñil,

gos sek midenigal,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> God ne gak ak niñil, gos sek midobin.

God gek, nibi nop niñ di kilis gil, miñ miñ gilig gi, kapkap cibur sain sain gilig gi midenimib. Nig gilig gi midem, Kaun Siñ ne kilis sek gos timid midmagil nab

nibep adañ apil gek, nibi gos sek nep midenigabim.

**Pol tari ginig minim kilis  
agil mij ñu kil tikak?**

<sup>14</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Gos yad niñe-bin nibi bin bi tep yib; nag ar tari gem

God nop tep ginigab ak niñ tep gipim; nibi ai mam nibi okok God Minim tep ak

pen pen ag ñi tep ginimib rek lip. <sup>15</sup> Pen nibep mij ñu kil tikebin nibaul, minim

kilis rek ognap agebin. God yip yimig niñil, di tep gil, wög gep bi ne ag lak ak

me, yad nibep minim kilis nibak, kauyañ agen niñ tep gim, agil agebin. <sup>16</sup> God yip

ag lek, yad Kraiss Jisas wög gep bi ne midil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop gi ñil,

God minim tep ak kirop ag ñibin. Yad God minim tep ag ñibin ak, yad God nop

tap sobok gep bi rek midil, minim tep ne ag ñibin. Nig gen, Juda bin bi mer okok,

God nop tap sobok gi ñibal tap tep yib tap ma gip rek lel, God nop tep ginigab.

Kaun Siñ ne gek, kiri bin bi ke komiñ tep rek lel, God kirop miñ miñ gil dinigab.

<sup>17</sup> Kraiss Jisas eip jim ñil midebin ak me, yip tep gek niñlig gi, God nop wög

gilig gi midebin. <sup>18-19</sup> Kraiss gek yad nop wög gil, yad wög tari tari gipin ak nep

agnigain. Yad Juda bin bi mer okok

kirop Kraiſ minim tep ak ag ñi ajenek niŋlig gi, Kaun tap ma gep rek ognap gek niŋlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok niŋil, God minim ak dipal. Yad kariſ lim Jerusalem wagin gil, Kraiſ minim tep ak magilsek yipid gil nep kanib par yib ag ñi tep gi dam dam kariſ lim Ilirikam amil, adik gi onek. <sup>20</sup> Gos yad per nipin ak, bin bi Kraiſ minim ne ned ma nipal kariſ lim okok nep amil ag ñinim, agil gos nipin. Bi Kraiſ minim ag ñeb ognap ned amil sap bir piŋil gipal ar ak kariſ ginim, agil ma gos nipin. <sup>21</sup> Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, “Kirop minim tep ne ma ag ñibal pen kiri niŋnigal. Bin bi minim tep ne peyiŋ ma nipal okok, kiri niŋil niŋ tep ginigal,” agak.

### Pol taun kib Rom amnin, agak

<sup>22-23</sup> Nib ak, mi koŋai yib nep, kariſ lim siŋ aul ag ñi aj aj, taun kib nibi Rom amnim agöligipin ak pen ninim rek ma lak. Pen miñi kariſ lim tigoŋ siŋ aul wög ginim rek ma lip niŋil yad nibep niŋnig ninigain. <sup>24</sup> Yokop ulep mideb, kariſ lim Spen amniŋ gebin. Gos yad nipin ak, am nibep eip sikol magil alap kin miden tep gek niŋlig gi, kisen nibi yip dam Spen kanib tam ak yoknimib, ag gos niŋebin. <sup>25-26</sup> Pen Masedonia Propins bin bi abe, Akaia Propins bin bi abe, Jerusalem bin bi Kraiſ piſ ken midil mani tap kiri ma mideb okok, kirop mani tap kiri okok abramek ñibal ak, miñi kirop ñinim, agil ninigain. <sup>27</sup> Gos kiri ke niŋil gipal nibak, gi tep gipal. Juda bin bi Kraiſ minim tep ak dam, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñibal rek, God mani tap kirop ñib okok ognap Juda bin bi kirop pen ñinigal ak tep.

<sup>28</sup> Pen mani yip ñibal nibak magilsek dam Jerusalem bi okok ñil, Spen kanib ak amil, nibi midebim siŋak ninigain. <sup>29</sup> Ñin nibak apil nibep eip kin miden,

Kraiſ gos tep ne cinop ñek, nibi nop niŋ di cici lil miñ miñ yib ginigabim.

<sup>30</sup> Ai mam yad okok. Bi Kib Jisas Kraiſ pis ar midebim ak, God Kaun nab nibep adan midil nibep midmagil lep magil ak ñib rek, yip ag gos niŋil, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midenimib. <sup>31</sup> God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib, yad Jerusalem amniŋ gil, kariſ lim Judia amen, Judia bin bi Kraiſ nop ma niŋ dipal okok yip gi timel genimel, God ne yip di komiŋ yokniŋiŋ. Pen God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib, yad Jerusalem amjakil, Kraiſ bin bi ne okok kirop tap tari tari gi ñinigain ak gen, kirop tep gek niŋlig gi, eip jim ñil midojin. <sup>32</sup> Nib ak, God yip yau agonimiŋ, nibi midebim siŋak amil, won alap kin miden tep gek niŋlig gi, nibep eip midenigain.

<sup>33</sup> God nibep magilsek kod midek niŋlig gi, kapkap jim ñil midil mid tep ginimib. Nib akniŋ rek tep.

### Pol, “Nibi midebim?” agak

**16** Pen ai cin Pibi, Senkria taun siŋak cöc wög gip bin ak, neb. Ne bin tep yib. Nibi midebim siŋak amjakek, nop di tep ginimib. <sup>2</sup> Yip tep giniŋab ak, ne midebim siŋak amjakek, nibi Bi Kib niŋ dipim rek, Bi Kib bin bi ne pen pen di tep gipal ak rek, nop di tep ginimib. Nop tap ognap ma midonimiŋ, abramek ñinimib. Ne bin bi okok koŋai nep kirop di tep gil, yip abe di tep gil gip.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin Prisila abe, nigmil Akwila abe, Kraiſ nop wög jim ñil goligipin ber mal kirop agnimib, “Pol nirep ber mal, ‘Midebir?’ agip,” agnimib.

<sup>4</sup> Ned yip ñag pak liniŋ gelak, ber tep yad omal midil, yip di kasiŋ girek. Pen cirop ke ñag pak linimel, agil gos ak ma niŋil, nig ger, yip tep gil, Juda bin bi mer kariſ lim ke par okok ag ñen Kraiſ Jisas niŋ dipal okok kirop abe tep gip.

- <sup>5</sup>Pen bin bi Krajs Jisas niŋ dipal karip kirop ber ak apil mogim gipal okok kirop ak rek nep agnimib, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib. Mam midmagil yad Epinitas nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib. Esia Propins siŋak, Krajs nop ned dak bi me nibak.
- <sup>6</sup>Bin Maria nibep kilis yib gil wög gi ñiligip ak nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.
- <sup>7</sup>Pen bi tidig yad niŋeb rek, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, kirop mal agnimib, “Pol nirep mal, ‘Midebir?’ agip,” agnimib. Kiri mal Krajs nop ned niŋ direk, yad kisen niŋ dinek. Yip miñ lilak rek, kirop mal ak rek nep miñ lel, jim ñil midoligipin. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, bi nib omal kirop niŋ tep yib gipal.
- <sup>8</sup>Mam midmagil yad Amplietas, Krajs nop cig tep gip bi nibak, nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.
- <sup>9</sup>Mam Urbanis nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib. Mam nibak yad eip Krajs nop wög jim ñil goligipir. Mam tep Stakis nop ak rek nep agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.
- <sup>10</sup>Apeles, miker apek, Krajs nop niŋ di wös gil mid tep gip bi ak, nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.
- Bin bi Aristobyulas karip kin midebal okok kirop agnimib, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.
- <sup>11</sup>Bi tidig yad niŋeb Herodion nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.
- Bin bi Nasisas karip ak kin midil, Bi Kib niŋ dipal okok kirop agnimib, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.
- <sup>12</sup>Bin Traipina abe Traiposa abe, Bi Kib nop niŋ dilig gi, nop wög

gipir bin nib omal kirop agnimib, “Pol nirep mal, ‘Midebir?’ agip,” agnimib.

Ai tep yad Persis, Bi Kib nop niŋ dilig gi, nop wög kilis gip bin nibak nop ak rek nep, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.

<sup>13</sup>Bi Rupas, Krajs nop wög kilis gil gip ak, nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib. Nonim ne ak, ami yad rek lip ak, nop ak rek nep agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.

<sup>14</sup>Asinkritas, Pligon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, nimam sikop kiri eip midebal okok abe kirop magilsek, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.

<sup>15</sup>Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus ninai ne Olimpasi, Krajs bin bi ne kiri eip midebal okok magilsek, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.

<sup>16</sup>Nibi Bi Kib nop niŋ dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib.

Krajs bin bi ne siŋ aul, Krajs nop sobok ginig cöc ke ke mogim gipal okok nibep, “Midebim?” agebal.

### **Minim esek agebal okok ma dinimib**

<sup>17</sup>Ai mam tep yad okok, niŋ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap minim okok nib okok nib dapil, bin bi Krajs pis ar midebal okok kirop ag ñel ñel, gos tep ned niŋlak ar ak kirig gil, minim esek apal nibak dil, asik ke ke lipal. Nibep nib aknib rek nep ginimiŋ rek lip ak, minim esek agenimel ak ma dinimib. <sup>18</sup>Bin bi nig gipal okok, Bi Kib cin Krajs nop wög ak gin, agil gos ak niŋil, ma gipal; kirop ke tep gip ar ak nep gos niŋil, gipal. Kiri minim sain sain rek, bin bi yib dap raneb minim ak nep aglig aglig gi midel niŋlig gi, bin bi niŋ tep ma gipal okok minim esek kiri niŋ dil sidol gipal. <sup>19</sup>Nibi pen God minim tep ak di tep gil, ageb rek

gipim, bin bi okok magilsek nipal ak, yip tep yib gip. Tap tari God udin yirik ne tep ginimij ak, nibi bin bi gos niheb rek midil, tap tari God udin yirik ne tap si tap timel rek midonimij ak, nibi bin bi gos saköl rek midenimib ak, yip tep ginigab.

<sup>20</sup> Mañ midedb, God bin bi kod mid tep gip ak, ne Seten nop di talak mok nibep okok lek, kilis ne ma midenigab.

Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep yimig niñil di tep gek niñlig gi, nibi mid tep ginimib.

<sup>21</sup> Bi yad eip wög jim ñil gipir, Timoti, nibep ageb, “Midebim?” ageb. Bi tidig niheb yad okok Lusias, Jeson, Sosipata ak rek nep nibep, “Midebim?” agebal.

<sup>22</sup> Pen yad bi Tetias, Pol agek mij ñu kil tikebin aul, ak rek nep nibi Rom kai Kraiss pis ar midebim okok nibep, “Midebim?” agebin.

<sup>23</sup> Bi Gaias, yip Pol dam karip ne ak lil, kod mid tep gip ak, nibep, “Midebim?” ageb. Bi nibak nep Kraiss pis ar midebal

bin bi okok agek karip ne ak amil mogim gipal, kirop di tep gil midedb.

Pen bi kuskus pe ñeb Erastas abe, mam cin Kwotas abe, ak rek nep nibep, “Midebim?” agebir.

<sup>24</sup> Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss nibep magilsek yimig niñil di tep gek niñlig gi, nibi mid tep ginimib. Nib aknib rek tep!

<sup>25–26</sup> Pen God yib ne agon ar amnañ. Ne nep me nibep kod midedb niñlig gi, nop cig tep gil midenimib rek lip. Jisas minim tep nibak ned we gil midoligip ak pen miñi, bi God minim agep okok God Minim ñu kil tiklak wagin ak miserj lek, yad minim tep nibak bin bi okok kirop per ag ñibin. God nep agek me, bin bi karip lim ke tigoñ tigoñ magilsek ag ñon, nop niñ dil ageb rek ginimel.

<sup>27</sup> God nokim gos tep gos kilis gil niñip ak, Jisas Kraiss nop cinop nen agil ag yokek owak rek, yib ne per nep per nep agon ar amnañ. Nib aknib rek tep.



## 1 Korid

*Pol mij ned ak Korid bin  
bi kirop ñu kil tikak*

**1**<sup>1-2</sup>Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lak rek, Krajs Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne alap midebin. Mam cin Sostenes eip siñaul midil, mij nibaul nibep taun kib Korid siñak God bin bi ne midebim okok ñu kil tikebin. Nibi Krajs Jisas nop niñ dipek ak, God agek, nibi bin bi ke komiñ tep ne midebim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs nop sobok gipal bin bi kariñ lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek, God kirop bin bi siñ ne midenimel agil ag lak. Krajs Jisas ne Bi Kib cin mideb; ne ak rek nep Bi Kib nibi mideb.

<sup>3</sup>God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krajs abe, nibep yimig niñil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimib.

### Pol God nop tep agak

<sup>4</sup>Krajs Jisas nop cig midem, God ne nibep di tep gil tap tep ñib ak niñil, yad per God nop tep agebin. <sup>5</sup>Tari ginig: nibi Krajs nop cig midem, Krajs nibep di tep yib gek, nibi gos niñ tep gil, minim ag ñi tep gipim. <sup>6</sup>God ne gek, Krajs minim tep ak nab nibep adañ apek, nibi niñ dil, ageb rek nep gipim. <sup>7</sup>Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs oniñgab agil kod midebim ñin aul, God Kaun tap tep ñib okok bir magilsek dipim. <sup>8</sup>Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs nibep kod midil gi ñi tep gek, nibi kariñ lim wagin aul midil, minim tep ne ak niñ dilig gi midil, nop ma kirig giniñgabim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs oniñgab ñin ak, nibi minim ognap ma niñniñgabim. <sup>9</sup>God ageb rek nep geb. Ne nibep ag lek, nibi Ñi ne Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs eip jim ñil midebim.

### Krajs bin bi okok gos di ar nokim niñil, jim ñil midenimel

<sup>10</sup>Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs pis ar midobin ak me, minim ke ke ar ognap ma linimib. Gos ar nokim niñil, minim ar nokim agil, jim ñil yib midenimib. <sup>11</sup>Pen bin Klowi bin bi ne ognap apil yip agek nipin, nibi ai mam yad ognap niñi ke pen pen agebim. <sup>12</sup>Nib ak, ognap agebim, “Cin Pol bin bi ne,” agebim. Ognap agebim, “Cin Apolos bin bi ne,” agebim. Ognap agebim, “Cin Sipas bin bi ne,” agebim. Ognap agebim, “Cin Krajs bin bi ne,” agebim.

<sup>13</sup>Agebim nibak Krajs nop tig asik ke ke linimib rek lip. Yad mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lel nibep nen agil kimen rek, yib yad agil Pol bin bi ne midobin agebim aka? Pol yib agil ñig pakpek aka? Nib ak, “Cin Pol bin bi ne,” “Cin Apolos bin bi ne,” agebim ak esek agebim. <sup>14</sup>Pen amil nibep eip midenek ñin ak, bin bi koñai ñig ma pak ñinek. Bi omal nep Krispas Gaias nep ñig pak ñinek. Nib ak, God nop tep agebin. <sup>15</sup>Mer ak, yokop esek apkep, “Pol yib ne agil ñig paknok,” apkep. <sup>16</sup>Pen saköl gipin. Yad Stepanas bin bi ne okok kirop abe ñig pak ñinek. Pen bin bi ognap sek ñig pak ñinek aka ma nipin. <sup>17</sup>Krajs yip, “Bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñinimin,” agil ma agak. “Kirop minim tep yad ak ag ñinimin,” agak. Nib ak, minim tep ne ak ag ñibin. Pen bin bi ognap gos kid yik niñil apal rek ma ag ñibin. Minim nig gil agen, Krajs mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lilak minim ak minim yokop alap rek lek, bin bi okok ma niñ dinimel, agil, minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag ñibin.

<sup>18</sup>Bin bi mab ke yineb kanib nibak amebal okok, Krajs mab kros bak alañ cinop nen agil kimak minim ak niñel, minim saköl rek linigab. Pen cin God cinop di komiñ yokeb niñil, Krajs mab kros bak alañ cinop nen agil kimak

minim nibak niñil, God kilis sek, ne ke cinop di komiñ yokeb, agil niñobin. <sup>19</sup>Ar nibak God Minim ak, Aisaia ne God minim agak ak ñu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi gos kid yik nipin apal okok, gos kiri ak ke niñil, gos tep nipal. Pen yad gen, gos niñil apal rek ma linigab, minim abramek apal rek linigab,” agak.

<sup>20</sup>Nib ak, bin bi gos niñeb okok, bin bi koles kib ambal okok, bin bi minim tari tari ag amil apil gipal okok, minim kib tep tep kiri nipal ak, God niñek, minim saköl rek lek, pis nep ap yap paknigal.

<sup>21</sup>God ne ke niñ tep gip rek, bin bi gos cin ak ke niñin, agil, ke piyo niñnigal okok, ne tigepe bi rek mideb ak ma niñnigal. Bin bi nib okok Kraiss minim tep ag ñobin ak niñel, kirop minim saköl rek linigab. Pen God ne ke ginigain agil ag lak rek, bin bi minim saköl ag ñobin nibak niñ denigal okok, God kirop tig asik yoknigab. <sup>22</sup>Juda bin bi okok apal, “Tap ma gep rek ognap gem niñil, niñid agebim, agil niñnigabin,” apal. Pen Grik bin bi okok gos tep tep kisen nib ar ognap niñin, agil per nep piyo nipal. <sup>23</sup>Nib ak me, Kraiss cinop nen agil kimak minim ak agon, Juda bin bi okok niñil apal, “Minim yirik gip ak tari ginig agebim,” apal. Pen Juda bin bi mer okok apal, “Minim kisen nib piyo niñobin ak ma agebim. Ak minim niñilon lilig agebim,” apal.

<sup>24</sup>Pen God cinop Juda bin bi ognap abe, Grik bin bi ognap abe, bin bi yad dinigain, agil ag lak niñil cin Kraiss nop niñil nipin, God kilis sek mideb rek, Kraiss abe nib aknib rek nep kilis sek mideb; God gos kid yik niñeb rek, Kraiss abe nib aknib rek nep gos kid yik niñeb. <sup>25</sup>Bin bi okok Kraiss apil kimak ak niñil, God ne kilis ma mideb agnigal; pen God ne kilis ne ke gak gos ak ma niñnigal. Bin bi okok Kraiss apil kimak ak niñil, God ne gos tep ma mideb agnigal; pen God ne

gos tep ne ke gos niñak wagin ak ma tik niñnigal.

<sup>26</sup>Ai mam sikop. Nibi ke niñim! God nibep sik agak ñin ak, nibi bin bi tigepe rek midebek nibep sik agak? Bin bi gos niñeb apal okok, bin bi kib okok, bin bi yib mideb okok, nibep konjai sik ma agak. <sup>27</sup>Bin bi gos kid yik nipin apal okok nabiñ dilañ, agil, God bin bi gos tep ma nipal okok dak. Bin bi kilis midobin apal okok nabiñ dilañ, agil, God bin bi kilis ma mideb okok dak. <sup>28</sup>Bin bi yib sek midobin apal okok bin bi yokop rek midelañ, agil, God kirop kirig gil, bin bi tam okok yib ma mideb apal okok kirop dak.

<sup>29</sup>God ne nig gak ak, bin bi ognap God udiñ yirik ar ak, yib kiri ke agel ar am-nimiñ rek ma linigab, agil gak.

<sup>30</sup>God gek, Kraiss Jisas eip jim ñil midebim. Nib ak, God gek, Kraiss Jisas nop niñ dil, nop eip jim ñil midil, nop gos niñlig gi midobin ak me, cin gos kid yik niñeb bin bi rek midobin. Kraiss eip jim ñil midobin ak me, God cinop niñil bin bi komiñ tep yad ageb. Kraiss eip jim ñil midobin ak me, God cinop niñil bin bi asiñ ma mideb yad ke ageb. Kraiss eip jim ñil midobin ak me, God cinop niñil tap si tap timel gipim gac ak Ni yad bir lig gi yokip ageb. <sup>31</sup>Minim ar nibak God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi miñ miñ gijin agenimel ak, kiri Bi Kib cinop tap tari tari ñib ak gos niñil, miñ miñ ginimel,” aglak.

### **Pol Kraiss cinop nen agil mab kros bak alañ kimak minim ak ag ñoligip**

**2** Pen ai mam sikop. Yad amil nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, God Minim niñid yib ak ag ñinim, agil, minim kil tep owip okok rek aka gos kid yik niñeb minim okok rek ma ag ñinek. <sup>2</sup>Amil kirop eip midil, gos ognap ke niñil kirop minim ag ñinigain, agil, gos ak ma niñnek. Jisas Kraiss nop mab kros bak

alaŋ ñag pak lel cinop nen agil kimak gos ar nokim nibak nep niñil, kirop ag ñinigain, agil, gos ak nep niñnek. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, nibep eip midenek ak, miß goŋ yad kilis ma midek; yad jel gek pirikil, jep jep dilig gi midenek. <sup>4</sup> Bin bi ognap minim ke piyo niñil, minim yidek kal adip adip ar nibak nep rek agin agil gipal rek ma ginek. God Kaun ak yip kilis ne ak ñek niñlig gi, Jisas minim tep ak kilis sek ag ñenek ak miseŋ nipek. <sup>5</sup> God nig gak ak, bi ognap minim kil tep ak agel, nibi bi niñil God nop ma niñ ñinimel; pen yad kilis yad ke gen, kiri yip niñ dilaŋ, agil, God nig gak.

### God Kaun gos tep ñeb

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad amil bin bi Kraiss nop yipid gil niñ di kilis gipal okok eip am midil, kirop gos kid yik niñeb minim ognap ag ñibin. Pen karip lim ar wagin aul gos kid yik niñal rek ma ag ñibin. Kiñ okok bi kib okok, kiri gos kid yik niñal rek ma ag ñibin. Kiñ okok bi kib okok kiri pis nep kir ginigal. <sup>7</sup> Pen yad kirop minim ag ñibin nibak, God gos kid yik niñeb minim we gil midoligip ak ag ñibin. God gos kid yik niñeb minim nibak birarik ped okok karip lim ma gi lak ñin ak nep we gil midoligip. God ne birarik ped okok karip lim ma gi lak ñin ak nep, Kraiss Jisas eip melik sek midenigal, agil, gos kid yik niñeb minim tep nibak ag lek, wös rek yib we gil midoligip. Yad gos kid yik niñeb minim nibak nep nibep ag ñibin. <sup>8</sup> Lim dai ar wagin aul kiñ okok abe, bi kib okok abe, gos kid yik niñeb minim nibak ma tik niñlak. Niñlak rek agep, Bi Kib melik sek seb kab ar alaŋ nib owak ak nop ñag pak ma liñlak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi God nop midmagil liñal okok, God kirop di tep yib gil, tap tep tep ñinigab.

Udin ma niñlak; ag ñel peyig ma niñlak;

gos ke nep niñil, nig ginigab, agil ma niñlak;

God kirop tap tep tep ke yib nep ñinigab,” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen minim ma niñeligipal nibak, God ne Kaun ne cinop ñek niñin.

God Kaun tap okok magilsek piyo niñip. God ne tap we gi lak tap okok abe piyo niñip. <sup>11</sup> Cin gos tari tari niñin ak, bin bi ognap ma niñal, pen kaun cin ke cinop nab adaŋ mideb ak niñip. Nib aknib rek nep, God ne gos tari tari niñeb ak, God Kaun ne ak rek nep niñeb. <sup>12</sup> Pen cin bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos niñal rek gos ma niñin. God ne Kaun ne ke cinop ag yokek owak niñil God tap tep cinop abramek ñib ak tik niñin. <sup>13</sup> God cinop tap tep abramek ñeb minim ar nibak nep ag ñobin. Bi gos kid yik niñal ognap cinop minim nibak agel ma niñin; God Kaun gos ñeb rek minim nibak niñil me, bin bi okok kirop ag ñobin. God Kaun cinop minim agek niñil, bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adaŋ mideb bin bi okok kirop ag ñobin. <sup>14</sup> Pen bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adaŋ ma mideb bin bi okok, God Kaun tap tep abramek ñeb tap okok ma dinigal. Minim tep nibak niñel, minim saköl rek lek, ma tik niñigal. God Kaun bin bi nab kiri adaŋ midenigab ak, God Kaun tap tep ñeb okok tik niñigal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adaŋ mideb okok, kiri tap okok magilsek niñil tik niñ tep ginigal. Pen bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adaŋ ma mideb okok, kiri bin bi God Kaun eip mideb bin bi okok kirop ma tik niñigal.

<sup>16</sup> God Minim ak, Aisaia dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi an, Bi Kib tari gos niñip ak tik niñil,

nop, ‘Nig ginimin, nig ginimin,’ agnigab?” agak.

Pen Kraiss bin bi ne midobin ogok, cinop gos ne niñeb rek ñek niñlig gi, cin niñ tep gipin.

### Jim ñil midil, asik ke ke ma linimib

**3** Ai mam sikop. Ned nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adañ mideb okok kirop ag ñibin rek, nibep ak rek nep ag ñibnep, pen nibi Kraiss nop niñ dil, ñi painaᅇ rek nep mideligipim. Nib ak, nibep bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul rek ag ñoligipin. <sup>2</sup> Ñi painaᅇ ci ñibal rek mideligipim ak me, yad nibep ci nep ñoligipin; nibi tap magil yib di ñib yoknimib rek ma loligip ak me, yad tap magil yib nibep ma ñoligipin. Midebim ñin aul ak rek nep, nibi tap magil yib di ñib yoknimib rek ma lip; nibi ñi painaᅇ rek nep midebim. <sup>3</sup> Midebim ñin aul ak rek nep, nibi bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul gos nipal rek nep gos nipim. Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap cin rek midobkop, agil gos nipim. Milik yapek, pen pen ag midebim. Niᅇ gil, bin bi yokop lim dai ar wagin aul gipal rek nep gi midebim. <sup>4</sup> Ognap agebim, “Cin Apolos bin bi ne midobin,” agebim. Ognap agebim, “Cin Pol bin bi ne midobin,” agebim. Nib ak, nibi yokop bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos niñil apal rek agebim.

<sup>5</sup> Apolos cir mal bi kib tari rek midobir niñil minim nibak agebim? Cir yokop bi wög gep omal nep midobir. Bi Kib wög tari ke ke ag lak ak gi midil, Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak nibep ag ñor nibi niñil niñ dipek.

Pen Bi Kib cirop mal wög ke ke agak rek nep gipir. <sup>6</sup> God yip agek, yad am karip lim nibep ak ned amil tap yiᅇ ak yimnek. God Apolos nop agek, ne kisen amil, ñiᅇ am mil dapil, tap yimnek nibak soᅇ gak. Pen God ne nep gek tanak. <sup>7</sup> Niᅇ gek, cir bi yokop tap yiᅇ yimil, ñiᅇ soᅇ gil gipir ak, yib cirop ak agem ar ma amniminᅇ. God gek yiᅇ tanib rek, yib ne ak nep agem ar amniminᅇ. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi tap yiᅇ yimbal okok, bin bi ñiᅇ dap soᅇ gipal okok, wög ar nokim yib gipal ak me, God wög gipal gipal rek niñil, kirop pen ñini-

gab. <sup>9</sup> Cir mal God wög ak jim ñil gosir me, wög dai ne ak nibi midebim.

### Nibi God karip ne midebim

Pen minim alap: nibi God karip ne midebim. <sup>10</sup> God yip yimig niñil di tep gil tap tep ñak ak dil, bi karip gep ne yib ak midil, karip sap kib nab eyaᅇ ak piñil ñi tep ginek; pen kisen bi alap apil karip dai dai mideniᅇab okok geb. Pen bin bi ognap apil, karip nibak gin, agenimel ak, niᅇ tep gil ginimel. <sup>11</sup> God karip ne ak Jisas Kraiss nop sap kib nab eyaᅇ bir pis nep piñil wös gi lip ak, bin bi ognap sap ke kisen nib alap piñil ñinimel rek ma lip.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Kraiss sap kib piñil lip mideb ak, bin bi ognap, karip dai dai gin, agil, gol, silpa, kab tep tep dapil ginigal; pen bin bi ognap mab lek, wid lek dai dai, tap kas kas okok dapil ginigal. <sup>13</sup> Pen Kraiss apil bin bi minim kib agniᅇab ñin ak, wög gi tep gilak ar ak ke misenᅇ midek niñniᅇal; abramek gilak ar ak ke misenᅇ midek niñniᅇal. Mab milaᅇ apil wög gi tep ginigal ak mideniᅇab; pen wög ar ar ginigal ak pis nep yin sibok ñib amniᅇab. <sup>14</sup> Sap kib piñil lip mideb ar ak, bin bi wög gi tep gil karip dai alap gel, mab milaᅇ apil karip dai nibak yin sibok ma amniᅇab ak, kiri pen diniᅇal. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi ognap wög ar ar nep gil karip dai alap gel, mab milaᅇ apil karip dai nibak yin sibok ñib amniᅇab ak, God kirop ke di komiᅇ yokniᅇab pen bin bi yim gep rek, karip yinek, lip gi soᅇ yokel, tap ma mideb rek ak mideniᅇal karip ne ar alaᅇ siᅇak.

<sup>16</sup> God sobok gep karip ne ak nibi midebim; God Kaun nab nibi adaᅇ mideb. <sup>17</sup> Bin bi ognap apil God sobok gep karip ak gi timel geniᅇal ak, kirop pen abe gi timel giniᅇab. God sobok gep karip nibak karip ne ke nep. Pen sobok gep karip ne ak nibi bin bi midebim.

<sup>18</sup> Niņ tep ginimib. Nibi ognap gos kib bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos niņil apal rek niņil, yokop okok piyo nipal rek nep niņil, bin bi gos kid yik niņeb midobin agnigabim ak pen saköl ñagek nib agnigabim. Cin bin bi saköl sek midobin, agil me, gos tep yib ak piyo niņnigabim. <sup>19</sup> Tari ginig: lim dai ar wagin aul minim kib kib rek agil apal ar ak, God niņek, minim saköl ma niņep rek lip. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi gos kid yik niņil, niņ tep gipin apal okok, ne gek, gos kid yik niņeb won nibak, gon alap rek lil, gos timid midmagil kirop di cici lek, bi nagiman rek gus pak mideniġal,” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> God Minim dai alap sek, Depid ñu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi gos kid yik nipin apal okok, minim ognap agel, Bi Kib ne niņek, minim wagin alap ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nib ak, nibi bin bi ognap niņil, kiri bin bi kib midebal, agil, yib kirop agem ar ma amnimiņ. Pen bin bi aka tap tari tari mideb okok, God nibep ag gos niņil gi lek mideb. <sup>22</sup> Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas, cin wög gep bi nibi nep midobin. Lim dai ar wagin aul tap tari tari mideb okok, God nibep gi ñilaņ, agil, nibep ñib. Komiņ midep won ak abe, kimeb won ak abe, God nibep ñib. Miñi midebim rek, kisen mideniġabim rek, God nibep gi ñaņ, agil, magilsek nibep ñib. <sup>23</sup> Pen Bi Kib nibi Kraisi; Kraisi ne God Ñi ne.

### Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok

**4** Nib ak, God minim tep we gil midoligip ak, Kraisi ne Apolos Pol kirop mal ag lek, kiri wög gep bi ne midebir, agil gos ak niņnimib. <sup>2</sup> Bi kib alap, bi wög gi ñeb ognap eip minim ag lil, wög alap kirop ag lenigab ak, bi wög gep bi okok nap kiri agnigab rek nep ginimel.

<sup>3</sup> Pen nibi yip minim kib agenigabim ak, yad gos par ma niņnigain. Bin bi ognap okok yip minim kib agenigal ak, yad ak rek nep gos par ma niņnigain. Ak yip tap yokop alap rek lip. Yad ak rek nep yad ke minim kib ma agebin. <sup>4</sup> Yad ke bin bi ognap gi timel ma gipin agil nipin ak pen yad nib agen, Bi Kib yip bi asiņ ma mideb agil ma agnigab. Bi Kib ne ke nep yip minim kib agnigab. <sup>5</sup> Nib ak, miñi ñin aul minim kib ma agnimib. Bi Kib ne ke apil minim kib agnigab. Bi Kib ne gek, tap tari tari kapkap we gil gipal okok magilsek misen linigab; gos midmagil timid nab kiri adaņ gos tari tari nipal ak, ak rek nep misen linigab. Ñin nibak, God ne bin bi magilsek ke ke nokim nokim gi tep gipal gipal rek kirop minim tep agnigab. <sup>6</sup> Pen ai mam yad okok. Apolos cir mal minim nibep miñi agesin nibaul, nibi minim magil alap wagin ak niņ tep ginimib, agil, nibep agesin. Minim magil nibak ageb: “Gos nibi ke mer; tap tari ñu kil tiklak ak nep niņil kisen ginimib.” Minim nibak ageb rek geniġabim ak, bi alap yib nop dap ranil, bi alap yib nop dap yapil, ma giniġabim. <sup>7</sup> Cin bin bi kib, bin bi okok bin bi sikol, agil nipim ak tep mer. Nibep tari tep mideb ak, God ne nep nibep ñib. Nib ak, nibi ti ginig, cin ke gi tep gipin, agil, yib nibi ke agem ar ameb?

<sup>8</sup> Gos nibi ke nipim ak, cin ke tap magilsek bir dipin; tap sikol alap ulep ma gip, agil gos niņebim. Gos nibi ke nipim ak, cin ke bin bi gep rek bir midobin; bi alap cinop gos ognap ma ag ñinigab, agil gos nipim. Gos nibi ke nipim ak, cin ke kiņ rek bir midobin, agil nipim. Pen gos nibi nipim ak, Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok kiņ rek ma midebal, agil gos nipim. Pen nibi niņid yib kiņ midebkep, cin miñ miñ gil nibep eip kiņ midobnop. <sup>9</sup> Gos yad nipin ak, God ne cinop Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok dam, bin bi okok midebal nab

siṅak, bi timel ṅag pak lep rek dam lip. Bi ognap gi timel genigal ak, bi kib minim kib agil, bin bi niṅ midel niṅlig gi, kirop ṅag pak linimel, agniṅal. Gos yad nipin ak, God ne gek, cin nib aknib rek nep midobin. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul abe, ejol seb kab ar alaṅ abe, niṅ midel niṅlig gi, cinop bi timel rek ṅag pak linig gebal. <sup>10</sup> Krais nop niṅ dil wög nop gon, cinop bi saköl, agil nipal ak, pen nibep niṅil, Krais bin bi ne gos kilis niṅeb okok, agil nipal. Cin bi yokop sain ak, pen nibi bin bi kal yib. Cin bi yib mideb bi ak rek mer, pen nibi bin bi yib mideb ak rek midebim. <sup>11</sup> Birarik nep ped okok tikil, mid damil, miñi midobin ṅin aul yuan lek, kiṅam milep gek, walij ma midek, kariṅ ma midek, kimeb rek lek, cinop per pak gel gel koslam yib midobin. <sup>12</sup> Cin ke nep yur mab dil, tap ṅibin. Cinop ag jupal, kirop pen God kirop kod midenṅ, agil, nop sobok gipin. Cinop gi timel gel, ma pomil apin. <sup>13</sup> Cinop minim timel apal, pen minim sisain apin. Nib ak, cin tap yokop tap silikil dai dai alap rek midon midon ṅin aul owip.

<sup>14</sup> Minim ṅu kil tikebin aul, nibi nabiṅ dinimib, agil ma agebin; nibi ṅi pai midmagil yad okok nen agil timid ukil agebin. <sup>15</sup> Bi Krais pis ar midebal okok, koṅai yib apil nibep di tep gil minim ag ṅinigal. Pen bi Krais pis ar midebal okok, nibep nap nokim nep mideb. Yad ned Krais Jisas minim tep ne ak nibep ag ṅen, nibi Krais Jisas niṅ dipek ak me, yad nap nibi midebin. <sup>16</sup> Nib ak, nibep agebin, yad gipin gipin rek niṅil, ar nibak nep ginimib. <sup>17</sup> Ar nibak nep, ṅi midmagil yad Timoti, Krais Jisas minim ag ṅen niṅ tep gil, Bi Kib wög gi tep gip ak ag yoken ninigab. Amjakil, yad Krais Jisas nop niṅ dil, Krais Jisas eip jim ṅil midil, titi gil rek gil gipin ak nibep yisul kauyaṅ agek niṅnigabim. Yad Krais bin bi ne okok kirop magilsek per ag ṅibin

minim ak, ak rek nep kisen gil Krais Jisas eip jim ṅil midebin.

<sup>18</sup> Pen nibi ognap, Pol ma onigab, agil, aleb aleb ṅilig gi midebim. <sup>19-20</sup> Pen Bi Kib ak yip yau agek, kasek ninigain. Yokop minim nep agil, God bin bi ne ma midebal; kilis ne ak dil me, bin bi ne yib midebal. Nib ak, amjakil bin bi aleb aleb ṅibal okok minim nep apal aka God kilis ne dil midebal agil niṅnigain. <sup>21</sup> Nib ak, yad apil nibep tari ginim? Yir alap donim aka nibep midmagil lil minim sain sain agnim? Yad tari gen, nibep tep ginimiṅ?

### Bi alap nap bin ne ak nop si dak

**5** Minim alap sek agel apek yip apal, “Nibi God eip midebim okok bi nibi alap warikil nap bin ne ak nop si dip,” apal. Pen bin bi God nop ma nipal okok tap si tap timel nibak rek ma gipal rek me. <sup>2</sup> Pen gos nibi nipim ak, cin bin bi tep, apim. Pen namam nibi alap aknib gip ak, nibep yimig gobkop; bi nibak ag sön yokpkep; bin bi Bi Kib pis ar midebim okok ap mogim ginigabim ṅin ak, bi nibak nibep eip mogim ma gipkop. Pen namam nibi nibak nig gek, nibep nabiṅ gil yimig ma gip ar? <sup>3</sup> Yad par ke siṅ aul midebin ak pen nibep gos niṅlig gi nep midebin. Bi tap si tap timel gip nibak, nop tari tari ginigabin ak yad bir niṅ lipin. <sup>4</sup> Nibi bin bi Bi Kib cin Jisas pis ar midebim okok ap mogim genigabim ṅin ak, Pol cinop gos niṅeb, agil, Bi Kib cin Jisas kilis ne nibep ṅek dil, <sup>5</sup> bi nibak nop ag gem, nibep eip mogim ma ginimiṅ. Seten eip nep ajil me, miṅ goṅ ne timel gek, gos kisen nib niṅil, Bi Kib minim kib agniṅab ṅin ak, kaun ne komiṅ midenimiṅ rek lip.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nibi bi tap timel gip ak eip jim ṅil midil, mid tep gipin, agil gos nipim ak tep ma gip. Bred gin, agil, tap yis sikol eṅap nep di plaua tin eyaṅ sek lel, yis sikol ak genigab plaua nibak magilsek kib yib tan ap rannigab. <sup>7</sup> Nibi miñi bred

yis sek ma mideb rek midebim ak, tap yis ned nib ak magilsek di ke okok yokil, bred yis ma mideb rek, bin bi asiñ ma mideb nep midenimib. Nibi bin bi asiñ ma mideb bir midebim. Tari ginig: Pasopa ñin ak Juda kai sipsip ñilik pak God nop sobok gi ñil, God ne kirop tig asik yokak ak tep gek niñlig gi midelak. Pen Kraiss nop Pasopa sipsip ñilik cin rek bir pak sobok gilak ak me, God udin yirik ne ak cin bin bi asiñ ma mideb bir midobin. <sup>8</sup>Nib ak, Kraiss nop tap sobok gep rek ñag pak lel, God cinop di komiñ yokak ak, gos niñil, Pasopa cin ak tep gip agil ñiñin. Pen Pasopa cin ñiñenigabin ak, yis sek, tap si tap timel okok sek, ma ñiñigabin; gos tep won ak nep niñil, minim niñid ak nep niñil, bred yis ma mideb okok nep dil ñiñigabin. <sup>9</sup>Nibep mij alap ñu kil tikil agnek, “Bin si dep bi okok, bi si dep bin okok, kirop eip jim ñil ma midenimib,” agnek. <sup>10</sup>Pen nibi agnigabim, “Pol agip, ‘Bin bi Kraiss nop niñ dipal okok kiri bin bi Kraiss nop ma niñ dipal okok kirop magilsek kirig gilañ,’ agil agip,” agnigabim. Pen ak mer. Bin bi Kraiss nop ma niñ dipal okok, bin si bi si gil, per nep tap tep ognap sek din agil, bin bi ognap tap kirop pili gi dil, tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok gil, gi midebal bin bi okok, lim dai ar wagin aul sikol ma midebal. Karip lim okok magilsek midebal ak, kirop kirig gijin rek ma lip. <sup>11</sup>Pen mij ned nib ñu kil tik yoknek minim nibak miñi ag tep ginigain. Bi Kib Jisas niñ dipin apim bin bi okok bi alap aka bin alap warikil, bin si bi si gil, per nep tap tep ognap sek dinim agil, tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok gil, bin bi okok minim timel agil, bin bi ognap tap kirop ognap pili gi dil, ñig wain ñig kilis koñai ñiñek saköl ñagek, gi mideb bi nibak eip ma tagil, tap jim ñil ma ñiñnimib.

<sup>12-13</sup>Bin bi Kraiss nop ma niñ dipal okok, tap si tap timel genimel ak, tari

ginig nig gebim, agil, yad kirop minim kib ma agnim. God ne nep minim nibak kirop agnigab. Pen Bi Kib Jisas nop niñ dipin apal bin bi okok, tap si tap timel genimel ak, tari ginig nig gebim, agil, kirop minim kib agnimib. God Minim ak Mosis dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi tap si tap timel gi midebal okok ag sön yokem amnilañ,” agak.

### **Kraiss bin bi ognap minim midonimiñ ak, nibi ke tig biloknimib**

**6** Pen namam nibi Kraiss nop niñ dip alap minim midonimiñ, bi Kraiss nop niñ dipal okok nep minim kib nibak niñnigal. Pen ti ginig nibi amem, bi Kraiss nop ma niñ dipal okok minim kib nibak niñnimel? <sup>2</sup>Cin Kraiss bin bi ne, kisen bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul tigoñ tigoñ magilsek kirop minim kib agil tig biloknigabin. Pen nibi bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul magilsek minim kib agil tig biloknigabim ak, nibi bin bi nibi ke ognap minim midenigab ak niñil ag tig biloknigabim. <sup>3</sup>Cin kisen ejol okok kirop abe minim kib agil tig biloknigabin. Nib ak, lim dai ar wagin aul minim midenigab ak, ke agin. <sup>4</sup>Kraiss bin bi ne okok, kiri minim kib di bilokep bi kib ognap niñil, Kraiss minim ma niñ dipal, agil, kirop gos miker nipal. Nib ak, minim kib ognap midonimiñ, nibi ti ginig bi kib nib okok ambim? <sup>5</sup>Minim agebin nibaul, nibep nabiñ ginimiñ, agil agebin. Nibi ke bi gos tep niñeb bi alap, Kraiss bin bi nab cin siñaul minim kib agon niñnimiñ bi alap ma mideb, agil agebim aka? <sup>6</sup>Nib aknib rek nep gipkep ak tep. Pen nibi aknib rek ma gipim. Kraiss niñ dip nimam alap warikil, Kraiss niñ dip nimam ne ke dam Kraiss ma niñ dipal bin bi okok midebal nab siñak minim kib apal.

<sup>7</sup>Pen nibi Bi Kib Jisas niñ dipim ognap warikil, nanai namam nibi ke ognap dam minim kib apim ak niñil nipin, nibi Bi Kib Jisas niñ dipal bin bi gipal rek ma

gipim. Bi Kib Jisas niŋ dipim nanai namam ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, niŋ kirig ginigabim ak tep; nibi warikil kirop dam minim kib agnigabim ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas niŋ dipim nanai namam ognap tap nibep lip gi denimel ak, niŋ kirig ginigabim ak tep; nibi warikil kirop dam minim kib agnigabim ak tep mer.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nibi warikil, Bi Kib Jisas niŋ dipal nanai namam nibi ke ognap tap kirop lip gi dipim. Nibi warikil Bi Kib Jisas niŋ dipal nanai namam nibi ke ognap kirop gi timel gipim. <sup>9</sup> Pen nibi niŋ rep ginimib. Bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok, God kirop dad karip tep ne alaŋ ma dad amnigab. Niŋ tep gi, sidol ma ginimib. Tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok gipal bin bi okok; bin si bi si gipal bin bi okok; bi bin eip mer bi alap eip gi tapal bi okok; God kirop dam karip tep ne ar alaŋ siŋak ma dad amnigab. <sup>10</sup> Niŋ rep ginimib. Tap si dipal bin bi okok; per nep tap tep ognap sek din ag gos nival bin bi okok; bin bi niŋ wain niŋ kilis koŋai niŋbil saköl niŋgil gipal bin bi okok; bin bi ognap kirop minim timel minim esek apal bin bi okok; bin bi ognap tap kiri pili gi dipal bin bi okok; God kirop magilsek dam karip tep ne ar alaŋ ma dad amnigab. Ak niŋ tep gi, sidol ma ginimib.

<sup>11</sup> Nibi ognap ned niŋ rek gi mideligipim. Pen Bi Kib Jisas Krai cinop nen agil kima ak me, God cin Kaun ne ak apil, tap si tap timel gac nibi ak lig gi yokil, nibep God nop wög gep bin bi ke lil, bin bi asiŋ ma mideb midebim agak.

<sup>12</sup> Nibi ognap apim, “Yad tap tari ginim agnigain ak ginigain; ak minim ma mideb,” apim. Nib apim ak pen ar ognap genigain yip tap tep alap ma gi niŋnigab. Nibi apim, “Yad tap tari ginim agnigain ak ginigain; ak minim ma mideb,” apim. Nib apim ak pen yad ar ognap gi, gi dam dam midak midak yad bi nagiman rek midil, ar nibak nep gos niŋil

ginigain; yokop midenim rek ma linigab. Nib ak niŋil, yad niŋ gi ma ginigain.

<sup>13</sup> Nibi ognap pen apim, “Cinop kogi mideb ak me, tap niŋblig gi nep midenigabin,” apim. Nib apim ak pen God gek kogi ak abe, tap nib okok abe kir ginigab. God bin bi miŋ goŋ kiri gi lak ak, bin si bi si ginimel, agil ma gi lak. Miŋ goŋ kilis nibi ak, Bi Kib nop wög gilig gi midenimib, agil gak. Bi Kib ne nep miŋ goŋ nibep tap niŋ. <sup>14</sup> God kilis ne ak nep gek me, Bi Kib warikak. Kilis ne ak nep gek me, cin ak rek nep wariknigabin.

<sup>15</sup> Niŋ tep ginimib. Nibi Krai eip jim niŋ midebim ak, niŋ kid tob kid ne ke ak midebim. Krai miŋ goŋ ne ak, bi si dep bin eip jim ma niŋniŋ, mer yib!

<sup>16</sup> God Minim ak, Mosis dai alap niŋ kil tikil agak, “Bi bin dil eip jim niŋ midenigair ak, kiri mal miŋ goŋ nokim alap nep midenigair,” agak. Nib ak rek, bi an ne bi si dep bin alap di eip jim niŋ midenigab ak, kiri mal miŋ goŋ nokim alap nep midenigair. <sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi an Bi Kib eip jim niŋ midenigab ak, kaun ne Bi Kib Kaun ne eip jim niŋ midenigair. <sup>18</sup> Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Bin bi tap si tap timel ognap ginigal okok, miŋ goŋ söŋ ken ginigal, pen bin si bi si ginigal okok miŋ goŋ kiri ke gi timel ginigal. <sup>19</sup> Niŋ tep ginimib. God ne Kaun Siŋ ak ag yokek apil, nab nibep adaŋ mideb. Miŋ goŋ nibi ak Kaun Siŋ karip niŋlik ne mideb ak. Nib ak, ke gos nipin rek gin, agil gos ak ma niŋin. Miŋ goŋ gos timid midmagil nibi tap nibi ke mer. God ne nibep tau adik dak. <sup>20</sup> Krai ne tap tep yib yokil nibep tau adik dak. Nib ak me, miŋ goŋ nibi okok gi tep gilig gi midem niŋlig gi, God niŋek nop tep ginimib; bin bi okok niŋil God nop tep agnimel.

### Ber mal miŋ goŋ kiri nokim alap mideb

**7** Yip mij niŋ kil tikil minim apek ak, nibep pen agnig gebin. Bi okok bin



ma dinigal ak tep. <sup>2</sup>Pen bin si bi si gipal ak timel gip rek, bi okok bin kiri ke dil midenigal ak tep; bin okok bi kiri ke dil midenigal ak tep. <sup>3</sup>Pen nig gi midlig gi, bin ginig agonimiņ ak, nigmil yau agnimiņ. Nigmil ne ginig agonimiņ ak, bin ne ak rek nep yau agnimiņ. <sup>4</sup>Bine mib goņ ak tap ne ke mer; nigmil eip tap kiri alog jim nil. Nigmil mib goņ ak, ak rek nep tap ne ke mer; bine eip tap kiri alog jim nil. <sup>5</sup>Nib ak, nigmil agek, bine mer ma agnigab. Bine agek, nigmil mer ma agnigab. Yau nep agil ginimir. Pen God nop gos nokim niņil, sobok gilig gi nep midor, agil, minim ag ar nokim alap lil, nin ognap yokop midil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenigair. Kisen kauyaņ ginigair. Mer ak, yokop midenigair rek, gos ognap niņil ger amek, Seten nibep ap dek, ap yap paknimir rek lip. <sup>6</sup>Pen niri ber nin ognap yokop midil, God nop sobok gi midenimir ak ma agebin. Pen niri ke ber mal minim ag ar nokim alap lil, nin ognap yokop midil, God nop sobok gi midor, agnigair ak, ak minim ma mideb, agil agebin. <sup>7</sup>Gos yad nipin ak, bin bi magilsek yad yokop midebin rek midenimib ak tep. Nig gil gos nipin ak pen God gos ne ke niņeb rek, cinop tap tep ke ke nib. Bin bi ognap tap tep alap nek, ar ognap ke gipal; pen bin bi ognap tap tep alap ke nek, ar ognap ke gipal. Nib ak rek, nibi magilsek yad yokop midebin rek midenimib, agil ma agebin.

<sup>8</sup>Pen bin praj bi praj midebim okok abe, bin kaņil okok abe, yad yokop midebin rek midenigabim ak tep. <sup>9</sup>Pen bin bi ognap yokop midil si gin, agil gos ak nep apek, mid tep ma ginigal. Nig genimiņ ak, bi okok bin kiri ke ke dinimel, bin okok bi kiri ke ke dinimel. Mer ak, nab kiri eyaņ mab rek yinek, mid tep ma ginigal.

<sup>10</sup>Bi ber gon okok, kirop minim alap agnig gebin. Pen yad nep mer; Bi Kib ak

minim ne. Bin okok nagimil sikop nibi ma kirig amnimib. <sup>11</sup>Pen ognap kirig amenimel ak, bi kisen nib ma dinimel; yokop nep midenimel. Bi dinig, am nigmil kiri ned nib ak nop kauyaņ dinimel. Nibi bi okok ak rek nep nabin sikop nibi ak rek nep ma ag yoknimib.

<sup>12</sup>Pen nibep bin bi ognap okok minim alap agnig gebin. Pen Bi Kib minim ne ak dil, nibep ma agebin; gos yad ke niņebin rek ak nibep agebin. Pen bi alap, ne bin Kraiss nop ma niņ dip bin alap dil midenigair ak, bin nibak, nigmil eip midor, agenigab ak, nigmil ne, bin Kraiss nop ma niņ dip, agil, asik masik gil ma ag yoknigab. <sup>13</sup>Pen bin alap, ne bi Kraiss nop ma niņ dip bi alap dil midenigair ak, bi nibak, bine eip midor, agenigab ak, bin ne, nigmil Kraiss nop ma niņ dip, agil, asik masik gil ma kirig amnigab. <sup>14</sup>Bin Kraiss nop niņ dip ak me, bi Kraiss ma niņ dip bi ne ak bine eip jim nil mider, God niņek, bin ak abe nigmil ak abe bin bi ne ke omal midebir. Pen bi Kraiss nop niņ dip ak me, bine Kraiss ma niņ dip bin ne ak nigmil eip jim nil mider, God niņek, nigmil ak abe bin ne ak abe bin bi ne ke omal midebir. Mer ak, ni pai kiri okok bin bi Kraiss ma niņ dipal ni pai rek liplap. Pen nap kiri aka nonim kiri Kraiss nop niņ dipal rek, God ak rek nep niņek, ni pai ne ke rek midebal.

<sup>15</sup>Bi ber gon dil midebal okok, nigmil nep Kraiss nop niņ dil midek, bin ne Kraiss nop niņ dil ma midenigab ak ne kilis gil nigmil ne nop kirig amnig gonimiņ ak, nigmil ne, bin yad, agil, turaj ma linimiņ; yau agek, amnimiņ. Mer ak, pen pen gil mid tep ma ginigair. Pen bin ak Kraiss nop niņ dil midek, nigmil ne Kraiss nop niņ dil ma midenigab ak ne kilis gil bin ne nop kirig amnig gonimiņ ak, bin ne, bi yad, agil, turaj ma linimiņ; yau agek, amnimiņ. Ak minim ma mideb. Mer ak, pen pen gil mid tep ma ginigair. God kapkap mid tep gilaj agil cinop dip.

<sup>16</sup> Pen nibi bin okok, Krais nop niŋ dipim ak, nagimil Krais ma niŋ dip ak eip midil, ne Krais niŋ dinimiŋ rek lip. Pen nibi nigmil sikop okok, Krais nop niŋ dipim ak, nabin Krais ma niŋ dip ak eip midil, ne Krais niŋ dinimiŋ rek lip.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bi Krais pis ar midebal karip okok magilsek kirop per apin, “Nibi ke tari tari gil rek midem, God nibep sik agil dak ak, ar nibak nep midenimib,” apin. <sup>18</sup> Bi wak bir tib gi rik gilak alap, kisen God nop sik agil dinigab ak, ne nig gil midebin agil gos par ma niŋnimiŋ. Pen bi wak tib gi rik ma gilak alap, kisen God nop sik agil dinigab ak, yip wak tib gi rik ma gipal agil gos ak ma niŋnigab; nop wak tib gi rik ma ginimel. <sup>19</sup> God ne niŋek, bi wak tib gi rik gipal aka tib gi rik ma gipal ak, ak tap yokop yib; God agek niŋil ginigabin ak, ak tap kib yib.

<sup>20</sup> Nibi ke tari tari gil rek midem, God nibep sik agil dak ak, ar nibak nep midenimib. <sup>21</sup> Nibep ognap bi ognap tauil dam wög kiri ak ag lel, pe ak ma dil, apal apal rek gil, miñ wög rek gipim. Pen God nibep sik agil dek bin bi ne midebim ak, miñ wög rek gipim ak kirig amnin agil gos ak ma niŋnimiŋ. Pen kisen kirig gil yokop midenimib rek lonimiŋ ak, kirig gil yokop midenimib. <sup>22</sup> Bin bi an an, bi ognap tauil dam wög kiri ak ag lel, pe ma dil, apal apal rek nep miñ wög rek gilil gi midem, kisen Bi Kib nibep sik agil, tap tep yib yokil, nibep tau adik dek, bin bi ne ke midebim. Pen bin bi an an, bi ognap apal apal rek nep miñ wög rek gilil gi ma midebek, kisen Bi Kib nibep sik agil, tap tep yib yokil, nibep tau adik dek, bin bi miñ wög gep ne ke midebim. <sup>23</sup> Krais ne tap tep yib yokil nibep tau adik dek, bin bi ne midebim. Nib ak, bin bi ognap miñ wög gep bin bi kiri midon, agil gos ak ma niŋnimiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Nibi ke tap tari tari gilil gi midem, God nibep sik agil dak ak, ar nibak nep midenimib.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin dinimib aka bin ma dinimib, minim ag nipek ak agnig gebin. Minim nibaul Bi Kib ak agek niŋil nibep ma agebin. Pen ne yip yimig niŋil dil wög ke ag lak rek, gos niŋ tep gil nibep minim agnig gebin nibaul minim niŋil agil niŋnimiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Cin bin bi Krais nop niŋ dil, miñi miker dil koslam midenigabin ak, midebim rek nep midenimib ak tep. <sup>27</sup> Nibi bi bin sek midebim okok, bin cin okok kirig gil yokop midojin, agil gos ak ma niŋnimiŋ. Pen nibi bi bin sek ma midebim okok, bin din, agil gos ak ma niŋnimiŋ. <sup>28</sup> Pen nibi bi okok, bin dinigabim ak, tap si tap timel ma ginigabim. Nibi bin praj okok, bi dinigabim ak, tap si tap timel ma ginigabim. Nibi dil koslam midenigabim agil gos ak niŋil nibep agebin.

<sup>29</sup> Ai mam sikop. Miñi midobin nin aul par milek ma midenigab. Nibi bin sek midebim bi okok, bin sek bi ma midebim rek midenimib. <sup>30</sup> Sil agebim bin bi okok, sil ma gep bin bi rek midenimib. Miñ miñ gebim bin bi okok, miñ miñ ma gep bin bi rek midenimib. Tap tauebim bin bi okok, tap ma mideb bin bi rek midenimib. <sup>31</sup> Lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok dil gebim bin bi okok, gos ar nokim nibak nep niŋil ma ginimib. Lim dai wagin aul ke kisen nib linigab nin ak ulep mideb.

<sup>32</sup> Yip tep gip ak, nibep miker kib ma ginimiŋ. Bi bin ma dip ak, Bi Kib nop nep gos niŋil, yad tap tari gen, Bi Kib nop tep ginigab, agil gos ak niŋnigab. <sup>33</sup> Pen bi bin dip ak, yad tap tari gen, bin yad ak nop tep ginimiŋ, agil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib niŋil gek amnigab. <sup>34</sup> Nig gek, ne gos omal niŋnigab. Pen bin bi ma dip ak, Bi Kib nop nep gos nokim nep niŋnigab. Mib goŋ gos timid midmagil yad magilsek Bi Kib nop nep nil, nop midmagil lil, wög ginim, agil gos ak nep niŋnigab. Pen bin bi dip ak, yad tap tari gen, bi yad ak nop tep ginimiŋ, agil,

tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib niñil gek amnigab. <sup>35</sup>Minim agebin nibaul, nibep mer agil ma agebin; nibep gos niñil, Bi Kib nop nokim nep gos niñlig gi, midmagil lilig gi midenimib, agil agebin.

<sup>36</sup>Pen bi alap yokop midek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bi waske midenigain, agil, mid damil, kisen bin nibak nop niñil, ne mid tep ma gip, agil, nop yimig niñil dinigain, agnigab ak, dinimiñ. Minim ma mideb. Ne tap si tap timel alap ma ginigab. Bin dinigab ak tep. <sup>37</sup>Pen bi alap yokop midek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bi waske midil mid tep ginigain, agil, gos ar nibak nep kilis gi niñ damil, bin ma dinigain, agnigab ak, ma dinimiñ. Minim ma mideb. Ne ak rek nep gi tep ginigab. Bin ma dinigab ak tep. <sup>38</sup>Nib ak, bin dap ñel, dinimiñ ak, gi tep ginigab. Pen bin dap ñel, ma dinimiñ ak, gi tep yib ginigab.

<sup>39</sup>Bin okok, nigmil komiñ midenigab ak, eip midenigair. Kimnigab ak me, am bi kisen dinigain, agnigab ak, dinigab; gos ne. Pen dinig ginigab ak, Bi Kib pis ar mideb bi alap nep dinigab. <sup>40</sup>Pen gos yad nipin ak, nigmil kimek, bin yokop kañil midebal rek midenimiñ ak tep. Ne miñ miñ gilil gi midil, mid tep ginigab. Yad gos nipin, God Kaun ne yip gos ñek niñlig gi nibep minim nibaul agebin.

**“Tap pak god esek cip saj tap okok sobok gipal ak niñin aka mer?” aglak**

**8** Pen bin bi tap esek cip saj tap okok sobok gipal okok, tap alap dap pak tap esek nib okok kirop sobok gi ñenigal ak, niñin aka ma niñin, agil yip ag nipim ak, nibep pen agnig gebin. “Cin bin bi magilsek gos ke ke mideb,” apim ak, niñid nep apim. Pen gos timid cin ke niñil, niñ tep gipin, agnigabin ak, yib cin ke agon ar amnimiñ rek lip. Pen bin bi okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, kilis ognap sek dil, Kraiss ageb rek nep gi tep gon amnigab.

<sup>2</sup>Pen cin gos niñeb midobin apal bin bi okok, yokop ar ar nep niñil nib apal. <sup>3</sup>Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok, God ne kirop niñip.

<sup>4</sup>Pen bin bi tap alap dap pak tap esek nib okok nop sobok gi ñenigal ak, niñin aka ma niñin? Pen cin nipin, tap esek sobok gipal nib okok tap niñid mer, ak tap yokop. Cin nipin, God nokim nep mideb. <sup>5</sup>Bin bi ognap, god koñai nep, bi kib koñai nep seb kab ar alañ abe lim dai ar wagin aul abe midebal, agil gos ak nipal. <sup>6</sup>Pen God cin ak nokim yib mideb. Ne Bapi cin tap okok magilsek gi lak mideb. Ne midek niñlig gi me, cin midobin. Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss ak, ak rek nep nokim nep mideb. Ne midek me, God tap okok magilsek gi lak mideb. Ne midek niñlig gi me, cin midobin.

<sup>7</sup>Pen bin bi ognap minim nibak ma nipal. Nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak timel, agil niñ tep ma gipal. Nib ak, god esek okok nop tap pak sobok gi niñbal tap ak niñbil, tari ginig god esek nop sobok gi ñesal tap niñbin, agil gos par niñnigal. <sup>8</sup>Pen tap asik mosik ginigabin aka abramek niñnigabin ak, God niñek, minim ma mideb.

<sup>9</sup>Pen nibi bin bi niñ tep gipim okok, tap alap niñbon, ai mam niñ tep ma gipal okok niñil ap yap paknimel rek lip, agil gos ak niñlig gi, tap niñnimib. <sup>10</sup>Tari ginig: nibi bin bi niñ tep gipim okok, am god esek sobok gipal karip niñlik migan ak amil, tap niñbem, nanai namam niñ tep ma gipal okok, alap nibep niñil, kiri ak rek nep niñnimel rek lip. <sup>11</sup>Nib ak, nibi niñ tep gipin, agil gem, nanai namam Kraiss dinigain agil kimak alap gos par lilig gi ak rek nep tap nibak niñbil, ap yap paknigab. <sup>12</sup>Nibi nig genigabim ak, ar nibak nep nanai namam nibi okok niñil, kanib tep akal, kanib timel akal, niñ tep ma ginigal. Nib ak, nibi nanai namam okok kirop tap si tap timel gil, Kraiss nop tap si tap timel ginigabim. <sup>13</sup>Nib ak, tap niñeb ognap niñben, ai mam alap niñil

ap yap pakenigab ak, yad tap yipil og-  
nap ma ñiñnigain; yokop bep maj tap  
nep ñibil kimnigain.

### Pol pe ma doligip ak nop tep gak

**9** Yad Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap  
midebin. Yad Bi Kib cin Jisas nop  
udin yad ke niñnek. Nibi Bi Kib bin bi  
ne midebim ak, yad Bi Kib nop wög gil,  
nibep minim tep ne ak ag ñenek, niñ dil  
me, bin bi ne midebim. Nib ak, tap alap  
yip kanib ma uren gip. <sup>2</sup>Yad Jisas minim  
dad ameb bi alap midebin ak, pen bin  
bi ognap yip niñil, Pol Jisas minim dad  
ameb bi alap mideb, agil ma niñnigal.  
Pen gos yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok, niñid  
nep Pol Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap  
mideb agil nipim. Bin bi okok pen, nibi  
Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim ak niñenigal  
ak, niñid nep Bi Kib ne ke Pol minim ne  
dad ameb bi alap ag lak mideb, agnigal.

<sup>3</sup>Bin bi ognap yip minim kib apal okok  
kirop pen nibgil agniñ gebin. <sup>4</sup>Nibep  
wög gi ñibin ak pen tap magil dinim rek  
ma lip aka? <sup>5</sup>Wög nibep gipin rek, yad  
pen bin Jisas nop niñ dip alap dil, dam  
Jisas minim tep ag ñi ajlig gi, tap ñiñjir  
rek ma lip aka? Bi Jisas minim dad ameb  
bi ognap abe, Bi Kib nimam kisen ne  
okok abe, Pita abe, per bin kiri okok sek  
damil, Jisas minim tep ag ñi ajpal. <sup>6</sup>Aka  
Banabas cir mal nep mani wög gil tap  
magil ñiñjir?

<sup>7</sup>Bi ami okok wög gipal rek, tap kiri  
ke ma piyo nipal. Kirop tap ñel ñibal. Bi  
wain wög gi yibal okok, yibal rek, wain  
magil ognap pag dapil ñibal. Bi kaj sip-  
sip mikpal okok, mikpal rek, ci ognap  
dil ñibal. <sup>8</sup>Minim agebin nibak niñem,  
bin bi okok gos nipal rek nep ageb, ag-  
nigabim rek lip. Pen lo minim ar nibak  
nep ageb me. <sup>9</sup>God Minim ak, Mosis dai  
alap ñu kil tikil agak,  
“Nibi kaj kau okok poñ dapil,  
wid cin tau cib jakel,  
magil ak ke lil, cög ak ke lil gan, agil,

dap lem wög gel niñlig gi,  
meg migan kirop ak nag li ribik ma  
ginimib.

Wög ginigal rek ognap ñiñnigal,” agak.  
Pen God ne kaj kau okok gos niñil minim  
nibak ma agak. <sup>10</sup>Cinop bin bi gos niñil  
agak. Bin bi wög kilis yib gilig gi wög  
yimbak okok, bin bi wög kilis gilig gi  
tap pag dopal okok, wög gipal rek kirop  
ognap ñel ñibil, tep gek niñlig gi wög  
ginimel, agak. <sup>11</sup>God minim ageb tap tep  
ak midmagil nab nibep adañ bir yimbin  
ak rek, nibi pen tap lim dai ar wagin aul  
mideb ognap cinop pag dap ñinigabim  
ak tep. <sup>12</sup>Pen bi ognap nibep minim tep  
ak ag ñel, mani tap okok ñibim rek, Ba-  
nabas cir bi omal nibep per ag ñoligipir  
ak, cirop bi ma ñinigabim aka?

Pen nibep ag niprop, mani tap okok  
diprop, pen bin bi ognap niñil aplap,  
“Mani tap ag asib gilig gi ajebir ak pen  
tom agil, ‘Krais minim tep ak ag ñi  
ajobir,’ apir,” aplap. Nib ak niñil, Krais  
minim tep ak ma niñnigel rek lip, agil,  
mani tap kiri okok ma dipir. Mani cir ke  
wög gil, tap tau ñibil, Krais minim tep ak  
ag ñi ajpir.

<sup>13</sup>Pen nibi nipim: bi God sobok gep  
karip ñilik migan wög gipal okok, tap  
God nop dap ñibal okok ognap dil ñibal.  
Bi God wög gilig gi, yakir kimin bid ar  
pak sobok gipal okok ognap dil ñibal.  
<sup>14</sup>Niñ aknib rek nep, Bi Kib agek, minim  
tep ne ag ñinigal bin bi okok, kirop pen  
tap kiri Bi Kib nop ñeb ognap ñinigal,  
dam tap ñiñeb tap kiri okok tauil, mid  
tep gilig gi wög nibak ginigal.

<sup>15</sup>Pen nibep Krais minim tep ak ag ñi  
ajen niñ dipim rek, mani tap ñiñeb nibi  
ognap ma dipin ak yip tep yib gip. Miñi  
mij ñu kil tikebin aul, tap nibi ognap  
dinim, agil ma agebin. Mer yib! Mani  
yad ke wög gil, tap tau ñiñnigain; mer  
ak kimnigain. Yad tap nibep ognap ma  
dinigain.

<sup>16</sup> Pen minim ag ñi ajpin nibak, gos yad ke ag ñi ma ajpin. Wög Bi Kib nop gipin nibak, ne ke ginimin agak rek nep gipin; gos yad ke niñil ma gipin. Nib ak, yad Jisas minim tep ak kirig ginim rek ma lip; ag ñilig gi nep midenigain. <sup>17</sup> Gos yad ke niñil Jisas minim tep ak ag ñibnep, yad tap tep ognap dipnep. Pen gos yad ke mer, Bi Kib agek, minim tep ne ag ñibin ak rek, yad yokop wög yip ag lak ak gipin. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak, yad tap tep ma dil, nibep yokop ag ñibin ak, yad tap tari tari pen dinim? Pen dipin ak, mani tap ognap ma dil, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñen, bin bi okok kiri tap ognap ma ñil, yokop minim tep nibak niñil, Jisas nop niñ dini-gal, ag gos ak nep nipin; pen dipin me ak. <sup>19</sup> Yad, bi tau dap lel, miñ wög gipal rek bi alap ma midebin ak pen bin bi koñai nep God pis ar midelañ, agil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok midebal magilsek kirop miñ wög gep bi alap rek midebin. <sup>20</sup> Juda kai midebal nab ak amil, Krai minim tep ak ag ñen niñ dilañ, agil, kiri gipal ar ak nep gipin. Yad lo Mosis ñu kil tikil agak nibak niñil kisen ma gipin ak pen Mosis ñu kil tikak lo nibak kisen gipal bin bi okok midebal nab ak amil, Krai minim tep ak ag ñen niñ dilañ, agil, yad lo minim nibak ak rek nep kisen gipin. <sup>21</sup> Pen bin bi lo minim ak ma nipal nab ak amil, Krai minim tep ak ag ñen niñ dilañ, agil, bin bi lo minim ma nipal okok gipal rek nep gipin. Pen nig gil, abramek gilig gi God lo minim ak ma kirig gipin; Krai lo minim ak kisen gipin. <sup>22</sup> Bin bi Krai niñ di kilis ma gipal nab ak amil, Krai minim ak ag ñen niñ dilañ, agil, minim kal minim kilis mer, minim sisain nep ag ñibin. Nib ak, bin bi ke ke midebal rek, ognap Krai nop niñ del, kirop di komiñ yoknimin, agil, kirop eip midil, kiri gipal rek nep gipin. <sup>23</sup> Gipin nibak, Krai minim tep ak ag ñi tep gen, bin bi nop niñ del, ne kirop

abe yip abe di komiñ yoknigab, agil, nig gipin.

### **Kilis yib gon amenigab me, mid tep yib ginigabin**

<sup>24</sup> Nibi nipim: bin bi resis gipal okok koñai nep resis gipal, pen bi nokim alap ned amjaknigab ak nep tap tep dinigab. Nib akniñ rek, nibi ak rek nep kilis gil, kanib kasek am tep gil, tap tep dini-gabim. <sup>25</sup> Bin bi resis gil, ned amjakin agil gos ak nipal okok, asik mosik gi tep gil, per kilis gil eksais gi dam dam, kisen resis ginigal. Usajil bad per midep mer ak, tap sikol nep din, agil, nig gipal. Pen cin usajil bad per mideb din, agil, nig gipin. <sup>26</sup> Nib ak me, yad resis gipin ak, ke okok ma nipin; kanib amniñ gipin mi-gan ak nep niñil, kasek nep amil ambin. Pen bi yokop silpiñ ñil pen pen pakpal okok, abramek ma pakpal, niñ tep gil pakpal rek ak gipin. <sup>27</sup> Pen yad mib goñ gos timid yad ke kilis wisib gil eksais gi tep gipin. Nig gil, bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñen, Jisas niñ dil tap tep dinimel, yad abe tap tep dinim, agil, nig gipin.

### **Apis based sikop okok gilak ak saköl ma gin**

**10** Pen ai mam sikop. Apis based acik cin okok kesim ak saköl ma ginimib. God kimi bad rek lil, kirop talak tauil kod midek, magilsek komiñ amnilak. Kiri ñig solwara Lakañ apal olak ak, God ne gek, ñig nibak lilig gi pis pis amek, magilsek pis kid aul komiñ olak. <sup>2</sup> Kiri magilsek Mosis eip jim ñil midil, kimi bad siñak abe, ñig solwara siñak abe, ñig paklak. <sup>3</sup> Bin bi nib okok magilsek, God ñoligip tap ak ñibeligipal. <sup>4</sup> Bin bi nib okok magilsek, God ñig ñoligip ak ñibeligipal. God kab alap ñek, kirop eip amek niñil ñig nibak kab nab siñak nib apek ñibeligipal. Kab nibak me Krai nep. <sup>5</sup> Pen God ne bin bi nib okok

miñ miñ ma gak. Ne kal juil kirop ñag pak lek, cip se par koñai nep miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok ki gi yap amnak.

<sup>6</sup>Pen apis based acik sikop okok nig gak ak, God cinop bin bi kisen tik dolak okok, bi ned nib per midmagil gos timid kiri tap si tap timel okok niñelak rek ma ginimel agil gak. <sup>7</sup>Apis based acik sikop okok ognap tap esek okok sobok gi mideligipal; nibi ak rek nig ma ginimib. God Minim ak, Mosis dai alap ñu kil tikak minim nibak bir nipim: “Bisigil tap ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, kogim pag silpiñ ñinig wariklak,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup>Pen ognap bin si bi si gilig gi mideligipal; cin aknib rek ma gin. Bin bi nib okok nig gilig gi gel amek niñlig gi, ñin nokim alap twenti tri tausan (23,000) bin bi kim saklak. <sup>9</sup>Kiri ognap Bi Kib nop aleb aleb ñöligipal; cin aknib rek ma gin. Bin bi nib okok nig gelak ak, God ne gek toi kodal okok kirop suek bir kimlak. <sup>10</sup>Kiri ognap God nop ag juöligipal; nibi aknib rek ma ginimib. Bin bi nib okok nig gelak ak, God ejol bin bi ñag pak lep ak ag yokek apil kirop ñag pak lek kimlak. <sup>11</sup>Pen God ne apis based acik sikop okok nig gak ak, bin bi ognap okok niñil, gos niñ tep gil, nig aknib rek ma ginimel agil gak. Pen gak nibak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak ak, God cinop bin bi kisen tik dolak okok, Krai kauyañ adik gi onigab agil kod midobin ñin aul, gos niñ tep gil, apis based acik sikop okok gi timel gilak rek ma ginimel, agil, bi minim agep ne okok kirop gos ñek, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tiklak. Cin God Minim dai nibak uñin li niñil bir nipin. <sup>12</sup>Pen nibi bin bi ke niñ tep gipin, apim okok, ap yap pakjin rek lip, agil, niñ tep ginimib. <sup>13</sup>Tap si tap timel gin agil gos ar ke ke owip ak nibep nep ma owip; bin bi okok koñai nep kirop ak rek nep nig gip. Pen God ne tap tari tari agnigab ak, agnigab rek nep ginigab. Nib ak,

nibep kod mid tep gek, Seten apil, tap si tap timel ginimel, agil, nibep gos timel ognap ñenigab ak, God ne gek, tapin ginimiñ rek ma linigab. Seten nibep gos timel ognap ñinigab ak, God ne kanib alap yomenigab, kanib nibak amil ap yap ma paknigabim.

### **Cin bred magil dai nokim ñibin ak me, miñ goñ nokim nep midobin**

<sup>14</sup>Nib ak, bin bi niñeb tep yad okok. Tap yokop god esek okok ma sobok ginimib.

<sup>15</sup>Nibi bin bi gos timid sek midebim ak me, minim agnig gebin aul, minim niñid ageb aka mer, agil, nibi ke niñnimib.

<sup>16</sup>Cin mogim gil, ñig kap ak dil, God nop tep agil ñibin ak, Krai lakañ ne ñibin. Pen bred magil di pag gi ñibin ak, Krai miñ goñ ne ñibin. <sup>17</sup>Cin bin bi koñai nep midobin ak pen jim ñil midil bred magil dai nokim ñibin ak me, miñ goñ nokim alap nep midobin.

<sup>18</sup>Pen Juda kai gipal ak bir nipim. Meme sipsip tap okok damil, pak God nop sobok gi ñibal. Pen kiri ned gos ar nokim alap gos niñil, eip jim ñil meme sipsip tap nibak pak sobok gi ñibal; kisen bin bi nib okok eip jim ñil dai ognap ñibal.

<sup>19</sup>Pen yakir kimin tap okok god esek nop sobok gi ñibal ak, god esek nibak tap yib ma agebin; ak tap yokop. Lim alap, mab alap, kab gol alap dil, kaj kau kaj kau ñilik kaunan alap gi lil, sobok gipal tap esek nib okok, tap yib agil ma agebin; tap esek nib okok yokop lim, mab dai, kab gol dai nep. <sup>20</sup>Pen nibep agebin: bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, tap esek nib okok sobok gil, yakir kimin tap dap pak kab bid ar ak lin, ageni-gal ak, kiri kijeki cip saj cip kaunan kab dai mab dai yiweyu tap okok sobok gil pakpal; God nop sobok gi ma pakpal. Nib ak niñil, nibi yakir kimin tap kijeki nop sobok gi pak ñibal yakir kimin tap

okok bin bi okok eip jim ñil ñibil, kijeki kai eip jim ñil midenigabim, agil, nibep minim nibaul agebin. <sup>21</sup> Krais bin bi ne eip mogim gil, Bi Kib kap ne di ñibil, amil kijeki kap ne di ñinimib rek ma linigab; Bi Kib tap ne ñibil, amil kijeki tap ne ñinimib rek ma linigab. <sup>22</sup> Nig genigabim, Bi Kib nop aleb aleb ñil gini-gabim. Nibi bin bi kilis ma mideb, Bi Kib bi kilis yib nop nig genigabim ak, cinop pen yur ma ñinimiñ, apim ar?

<sup>23</sup> Nibi ognap apim, “Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mideb,” apim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak pen cinop gi timel ginigab. Nibi apim, “Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, gini-gabin; ak minim ma mideb,” agebim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak bin bi Krais pis ar midebal okok kirop tap tep alap ma gi ñinigab. <sup>24</sup> Cin ke mid tep gini-gabin agil ar ak nep niñil ma gin; bin bi ognap kirop gos niñil, kiri mid tep ginimel agil ar ak nep niñil gin.

<sup>25</sup> Kiri yakir kimin tap pak dam maker lenimel ak, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap maker lipal aka agil, gos par niñil, kirop ma ag niñnimib. Abramek tau ñinimib. <sup>26</sup> Tari ginig: God Minim ak Depid ne dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, “Karip lim wagin aul abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok abe, magilsek Bi Kib tap ne mideb,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen bin bi Krais pis ken ma midebal ognap nibep, “Apem tap ñinjin,” agenimel, nibi karip kirop amnigabin, ag gos niñenigabim ak, gos par niñil ma amnimib. Amil kirop eip bisigil, kiri yakir kimin tap okok dam dai nibep ñenigal okok, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap ñebal aka, agil, gos par niñil, kirop ma ag niñnimib. Tap ñiñeb nibep ñinigal rek abramek di ñinimib. <sup>28</sup> Pen bin bi ognap apil nibep agenimel, “Tap nibak kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap lipal,” agenimel ak, tik niñil, cin ñibon, bin bi cinop ag ñesal okok gos par

niñnigal, agil, kirig ginimib. Mer ak, gos magil kiri nab adañ, ak tep ak timel ageb gos magil nibak sidol ginigab. <sup>29</sup> Pen gos magil nibep ma agebin; bin bi ognap nibep ag ñinigal okok, gos magil kiri nab adañ mideb nibak timel ginigab, agil agebin.

Pen gos magil yad ke niñil, tap tari tari ginim agnigain ak, ginigain; bin bi ke gos magil kiri niñil, nig ma ginim, ma agnigain. <sup>30</sup> Tap ñiñeb nib okok, God nop tep agil niñnigain ak, tari ginig bin bi ognap yip minim ag ginigal? <sup>31</sup> Nib ak, tap ñinñig ginigabim aka ñig ñinñig gini-gabim aka tap tari tari ginig ginigabim, God yib ne ar amnañ agil gos ak nep niñil ginimib. <sup>32</sup> Pen Juda bin bi okok aka Grik bin bi okok aka Krais pis ar midebal bin bi okok niñel, tep ma ginimiñ ar ak ma ginimib. <sup>33</sup> Yad gipin ar ak, yip ke tep ginimiñ ar ak ma gipin; bin bi okok konjai yib nep Jisas minim tep ak niñ del, kirop di komiñ yokniñiñ, agil, ar ak nep gipin.

**11** Nib ak, yad Krais gip ar ak niñil gipin rek, nibi ak rek nep yad gipin ar ak nep niñil ginimib.

### **Bin bi God nop sobok ginig mogim genigal ak, kiri tari rek midenimel**

<sup>2</sup> Yad tap tari tari gipin ak niñ damil, Jisas minim tep ak dapil nibep ag ñinek ak, niñ damil niñlig gi nep midil gipin ak, nibep bin bi tep yib agebin. <sup>3</sup> Pen miñi agniñ gebin aul niñnimib. Bi okok nabic kiri Krais; bin okok nabic kiri nig-mil sikop; Krais nabic ne God. <sup>4</sup> Pen bi okok nabic kiri pirau yokil, God nop sobok genigal aka bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñenigal ak, nabic kiri ke dap yonigal. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin okok nabic kiri ak miseñ midek niñlig gi, God nop sobok genigal aka bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñenigal ak, nabic kiri ke dap yonigal. Bin alap nig genigab ak, bin tap timel ginigab nabiñ gañ, agil, kimkas

pis nep tikel nabiŋ ginigab ak, ak rek nep linigab. <sup>6</sup>Pen bin alap kimkas ne ma piraunigab ak, kimkas ne ak tik ulep ulep ginimiŋ; mer ak tik kerak linimiŋ. Pen nig gen nabiŋ ginigab agonimiŋ ak, kimkas ne piraunimiŋ. <sup>7</sup>Bi okok, God kirop ne ke rek gi lek midebal ak rek, nabic kiri ak ma piraunimel. Pen bin okok, God kirop bi rek gi lek midebal. <sup>8</sup>God bin tiglem kid ak dil, bi ma gi lak; bi tiglem kid ak dil, bin gi lak. <sup>9</sup>Pen bin ke ausek mideb ak timel gip, agil, nigmil nop ma gi lak; bi ke ausek mideb ak timel gip, agil, bine nop gi lak. <sup>10</sup>Ar nibak, bin nabic piraunigab gi midenigab. Nig genigab ak, bin bi niŋil, bin nibak minim niŋeb, agnigal. Nig genigab ak, ejol okok niŋel nabiŋ ma ginigab.

<sup>11</sup>Pen niŋ tep ginimib. Bi Kib udin yirik ak, bin ke ausek ma mideb; bi ke ausek ma mideb. God ne bin abe bi abe omalgiŋ gi lak.

<sup>12</sup>God bi tiglem kid ak dil, bin gi lak ak pen miŋi bin okok ni tik dapel niŋlig gi, pobŋŋ gi kib gil, bi linigal. Pen magilsek God ne wagin nokim nibak nep mideb.

<sup>13</sup>Pen bin okok nabic kiri misen midek niŋlig gi, God nop sobok ginigal ak, tep ginigab aka mer, nibi ke bilok niŋim.

<sup>14</sup>God ne titi gil bi gi lil, bin gi lil, gi lak ak niŋil tik niŋnigabim ak, bi okok kimkas par midenigab ak timel ginigab,

<sup>15</sup>pen bin okok kimkas par midenigab ak tep ginigab ak, agil niŋnigabim. Kimkas par nabic piraunigab, agil, God kimkas par bin okok ŋak. <sup>16</sup>Pen bin bi ognap minim agebin ar nibaul niŋil, minim midonimiŋ ak, yad minim nibaul nep agnig gebin. Yad per nig aknib rek nep gipin. Bin bi Kraiŋ pis ar midebal kariŋ lim okok magilsek nig aknib rek nep gipal. Ar alap ke ma gipal.

<sup>17</sup>Pen minim kib nibep agnig gebin aul, nibep minim tep ognap agnim rek ma lip. Tari ginig: nibi Kraiŋ pis ar midebim bin bi okok eip mogim gipim ak,

ai mam nibi okok gos niŋil, gi tep ma gipim. <sup>18</sup>Pen bin bi ognap yip apal nipin, nibi Kraiŋ pis ar midebim bin bi amil mogim gipim ŋin ak, nibi asik ke ke lipim. Nib apal ak, nibi ognap nig gipim agil nipin. <sup>19</sup>Pen gos ar ke ke niŋil gem ameb nibak, bin bi okok Kraiŋ niŋ di wos gipal, pen bin bi okok Kraiŋ niŋ di wos ma gipal, agil, misen niŋnigabim. <sup>20</sup>Kraiŋ bin bi ne eip mogim gil tap niŋbim nibak, Bi Kib niŋ tap jim niŋ niŋnimib agak rek ma niŋbim; esek ar ak gipim. <sup>21</sup>Nibi tap niŋnig opim ak, nibi ned apil ai mam ma opal okok gos niŋil ma kod midebim. Ned opal ak, niŋ wain tap okok koŋai nep abramek niŋbil niŋ sakpal. Nig gel, bin bi ognap kisen apel yuan linigab; bin bi ognap ned apil niŋ wain koŋai niŋbel sakol niŋnigab. <sup>22</sup>Pen kariŋ nibi ke ma midek, mogim gep kariŋ ak amil, tap niŋblig gi, niŋ niŋblig gi, gi midebim ar? Aka, nibi God bin bi ne midebim ak, tap yokop rek lip? Nibi nig gil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok ag jupim. Nig gipim ak, nibep tari agnim? Nibep bin bi tep agnim? Mer yib! Nibep nig ma agnigain.

<sup>23</sup>Bi Kib yip minim ag ŋak ak, yad nibep ag niŋnek: Bi Kib Jisas, bi nop kain gak niŋ ak, kariŋ digak won ak, bred magil alap dak. <sup>24</sup>Bred magil alap dil, God nop tep agil, dai dai di pagil dai alap bi ne okok kirop niŋlig gi agak, “Mib goŋ yad nibep niŋebin aul. Nig gil, yip gos niŋlig gi midenimib,” agak. <sup>25</sup>Pen tap niŋ sakelak, niŋ wain kap ak, ak rek nep di God nop tep agil, kirop niŋlig gi agak, “Niŋ wain kap nibaul, yad kimen lakaŋ yad yapek, bin bi okok God eip jim niŋ rek linigab, agil, nibep niŋebin me aul. Niŋ wain kap nibaul kisen niŋbil, nig aknib rek nep gil, yip gos niŋlig gi midenimib,” agak. <sup>26</sup>Nib ak, Bi Kib ma adik gi owip niŋ aul, bred magil ak abe niŋ wain kap ak abe niŋblig gi nep midenigabim ak, Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimak minim tep nib ak, bin bi okok kirop



miseŋ ag ñinigabim. Niŋ gil, per ñib midem midem, ne adik gi onigab ñin ak nep kirig ginigabim.

<sup>27</sup> Pen bin bi ognap gos tep niñil mer, Bi Kib bred dai ñiŋ wain kap abramek di ñibenigal ak, Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimak miŋ goŋ lakañ ne ak, tap yokop rek linigab. Bin bi an an niŋ genigal okok, God niñek, kiri Kraiŋ miŋ goŋ lakañ ne ak tap si tap timel ginigal. <sup>28</sup> Niŋ ak, titi gil midebim ak, ned cibur gos midmagil nab niŋi adaŋ ke niñil bilok tep gil, kisen bred wain ak di ñiñnimib.

<sup>29</sup> Tari ginig: bin bi an an bred ñiŋ wain ak Jisas miŋ goŋ ne ak ag gos niñil mer, abramek bred wain agil di ñibenigal okok, tap si tap timel gil minim kib niñigal. <sup>30</sup> Ar niŋak nep, bin bi niŋi ognap masos gil, miñak gil gip; ognap pis nep kimbak. <sup>31</sup> Niŋ ak, ned titi gil midobin ak, cibur gos midmagil nab cin adaŋ ke niñil bilok tep gil, kisen bred ñiŋ wain di ñiñenigabin ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib ma niñigabin. <sup>32</sup> Pen cin tap si tap timel genigabin ak, Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin rek, ne cinop timid ukniŋab. Timid ukek me, cin gos niñil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul abramek tap si tap timel gipal okok eip mab ke yineb kau miŋan eyaŋ ma amniŋabin. <sup>33</sup> Niŋ ak, ai mam sikop yad, niŋi tap ñiñniŋ onigabim ak, niŋi ned apil ai mam ma onigal okok gos niñil kod midil, jim ñil ñiñnimib. <sup>34</sup> Pen niŋep ognap yuan lenigab ak, karip niŋi ke okok tap ñibil onimib. Mer ak, abramek ginigabim ak, minim kib dinigabim.

Minim dai ognap, yad kisen niŋi midebim siŋak amil, ag ñi tep ginigain.

### God Kaun tap tep ke ke ñib

**12** Pen ai mam sikop. God Kaun ne tap tep cinop nokim nokim ke ke ñib ak, miñi minim niŋak niŋep ag ñi tep ginigain. <sup>2</sup> Niŋi niŋim: ned Kraiŋ nop ma niŋ dil mideligipim ñin ak, lim, mab dai,

kap gol, tap okok di gi lipal tap gos ma mideb niŋ okok, gos niŋep lip gek, tap esek niŋ okok sobok gilig gi mideligipim. <sup>3</sup> Niŋ ak, yad niŋep agebin, God Kaun bin bi kirop eip nab adaŋ mideniŋab ak, Jisas nop minim timel agil ag junimel rek ma linigab. Pen bin bi alap, Jisas Bi Kib mideb, agniŋab ak, Kaun Siŋ nop nab adaŋ midek me niñliŋ gi niŋ agniŋab.

<sup>4</sup> God Kaun ne tap tep tep bin bi nokim nokim ke ke ñib ak pen Kaun tap tep ñib niŋak ne Kaun nokim nep mideb. <sup>5</sup> Cin wöŋ ar nokim nokim ke ke gipin ak pen Bi Kib nop wöŋ gipin ak ne Bi Kib nokim alap nep mideb. <sup>6</sup> Cin tap tep ke ke dil wöŋ ar nokim nokim ke ke gipin ak pen God nokim nep ak ne ke gek, cin nokim nokim wöŋ ar ke ke gon ameb.

<sup>7</sup> God Kaun cinop tap tep ke ke ñek, wöŋ ar ke ke gipin niŋak, Kraiŋ pis ar midebal bin bi okok di tep gil gi tep gon, bin bi ne magilsek mid tep gilaŋ, agil gip. <sup>8</sup> God Kaun ne cinop bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, gos niŋ tep gil Kraiŋ minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñibin. Pen Kaun nokim niŋak ne cinop bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, Kraiŋ minim tep ak wagin ak gos niŋ kid yikil bin bi okok ag ñi tep gipin. <sup>9</sup> Kaun nokim niŋak cinop ognap tap tep ñek, Kraiŋ nop niŋ di kilis yib gipin; Kaun nokim niŋak cinop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bi ognap tap gip okok gon komiŋ lip. <sup>10</sup> Kaun cinop ognap tap ma gep rek gilaŋ agil kilis ak ñib. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, God minim ne ke ageb minim niŋak niñil bin bi okok miseŋ ag ñibin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, God Kaun aka kaun ke niŋ alap kirop abaŋ ñagek apal ak niŋin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, cin minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bi ognap minim ke yib ned ma agoligipin ak agel cin niñil, adik gil bin bi okok kirop ag ñibin.

<sup>11</sup> Pen God Kaun nokim nep mideb ak, gos ne ke niņip rek, cinop bin bi nokim nokim tap tep ke ke ñek niņlig gi, wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

### **Krais miß goņ ne nokim nep midobin**

<sup>12</sup> Miß goņ cin nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke koņai nep mideb. Dai dai ke ke niß okok magilsek eip jim ñil miß goņ nokim nep mideb. Krais abe nig akniß rek mideb. <sup>13</sup> Nig akniß rek nep, cin Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi kiri bin bi ognap kirop miñ wög gipal okok abe, bin bi kiri gos kiri ke niņil gipal okok abe, God Kaun nokim nißak nep cinop magilsek pak ñek, Krais miß goņ ne nokim nep midobin. God ne Kaun nokim nißak nep cinop niß midmagil nab cin adarj mideb.

<sup>14</sup> Miß goņ cin nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke koņai nep mideb.

<sup>15</sup> Tob kid ak, ñin kid ak niņil, yad ñin kid midebnep ak tep, pen tob kid midebin ak rek, miß goņ dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cin tob kid nißak miß goņ dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin.

<sup>16</sup> Timid ak, ak rek nep, udin ak niņil, yad udin midebnep ak tep, pen timid midebin ak rek, miß goņ dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cin timid nißak miß goņ dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin. <sup>17</sup> Pen God cinop gi lak ñin ak, udin okok magilsek gebkop ak, titi gil minim agel timid pak nipnop? Pen timid magilsek nep gebkop ak, titi gil ki nipnop? <sup>18</sup> Pen God gos ne ke niņil, miß goņ dai dai ke ke magilsek gi li tep gak.

<sup>19</sup> Dai dai ke ke ma midobkop ak, miß goņ ak rek nep ma midobkop. <sup>20</sup> Niß ak me, dai dai ke ke koņai nep mideb pen magilsek eip jim ñil miß goņ nokim nep mideb.

<sup>21</sup> Pen udin ak, ñin kid ak nop, “Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb,” agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab. Nabic cög magil

ak, ak rek nep, tob kid ak nop, “Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb,” agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab. <sup>22</sup> Pen miß goņ dai ognap kilis ma mideb, apin okok, wög kiri abe mideb. Asik ke ke lek, miß goņ mid tep ginimiņ rek ma lip. <sup>23</sup> Pen dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok, cin gos niņ tep gil, walij tib kadig tep gipin. Pen dai okok dai ma niņep apin dai okok, cin gos niņ tep gil, walij tib kadig gi tep gipin. <sup>24</sup> Pen dai okok dai tep apin dai okok, cin tap ke alap ma gipin. Pen God ne ke miß goņ dai okok dil, dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok di yimeb yib gil, dai okok magilsek di jim ñek, miß goņ nokim nep mideb. <sup>25</sup> Niß ak, miß goņ nokim nep midil, asik ke ke ma lil, bin bi ne ognap eip adip adip rek midil, pen pen midmagil linimel. <sup>26</sup> Pen dai alap miker genigab ak, dai ognap magilsek abe miker genigab; pen dai alap nop yib agel ar amenigab ak, dai ognap magilsek abe miñ miñ ginigal.

<sup>27</sup> Pen nibi magilsek Krais miß goņ ne midebin. Miß goņ ne ak gek nibi nokim nokim dai dai midebin. <sup>28</sup> Bin bi wagin ne midobin nab ak, ne cinop ag lip rek wög ke ke gipin. Ned ak, cin ognap Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok midobin; yigwu nab niß ak, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñeb bi okok midobin; omal nokim niß ak, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi ñi pai kirop ag ñeb bin bi okok midobin; pen cin ognap tap ma gep rek okok gipin; ognap bin bi tap gip okok kirop gon komiņ lip; ognap bin bi yimig niņil di tep gipin; ognap bin bi okok kirop kod midon niņlig gi, mid tep gipal; ognap minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin. <sup>29</sup> Pen cin magilsek Jisas minim dad ameb bi ma midobin. Cin magilsek Jisas minim tep ak ag ñeb bi ma midobin. Cin magilsek Jisas minim tep ak bin bi ñi pai kirop ag ñeb bin bi okok ma midobin. Cin magilsek tap ma gep rek okok ma gipin.

<sup>30</sup> Cın magilsek bin bi tap gip okok kirop gon komiņ ma lip. Cın magilsek minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke ma apin. Bin bi ognap minim ke yib ned ma agoligipin ak agel cın magilsek niņil, adik gil bin bi okok kirop ma ag n̄ibin. <sup>31</sup> God Kaun tap tep n̄ib nib okok, gos timid midmagil nab nibi adaņ gos niņil, tap tep tep n̄ib nib okok din, agil gos ak niņnimib.

Pen miņi yad nibep kanib tep yib ak agniņ gebin.

### **Bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, ak tap kib yib**

**13** Minim yib ke ke agniņabin aka ejol minim apal rek agniņabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma linigabin ak, kiri minim cın niņel belo pakpal agip rek linigab.

<sup>2</sup> God minim ne ke ageb minim nibak niņil, bin bi okok miseņ ag n̄iniņabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma linigabin ak, cın bin bi yokop rek lini-gabin. Gos niņ kid yikil, Krai minim tep ak niņ tep ginigabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma linigabin ak, cın bin bi yokop rek linigabin. Krai minim tep ak minim wagiņ ak gos niņ kid yikniņabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma linigabin ak, cın bin bi yokop rek linigabin. Krai nop niņ di kilis yib gil, dim gol won ognap agon ke okok amniņab ak pen cın bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma linigabin ak, cın bin bi yokop rek linigabin. <sup>3</sup> Pen tap cın magilsek mideb rek, nonim lil bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop n̄iniņabin aka God wög ak gon niņlig gi, bin bi ognap cinop niņel, milik yapek, cinop mab yineb nab ak di yokel kimniņabin ak, God nop tep ginigab agniņabin ak pen midmagil ma linigabin ak, tap yokop rek linigab.

<sup>4</sup> Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, kirop minim sain sain agil, di

tep gil, gi tep ginigabin. Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, tap tep kiri okok cın rek ma lip, agil gos ak ma niņni-gabin. Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, yib cın ke agon ar ma amni-gab. Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, cın nep bin bi kib bin bi okok bin bi sikol, agil gos ak ma niņniņabin. <sup>5</sup> Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, bin bi kirop minim timel agil, abramek ma ginigabin. Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, per tap tari tari cini ke tep ginimiņ ar ak gos niņil ma ginigabin. Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, kasek kal juil minim pen pen ma agniņabin. Cın bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel geniņal ak, minim nibak gos niņlig gi ma midoniņabin.

<sup>6</sup> Cın midmagil lenigabin ak, nag timel ar nibak niņil miņ miņ ma ginigabin; tap tari niņid nep mideb ak nep niņil miņ miņ ginigabin. <sup>7</sup> Cın midmagil lenigabin ak, miker tari tari cinop onimiņ, gos sek midoniņabin. Cın midmagil lenigabin ak, per Bi Kib nop niņ di kilis gilig gi nep midoniņabin. Cın midmagil lenigabin ak, per Bi Kib nop niņ diliņ gi gos sek midoniņabin. Cın midmagil lenigabin ak, per kilis gil Bi Kib ageb rek gilig gi midoniņabin.

<sup>8</sup> Cın midmagil lenigabin ak, tol menik per per nep nig gi damil, amil Bi Kib eip seb kab ar alaņ siņak midoniņabin n̄in ak, midmagil lilig gi nep midoni-gabin. God Kaun cinop tap tep n̄ek, God minim ne ke ageb minim nibak niņil, bin bi okok miseņ ag n̄ibin ak, kisen nig ma ginigabin. God Kaun cinop tap tep n̄ek, cın minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin ak, kisen nig ma ginigabin. God Kaun cinop tap tep n̄ek, Krai minim tep ak minim wagiņ ak niņ kid yik niņin ak, kisen nig ma ginigabin. <sup>9</sup> Tari giniņ: God Kaun cinop tap tep n̄ek, Krai minim tep ak minim wagiņ ak niņ

kid yik nipin, ag gos nipin ak pen miñi ognap nep nipin. God Kaun cinop tap tep ñek, God minim ne ke ageb minim nibak niñil bin bi okok miseñ ag ñibin, ag gos nipin ak pen God Minim ne ognap nep niñil, bin bi okok ag ñibin. <sup>10</sup> Pen Krai Bi tep aknib ke onigab ak, cin tap okok ognap nep ma niñnigabin; cin bin bi magilsek tap okok magilsek miseñ niñ saknigabin.

<sup>11</sup> Ni painañ midoligipin ñin ak, ñi painañ gos nipal rek gos niñil, ñi painañ apal rek agil midoligipin. Pen kisen kib gil, bin bi kib lil, ñi painañ gos niñil gipal rek ak pis nep kirig gipin.

<sup>12</sup> Miñi ñin nibaul, ñig kaunan rek pag nipal rek ak niñil, tap okok magilsek niñ tep ma gipin. Ognap nipin; ognap ma nipin. Pen ñin kisen nibak, tap okok ognap nep ma niñnigabin; cin bin bi magilsek tap okok magilsek udin magil cin ke miseñ niñil, niñ saknigabin. Miñi ñin nibaul, God ne tigep Bi rek mideb ak ognap nipin, ognap ma nipin. Pen ñin kisen nibak, God cinop niñ tep yib gip rek ak, nop ak rek nep niñ tep yib ginigabin.

<sup>13</sup> Nib ak, minim kib omal nokim per mideb: Krai nop niñ dep ak; Krai nop gos sek kod midep ak; midmagil lep ak. Pen minim kib yib ak me, midmagil lep ak.

### God Kaun bin bi ne kirop tap tep ñib

**14** Bin bi okok kirop midmagil lini-gabin ak, ak tap kib yib; nibi gos nibgil niñil ginimib. God Kaun tap tep ñib nib okok, gos timid midmagil nab nibi adañ gos niñil, tap tep ñib nib okok din, agil gos ak niñnimib. Pen tap tep tep yib ak, Krai minim tep ak bin bi kirop ag ñin, agil gos ar ak niñnimib. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agenigal ak, kiri bin bi ognap kirop ma apal; kiri God nop nep apal. Bin bi ognap minim nibak niñil ma niñni-

gal. God Kaun kilis ñek minim niñid we gil mideb okok apal. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi Krai minim tep ak miseñ ag ñenigal ak, bin bi ognap minim kirop ak rek nep niñil niñ tep ginigal. Minim nibak niñil Krai minim tep ak niñ tep gil kilis ognap sek dil, gos sek midlig gi, tap tari ginigab ak gos par ma niñnigal. <sup>4</sup> Bin bi minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agenigal ak, kiri ke nep minim nibak tik niñil, kiri ke nep kilis ognap sek dinigal. Pen bin bi Krai minim tep ak miseñ ag ñenigal ak, bin bi Krai pis ar midebal okok magilsek ak rek nep niñil, kilis ognap sek dinigal. <sup>5</sup> Nibi magilsek minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agenigabim ak, yip tep ginigab ak pen yip tep yib ginigab ak, Krai minim tep ak miseñ ag ñinigabim. Bi alap minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agil, kisen ne ke wagin agesin ak nib nib gil mideb agenigab ak, bin bi peyig niñnigal okok kilis ognap sek dinigal. Nig ginigab ak tep. Mer, minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agep ak tap sikol; Krai minim tep ak miseñ agep ak tap kib.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad nibi midebim siñak amil, minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agil God Minim agenigain ak, nibi titi gil niñil, Krai nop niñ di kilis ginigabim? Pen God Kaun yip minim ognap agek, nibep ag ñinigain ak tep ginigab. Aka God Kaun gek, gos timid yad apek rek nibep ag ñinigain ak tep ginigab. Aka God Kaun yip gos ñek, Krai minim tep ognap nibep ag ñinigain ak tep ginigab. Yad nibep ag ñen, nibi Krai Jisas minim tep niñ tep gil, ageb rek ginigabim ak tep. Krai minim wagin ak ognap ag ñenigain ak, Krai nop niñ di kilis ginimib rek linigab.

<sup>7</sup> Tap okok ognap gos ma mideb pen minim agip. Gaub gita tap okok minim agip. Pen gaub gita minim ag tep ma genigab ak, bin bi okok niñil minim tari tari ageb agil sidol gil kimep ma agnigal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen akil magil ak, ak rek nep, ag tep ma genigab ak, bi an warikil pen pen ginigabin, agil, kod midenigab? <sup>9</sup> Nib ak rek me, nibi bin bi okok kirop minim ke nib minim ma niņep rek agil God Minim agenigabim ak, kiri titi gil minim apal me ak, agil niņnimel? Nibi ke nep ag ag ju linigabim.

<sup>10</sup> Lim dai ar wagin aul minim yib ke ke koņai nep mideb rek, minim wagin ak midek niņlig gi apal; yokop ma apal.

<sup>11</sup> Bin bi oņnap minim agel ma niņnigabin ak, cinop niņel, bin bi par okok rek linigab. Cin pen kirop niņon, aknib rek ginigab. <sup>12</sup> Nibep nib aknib rek nep ginigab ak, niņ tep ginimib. Gos timid midmagil nab nibi adan gos niņil, God Kaun tap tep nib nib okok din, agil gos ak niņebim ak tep. Pen bin bi Kraiss pis ar midebal okok magilsek Kraiss nop niņ di kilis ginimel, agil, tap tep God Kaun nib okok dil, kilis yib gilig gi midenigabim ak tep yib.

<sup>13</sup> Nib ak rek me, nibi bin bi okok kirop minim ke nib minim ma niņep rek agil, God Minim agenigabim ak, God nop ag niņem, nibep gos nek niņlig gi, minim agnigabim nibak tig adik gil, nib nib agosin, agil, kirop ak rek nep ag ninimib.

<sup>14</sup> Tari ginig: minim ke nib minim ma niņep rek agil, God nop sobok ginigain ak, kaun yad sobok ginigab pen minim wagin nig gil apin ak, agil ma niņnigain. <sup>15</sup> Nib ak, yad kaun yad ak God nop sobok ginigain; pen yad ak rek nep gos timid yad ak niņlig gi nep midil God nop sobok ginigain. Yad kaun yad ak God nop kimep agnigain; pen yad ak rek nep gos timid yad ak niņlig gi nep midil God nop kimep agnigain. <sup>16</sup> Nibi kaun nibi ak nep God nop tep agil sobok genigabim ak, bin bi okok minim agnigabim ak niņil ma tik niņnigal. Nib ak, kiri God nop sobok gil tep agnigabim minim nibak wagin ak tik niņil, tep giņ agil “Niņid” agnimel rek ma linigab. <sup>17</sup> God

nop tep aglig gi midenigabim ak pen bin bi nib okok minim agnigabim ak niņil, gos oņnap sek dil kilis oņnap sek ma dinigal.

<sup>18</sup> Pen God Kaun tap tep nek, minim ke nib minim ma niņep rek apin ak, nibep nep ma nib. Yip ak rek nep nek, minim ke nib minim ma niņep rek koņai nep per apin ak, God nop tep agebin. <sup>19</sup> Pen Kraiss pis ken midobin bin bi okok eip mogim gil, minim ke nib minim ma niņep rek agen, bin bi oņnap niņil ma tik niņnigal ak, ak yip tep ma ginigab. Minim niņeb omal nep agen, bin bi oņnap niņil gos oņnap sek dinigal ak, ak yip tep ginigab.

<sup>20</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Ni paiņan gos nupal rek gos ak rek ma niņnimib; bin bi kib gos nupal rek gos ak rek niņnimib. Tap si tap timel ma gep ar ak nep ni paiņan rek midenimib.

<sup>21</sup> God minim agak oņnap agil, Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Bi Kib ageb, ‘Yad bin bi siņ aul timid uken, bin bi par okok nib agen apil, minim yib kiri ke agnigal, pen bin bi siņ aul minim yad agnigain nibak ma niņnigal,’ ageb,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib ak nipin, God Kaun tap tep nek, minim ke nib minim ma niņep rek apal ak, bin bi Kraiss nop niņ dipal okok niņnimel agil ma nib; bin bi Kraiss nop ma niņ dipal okok niņnimel agil nib. Pen God Kaun tap tep nek, bin bi Kraiss minim tep ak miseņ ag nibal ak, bin bi Kraiss nop niņ dipal okok, nop niņ di tep ginimel agil nib; bin bi Kraiss nop ma niņ dipal okok, nop niņ dinimel agil ma nib.

<sup>23</sup> Pen nibi bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebim okok ap mogim gil, magilsek minim ke nib minim ma niņep rek agem niņlig gi, bin bi minim nibak ma nupal okok oņnap aka bin bi Kraiss nop ma niņ dipal okok oņnap karip migan nibak apenigal ak, minim nibi nibak niņil, bin bi okok sakol nagek agebal, agnigal. <sup>24</sup> Pen Kraiss

minim tep ak miserj ag ñilig gi midem niŋlig gi, bin bi Kraiss nop ma niŋ dipal okok ognap aka bin bi minim nibak ma nipal okok ognap karip miŋan nibak apenigal ak, minim nibi nibak niŋil, kiri tap si timel timel gipal ak niŋil, gos par niŋnigal. <sup>25</sup> Gos par niŋel niŋlig gi, tap tari tari gos timid midmagil kiri we gil mideb okok miserj lek niŋnigal. Kiri niŋ gil gos niŋil, God nop niŋel jel gek, kogim yimil, God yib ne agel ar amek niŋlig gi agnigal, “Niŋid! God nibep eip mideb,” agnigal.

### **God nop sobok ginig am mogim genigabim ak, yipid gil nep ginimib**

<sup>26</sup> Nib ak, ai mam sikop, minim agnig gebin aul niŋnimib. Nibi ap mogim ginigabim ñin ak, bi alap kimep alap agnigab; bi alap Kraiss minim tep ak dai alap minim ag ñinigab; bi alap God Kaun gos ñinigab rek minim ak ag ñinigab; bi alap minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek agnigab; bi alap minim agenigab nibak, tig adik gil, nib nib agosip agnigab. Nib ak me, bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebal okok Kraiss nop niŋ di kilis ginimel agil gos ak nep niŋil ginimib. <sup>27</sup> Pen bi ognap minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek agenigal ak, bi omal aka omal nokim nep minim agnimel. Koŋai nep ma agnimel. Pen bi nokim alap nep warikil minim agnigab; bi kausek ma agnimel. Bi nokim alap nig gil warikil minim agenigab, bi ke nib alap pen warikil, minim ne ak tig adik gil, nib nib agosip, agnigab. <sup>28</sup> Pen minim tig adik gil, nib nib agosip agil ag ñeb bi alap ma midonimiŋ ak, minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek agnig gebal bi okok minim nibak ma agnimel; kiri ke kapkap kirop ke abe God nop abe agnimel. <sup>29</sup> Bi omal aka omal nokim Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñel niŋlig gi, bi ognap yipid gil agebal aka agil, niŋ midenimel. <sup>30-31</sup> Pen bi bisig niŋ midenigal nib okok, bi alap God Kaun gek, gos tep

pag yikek, bi ned warikil agonimiŋ ak gos nibak niŋil bisigek, bi kisen warikil agnimiŋ. Pen pen tau sakil ma agnimel. Nokim nokim warikil agnimel. Nib ak, nibi magilsek Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak ag damil dapil gil me, Jisas Kraiss gos ognap sek dil, gos sek midenigabim.

<sup>32</sup> Bin bi God nibep tap tep ñek, Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñibim okok, gos nibi ke niŋ tep gil, minim ag ñinimib. Pen nibi ak rek nep gos niŋ tep gil, bir minim apin me ak agil kirig ginimib. <sup>33</sup> Tari ginig: God gek bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebal okok abramek ma gipal; gos niŋlig gi gel amek, kapkap mid tep gipal.

Pen nibi ap mogim gil, Kraiss pis ken midebal bin bi karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek gipal rek ginimib. <sup>34</sup> Nibi ap mogim gil, God nop sobok gipim ñin ak, bin okok minim ma agnimel. Bi okok nep agel, bin okok yokop peyig niŋnimel. Juda lo minim nib aknib rek nep ageb.

<sup>35</sup> Bin okok minim ognap sek niŋin agenimel ak, kiri karip kiri ke okok amil, nigmil sikop kirop ag niŋel, ag ñinimel. Pen bin bi Kraiss pis ken God Minim niŋin agil mogim genigal nab siŋak, bin alap warikil minim ag ñinigab ak, gi timel yib ginigab.

<sup>36</sup> Nibi bin bi Korid ned yib Jisas minim tep ak dil bin bi okok damil ma ag ñibek. Pen cin Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok, minim tep nibak damil, nibep bin bi Korid nep ma ag ñinok. <sup>37</sup> Nibi bi an an, God Kaun cinop tap tep ñek, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñibin agil gos nipim okok, yad Bi Kib ageb rek ñu kil tikebin me ak, agil niŋnimib. <sup>38</sup> Pen bi an minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul ma niŋnigab ak, nibi pen ak rek nep minim ne ma niŋnimib.

<sup>39</sup> Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Gos kib nibi ak, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñin, agil gos ak niŋnimib. Pen bin bi minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek agenimel ak, kirig gim, agil ma agnimib. <sup>40</sup> Pen nibi bin bi

Krais pis ken midebim okok apil God Minim niñnigabim ñin ak, tap tari tari genigabim, magilsek gos niñ tep gilig gi gem annimiñ.

### Krais kimil kauyañ warikak

**15** Ai mam sikop. Krais minim tep ak ned ag ñenek nibi dil, minim niñid yib agil niñ di kilis gipim ak, kauyañ ag ñi tep ginig gebin. <sup>2</sup>Minim tep nibak nibep agen niñil dipek ak, niñ di kilis gilig gi midenigabim ak, God nibep di komiñ yoknigab. Pen niñ di kilis gilig gi ma midenigabim ak, nibi minim niñid nibak yokop niñ dipim rek linigab.

<sup>3</sup>Minim yad ned niñnek nibak, minim pobiy minim tep yib agil nibep ag ñenek. Cin tap si tap timel gipin rek, Krais cinop nen agil kimak ak, God Minim ñu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak. <sup>4</sup>Krais kimek tigel gel, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyañ warikak ak, ak rek nep God Minim ñu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak.

<sup>5</sup>Pen Jisas kauyañ warikil, Pita midex siñak misen lek, nop ned niñak. Kisen misen lek, bi minim ne dad ameb akniñ umigan alañ okok niñlak. <sup>6</sup>Kisen ñin alap, Krais kauyañ misen lek, ñin nokim nibak nep ai mam paip hadred (500) rek niñlak. Ai mam nib okok ognap kimbal pen magilsek rek komiñ midebal. <sup>7</sup>Kisen ñin alap, Krais kauyañ misen lek, Jems niñak. Ñin alap pen, bi minim ne dad ameb okok magilsek nop niñlak. <sup>8</sup>Pen bin bi ognap nop niñlak ñin ak ap padikek, kisen Jisas yip abe misen lek niñnek. Nib ak, yad ñi tiñil acib tik dopal rek alap midenek yip dak.

<sup>9</sup>Yad bin bi Krais pis ken midelak okok kirop gi timel yib gi midenek ak, Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi midenim rek ma lak. <sup>10</sup>Pen God yip yimiñ niñil di tep gek, bi ne midil ke yib gipin. Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ognap wög gipal rek ma gipin; yip yimiñ niñil di tep yib gek, wög

kib yib ak gipin. <sup>11</sup>Yad nep God nop wög gipin, agil ma agebin; kiri nep gipal, agil ma agebin. Cin magilsek Krais minim tep ak ar nokim ag ñon ameb. Nibi minim tep nibak nep niñil niñ dipek.

### Bin bi kimlak okok kauyañ wariknigal

<sup>12</sup>Pen Krais kimil warikak agil minim per ag ñibin ak, nibi ognap tari ginig ma niñil, cip se okok kimil kauyañ ma wariknigal, agil niñebim? <sup>13</sup>Pen cip se okok kimil kauyañ ma wariknigal, agnigabim ak, Krais ne ke kauyañ ma warikip, agnigabim.

<sup>14</sup>Pen Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop ak, Krais minim tep ag ñibin minim ak, minim yokop rek lipkop. Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop rek agep, Krais minim tep niñ dipim ak minim yokop rek lipkop. <sup>15</sup>Cip se kimil wariknimel rek ma lipkop ak, God Krais nop gek ma warikpkop. Nib ak, God gek Krais warikak minim tep per ag ñibin ak, minim esek rek lipkop.

<sup>16</sup>Tari ginig: cip se okok kimil kauyañ ma wariknigal, agnigabim ak, Krais ne ke ak rek nep kauyañ ma warikip, agnigabim. <sup>17</sup>Pen Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop, Krais minim tep niñ dipim ak minim yokop rek lipkop. Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop, tap si tap timel gipim gac ak lig gi ma yokpkop. <sup>18</sup>Pen Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop, bin bi Krais nop niñ dil kimbal okok, bir pis nep kim yap pak amblap. <sup>19</sup>Krais cinop bir dip ak me, gos sek midobin. Pen lim dai ar wagin aul midil, pis nep kimbnop, bin bi yim gep rek yib midobnop.

<sup>20</sup>Pen Krais warikil komiñ mideb ak me, bin bi Krais nop niñ dil kimbal okok, ak rek nep warikil komiñ midenigal. <sup>21</sup>Bi alap gek, bin bi kimnigal. Bi alap gek, bin bi wariknigal. <sup>22</sup>Minim agebin nibak, Adam bin bi yakam ne midobin ak magilsek kimnigabim, pen Krais bin bi yakam ne midobin ak magilsek

wariknigabin. <sup>23</sup> Pen God Krai nup ned gek warikil, am ne eip mideb ak me, ne kisen apil bin bi nup pis ken midobin okok gek, magilsek wariknigabin.

<sup>24</sup> Seten kijeki kaun timel ne okok bin bi okok gi timel ginigal ak pen Krai ne kirop pipag pe gi yokil, bin bi ne kod midenigab okok, Bapi God nup ninigab; nibak nin kisen nibak onigab. <sup>25</sup> Tari ginig: Krai bin bi okok kod mid damlig gi, Nap gek, kaul maual ne magilsek Krai tob mok ne sijak midenigal. <sup>26</sup> Kaul maual nokim alap nep midenigab: kimeb magil ak nep. Pen nin kisen nibak, kaul maual nibak abe pis nep nag pak linigab. <sup>27</sup> Pen God ne gek bin bi okok tap okok magilsek tob mok ne sijak mideb, agil nu kil tiklak ak, God Krai mok ne sijak mideb ma aglak. God ne nep gek, magilsek Krai mok ne sijak mideb. <sup>28</sup> Bin bi okok tap okok magilsek, Ni ne Krai mok ne sijak midel niqlig gi, Krai ne agnigab, “Bapi mihi nak bin bi okok tap okok magilsek kod mideban. Mihi yad mok nep sijak midenigain,” agnigab. Nib ak me, God nokim nep ne tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek kod midenigab.

<sup>29</sup> Bin bi kimal okok wariknigal agebin ak nipim. Ma wariknigal ak, bin bi ti ginig nimid nimam kimal okok kirop nen agil nig pakpal? Kiri wariknigal agil nep nig gipal. <sup>30</sup> Pen cin ak rek nep, cin tari ginig minim tep nibak agil, bi cinop gi timel ginig gebal okok gos par ma nipin? <sup>31</sup> Yad ma nipin, nin aul bi alap yip nag pak linigab aka mer, ak ma nipin. Yad nibep bin bi gos niqlil, mihi mihi gilig gi, Bi Kib cin Krai Jisas nup tep gip agebin. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad taun kib Epesas aul apil, kain sapeb okok rek eip pen pen ginek. Kimil pis nep kimnigabin, apim ak, yad tari ginig nig ginek? “Mihi midobin nin aul, tap tep tep niblig gi, nig tep tep niblig gi, gi midon; kimil pis

nep kimnigabin,” apnep. Minim tep ag ni tapin ak kirig ambnep.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bin bi gos nibak rek nipal okok, eip ma midenimib. Bin bi mid tep gipal okok, bin bi gi timel gipal okok eip mogim genigal ak, ar nibak nep ginigal. <sup>34</sup> Pen gos ar ke niqlil tap si tap timel gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Nibi ognap God nup gos ma nipim ak, nibep nabiql gipkop.

### **Kauyap warikil mib goj nibi ak titi gil rek midenigab?**

<sup>35</sup> Pen nibi ognap agnigabim, “Bin bi kimal okok titi gil wariknigal? Warikil, mib goj kiri ak titi gil rek midenigab?” agnigabim. <sup>36</sup> Pen minim apal ar ak minim sakol rek. Nibi tap yip magil okok yokem, ausek midil komiq ma linigab; kimil nep komiq linigab. <sup>37</sup> Wid magil aka tap tari magil yokpim ak, tan kib gip rek ma yimbim; magil sikol okok nep yokpim. <sup>38</sup> Pen magil ke ke yokpim nib okok, God tannimiq agil niql lak rek tanib.

<sup>39</sup> Mib goj okok ak rek nep ke ke mideb. Bin bi okok ke lak; kaj kimin okok ke lak; yakir okok ke lak; kivals okok ke lak. <sup>40</sup> Mib goj seb kab ar alap okok ke mideb; mib goj lim dai ar wagin aul okok ke mideb. Mib goj seb kab ar alap tep ak ke mideb; mib goj lim dai ar wagin aul tep ak ke mideb. <sup>41</sup> Pen pib melik ak tep ak ke lak; takin melik ak tep ak ke lak; gap melik ak tep ak ke lak. Pen gap okok ak rek nep ke ke mideb rek melik ak tep ke ke lak. <sup>42</sup> Bin bi kimil wariknigal ak aknib rek. Cip tigel ginigal mib goj ak ki gi yonigab; wariknigal mib goj ak ki gi ma yonigab. <sup>43</sup> Tap yim gep rek kau migan lipal; warikil melik sek midenigab. Tap kilis ma mideb kau migan lipal; warikil kilis sek midenigab. <sup>44</sup> Mib goj kau migan lipal ak mib goj lim dai ar wagin aul ajpal rek mideb;



warikil kaun seb kab ar alarj ajpal rek midenigab.

<sup>45</sup> Ar nibak nep, God Minim dai alap Mosis nu kil tikil agak, "Adam ned nib ak ne ke bi kominj sek lak," agak. Adam kisen nib ak pen Kaun mideb; ne bin bi okok kominj midep magil ak nib. <sup>46</sup> Nib ak me, ned midp goj lim dai ar wagin aul tagep; kisen midp goj kaun tagep. <sup>47</sup> Bi ned nib ak lim nep owak; Bi kisen nib ak seb kab ar alarj sijak nib owak. <sup>48</sup> Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok, bi ned nib midoligip ak rek nep midebal. Bin bi seb kab ar alarj midebal okok, Bi seb kab ar alarj mideb rek midebal. <sup>49</sup> Miñi cin bi lim owak rek midobin; kisen Bi seb kab ar alarj sijak nib owak rek midenigabin.

<sup>50</sup> Ai mam sikop, yad nibep agebin, midp goj yokop ak God karip lim tep ak amninin rek ma lip. Tap kim ki gi yonigab ak per per midoninin rek ma lip. <sup>51</sup> Pen minim ned ma nineligipal alap nibep agnig gebin. Cin Krajs bin bi ne midobin okok magilsek ma kimnigabin. Pen cin magilsek ke kisen nib rek linigabin. <sup>52</sup> Akil magil agek, anim anim kasek nep melik gip rek, bin bi kimbak okok warikil midp goj ki gi ma yowep midenigal; pen cin magilsek ke kisen nib rek linigabin. <sup>53</sup> Midp goj ki gi yonigab ak, ki gi ma yowep lininin; midp goj kimeb ak, per per midep lininin. <sup>54</sup> Midp goj ki gi yonigab ak, ki gi ma yowep linigab; midp goj kimeb ak, per per midep linigab nin nibak, minim nu kil tikil aglak rek ginigab. Bi God minim agep Aisaia God Minim nu kil tikil agak, "Bi Kib kimeb magil ak nag pak lek bir pis nep dai juip," agak. <sup>55</sup> Pen bi God minim agep Hosea God Minim nu kil tikil agak, "Kimeb magil, miñi kilis nak mideb akal? Kimeb magil, miñi yur nak mideb akal?" agak.

<sup>56</sup> Kimeb magil yur ak tap si tap timel gep nib; tap si tap timel gep kilis ak lo minim nib. <sup>57</sup> Pen God ne Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs nop ag yokek apil cinop tig asik yokek kominj ambin. Nibak ninil, God nop tep agin.

<sup>58</sup> Nib ak, ai mam tep yad okok, nibi kilis gil, ke okok ma amninin. Bi Kib nop wog gipin ak yokop ma gipin, agil, per nep kilis gil, Bi Kib nop wog gilig gi nep mideninin.

### Mani Krajs bin bi kirop neb

**16** Mani di mogim gil, God bin bi kirop ninigabim minim ak agnig gebin. Krajs Jisas bin bi Galesia Propins midebal okok kirop agnek rek, nibi ak rek nep ginimib. <sup>2</sup> Nibi bin bi ke ke magilsek wik nokim nokim nin ned ak mani dipim rek ak ninil ognap di ke okok lil di mogim ginimib. Nig ginigabim ak, yad apjakil mani nen agil ma ag ajenim.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yad ninigain ak, bi an nibi ninil bi tep midebal okok ognap agem, yad kirop mij nu kil tik nen, kiri pen mij ak abe mani ninigabim ak abe dam Jerusalem dad amnimel. <sup>4</sup> Pen yad ameb rek lenigab ak yad ke kirop poñ dil dad amnigain.

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad Masedonia Propins ak amil, midebin sijak ninigain. <sup>6</sup> Amjakil, nibep eip sikol magil alap kin midenim rek lip. Yibaud aul nibep eip kin midil, karip lim ognap amnig gen, yip dam kanib nab sijak yokem amnigain. <sup>7</sup> Nibep yokop melik pib nab ninil ameb ak yip tep ma gip. Bi Kib yau agenigab, am nibep eip tapin kin midil kisen okok amnigain.

<sup>8</sup> Yad taun kib Epesas aul midil, Pedikos nin kib ak ap padikek ninil kisen ninigain. <sup>9</sup> Taun kib Epesas aul, Bi Kib wog kib gipin, pen bin bi konai nep yip yo nipal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Timoti midebin sijak aponinin ak, nop di tep gem, ne ma

piriknigab. Ne yad Bi Kib ak nop wög gipin rek nep gip ak niñil, <sup>11</sup> nop ma kirig ginimib. Nibi magilsek nop di tep ginimib. Kisen amnig gonimiñ ak, nop dam kanib nab sıñak ag yokem, yad midebin aul adik gi onimiñ. Mam ognap sek eip onigal, agil, kod midebin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen mam cin Apolos nop minim kilis agil apin, mam ognap amnig gebal rek eip amninin, apin ak pen ne miñi ma ninigab. Kisen neb rek lenigab, ninigab.

### Minim dai ognap agak

<sup>13</sup> Nibi gos niñlig gi midenimib. God nop niñ di kilis gilig gi midenimib. Tap alap ma piriknimib. Kilis yib gilig gi midenimib. <sup>14</sup> Pen tap tari tari ginigabim, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi midenimib.

<sup>15</sup> Ai mam sikop. Nibi niñim, Grik kai Kraiss nop niñ dilak okok, Stepanas bin bi yakam ne okok ned niñ dilak. Niñ dil me, bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebal okok kirop midmagil lil wög gi niñlig gi nep midebal. Nib ak, ai mam yad nibep agebin, <sup>16</sup> bin bi tep nib okok rek abe, ai mam nibi eip wög gipal okok abe niñil, agnimel rek nep ginimib.

<sup>17</sup> Pen nibi apil yip niñnimib rek ma lek, Stepanas, Potyunetas, Akaikas apil yip nipal ak yip tep yib gip. <sup>18</sup> Niğ gipal nibak yip tep gil nibep tep gil gip. Bi tep nib okok minim agenigal ak niñ tep ginimib.

<sup>19</sup> Pen bin bi God pis ken midebal Esia Propins aul, nibep Korid bin bi okok, “Ai mam sikop, nibi midebim?” agebal. Akwila Prisila ber mal nibep Korid bin bi, “Bi Kib nibep kod mideñ,” agebir. Bin bi apil karip kirop ber mogim gil God nop sobok gipal okok ak rek nep agebal.

<sup>20</sup> Pen ai mam Kraiss pis ken midebal sıñ aul magilsek, “Nibi midebim?” agebal. Nibi Bi Kib nop niñ dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib.

<sup>21</sup> Yad Pol, minim mibil won aul niñmagil yad ak ke ñu kil tikil “Nibi midebim?” agebin.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bi an, Bi Kib nop midmagil ma linigab ak, pen yur dañ. Nib ak, Bi Kib cin, nak onimin!

<sup>23</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep yimig niñil di tep ginimiñ.

<sup>24</sup> Ai mam yad Kraiss Jisas pis ken midebim okok, yad nibep magilsek midmagil lipin. Nib aknib rek tep.

## 2 Korid

### *Pol mij kisen ak Korid bin bi kirop ñu kil tikak*

**1** Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krajs Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midil, mam cin Timoti eip siñaul midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Korid midebim okok abe, Akaia Propins nab nab tigoñ tigoñ magilsek midebim okok abe, mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. <sup>2</sup>Nibep agebin, yip tep gip ak, Bapi God abe Bi Kib Jisas Krajs abe nibep yimig niñil di tep girek, kapkap mid tep ginimib.

#### **Pol God nop tep agak**

<sup>3</sup>Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs Nap ne God nop tep agin. Bapi God ñi pai ne yimig yib niñil, di tep gil, per per kod mid tep yib gip. <sup>4</sup>Miker ognap cinop apek, ne cinop kod mid tep gip ak me, cin pen adik gil, bin bi ognap miker apek, kirop ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep ginigabin. <sup>5</sup>Krajs eip midobin ak me, ne yur dak rek cin ak rek nep yur ognap dipin. Pen Krajs eip midobin ak me, ne cinop per per kod mid tep gip niñil cin gos sek midobin. <sup>6</sup>Nibi mid tep gil gos sek midil, am ne eip per per midenigabim, agil, Krajs Jisas ne miker ognap cinop ñib. Pen Krajs ne cinop kod mid tep gip rek, cin gos sek midobin ak niñigabim ak me, miker ognap nibep apenigab ak, Krajs cinop ak rek nep kod mid tep ginigab niñil mid tep gin, agil, gos sek midenigabim. <sup>7</sup>Gos cin nipin ak, nibi Krajs nop ma kirig ginigabim. Cir bi omal yur dipir rek, nibi ak rek nep yur dinigabim; pen God cirop mal di tep gip rek, nibep ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep gek, gos sek midenigabim.

<sup>8</sup>Pen ai mam sikop niñim. Cir bi omal Esia Propins midil, miker kib dil koslam yib midorok. Komiñ midojir rek ma lip,

bir kimnigabir, agrok. <sup>9</sup>Bir kimnigabir, agrok. Pen gak ar nibak, cir gos par yib niñ midorok ak me, cir ke kilis midobir, agil, ma apir; God bin bi kimbak okok gek warikpal ak nep cirop kod midek niñlig gi midobir, apir. <sup>10-11</sup>Cirop pis nep ñag pak linimel rek lak ak pen God ne cirop di komiñ yokak ak me, miñi ne cirop kauyañ di komiñ yokniñ geb. Nibi God nop sobok gilig gi midem, kisen okok abe ne ak rek nep cirop di komiñ yoknigab, agil, gos sek midobir. Nib ak, bin bi konjai nep God nop sobok gilig gi midel, God ne niñil cirop mal di komiñ yokek me, bin bi konjai nep, ne cirop ginigab ak niñil yib ne agel ar amnigab.

#### **Pol kirop am ma niñak, minim ak agak**

<sup>12</sup>Midmagil cir nab adañ nipir, bin bi okok eip midil tap tari tari gipir okok, God cirop eip midek niñlig gi, nop gos niñlig gi gipir. Cir minim niñid nep agil gi tep nep gipir. Yad misen agebin, nibep per per nib aknib rek nep gipir. Pen bin bi okok gos nipal rek gos niñil nig ma gipir. God cirop yimig niñil di tep gil gos ñek nig gipir. <sup>13-14</sup>Mij nibep ñu kil tikpin okok, minim bak okok rek agil ma tikpin; nibi udin li niñil, wagin ak kasek niñnimib, agil, misen nep tikpin. Miñi ke ke rek midobin ak me, nibi yip nipim pen yip niñ rep ma gipim; pen yip tep gip ak, yip niñ tep gem me, kisen Bi Kib cin Jisas adik gi onigab ñin ak, ap mogim gil, yad nibep niñil miñ miñ ginigain; nibi pen ak rek nep yip niñil miñ miñ ginigabim. <sup>15-16</sup>Ar nibak nep me, ned Masedonia Propins ma amninek ñin ak, yad gos alap niñil nibep am niñnig ninigain, agnek. Yad Masedonia bin bi kirop niñnig amnigain, pen ned am nibep niñil kisen amnin, agnek. Pen adik gi apil, Judia amnig, kanib par nokim nibak nep apil, nibep kauyañ niñlig gi ap padiknim, agnek. Nig gen me, nibi miñ miñ gil yip

pen gi ñil tap magil ognap ñem ñiblig gi Judia amnin, agnek. <sup>17</sup> Gos nibak rek niñil me, nibep ned minim piñil yoknek ak pen kisen ma ninek. Nig ginek ak, yip pen agnigabim, “Bi par ak nop ke tep gip ar ak kisen gil, ‘Ginigain ginigain,’ agil, minim nep agil, kisen ma gip. Ne yokop bi minim ñig pak ajeb par ak,” agnigabim rek lip ak pen, <sup>18</sup> God bi niñid yib nep ageb ak eip midebin rek ak, yad gos omal niñil nibep ma agebin. <sup>19</sup> Yad, Sailas, Timoti, cin nibep God Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss minim ag ñinok. Jisas Kraiss gos omal ma mideb. Ne yau, agil, kisen mer ma agnigab. Minim tari tari ageb ak, ageb rek nep ginigab. <sup>20</sup> God minim ar tari tari agak ak, Jisas Kraiss apil, nib aknib rek nep magilsek gip. Cin ne nig gip nibak nipin ak me, God nop sobok gilig gi, Jisas Kraiss yib ne agil, “Niñid” apin. Nig gipin ak, God yib ne ak ar alañ amnan, agil, nig gipin. <sup>21</sup> God ne nep gek me, cin abe, nibi abe, Kraiss nop cig tep gil midobin. Ne nep me cinop “Bin bi yad ke,” agil, ag lil, <sup>22</sup> Kaun ne ak cinop ñek, apil midmagil nab cin adañ goñ li mideb. Nib ak cin nipin, cin God bin bi ne ke midobin niñil ne agip agip rek nep magilsek cinop ñinigab.

<sup>23</sup> Pen yad nibi Korid kai midebin okok niñig ginek ak pen amil minim kib agen, nibi yur dinimib rek lip niñil me, nibep yimig niñil me ma nibin. God ne midmagil yad nab adañ niñip yad esek ma agebin. <sup>24</sup> Pen minim yad ak nep kisen gim, agil, gos ar ak ma nipin. Nibi ke Kraiss nop gos nipim ak me, yad am nibep ag ñen, nibi kilis gil Kraiss nop niñ tep gil, cig kilis gil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib, agil agebin.

**2** Pen yad gos alap niñil agnek, “Kirop kauyañ am niñil minim kilis agen, kirop kauyañ yur dinimel rek lip ak, ma am niñnim,” agnek. <sup>2</sup> Pen yad gen nibi yur denigabim ak, an pen midil yip genigab miñ miñ ginigain? Bin bi nibak

rek ognap ma midebal. <sup>3</sup> Nibak niñil me, nibep mij ñu kil tiknek. Yad gos niñnek, “Amjakil bin bi okok niñil miñ miñ yib gipnep pen mer, amjakil kirop niñen, yip miker yib ginimiñ rek lip ak me, yad ma amnigain,” agnek. Yad gos niñnek, “Yad ke miñ miñ ginigain ak, kiri abe miñ miñ ginigal,” agnek. <sup>4</sup> Mij ned ñu kil tiknek nibak, midmagil yad ak yur gek, gos par lilig gi, udin ñig tig gi rik yoklig gi ñu kil tiknek. Nibep miker kib ginimiñ, agil, ma tiknek; nibep midmagil yib lipin rek niñnimib, agil, tiknek.

**Bi tap timel gak ak, miñi  
tap timel gak nibak kirig gil  
nop midmagil lil dinimib**

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad gos nipin bi alap gek miker gak ak, yip ma gak, nibep bin bi siñak midebin nibep magilsek gak. <sup>6</sup> Pen nibi magilsek rek nop kirig gipek ak, ne yur dil, gi timel gak ak bir niñip. Nib ak, miñi nig ma ginimib; kirig ginimib. <sup>7</sup> Miñi gi timel gak nibak kirig gil, nop minim sain sain agnimib. Tari ginig: nop nig ma gem, yimig kib yib gek, pis nep ap yap paknimiñ rek lip. <sup>8</sup> Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, nop mam cin agil midmagil lipim ak, nop agem niñ tep ginimiñ. <sup>9</sup> Yad nibep mij ñu kil tiknek ak, minim yad ak dil, minim tari tari agnigain magilsek kisen gil ginigabim aka, agil, mij ñu kil tiknek. <sup>10</sup> Bin bi nibi okok ognap gi timel genimel pen nibi niñil kirig genigabim ak, yad ak rek nep gi timel genimel nibak niñil kirig ginigain. Pen yad gi timel genimel nibak niñil kirig ginigain ak, Kraiss yip niñ mideb, agil, nibep nen agil kirig ginigain. <sup>11</sup> Pen mer ak, Seten cinop Kraiss bin bi ne ognap gek, ap yap pakjin rek lip. Seten per nep, gen ap yap paknimel, agil niñip ak, bir nipin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Kraiss minim tep ak Troas bin bi kirop ag ñinim, agil, Troas amenek, Bi Kib yip kanib yikek, wög ne ak karip

lim nibak ginim rek lak ak pen, <sup>13</sup> mam yad Taitas Troas sijak ma piyo niñnek ak me, yad gos par niñil, Troas bin bi kirop, “Siñaul midem” ag lil, Taitas nop niñnig Masedonia Propins siñaul onek.

<sup>14</sup> Nib ak, God gip rek niñil, nop tep yib agebin. Ni ne Kraiss nop ag yokek, apil Seten nop di talak migan ne okok lil, cinop dak. Ne cinop dil, ami bi kib rek cinop poñ dil ned ameb niñlig gi, bin bi ke ke okok cinop niñil Kraiss minim tep ne ki tep yib rek nipal. <sup>15-16</sup> Kraiss mab ki tep owep di God nop dagil sobok gi nib ak rek, cin midobin. Bin bi Kraiss kirop di komiñ yokeb okok ki nibak niñil ki tep aknib ke niñel, kirop komiñ midep magil ak ñeb. Pen bin bi Kraiss nop kirig gipal okok, ki nokim nibak nep niñil cip ki timel ak, agel, kirop kimeb magil ak ñeb. Pen bin bi an wög nibak ginimiñ rek lip? <sup>17</sup> Bin bi koñai nep mani tap okok koñai nep din, agil, God Minim tep ne ak ag ajpal. Pen cin aknib rek ma gipin. God ne cinop ag lil wög ne ginig ag yokil niñ mideb niñlig gi, cin Kraiss bin bi ne midil minim niñid yib nep agin, agil, God Minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag nibin.

**3** Pen minim nu kil tikebin nibaul, “Yad mij nu kil tiken, cinop di tep ginimel,” agil, ma tikebin. Cin bin bi yokop rek midon, cinop dinimib, agil, bin bi nibi nipim ognap kirop agon, mij ognap nu kil tik nel, cin dap nibep non niñil, cinop ma dinigabim. Pen nibi, “Bi ognil kirop dinimib,” agil, mij ognap nu kil tik nem, cin dam bin bi ognap kirop ma ninigabin. <sup>2</sup> Pen mij midmagil nab cin adañ nu kil tik mideb rek me, nibi bin bi midebim. Gos cin nipin ak, nibep minim ag non niñil dipim ak me, bin bi okok nibep niñil, cin bi tigep bi rek midobin ak niñnigal. <sup>3</sup> Pen cin Kraiss nop wög gon, Kraiss ne ke mij nibaul nu kil tikil cinop ñak. Yig tap nu kil tikep dil tikpal rek mer; kab ar ak nu kil tikpal rek

mer. God per komiñ mideb Kaun ne ak Kraiss minim tep ne ak bin bi midmagil nab kiri adañ tikip.

<sup>4</sup> Yad minim agebin nibaul, God tari tari ageb ak Kraiss magilsek nib aknib rek nep ginigab, agil agebin. <sup>5</sup> Cin nipin, cin kilis cin ke gon wög tep amnimiñ rek ma lip; God nep me cinop gi ñek niñlig gi, gon wög tep amnigab. <sup>6</sup> God ne nep gek, cin wög gi ñeb bi ne midil, God Minim kisen nib ag lip ak, damil bin bi okok kirop ag nibin. God Minim kisen nib ag lip nibak, lo minim ak rek mer; minim kisen nib ag lip ak God Kaun nib. Lo minim gek, bin bi kimnigal; pen God Kaun gek, bin bi komiñ midenigal.

<sup>7</sup> Lo minim nibak, God kab salai bad ar ak nu kil tikek, Mosis dapek niñlig gi, melik kib yib gak. Melik kib nibak Mosis milik jo milik ne melik goligip. Midarik midarik melik kib nibak bir kir gek pen Isrel bin bi Mosis milik jo milik ne niñnimel rek ma lak. Lo minim kimeb magil dowak ak pen melik kib yib sek owak. <sup>8</sup> Pen God Kaun wög ne gip ak melik tep aknib ke sek mideb. <sup>9</sup> Minim kib agep lo minim ak melik sek owak rek, cin God uñin yirik ar ne ak bin bi komiñ tep rek lep minim tep nibak melik tep aknib ke sek owak. <sup>10</sup> Melik tep aknib ke miñi bir owip ak me, lo minim ned melik sek owak ak miñi melik ma gip. <sup>11</sup> Lo minim ak per ma midil kir ginig gek ak pen lo minim ak melik sek owak; nib ak me, minim tep ak per per midil ma kir ginigab minim tep ak melik tep aknib ke sek mideb.

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, cin gos sek midil, nabiñ ma dil, kilis gil Kraiss minim tep ak misen ag nibin. <sup>13</sup> Mosis gak rek ma gipin. Ne lo minim ak damil, milik jo milik ne ak melik kib yib gak, pen midarik midarik melik kib gak nibak sikol gek apek niñlig gi, Mosis ne bin bi okok melik sikol gak nibak ma niñnimel, agil, usajil bad alap dil, milik jo milik ne ak pak karik ñak.

14–15 Pen gos kiri niŋ tep ma gilak. Tari ginig: usajil bad rek gos kiri kom kam gil midek ak me, God ned bɪrarik nep minim niŋid ag lep agak minim ak udin li niŋlak ak pen minim wagin ak ma niŋlak. Miŋi ak rek nep kiri lo minim nibak udin li nipal pen tap usajil bad rek gos kiri kom kam gek, minim wagin ma nipal. Tap usajil bad rek gos kiri kom kam gip ak, Kraiss ne nep di ke okok yoknimiŋ rek lip. 16 Pen bin bi Bi Kib ak nop onigal ak, ne usajil bad gos kiri karikil mideb ak, tig wal gi yokek, gos kiri pag yikek, niŋnigal. 17 Bi Kib agebin ak, Kaun ak me. Bi Kib Kaun ne cin eip midenigab ak, tap tari tari gil cinop bi nagiman rek linimiŋ ak, ne pak pag gi ke okok yokil cinop tig asik yoknigab. 18 Pen milik jo milik cin ak karik we gil ma midobin rek, cin magilsek Bi Kib melik tep ne ak miseŋ nipin. Ne gek, cin magilsek ne ke melik tep sek mideb rek linigabin. Cin magil alap nep ne mideb rek ma ulek linigabin; pen nin nokim nokim ne per nep cinop gi gi gek, cin melik tep ne mideb rek ulek linigabin. Bi Kib nig gip Kaun ak me.

#### **Lim di tin cög gipal rek ak, cin bin bi midobin**

**4** God cinop yimig niŋil dil, wög nibaul ag lek gipin ak me, cin gos par ma nipin. 2 We gil gipal ar ak abe, nabiŋ gek niŋlig gi gipal ar ak abe, cin ma gipin. Bin bi okok kirop minim esek ma apin. Cin God Minim ag ninig gebin ak, minim cin ognap sek agil ma ag nibin. Tap tari tari gipin ak, esek ar ak ma gipin. God Minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep miseŋ ag nibin. Niŋ gon, bin bi okok cinop niŋil, midmagil nab kiri adan niŋnigal, cin God udin yirik ar ne ak bi tipeg bi rek midobin. 3 Bin bi kimebal okok nep, minim tep miseŋ ag nibin ak niŋil, usajil bad rek minim tep ak karik midek niŋlig gi, ma nipin apal. 4 Kiri ma nipal ak, Seten karip lim wagin aul god

rek mideb ak, gos kiri kom kam gek, Kraiss minim tep melik sek mideb minim ak ma nipal. God ne mideb rek, Kraiss ak rek nep mideb ak ma nipal. 5 Pen minim ag nibin ak, cin bi tipeg bi rek midobin minim ak ma ag nibin; Jisas Kraiss ne nep Bi Kib mideb niŋil Jisas wög nop gil, wög gi neb bi nibi midobin, agil, minim tep nibep ag nibin. 6 God ned “Kislim nab eyaŋ melik gaŋ,” agak. God nokim nibak nep melik ne midmagil nab cinop adan ni leb. Nib ak, God melik tep ne ak Kraiss milik jo milik melik geb ak bir nipin.

7 Lim di tin cög gi lipal rek ak, cin bin bi midobin. Pen God ne tap tep aknib ke nibaul cinop nab adan lip. Nib ak nipin, kilis cin ke mer; God kilis ne ke nek dil nig gil midobin ak nipin. 8 Cinop pis pis yikil gebal ak pen cin pag yoklig gi amobin. Gos par niŋobin ak pen gos sek midobin. 9 Cinop yik gi yokebal ak pen God per cin eip mideb. Cinop yokop gab gab pakebal ma kimobin. 10 Jisas nop pakil nag pak lilak rek, cinop ak rek nep pakil nag pak linig gebal koslam midobin. Pen nig gek, bin bi okok miŋ goŋ cin niŋil, Jisas komiŋ mideb ak miseŋ niŋnigal. 11 Cin komiŋ midobin ak, Jisas nop niŋ dipal, agil, cinop per per nep nag pak linig gebal. Pen gipal nibak, bin bi okok miŋ goŋ cin niŋil, Jisas komiŋ midep magil ne ak niŋnimel, agil, God kirop kirig gek nig gipal. 12 Cin per per kimjin rek lip ak pen cin nig gon, nibi komiŋ midenimib rek lip.

13 God Minim ak bi alap nu kil tikil agak, “God nop niŋ dipin ak me, nib agebin,” agak. Nib ak rek, cin ak rek nep God nop niŋ dipin ak me, minim agobin. 14 Cin nipin, God ne Bi Kib Jisas nop di warik nak rek, cinop ak rek nep di warik nil, cinop abe nibep abe damil Jisas mideb siŋak linigab. 15 Tap agebin nib aul magilsek nibep nen agil agebin. Niŋ gon, nin nokim nokim God ne bin bi tigoŋ tigoŋ koŋai nep di tep gil

kod midek, kiri God nop tep aglig gi gel niŋlig gi, yib ne ak i ar alaŋ amnigab.

### God nop niŋ dil gos sek midobin

<sup>16</sup>Nib ak, cin gos sek midobin. Miŋ goŋ ñin tob cin sain gi yonimiŋ rek lip ak pen God cinop per per kaun nab cin adaŋ kilis ñek niŋlig gi komiŋ midobin. <sup>17</sup>Miker sikol dipin nib okok tap kib mer; yokop won ulep alap nep dipin. Pen miker nib okok dil, am Kraiŋ eip midil per nep per nep melik tep kib yib siŋak mid tep ginigabin. <sup>18</sup>Lim dai ar wagin aul midil, tap udiŋ magil niŋeb okok gos par ma nipin; tap ar alaŋ siŋak udiŋ magil ma niŋeb gos nipin. Tap udiŋ magil niŋeb okok won ulep nep mideni-gab; tap udiŋ magil ma niŋeb okok per nep per nep mideni-gab.

**5** Miŋ goŋ cin miŋi mideb ñin nab aul, kariŋ badaŋ bad rek mideb. Pen kariŋ badaŋ nibak tig wal gel aka ajiŋ gek, God ne cinop kariŋ kisen nib alap kariŋ lim ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak gi lek mideni-gabin. Kariŋ nibak bi kariŋ gipal rek mer; God ne ke gi lek, per nep per nep mideni-gab. <sup>2</sup>Kariŋ kisen nib nibak kasek dil waliŋ rek tol gin, ag gos niŋlig gi kod midobin. <sup>3</sup>Tariŋ ginig: God ne cinop waliŋ tol gi ñek, magil nep ma midoni-gabin. <sup>4</sup>Miŋi kariŋ badaŋ nibaul midil, miker gek niŋlig gi gis pakil ake agobin. Pen kariŋ gil magil nep midon, agil gos ak ma nipin; seb kab ar alaŋ midep miŋ goŋ ak diŋ, agil gos ak nipin. Miŋ goŋ komiŋ midep ak aŋil, miŋ goŋ kimeb ned nib ak pis nep ñib sakniŋiŋ, ag gos ak nipin. <sup>5</sup>God gos ne ke niŋil, miŋ goŋ kisen nib ñinim, agil, Kaun ne ak nep ag yokek aŋil cinop eip mideb ak me, God ne agak rek nep ginigab ak niŋ tep giŋin.

<sup>6</sup>Nib ak me, cin per per gos sek midobin. Pen miŋ goŋ nib aul sek midobin ñin nab aul, Bi Kib kariŋ ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak ma midobin. <sup>7</sup>Bi Kib nop

gos niŋlig gi aŋpin ak pen nop udiŋ ma nipin. <sup>8</sup>Cin gos sek midobin. Miŋ goŋ cin aul kariŋ gil, am Bi Kib eip kariŋ lim ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak midojin, ag gos ak nipin.

<sup>9</sup>Nib ak, kariŋ lim cin siŋaul miŋ goŋ midoni-gabin aka kariŋ gil Bi Kib kariŋ ne am midoni-gabin ak, nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gin, ag gos ak nipin. <sup>10</sup>Tariŋ ginig: cin magilsek am Kraiŋ udiŋ yirik ar ne siŋak midon, miŋi miŋ goŋ sek midil tariŋ tariŋ giŋin, tep giŋin aka titi gi rek giŋin ak niŋil, pen nibak rek ñinigab.

<sup>11</sup>Bi Kib ne Bi kariŋep mideb ak niŋil, kilis gil, bin bi okok nop niŋ diŋimel, agil, kariŋep miŋim tep ne ag ñibin. Cin bi tigeŋ bi rek midobin ak, God niŋ tep giŋ; nibi ak rek nep, cin bi tigeŋ bi rek midobin ak abe niŋnimib rek lip. <sup>12</sup>Miniŋ ñu kil tikebin nibaul, cin bi tep cinop diŋimib, agil ma agebin. Miniŋ ñu kil tikebin nibaul niŋil, cinop nen agil gos niŋil miŋ miŋ giŋimib, agil, ñu kil tikebin. Niŋ gin, bin bi midmagil nab adaŋ mer, miŋ goŋ soŋ ar ak nep tariŋ rek mideb ak gos nipal bin bi okok, nibi kariŋep miŋim pen agniŋimib, agil, miŋim nibak ñu kil tikebin. <sup>13</sup>Pen miŋim agebin aul, nibi oŋnap agniŋimib, sakol losip miŋim nibak ageb, agniŋimib. Pen nibi niŋ gil rek agniŋimib ak, Pol, bi okok God yib nop ageŋ ar amnaŋ agil, nib ageb, agil gos ak niŋnimib. Pen Pol bi sakol mer, bi gos mideb rek ageb, agniŋimib ak, Pol, cinop nen ag gos niŋil, bi okok miŋim tariŋ agebal ak cinop ageb, agil, miŋim yad niŋ diŋimib. <sup>14</sup>Kraiŋ ne bi nokim yib ak bin bi magilsek nen agil kimak rek, cin bin bi magilsek eip kimnok, agil nipin. Kraiŋ cinop bin bi magilsek midmagil lip ak niŋil, gos cin ar ak ke niŋil ma giŋin. <sup>15</sup>Kraiŋ bin bi magilsek nen agil kimak. Nib ak, miŋi tikiŋ kisen, cinop ke tep ginigab ar ak niŋil ma gin; Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimil

kauyaŋ warikak ak nop tep giniŋiŋ ar ak nep gin.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bi lim dai ar waŋin aul nib okok nipal rek nep niŋil, “Bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel,” agil ma nipin. Krais nop ned gos esek ar nibak rek nep niŋnok ak pen miŋi nop ar nibak rek ma nipin. <sup>17</sup> Bin bi Krais nop cig gipal okok, God gek komiŋ kisen nib ar ak midebal. Tap ned nib ak kir gek, ned mideligipal rek ma midebal; tap kisen nib bir owip. <sup>18</sup> Cin komiŋ kisen nib midobin nibak, God ne nep gek midobin. Ned bin bi ñag niŋeb ne midonok ak pen kisen Krais nop ag yokek apil, cinop di God eip jim ñil lil, bin bi ognap sek God eip jim ñil midenimel, agil, cinop wög nibak ag lak. <sup>19</sup> Krais kirop nen agil kimak ak me, God bin bi okok magilsek tap si tap timel gipal okok niŋil kirig gen, yad eip jim ñil midenimel, agil gak. Pen God ne cinop minim tep nibak ñil, bin bi okok magilsek ag ñinimib, agil, cinop bin bi wög gep ne ag lak. <sup>20</sup> Cin me, Krais bi nab nib ne midil, God minim tep ageb ak dil bin bi okok kirop ag ñibin. Krais bi ne midobin ak me, nibep agobin, Krais minim tep ak niŋ dil, yau agem, God nibep di tep gil nop eip di jim ñinigab. <sup>21</sup> Krais tap si tap timel alap ma gak pen God tap si tap timel cin magilsek Krais nop ñak. God gak nibak, cin Krais eip midil, God komiŋ tep midep magil ne ak sek dinigabin, agil gak.

**6** Cin God eip jim ñil wög gipin rek, nibep minim kilis gi agil agobin, God nibep yimig niŋil di tep gip ak, ma kirig ginimib. <sup>2</sup> God ne ageb, “Minim nak niŋnim agil midenek ñin ak, yip ag niŋnak niŋnek. Nep di komiŋ yoknim, agenek ñin ak, nep gi ñinek,” agak. Pen niŋim! Miŋi ñin aul nep God bin bi okok minim niŋnim agil kod mideb. Miŋi ñin aul nep God bin bi okok kirop tig asik yokek, komiŋ amniŋal.

<sup>3</sup> God nop wög gipin ak am tep ginimim, agil, niŋ tep gil gipin. Bin bi ognap cinop niŋil, gos ognap apek, ap yap paknimel ar ak ma gipin. <sup>4</sup> Pen tari tari gipin ak, God nop wög gipin ak niŋnimel, agil, nag tep ar ak nep gipin. Nib ak, God nop wög gil koslam midil ma kirig gipin. Miker tari tari gek, koslam midobin, agil gos nibak ma nipin. <sup>5</sup> Cinop ñin ognap tapin magil pakpal; ñin ognap miŋ lipal; ñin ognap karip lim alap bi warikil polisman eip aka ami bi eip pen pen gil ulep cinop nab siŋak abe ñag pak linig gipal; ñin ognap wög gi dam dam aŋiŋ ma lipin; ñin ognap kin tep ma gipin; ñin ognap yuan nep kinbin. <sup>6</sup> Pen gos tep nep niŋil, niŋ tep gil, bin bi kirop niŋon cinop milik yapek mer, kirop di tep gipin. Cin titi gilig gi nig gipin? Kaun Siŋ cinop nab adan mideb ak me, bin bi midmagil yib lipin; <sup>7</sup> God cinop kilis ne ñek, Krais minim tep ak yipid gil nep apin; gi tep gep ak kadiŋ kisal cin rek ñinmagil yipid abe ñinmagil anidken abe mideb. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi ognap yib cinop agel ar ameb; bin bi ognap yib cinop del piyak yapeb. Ognap cinop minim tep apal; ognap cinop minim timel apal. Cinop bi tom agep ag gos nipal ak pen cin minim niŋid nep apin; <sup>9</sup> cinop bin bi yib ma mideb ag gos nipal ak pen yib cinop nipal; cin bir kimbin rek lip ak pen komiŋ midobin. Cinop tapin magil pakpal ak pen ma kimbin; <sup>10</sup> miker kib gip ak pen miŋ miŋ gilig gi midobin; bi yim gep rek midobin ak pen wög cin gipin ar ak bin bi koŋai nep bin bi gep rek midebal; tap ma mideb rek midobin ak pen magilsek dipin.

<sup>11</sup> Nibep Korid bin bi okok minim we gil ma agobin, miseŋ yib nep agobin; nibep midmagil lipin. <sup>12</sup> Cin ned nibep midmagil löligipin ak, miŋi ak rek nep nig gil nep gipin ak pen nibi cinop ned midmagil löligipim nag ar ak pen dam akal yokpim? <sup>13</sup> Nibep ñi pai yad rek lek



me agebin: cin nibepe midmagil lipin rek, nibi ak rek nep cinop midmagil linimib.

**Bin bi Kraiss nop ma niŋ dipal  
okok eip ma jim ñinimib**

<sup>14</sup>Nibi bin bi Kraiss nop ma niŋ dipal okok eip ma jim ñinimib. Bin bi gi tep gipal okok, titi gil bin bi gi timel gipal okok eip jim ñil midil gel amek tep ginigab? Bin bi melik midebal okok, titi gil bin bi kislím eyañ midebal okok eip jim ñil midil gel amek tep ginigab? <sup>15</sup>Kraiss eip kijeki eip minim ag ar nokim ma lini-gair. Bin bi Kraiss nop niŋ dipal okok, bin bi Kraiss nop ma niŋ dipal okok eip ak rek nep gos ar nokim ma niŋnigal. <sup>16</sup>God komiŋ ak, cin sobok gep karip ne midobin. God ne agak, “Yad nab kirop adañ midil, God kiri ak miden, kiri pen bin bi yad mideniŋal,” agak. Pen God sobok gep karip eip, tap yokop sobok gipal tap esek okok eip, minim alap ag ar nokim lil gel amniŋniŋ rek ma lip.

<sup>17</sup>Nib ak, Bi Kib ne agak, “Kirok kirig gil, nibi ke midenimib. Tap yip asiŋ lip okok ulik malik ma ginigabim ak, nibep dinigain. <sup>18</sup>Nap nibi miden, nibi ñi pai yad mideniŋabim. Yad Bi Kib akniŋ ke, bi gep yib ak, nib agebin,” agak.

**7** Nibemmam tep yad okok. God cinop minim tep minim niŋid nibak agip rek, tap si tap timel gipin okok miŋ goŋ cin abe, gos timid cin abe, gi timel gip ak, tap asiŋ pis nep kirig gil, God nop pirikil, per per nep gi tep nep gi midon.

**Pol miñ miñ gak**

<sup>2</sup>Nibi cinop di midmagil linimib. Cin bin bi nibep alap minim esek agil, gi timel gil, abramek gil ma gipin. <sup>3</sup>Yad nibep ag sikol ginig ma agebin. Ned nibep agnek rek, cin nibep midmagil yib lipin; nibep eip komiŋ mideniŋabin aka kimniŋabin ak, nibep midmagil lil jim ñil nep midoniŋabin. <sup>4</sup>Nibep gos ke nib og-nap ma nipin, tep gek nep niŋlig gi midebin. Yad nibep gos niŋil, miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek midebin. Cinop miker yib gip ak pen yad miñ miñ gilig gi midebin.

<sup>5</sup>Pen cin Masedonia Propins apjaknok ñin ak, won alap añiŋ lil yokop ma midonok. Miker ke ke koŋai yib midek, cinop pen pen gel, gos par yib niŋonok. <sup>6</sup>Pen God bin bi yimig nipal okok di tep gip ak, Taitas nop ag yokek apek, cinop di tep gak. <sup>7</sup>Taitas ne siŋaul apil, nibi tari tari gil nop di tep gipek minim ar ak agil; yip gos niŋ tep gipim minim ar ak agil; nibi yad eip gos ar nokim nep ma niŋonok ak nibep yimig gip minim ar ak agil; nibi yad eip kauyaŋ jim ñil midon, ag gos nipim, minim ar ak agil; yip minim nibak ag ñek niŋil yip tep yib gak.

<sup>8</sup>Mij ñu kil tiknek ak niŋem, nibep yimig yib gak ak yad won alap gos kib niŋnek; pen miñi yad gos kib ma nipin. Minim kilis agil mij ñu kil tik yoknek nibak, nibi niŋem, mapin gak ak pen ak yokop won ulep won alap nep gak. <sup>9</sup>Kisen me, nab cin aul nag timel ar ak ma gin, agil mapin niŋil kirig gipek ak, yad miñ miñ gipin. Nibep mapin gak nibak, God ginim agil niŋak rek nep nibep gi tep gak ak me, mij ñu kil tiknek nibak, tep nep tiknek. <sup>10</sup>Bin bi God nop gos niŋil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tari ginig nig gipin agil, nag timel gipal ar ak kirig gel, God kirop di komiŋ yokniŋab ak tep. Pen bin bi God nop gos ma niŋil, yokop nep tap sidol gipin ak tari

ginig nig gipin, agnigal ak, kimil God ker ma amnigal. <sup>11</sup> Pen nibi, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin, apek nibak, God gek, gos niŋ tep gil gipek. Nibi kilis gil, nab cin aul gi timel ma gipin niŋlaŋ, apek. Nibi pirikil, kal gil, bi nab nibi siŋak gi timel gak bi nibak nop gos nin, apek. Nibi kilis gil, midmagil yib lipim ak, cin nipin nibi tap nibak gi timel ma gipim. <sup>12</sup> Nibep mij ned nu kil tik yoknek ak, bi tap si tap timel gak ak aka bi nop gi timel gak ak gos niŋil nu kil ma tiknek. Nibep bin bi nep gos niŋil, God niŋ midek niŋlig gi, nibi cinop midmagil lipim ak nibi ke niŋ tep ginigabim, agil, mij nu kil tiknek. <sup>13</sup> Pen nibi mij nibak niŋil, cinop di tep yib gipim ak me, cin miŋ miŋ gil gos sek midobin.

Pen Taitas nibep am niŋil adik apil kesim dil miŋ miŋ gak ak niŋil, cin ak rek nep miŋ miŋ yib gipin. Taitas nop di tep gipek ak, miŋi ne miŋ miŋ gil mid tep gip. <sup>14</sup> Taitas nop ned, ai mam Korid okok nep di tep ginigal agnek rek nep nop gipek ak me, yip nabiŋ ma gip. Minim nibep apin okok per niŋid nep apin rek, minim Taitas nop agnek ak, tapin agnek ak pen ak rek nep niŋid yib nep agnek. <sup>15</sup> Pen Taitas amjakil nibep minim agek, nibi pak gil gil gilig gi, minim ne ak dil, nop di tep gipek ak gos niŋil, ne nibep midmagil yib lip. <sup>16</sup> Pen yad miŋi niŋ tep gipin, nibi ar alap ke ma ginigabim; gi tep nep ginigabim ak me, yad miŋ miŋ yib gipin.

### Masedonia bin bi mani kib nilak

**8** Pen ai mam sikop. Bin bi Kraiss eip midebal Masedonia Propins tigon okok, God ne kirop yimig niŋil di tep yib gip. <sup>2</sup> Mani kiri ma midek, koslam mide-lak ak pen kiri miŋ miŋ gilig gi mani kiri God nop abramek nilak. <sup>3</sup> Yad ke nipin, mani kiri koŋai ma midek ak pen mani kiri neb nab ak nep ma nilak; kiri kib yib rek nilak. Gos kiri ke niŋil, <sup>4</sup> cinop minim

kilis agil aglak, bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebal okok yuan kib lek yokop midebal okok kirop mani nin, aglak. <sup>5</sup> Pen ginimel ag gos niŋnok rek ma gilak. Kiri gos niŋlak, “Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin ak me, cinop wög tari ninigab ak ginigabin,” ag gos niŋlak. Nib agil, Bi Kib nop wög gilig gi, God nop tep gak ak rek cinop wög ognap gi ninimib agnok ak, kiri nib aknib rek nep gilak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Taitas ne ned am nibep agek, wög tep nibak wagin gil ginig bebek rek, nop apin, “Am Korid bin bi okok eip midenimin, kiri bin bi okok midmagil lep wög tep ginig gebal nibak, nak gi ninimin pis nep gilak,” apin. <sup>7</sup> Nibi me, Kraiss nop niŋ di kilis gipim; minim tep ne ak niŋ tep gipim; minim wagin ak niŋ tep gipim; kilis yib gipim; cinop midmagil lipim. Nib ak me, miŋi mani bin bi okok ninig gebim ak, wög nibak ak rek nep gi tep yib ginimib.

<sup>8</sup> Pen yad minim kilis agil nig ginimib ma agebin. Yad yokop minim sain sain agebin. Nib ak, bin bi ognap cinop midmagil lipal ak, nibi ak rek nep cinop midmagil lipim aka mer ak niŋ tep ginigain. <sup>9</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss cinop yimig niŋil gi tep gak rek nipim; ne karip ne siŋak midil, tap alap ulep ma gek. Mid tep yib gek ak pen nibep nen agil, magilsek midek siŋak kirig gil, wagin aul apil, bi yim gep rek yib ak midek. Ne nig gak ak, nibi bin bi gep rek, bin bi tap alap ulep ma gip rek midenimib agil, nig gak. <sup>10</sup> Mi ned nib ak, nibi ned nep gos niŋ tep gil, nig ginigabin apek. Pen nig gil gos niŋil, nibi ak rek nep ned nep mani nibek. Nib ak, gos yad nipin ak nibep agebin. <sup>11</sup> Mi ned nib ak nibi gos kilis niŋil ginigabin apek ak gos niŋlig gi midenimib, pen miŋi ak rek nep gos kilis nibak nep niŋil, tari ginigabin apek ak bir gi gi dai junimib. Mani nibi miŋi midonimig okok nonim lil, kirop neb rek ak miŋi pis nep ninimib. <sup>12</sup> God nop tep

gip ak, mani God nop abramek ñin. Pen abramek ñin, agon, sikol nep ñeb rek lek, ak abe God nop tep gip. God mani tap cin mideb okok nep wök pageb; mani tap cin ma mideb okok sek wök ma pageb.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi mani ñinigabim okok kiri mid tep gel, nibi pen koslam midem, agil ma agebin. <sup>14</sup> Pen mani tap nibi miñi koñai mideb rek, kirop ognap nonim li ñem me, kisen nibi ma midenigab ñin ak, kiri pen nibep ognap nonim li ñinimel. Nig gil, kirop eip adip adip rek midenigabim. <sup>15</sup> God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi tap mana apal ak koñai nep yiprig dilak okok niñlak kib rek ma gak; kiri ññeb rek ak nep midek. Pen bin bi sikol yiprig dilak okok kirop ak rek nep ma tik dak; kiri ak rek nep ññeb rek ak nep midek,” aglak.

### Pol ne Taitas nop Korid ag yokak

<sup>16</sup> God Taitas nop gos ñek, yad ke kilis gil nibep di tep ginim, agil nipin rek nep Taitas gos niñip ak, God nop tep agebin. <sup>17</sup> Taitas am kirop niñil owan, agen, ne ke tep gip rek, miñ miñ gil nibep siñak ninigab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bi tep cin alap sek Taitas eip ag yoknigabin. Bi nibak ne Kraiss bin bi kariñ lim sikol ke ke okok kirop minim tep ak ag ñi ajek niñlig gi, nop bi tep yib apal. <sup>19</sup> Cin bin bi okok gi ñon, kiri Bi Kib yib ne agel ar amnañ, ag gos nipin ak me, cin mani nibak dad amnigabin. Pen Kraiss bin bi ke ke okok midebal Taitas nop ag lil, ne cinop eip amil wög tep nibak ginimiñ, aglak. <sup>20</sup> Pen Kraiss bin bi ne mani kib ñibal ak dil kod mid tep gil, dam bi okok kirop ñon, kiri pen dil nonim li bin bi tap ma mideb okok nonim li ñinigal. Magilsek gos niñ tep gil, gi tep nep ginigabin ak, cinop minim alap agnimel rek ma lini-gab. <sup>21</sup> Bi Kib abe bin bi okok abe cin gi tep nep gipin ak niñnimel ag gos ak nipin.

<sup>22</sup> Pen mam cin alap sek ag yoknigabin. Mam nibak ne per kilis gil miñ miñ gilig gi wög gip. Pen miñi ne nibi bin bi tigeñ bi rek midebim ak niñil, ne miñ miñ gilig gi siñak ninigab. <sup>23</sup> Nibem-mam Taitas nop ag yoknig gobin ak, ne me yad eip wög jim ñil gil, nibep minim tep ag ñibir. Pen bi ne eip ninigair omal, Kraiss bin bi ne okok cirop mal wög nibak ag lel, Kraiss yib ne agor ar amnañ, ag gos niñil, ninigair.

<sup>24</sup> Pen kiri piyak siñak amjaker, kirop midmagil yib lil, di tep ginimib. Nig gem me, minim nibak kib amek, Kraiss bin bi ne midebal kariñ lim ke ke okok niñil ag-nigal, “Pol ne Kraiss bin bi Korid siñak midebal okok yib kirop agek ar amib ak, niñid nep agip,” agnigal.

### Kraiss pis ken midebal bin bi okok di tep ginimib

**9** Pen Kraiss bin bi ne Jerusalem midebal okok mani ñinimib, agebin minim ak, yokop agebin; nibi ke niñ tep gipim. <sup>2</sup> Nibi Akaia Propins midebim okok, mi ned ak, mani nibi ñinig gebek ak, yad bin bi Masedonia Propins midebal okok kirop tapin nep apin. Nibi Akaia bin bi ñinig gebek ak, Masedonia kai kirop minim agnek, miñi bin bi koñai nep gos niñ tep gil mani kiri ak rek nep ñebal. <sup>3</sup> Pen mam cin miñi agesin okok nibep ag yoknigain ak, nibi mani Kraiss bin bi okok kirop ñeb ak di li tep gil gi jin gi midem, Masedonia bin bi okok, Pol minim ñig nep ageb, agil ma agnimel, agil, kirop ag yoknigain. <sup>4</sup> Nibi mani li mogim gi tep ma ginigabim ak, Masedonia bin bi ognap poñ dil Korid amjakon, cinop nabiñ ginigab. Pen nibep nabiñ yib ginimiñ rek lip. <sup>5</sup> Nib ak, mam cin okok kirop ned ag yoknigain. Kiri am nibep eip midel, mani ñinigabin apek ak, li mogim gem midonimiñ. Kisen yad amjaknigain ak, nibi miñ miñ gilig gi mani ñinigabim nibak gi jin gi midenigab.

<sup>6</sup>Nibi nîpim, bin bi tap yîj koŋai ma yîmnigal okok, tap koŋai ma dînigal; bin bi tap yîj koŋai yîmnigal okok nep, tap koŋai nep dînigal. <sup>7</sup>Nîb ak, nîbi bin bi nokim nokim midebim rek, gos nîbi ke niŋil mani nînimib. Yirik gek niŋlig gi ma nînimib. Bin bi ognap nibep neb neb gel niŋil, ma nînimib. Bi miñ miñ gil mani nînigab ak, God bi nibak nop midmagil lip. <sup>8</sup>God ne tap tep nibep nînig geb ak, tap sikol ma nînigab; tapin nep nînimiŋ rek lip. Nîb ak, per nep nîbi ke tap koŋai midenigab niŋil bin bi mani ulep ginimiŋ okok kirop tap koŋai nînimib rek linigab. <sup>9</sup>Ar nibak rek, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Ne bin bi yim gep okok kirop tap tep abramek nînigab. Ne per nep kirop di tep gil gi tep ginigab,” aglak.

<sup>10</sup>God cinop per tap yîj nîl, tap magil nîl gip ak, nibep tap yîj koŋai yîb nînigab. Pen ne gek tan tep ginigab niŋil nîbi dîl ognap bin bi tap ulep gip okok kirop nonim li ñem me, tep yîb ginimiŋ rek lip. Mani tap nîbi nînigabim ak, God ne gek tap magil koŋai yîb nep pilnigab. <sup>11</sup>God nibep per gek, tap nîbi koŋai nep midek, abramek ñeb rek linigab ak me, nîbi tap nîlig gi midem, cin damil Kraiss bin bi Jerusalem midebal okok dam ñon, bin bi koŋai nep God yîb ne agel ar amnigab.

<sup>12</sup>Nig gil, Kraiss bin bi tap ulep gip okok kirop gi tep genigabim ak, kiri tap ulep gip nibak dîl mid tep gil, God yîb nop ak nep agel ar amnigab. <sup>13</sup>Nig gem, bin bi okok kiri God nop gos niŋil agnigal, “Kraiss bin bi ne Korid midebal okok, kiri Kraiss minim tep ak dîl, ageb rek nep gil, cinop mani kiri abramek nîl, bin bi okok kirop abramek nîl gipal ak, nep tep yîb agobin,” agnigal. <sup>14</sup>God nibep yimig niŋil di tep yîb gip rek niŋil, gos kiri am nibep kom kam gek tep gek niŋlig gi, nibep nen agil God nop sobok ginigal.

<sup>15</sup>God ne tap tep aknîb ke cinop nîb ak rek, cin nop tep gip agin!

**Pol agak, “Bin bi ognap yip minim timel agebal,” agak**

**10**<sup>1-2</sup>Bin bi ognap yip apal, “Pol ne cin eip midil, bi sain minim ma agep bi alap rek mideb ak pen am par okok midil, mij ñu kil tikil, minim kilis agil agip,” apal. Pen kiri minim ar alap agil apal, “Pol ne bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib okok nîpal rek nep niŋil agip,” apal. Kraiss ne Bi sain tep kapkap mideb rek, yîb ne agil, yad ke Pol nibep minim kilis agil agebin, nîbi gos niŋ tep gil gi tep ginimib. Yad amil bin bi yip minim timel agebal okok kirop minim kib agnigain. Pen nîbi gi tep gem, nibep nig aknîb rek ma ginigain ak yip tep ginigab. <sup>3</sup>Cin lim dai ar wagin aul midobin ak pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul pen pen gipal rek ma gipin. <sup>4</sup>Cim kadiŋ cin dîl pen pen gipin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul di pen pen gipal rek mer. Cim kadiŋ cin dîl pen pen gipin nibak, God kilis ne ke sek mideb ak me, ñag juek kijeki wari ne tig wal ginimiŋ rek lip. <sup>5</sup>Bin bi okok kiri God gos niŋeb ak kirig gil, gos kiri ke ak niŋil, yîb kiri ke agel ar ameb ak pen cin God kilis ne dîl minim tep ne agon, bin bi nib okok minim tep nibak pen agnimel rek ma lip; cin gos kiri di nag lon, kiri Kraiss minim tep niŋ dîl ageb rek nep gel ameb. <sup>6</sup>Pen nîbi Kraiss ageb rek gilig gi midenigabim ak niŋil cin kisen bin bi Kraiss nop aleb aleb nîbal okok gos ñon niŋnimel.

<sup>7</sup>Nibi ognap udin nep nipek. Niŋ tep ginimib. Bi alap Kraiss bi ne midebin ag gos niŋeb ak, Pol ak rek nep Kraiss bi ne mideb ak niŋnimiŋ. <sup>8</sup>Bi Kib ak nep yip wög ag lek, nibep bin bi kod midebin agebin ak, tapin agebin ak pen, yip nabiŋ ma gip. Pen Kraiss ne yip wög ag lak nibak, nibep agen ap yap paknimib, agil, yip ma ag lak; nibep agen Kraiss

minim tep ak niŋ di tep gil nop cig tep ginimib, agil, yip ag lak. <sup>9</sup>Pen nibep mij ņu kil tik yoknek ak, niŋil pirikim, agil, ma yoknek. <sup>10</sup>Bin bi ognap yip apal, “Ne par okok midil, mij nep ņu kil tik yokil, minim kilis yib agip ak pen siŋaul owip nipin ak, bi kib minim apal rek ma agip,” apal. <sup>11</sup>Pen bin bi nib agebal okok niŋ midenimel. Yad amjakil, ar alap ke ma ginigain; par siŋ aul midil, mij ņu kil tikil agebin rek nep ginigain.

<sup>12</sup>Pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ameb okok, kiri kib aka yad kib aka agil, gos ak ma piyo niŋnigain. Kiri gos ma lip rek apal, “Cin nep me tep. Bin bi cin gipin rek gipal okok, gi rep gipal; bin bi cin gipin rek ma gipal okok, gi rep ma gipal,” apal. <sup>13</sup>Pen yad God wög gil gi tep gipin aka titi gipin minim agniŋ gebin ar ak, God bin bi ke nib okok kirop wög ke ag lak ak, yad minim ma agniŋain; God ne yip ke wög ag lak ak nep agniŋain. Pen Krai minim tep nibep ag ñeb wög nibak, God ne yip ñib. <sup>14</sup>Yad nibi midebim siŋak ma amjakp nep, minim nibaul ma apnep. Pen nibi midebim siŋak yad ke ned nep amil, nibep Krai minim tep ak ned ag ñinek. <sup>15</sup>God ne wög yip ag lak. Karip lim ke nib okok ne bin bi ognap kirop wög ag lak. Kiri karip lim nib okok amil wög gipal ak, yad kesim alap ma dinigain. Pen yip tep ginigab ak, nibi Krai minim tep ak niŋ di kilis yib gi midem, yad nibep nab okok wög kilis gen, wög dai kib rek lek, tap magil pil tep ginigab. <sup>16</sup>Kisen me nibep talak gi apil, am karip lim ned ma ag ñilak ped okok amil, Krai minim tep ak bin bi nib okok kirop ag ñinigain. Karip lim ke nib okok ne wög nibak bin bi ognap kirop ag lak. Kiri karip lim nib okok amil wög gipal ak, yad kesim alap ma dinigain. <sup>17</sup>“Bin bi yib alap agel ar amniŋ ginigab okok, Bi Kib ak yib nop nep agel ar amnaŋ.” <sup>18</sup>Yib cini ke agon ar amniŋab ak, God niŋil cinop dinimiŋ rek ma linigab; pen

Bi Kib yib cinop agek ar amniŋab ak me, God niŋil cinop dinimiŋ rek linigab.

### Jisas minim agobin, agil, esek apal bin bi okok

**11** Yad minim saköl rek agniŋain ak pen minim wagin midek niŋlig gi agniŋ gebin. <sup>2</sup>God nibep midmagil lip rek, yad nibep ak rek nep midmagil lipin. Nibep me bin praj mid tep gip ak bi nokim alap nop ag linek. Bi nibak me Krai. <sup>3</sup>Pen yad pirikpin ak, birarik nep soin ak esek agek, Ip niŋ dak rek, bin bi ognap nibep ak rek nep minim esek okok ag dad amel, nibi pen gos kiri nipal rek niŋil, Krai nop gos nokim niŋil di tep gipim ak, kirig ginimib rek lip. <sup>4</sup>Minim agebin ak, yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok nib ognap kirop kau ñem, Jisas yad minim ag ñibin ak rek ma ag ñibal; Jisas alap ke rek minim ak ag ñel, abramek dipim. Pen nibi Kaun ak abe, minim tep ak abe ned niŋ dipek ar ak rek mer; niŋ dep ke kisen nib alap nep dipim.

<sup>5</sup>Pen gos yad nipin, Krai minim tep dad ameb bi tep tep nibi nib okok bi kib, yad bi tam okok rek alap ma midebin. <sup>6</sup>Minim kiri ak, dek kal yib apal ak pen, yad apin rek minim wagin niŋ tep gil ma apal. Nibi nipim, yad per nep minim wagin niŋ tep gil nibep minim ag ñibin.

<sup>7</sup>Pen nibep God minim tep ag ñinek ak pen mani tap ognap ñinimib agil ma agnek. Yad nibep nab siŋak midil nig ginek ak, yad bi sikol rek miden nibi bin bi kib rek li midenimib, agil, nig ginek. Ginek nibak, yip bi tam okok rek alap agil nipim aka tari? <sup>8</sup>Yad nibep eip midil Krai minim tep ak ag ñöligipin ak, Krai bin bi karip lim ke nib ognap yip mani tap ñilak. Mani kiri si dil, Krai minim tep nibep ag ñinek. <sup>9</sup>Nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, tap nibep alap ma dinek. Ai mam Masedonia nib olak okok nep, tap yad tari ulep gak okok yip dap ñilak. Pen kisen ak rek nep, tap nibi

ognap ma ag niņņigain. <sup>10</sup> Minim agebin nibaul, aqliḡ gi nep midenigain. Yad Akaia Propins tiḡoņ tiḡoņ okok amił apil gi ajenigain ak, mani tap kiri oḡnap ma dinigain. Kraiḡ bi ne midebin rek, niņjid yib agebin. <sup>11</sup> Pen minim agebin nibaul, nibep midmagil ma lipin aka tari? Mer yib. God niņeb yad nibep midmagil lipin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen mani tap nibep okok ma dōligipin ak kisen ak rek nep gen, bin bi minim esek ag ajpal okok, cin Pol nop rek adip adip midobin, aḡil agnimel rek ma linigab. <sup>13</sup> Kiri sōņ ar ak Kraiḡ minim dad ameb bi rek lil, Kraiḡ wōḡ gobin, apal ak pen Kraiḡ minim dad ameb bi ma midebal. Minim esek dad ameb bi midebal. <sup>14</sup> Pen niņ oḡnap Seten ne ke, God ejol melik tep ne alap rek ulek lil owip. <sup>15</sup> Seten nig ḡip ak, bi nop wōḡ ḡipal okok, bi wōḡ tep ḡil gi tep ḡipal rek ulek lil apenimel, cin gos kib ma niņjin. Pen kisen okok tari tari ḡinigal okok pen dinigal.

### Pol God wōḡ ḡilig gi miker dak

<sup>16</sup> Yad kauyaņ agebin, nibi oḡnap yip bi sakōł aḡil gos ak ma niņnimib. Pen yip bi sakōł aḡil niņenigabim ak, yip kirig gem, bi sakōł okok yib kiri ke aḡel ar ameb rek yad ak rek nep minim oḡnap agnigain. <sup>17</sup> Yib yad ke agniḡ gebin ak, Bi Kib gek niḡ ma ḡinigain; bi sakōł niḡgek yib kiri ke aḡel ar ameb rek agniḡ gebin. <sup>18</sup> Pen bin bi koņai nep oḡnap gos ke niņil, yib kiri ke aḡel ar ameb rek ak, yad ak rek nep ḡinigain. <sup>19</sup> Nibi gos niņ tep yib ḡipim rek, bi sakōł okok am minim aḡel, nibep yirik ma ḡip. <sup>20</sup> Bin bi okok nibep wōḡ gi niḡeb bi kiri rek mok kiri okok lil, nibep lip ḡi damil, abramek ḡilig ḡi, milik jo milik nibep pakel, nibi minim ma mideb. <sup>21</sup> Pen yad bi sain bi yokop rek midil, niḡ ma ḡipin ak, yip nabiņ ḡip.

Pen yad minim sakōł rek agebin ak, yib kiri ke aḡel ar ameb rek, akniḡ rek

agebin. <sup>22</sup> Kiri Hibru bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Hibru bi alap. Kiri Isrel bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Isrel bi alap. Kiri Ebraham wagin alap? Yad ak rek nep Ebraham wagin ak midebin. <sup>23</sup> Kiri Kraiḡ nop wōḡ ḡipal? Yad bi sakōł yib rek, yib yad ke aḡen ar ameb ak pen yad wōḡ kilis gi gi, miker ar ke ke dipin rek, bin bi esek apal okok ma ḡipal. Yip niņ koņai nep miņ lilak. Yip niņ koņai nep tapin magil paklak. Yad niņ koņai nep kim dam nab lil onek. Bin bi okok niḡ akniḡ rek ma ḡipal. <sup>24</sup> Juda kai niņ ke ke akniḡ mamid alaņ, nag dil, yip yij koņai yib nep pak ḡis ḡil niņ juil nokim alap adik ḡi dam mamid piḡ kid adaņ paklak (39). <sup>25</sup> Rom kai ak rek nep niņ ke ke niņ omal nokim yip yir dil paklak. Niņ alap bin bi koņai nep yip kab juil paklak. Niḡ magōb kib ajenek, niņ ke ke omal nokim niḡ magōb ak piḡ nep piḡag pakak. Niḡ magōb timel ḡak niņ niḡ okok, minek alap tap dai bad alap di wōs ḡil, niḡ solwara kas ar alaņ ap ran ap yap sisib ḡilig gi miden miden, piḡ paņid amił, kiḡlim ḡil gi damil, miḡab tikak. <sup>26</sup> Yad per nep amił apil gi ajpin. Per ajpin okok, koslam yib ajpin. Niḡ ulik siņak jupin; tap si dep bi midebal nab siņak ajpin; bin bi yad ke aka Juda bin bi mer nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin; taun kib okok aka be okok aka niḡ solwara nab okok gi amił, koslam yib ambin; bin bi ai mam apal ak pen Kraiḡ bin bi ne ma midebal nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin. <sup>27</sup> Yad wōḡ koslam ḡil, wisin kinil mer, niņ koņai nep tap magil ma midek, yuan gek, niḡ nen gek, waliḡ ma midek, yigen ḡil ḡip. <sup>28</sup> Pen miker ar alap me, bin bi Kraiḡ piḡ ken midebal kariḡ lim ke ke okok, mid tep ḡipal aka aḡil, gos par niḡpin. <sup>29</sup> Kraiḡ bin bi oḡnap yap pakniḡ ḡel, kilis yad ke ak rek nep yoniḡab rek ak niḡpin. Pen bin bi oḡnap kirop lip ḡel tap si tap timel ḡel, midmagil yip nab adaņ yur ḡip.

<sup>30</sup>Yib yad ke ar ognap agnim ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb ak niñnimib, agil minim nibak agnigain. <sup>31</sup>Bi Kib Jisas Nap God, per nep yib dap raneb God ak, yad esek ma agebin ak niñip. <sup>32</sup>Yad Damaskas midenek, kij Aretas bi gapna ne Damaskas kod midoligip ak, yip miñ lin, agil, polisman okok agek, Damaskas kijon tam okok magilsek binem tik saklak. <sup>33</sup>Nig gilak ak pen mam cin ognap yip di wad kib migan ak yigil, nag ñon gil, dam kab wari kis kis gilak kijon sikol migan ak lip gi yokel, am am lim eyaŋ amil, pirikil ke miñab tam ognap amninek.

### Pol dai niñak minim ak ag ñak

**12** Yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma ginigab ak pen Bi Kib ak bi alap nop gek dai niñak minim ak agnig gebin. <sup>2</sup>Mi aknib wajrem pis kid adaŋ (14) yowak ak, Krai bi ne alap nipin ak, God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alaŋ siñak dad amnak. Pen bi nibak miñ goŋ sek nig ar alaŋ amnak aka, miñ goŋ kirig gil kaun nep amnak aka, ma nipin; God nep niñip. <sup>3</sup>Pen yad nipin, bi nibak — miñ goŋ sek aka kaun nep aka ma nipin; God nep niñip — <sup>4</sup>God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alaŋ siñak dad amnak. Pen nib alaŋ amil, minim ke yib niñak. Minim niñak nibak, minim ma agep, bin bi ag ñeb rek mer; minim ke yib ak niñak. <sup>5</sup>Bi gak nibak yad kilis gil yib ne nep agen ar amnigab ak pen yib yad ke agen ar ma amnigab. Yib yad ke minim ognap agnig gebin ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb rek nep midebin minim nibak nep agnigain. <sup>6</sup>Pen yib yad ke dap raneb minim ognap apnep yad bi saköl rek ma apnep; niñid nep apnep. Pen nib agen, bin bi ognap yip niñil, “Bi ak bi tep ke mideb,” aplap ak yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, kiri yad gipin gipin rek niñil aka minim apin apin rek niñil me, yad bi tigeŋ bi rek midebin ak ke

niñimel. <sup>7</sup>God yip dad amek, bin bi ognap ma nipal rek niñnek nibak, yib yad ke agen ar amnimiñ rek lip, agil, God yip tap yur ñeb alap ñib. Tap nibak Seten bi ne rek alap apil, yip ñu rek piñil i sek mideb. <sup>8</sup>Bi Kib ak nop ñin omal nokim ag niñnek, yip nig gip rek ma ginimiñ ag niñnek ak pen <sup>9</sup>yip agak, “Nak ke nep mid tep ginimin rek ma lip ak pen yad bin bi kilis ma mideb okok kirop yimiñ niñil kilis yad ke ñen niñlig gi kiri tep nep mideniñal,” agak. Nib agak ak me, yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma gip; yip tep gip ak, yad kilis ma mideb bi alap rek midebin ak ag miden niñlig gi, Krai yip di tep gilig gi midonimiñ. <sup>10</sup>Yad kilis ma mideb; yip ag jupal; yad tap tek dip; yip gi timel gipal; yad koslam midebin. Pen Krai pis ken midebin rek, yip titi ginigal ak, miñ miñ nep ginigain. Pen yad ke kilis ma mideb ak niñ mideniñain ak, God ne gek, kilis ne dil kilis gilig gi mideniñain.

### Pol Korid bin bi okok kirop midmagil lip

<sup>11</sup>Yad bi saköl rek agesin. Pen nibi nep gem yad nig gesin. Yip di tep gil, minim tep ar ognap apkep ak pen yip kirig gil, bi ognap kirop dipim. Yad bi tam nib bi alap rek midebin ak pen, Krai minim tep dad ameb bi tep tep nibi nib okok bi kib, yad bi sikol, gos ak ma nipin. <sup>12</sup>Yad am nibep eip kin midil, cin Krai minim tep dad ameb bi okok per gipin rek nep gi midenek. Nibi tap ma gep tap ma niñep genek ak niñil, yad Krai minim tep dad ameb bi ne midebin ak bir nipim. <sup>13</sup>Nib ak, Krai bin bi ne midebal tigoŋ ognap kirop ginek ginek rek nep nibep ak rek nep ginek ak pen ar nokim alap nep ke ginek. Ar nibak me, tap yip tik dak okok yip ñim, agil ma agnek. Pen nibep gi timel rek ginek ak niñil kirig ginimib.

<sup>14</sup> Nibep ned ñin omal am niñnek; miñi kauyañ ak ninig gebin. Tap nibep alap dinim agil ma ninigain; nibep niñnim agil ninigain. Nonim nap sikop tap di li tep gil, ñi pai kiri okok kirop ñibal. Pen ñi pai okok, nonim nap sikop kirop nig ma gipal. <sup>15</sup> Nib ak, gos yad nipin ak, nibep nen agil, mani tap yad okok magilsek yok saknigain aka wög gi dam dam Kraim minim tep ak ag ñi dam dam kimnigain ak, minim ma mideb. Pen yad nibep midmagil yib lipin ak niñnigabim ak, yip pen midmagil ma linigabim aka? <sup>16</sup> Pen nibi agnigabim, “Mani tap cinop ma dipan pen nak minim wai ñi agek cin sidol gipin,” agnigabim. <sup>17</sup> Yad mam ognap nibep ag yoknek ak, mani tap nibep okok udin udin li dinimel agil ag yoknek aka? <sup>18</sup> Yad nibep nen agil Taitas nop ag yokin, agil, nop ag niñen yau agak niñil mam cin alap sek ne eip ag yoknek. Pen yad nipin Taitas tap nibep ognap ma lip gi dak. Taitas yad gipin ar ak nep gip; ne ar alap ke ma gip.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad tari ginig minim nibaul ñu kil tikesin? Nibi gos tari nipim? Pol minim ageb ak, yib ne ma ap yonimij agil ageb, ag nipim ar? Pen ar nibak ma agesin mer. God ne niñ midek niñlig gi, yad Kraim bi ne ar midil minim agesin. Ai mam tep yad nibi kilis gil Kraim nop cig tep ginimib, agil gos niñil agesin. <sup>20</sup> Yad pirikpin ak, yad am nibep niñnigain ñin ak, nibi gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma ginigab. Nibak rek, nibi yip niñnigabim ak, yad gipin rek niñem, nibep tep ma ginigab. Nibi pen pen agil asik ke ke lil, tap kiri okok cin nep din agil, ai mam ognap niñem milik yapek, nibep ke nep tep ginimij ar ak nep gos niñil, bin bi ognap kirop minim timel agil, kirop minim dil, yib nibi ke dap ranil, abramek gil ginimib rek linigab ak yad pirikpin. <sup>21</sup> Pen yad pirikpin ak, piyak siñak kauyañ amil niñnigain, nibi ognap gos timel ar ak niñil, bin si bi si gipim

ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil ma kirig gil, bin si bi si gi damil, gos timel niñlig gi damil, abramek gilig gi nep midenigabim. Ginigabim nibak God niñip, agil, yad bi tam nib okok alap rek midil, nabiñ gek niñlig gi, nibep nen agil sil aglig gi nep midenigain.

**13** Yad ned nibep ñin omal am niñnek. Miñi pen kauyañ niñnig gebin. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi ognap kirop minim kib agnig gebal ak, bin bi omal aka omal nokim rek udin kiri ke niñ midel niñlig gi, gi timel gelak, bin bi okok apil misen agental, niñid rek linigab,” aglak. <sup>2</sup> Minek ñin yigwu nab nib ak nibep am niñil, bin bi tap si tap timel gi midelak okok, yad kisen apil kirop ag ginigain agil, adik onek. Miñi nibep eip ma midebin pen kauyañ minim ned agnek rek nep agebin, yad amjakil, bin bi ned tap si tap timel gi midelak okok abe, bin bi miñi tap si tap timel gipim okok abe, nibep yimig ma niñnigain. <sup>3</sup> Pen nibi Pol Kraim eip mideb aka mer ag gos nipim ak, niñ tep ginimib. Kraim tap ognap karip lim nab nibi okok gek niñnigabim, ne Bi yokop mer; ne Bi kilis ke nib. <sup>4</sup> Ne bi yokop alap rek lek, nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak ak pen God kilis ne ak gek, kauyañ warikil komij mideb. Nib ak rek, cin Kraim eip midil bi yokop rek midobin ak pen Kraim komij mideb ak ne cinop God kilis ne ak ñek, nibep nen agil wög gin.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nibi Kraim nop niñ dil nop cig gipin aka mer agil gos bilok amil apil gil, Kraim nibep eip mideb ak ke niñnigabim. Aka pen gos niñ damil Kraim nibep eip ma mideb agil ak ke niñnigabim. <sup>6</sup> Pen yad gos nipin, cinop bi gos niñ damil me, Kraim cinop eip mideb ak ke niñnigabim. <sup>7</sup> Cin nibep nen agil, God nop sobok gil agobin, “Kirop kod midenimin, timel ar ak ma ginimel,” agobin. Pen God nop sobok gobin nibak, nibi mid tep gem yib



cin ap rannimiŋ agil, ma sobok gobin. Yib cin yoniŋab ak tap yokop; nibi gi tep nep ginigabim ak tap kib.

<sup>8</sup>Pen Kraiŋ minim tep ak kib ginimiŋ ar ak nep gin; Kraiŋ minim tep ak sikol ginimiŋ ar ak ma gin. <sup>9</sup>Cinop tep gip ak, cin bin bi kilis ma mideb rek lon, nibi pen bin bi kilis linimib. Nib ak, cin nibep God nop sobok gipin, “Kirok kod midek, nag ar tep nep ginimel,” apin. <sup>10</sup>Bi Kib ne yip wög ag lak nibak, nibep agen ap yap paknimib agil ma ag lak; nibep agen Kraiŋ minim tep ak niŋ di tep gil nop cig tep ginimib agil yip ag lak. Ar nibak nep yad par kib siŋ aul midil, nibep ned nep miŋ nibaul ñu kil tik yokebin. Nibi minim yad nibaul niŋil, agebin rek gi mideni-gabim ak me, yad amjakil minim kilis agniŋ gos nipin ak kirig ginigain.

<sup>11</sup>Ai mam sikop. Miŋi minim ag junig gil, “Nibi midebim?” agebin. Miŋ ñu kil tikebin nibaul oniŋab ak niŋil, cin tap tep ar ak nep gin agil kilis nep nig gilig gi midil, minim ñu kil tikebin aul dil, minim ag ar nokim lil, kapkap mid tep ginimib. Nig gem me, God bin bi mid-magil lil di tep gip ak, nibep eip nep mideniŋab. <sup>12</sup>Nibi Bi Kib nop niŋ dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib. <sup>13</sup>Kraiŋ bin bi siŋaul midebal magilsek, nibep ai mam okok “Midebim?” agebal.

<sup>14</sup>Bi Kib Jisas Kraiŋ nibep magilsek yimig niŋil di tep gilig gi mideniŋim; God ne nibep magilsek midmagil lilig gi mideniŋim; Kaun Siŋ ne nibep magilsek goŋ bak lilig gi mideniŋim.

## Galesia

*Pol Galesia bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak*

**1** Yad Pol, bi Jisas minim dad ameb alap midebin. Pen wög gipin nibak, bin bi ognap agel aka gos yad ke niñil ma gipin; Jisas Krais abe, Nap nop gek warikak ak abe, kiri apil mal nep ager gipin.

<sup>2</sup>Cin ai mam Krais eip midobin siñ aul, nibep ai mam Krais pis ar Galesia Propins midebim okok, “Nibi midebim?” agobin.

<sup>3</sup>Bapi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais abe, nibep yimig niñil kod mider mid tep ginimib. <sup>4</sup>Cin tap si tap timel gilig gi midonok pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais, Bapi cin God agak minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipin okok acir ak lig gi yoknim, agil, cinop nen agil yur dil kimak. Kimak ak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal nab okok midonok, cinop di komiñ yokniñ kimak. <sup>5</sup>Nib ak, God Bapi cin yib ne ak per per nep agon ar amniñiñ. Nib akniñ rek tep.

### Jisas cinop nen agil kimak minim tep nibak nep niñ dil

<sup>6</sup>Yad gos par yib nipin. God nibep cib niñil, Jisas nop agek, nibep nen agil kimak ak pen kasek nep God nop kirig gil, minim tep ne ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib ke dopal ognap, minim aul minim tep, agil, niñ diniñ gebim. <sup>7</sup>Minim nibak, Krais minim tep ak mer; yokop bin bi ognap apil, minim esek ke nib ar ognap nibep agel, nibi sidol gil, “Minim nibak niñin aka?” gil gos ak nipim. <sup>8</sup>Krais minim tep nibep ned ag ñinok ak, minim niñid yib ak ag ñinok. Pen cin ke aka ejol seb kab ar alañ nib alap apil, minim ke nib minim esek ognap nibep ag ñinogab ak, God bi nibak agek mab ke per yineb ak amil per per nep siñak midenogab ak tep. <sup>9</sup>Minim nibak nibep kauyañ agebin.

Bi alap apil, minim tep ned niñ dipek ak bak okok lil, minim ke nib minim esek ognap nibep ag ñinogab ak, God bi nibak agek mab ke per yineb ak am per per nep siñak midenogab ak tep.

<sup>10</sup>Minim agebin nibaul, bin bi okok yib yad ak agel ar amnañ, agil, ma agebin. God yip niñil miñ miñ ginimiñ, agil, agebin. Yad bin bi okok kirop kañ kañ gilig gi ma agebin. Ti ginig: yad nig gil kañ kañ gilig gi apnep ak, Krais wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ma midebnep.

### God nep agek Pol wög ne goligip

<sup>11</sup>Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep niñid agebin. Minim tep nibep ned ag ñinek ak, bin bi minim apal rek mer. <sup>12</sup>Minim nibak, bi alap agek ma niñnek; minim nibak bi alap yip ag ñek ma dinek. Jisas Krais ne ke nep yip miseñ ag ñek niñnek.

<sup>13</sup>Pen ned yad Juda bin bi gos niñöligipal rek gos niñöligipin ak, nibi nipim. God bin bi ne okok pis nep kimlañ, agil, yad kirop gi timel yib göligipin. <sup>14</sup>Based sikop minim ak niñ dil, kilis yib göligipin; bi Juda yad eip adip adip kib ginok okok, kiri göligipal rek mer, yad nokim Juda lo minim niñ tep yib gil, based sikop agöligipal rek kilis gil göligipin.

<sup>15</sup>Pen ami yip ma tik dowak ñin ak, God yip yimig niñil di wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ag lak. Kisen kib gen, God ne ke tep gak ñin ak nep, <sup>16</sup>Ñi yad Jisas Pol nop yomen, ne niñ tep gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ak ag ñi tep ginogab, agil, Ñi ne yip yomek, niñ tep ginek. Nig gek, Jisas minim ak ti gep rek mideb, agil, bin bi ognap ma ag niñnek. <sup>17</sup>Pen Jisas ned ag lek minim tep dad ameb bi ne midelak okok kirop niñnim, agil, Jerusalem ma amninek. Yokop kariñ lim par kib Arebia am midil, adik gi apil, taun kib Damaskas midöligipin. <sup>18</sup>Mi omal nokim yinek, Pita Jerusalem midek ak niñniñ amil, ne

eip ñin koñai ma kin midenek; yokop ñin akniñ ajip pis adañ (15) midenek. <sup>19</sup>Pen yad bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap sek ma niñnek; Pita eip Jisas nimam Jems eip kirop nep niñnek. <sup>20</sup>Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, God niñ mideb ak, nibep niñid yib agebin.

<sup>21</sup>Pen yad kisen Siria Propins amil, Silisia Propins amil, ginek. <sup>22</sup>Ned ñin nibak, bin bi Kraiss ken ar Judia karip lim sikol ke ke midelak okok uñin magil kiri ak yip ma niñlak ak <sup>23</sup>pen bin bi ognap minim yip ak yig damil aglak, “Bi Jisas minim tep ne ak ag juil, cinop gi timel gil goligip bi ak, miñi Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñi ajeb,” agel, <sup>24</sup>minim nibak niñil God yib ne ak agel ar amoligip.

**Pol Kraiss minim tep dad ameb bi  
ognap eip mogim gil,  
minim ag jim ñilak**

**2** Pen mid damil, mi yin akniñ wajrem pis adañ (14) yapek, mam Banabas cir mal, Taitas nop poñ dil Jerusalem amninok. <sup>2</sup>God yip miseñ agek Jerusalem amninok. Amil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak bi kib rek mideligipal okok eip am migan alap bisig gil, kiri tari rek agnimel, agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep tari rek ag ñoligipin minim nibak kirop ag yomnek. Wög ned ginek ak abe wög kisen ginigain ak abe ma yap pakniñ, agil, minim nibak kirop ag ñi tep ginek.

<sup>3</sup>Bi yad Taitas ne Grik nib ak pen nop wak tib gi rik ginigab agil ma aglak. <sup>4</sup>Pen bi ognap esek agil, Kraiss Jisas bi ne rek lil, kapkap apil cin eip ulik gil midelak. Pen cin Kraiss Jisas nop cig midil, Juda lo minim ke ke ar ak ma gil, mid tep goligipin rek, kiri niñel, cibur kiri timel gak. Juda lo minim ke ke ar ak gilañ, agil, apil minim esek nibak aglak. <sup>5</sup>Pen Kraiss minim tep ak minim niñid nep mideniñ, niñil nibi minim niñid nibak

nep niñ diniñib, agil, minim esek aglak nibak ma dinok.

<sup>6</sup>Pen bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak bi kib rek mideligipal okok kiri yip minim ognap ma aglak. Bi kib rek agebin pen kiri bi kib aka bi sikol ak yip tap yokop rek lip. God ne bi kib di tep ginim bi sikol di tep ma ginim agil gos nibak rek ma niñip. <sup>7</sup>Pen kiri niñlak, God ne Pita abe yip abe minim tep ne ag ñi ajep wög nibak ag lak. God Pita nop ag lek, wak tib gi rik gipal bin bi okok kirop ag ñi ajoligip rek ak, yip ak rek nep ag lek, wak tib gi rik ma gipal bin bi okok kirop ag ñi ajoligipin. <sup>8</sup>Nib ak niñil me aglak, “God Pita nop kilis ne ñil kod midek niñlig gi, ne am wak tib gi rik gipal bin bi okok kirop Kraiss minim tep dad ameb bi mideb rek, Pol nop ak rek nep kilis ne ñil kod midek niñlig gi, ne am wak tib gi rik ma gipal bin bi okok kirop Kraiss minim tep dad ameb bi mideb,” aglak. <sup>9</sup>Jems, Pita, Jon kirop bi kib apal bi okok, God yip wög nibak ñak niñlak ak me, wög cin ar nokim gipin, agil, Banabas cirop mal ñinmagil paklak. Nig gil cin minim ag ar nokim linok niñil kiri aglak, “Banabas Pol bi omal amil Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñir; pen cin am wak tib gi rik gipal bin bi okok kirop Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñin,” aglak. <sup>10</sup>Pen kiri minim nokim alap agil aglak, “Amil karip lim nib okok ajal, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipal okok kirop agnimir, bin bi yim gep rek Jerusalem aul midebal okok kirop saköl ma ginimel; kirop mani ognap yoknimel,” aglak. Minim aglak nibak, yip tep gak ar ak nep aglak.

**Pol Pita nop ag gak**

<sup>11</sup>Pen kisen Pita taun kib Adiok apil, ar akniñ ke gek, gi tep ma gipan, agil, nop miseñ ag ginek. <sup>12</sup>Tari ginig: ne ned Juda bin bi mer nab okok am midil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok eip tap jim ñil ñiboligip. Pen kisen Jems bi ne og-

nap Jerusalem nib olak. Jems bi okok yip agnigal, “Bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok eip tari ginig tap nibeban,” agnigal, agil, pirikil, kisen Juda bin bi mer okok eip tap ma n̄njak. <sup>13</sup> Nig gek, Juda bin bi ned ju amil karip lim nib okok midelak okok, Pita minim esek agak nibak niñil, ak rek nep gilak. Pen mam Banabas ak rek nep niñil, kiri gelak ar nibak kisen gak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas minim tep ak nig kirig gelak ak niñil, bin bi okok magilsek niñ midel niñlig gi, yad Pita nop agnek, “Nak bi Juda nib ak pen Juda bin bi mer okok rek mideligipan. Pen miñi tari ginig ke asik lil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop, cin Juda bin bi gipin gipin rek ginimib, agil, ageban?” agnek.

<sup>15</sup> Ami bapi cinop tik dolak ak, Juda bin bi tik dolak. Cinop Juda bin bi mer okok rek ma tik dolak. <sup>16</sup> Pen cin Juda bin bi nipin, bin bi lo minim ar ak gel amek, God niñil, kirop bin bi komiñ tep yad agil ma agnigab. Bin bi okok, Jisas Krai cinop nen agil kimak, agil, nop niñ dipal bin bi okok nep me, God niñil, bin bi komiñ tep yad, agnigab. Cin ak rek nep lo minim ar ak gon amek, God niñek bin bi komiñ tep ne ma midobin. Krai Jisas cinop nen agil kimak, agil, nop niñ don niñlig gi, God niñek bin bi komiñ tep ne midobin.

<sup>17</sup> Gos cin nipin ak, Krai minim tep ak niñ don, Krai cinop di ne ke eip di jim ñi linigab ak me, God ne cinop bin bi komiñ tep yad agnigab. Pen Krai minim tep ak niñil, cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gipin ak miseñ nipin. Cin Juda bin bi nipin, Juda bin bi mer okok bin bi tap si tap timel gep midebal rek, cin ke ak rek nep midobin. Nig gip ak, bin bi og-nap agnigal, Krai tap si tap timel gep nag ak gi kilis ginigab, agnigal. Pen mer yib. <sup>18</sup> Cin miñi nipin, Juda lo minim ke ke ageb rek gon, God wök pagil cinop bin bi komiñ tep yad midebin ma agnigab. Cin miñi nipin minim nibak minim

esek agep. Pen yad minim esek minim ned nib nibak kauyañ bin bi okok minim niñid rek ag ñinigain ak, yad tap si tap timel ginigain. <sup>19</sup> Lo minim yip ñag pak lak niñil miñi yad cip se rek midil lo minim ak ma nipin. Pen miñi yad God nop tep ginimiñ ar ak nep ginim. Krai mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lilak ak, yipe Krai eip ñag pak lel kimnek. <sup>20</sup> God Ñi ne yip yimig niñil kimak ak, yad nop cig gil me, ne kimak ak, yad eip kimnek. Nib ak, nop cig gil, ned midöligipin rek ma midebin. Krai yad nab adañ komiñ mideb. Miñi komiñ yib midil, nop gos niñlig gi, yip gos nib ar ak nep gipin. <sup>21</sup> God ne bin bi okok kirop yimig niñil tau adik dak minim tep ak ma ag junigain. Bin bi okok lo minim ke ke ar ak gel amek, God niñil, kirop bin bi komiñ tep yad, apkop ak, Krai cinop nen agil kimak ak yokop kimbkop.

### **Tap kil tep gipal rek mer; Jisas nop cig gil me, God eip jim ñil midonigabin**

**3** Galesia bin bi, nibi gos tep ma mideb. Bi an gek nibep saköl sek lip. Cin Jisas Krai nop mab kros bak alañ ñag tibik lilak minim tep ak ag ñi tep gon nipek. <sup>2</sup> Pen yad nibep minim nokim alap ag niñebin. Nibi ned tari tari gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep ñak? Nibi lo minim ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep ñak aka nibi minim tep ag ñinok ak niñ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep ñak? <sup>3</sup> God Kaun ak nop dil me, nibi bin bi komiñ tep ne midebin ak pen miñi saköl ñagek, kilis cin ke gil mid tep ginigabin, agil, nipim ar? <sup>4</sup> Ned Krai nop niñ dem, nibep gi timel yib gelak ñin ak, nop ma kirig gipek. Pen miñi tari ginig, lo minim alap agel, minim kiri nibak dil, Krai nop kirig ginig gebim? <sup>5</sup> Yip agem niñin. Nibi lo minim ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep ñil tap ma gep rek nab nibi okok gip aka nibi Krai minim tep niñil niñ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak

nibep ñil tap ma gep rek nab nibi okok gip?

<sup>6</sup> Pen Ebrahim nop gos niñnimib. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Ebrahim God minim agak ak niñ dak ak niñil God nop, bi komiñ tep yad, agak,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, nibi niñim. Bin bi God Minim ageb ak niñil, “Niñid ageb,” agil niñ dipal okok, Ebrahim tidig ne midebal.

<sup>8</sup> God Minim birarik okok agak, Juda bin bi mer okok, God minim ageb ak niñ del, God kirop bin bi komiñ tep yad agnigab, agak. Ar nibak nep, God Minim birarik nep Kraiss minim tep ak Ebrahim nop agak, “Nak mideban ak me, God ne bin bi okok magilsek tap tep ñinagab,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Ebrahim God minim agak ak niñ dek, God nop di tep gak rek, bin bi God Minim ageb ak niñil, niñid ageb agil niñ dipal okok, kirop ak rek nep di tep ginigab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin bi lo minim ar ak nep niñil gon, God cinop dinigab, apal bin bi okok, yur kib yib dinigal. Tari ginig: God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi an, God lo minim ñu kil tiklak tiklak rek magilsek kisen ma ginigab ak, yur kib dinigab,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen minim alap God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi yip niñ dipal okok nep me, bin bi komiñ tep yad midil komiñ midenigal,” aglak. Nib ak nipin, bin bi lo minim ar ak nep niñil gel amnigab okok, God bin bi komiñ tep yad, agil, kirop ma dinigab. <sup>12</sup> Pen lo minim ageb rek gep ak ke, Kraiss minim tep ak niñ dep ak ke. Bin bi lo minim ageb rek kilis cin ke ginigabin agnigal ak, sidol ginigal. God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bi lo minim ke ke magilsek kisen ginigab bi nibak me komiñ amnigab,” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Cin God lo minim ar ak gi mer niñil, yur kib dinig ginok ak pen Kraiss yur kib nibak dil cinop tau adik dak. God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, “Mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kimmigal bi okok, God ne ke pen ñek, yur

dinigal,” aglak. <sup>14</sup> Pen Kraiss cinop tau adik dak ak, God Ebrahim nop minim tep agak ak, Kraiss Jisas gek Juda bin bi mer okok tap tep nibak dinimel agil, nig gak. Juda bin bi mer okok minim tep nibak niñ del, God ne Kaun ne cinop Kraiss bin bi ne ñinigain agil, nig gak.

### Lo minim ak ke; God ginigain agil ag lak minim ak ke

<sup>15</sup> Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep minim alap agnim. Bi ognap minim ag ar nokim lil, agnigal rek nep ginigal. Bi alap apil minim tib rikil abramek ma ginigab.

<sup>16</sup> God ne Ebrahim eip ñi ne eip minim niñid ag lep agil agak ak, God Minim nibak ñu kil tikil, “Ñi okok eip,” ñu kil ma tiklak; “Ñi nak ak eip,” ñu kil tiklak. Ñi nokim aglak nibak, Kraiss nop nep aglak. <sup>17</sup> Pen yad agebin ak, God Ebrahim nop ginigain agil ag lak minim ak, mi konai nep (430) mid damil, kisen God lo minim ak ñak. Lo minim kisen ñak nibak, titi gil minim niñid ag lep ned agak ak tap yokop rek lig gi yok ke okok yoknigab? Nig ma ginigab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bin bi lo minim kisen gel God tap tep ñibkop ak, God ned nig ginigain ag lak minim ak gos niñlig gi midil tap tep ma ñibkop. Pen God ne Ebrahim nop ned ag lak minim nibak nep gos niñlig gi midil, ne ke Ebrahim nop ag lak rek nep gak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nibi agnigabim, “God Ebrahim nop tap tep ag lak ak yokop ñib ak rek, God ne tari ginig lo minim ñak?” agnigabim. Pen God ned yib Ebrahim nop minim kilis niñid ak ag lak; kisen yib Ñi agak nibak owak. Pen ñin nab siñak bin bi tap si tap timel ke ke göligipal rek, kiri timel göligipal ak niñnimel, agil, God kirop lo minim ak ñak. Pen lo minim ak, God ejol okok nep dap bi alap nop ñelak, ne pen dam bin bi okok kirop ag ñak. <sup>20</sup> Pen Ebrahim Ñi ne ginigab minim agak nibak minim kib yib ak me, God ne ke apil Ebrahim nop ag ñak.

### Lo minim ak cinop gos timid ukip

<sup>21</sup> Nibi gos alap niñil agnigabim, “God cinop minim omal agak. Pen lo minim agak minim nibak eip, yad ginigain agil minim kilis niñid ag lak minim nibak eip, adip adip ma mideb,” agnigabim. “Minim nib omal ke ke mideb,” agnigabim. Pen minim ke ke mer. God bin bi komiñ midep lo minim alap agobkop, cin lo ar nibak nep niñil gon, God ne niñil cinop bin bi komiñ tep yad apkop. Pen lo nibak rek ar alap ma agak. <sup>22</sup> God Minim ñu kil tiklak rek nep mideb. Bin bi karip lim okok magilsek tap si tap timel ar ak gel gel, gac nibak kirop kom kam gek, ke komiñ amnimel rek ma lip. Pen bin bi Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dinigal okok, God ginigain agil ag lak rek, tap tep agak nibak kirop ñinigab.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Kraiss ma owak ñin ak, nop ma niñ dinok ak me, lo minim cinop bi nagiman wari miñan nab eyañ midebal rek ak, gi kis kis gak. <sup>24</sup> Cinop kis kis gil, gos timid uk damil, gos ñek niñlig gi midon, Kraiss apek, minim tep ne ak niñ don, God cinop bin bi komiñ tep yad agip. <sup>25</sup> Kraiss minim tep ak niñ dipin ak me, miñi lo minim cinop gos timid uk dam ma gip.

### Nibi God ñi pai ne midebim

<sup>26</sup> Nibi Kraiss Jisas nop niñ dipim ak me, nibi magilsek God ñi pai ne midebim. <sup>27</sup> Nibi niñ pakil Kraiss nop cig gipim ak me, ke kisen nib Kraiss ne ke rek ulek lipim. <sup>28</sup> Nib ak, Juda wagin ak ke, Grik wagin ak ke ma midebim; bin bi miñ wög gipim okok ke, bin bi gos nibi ke niñil gipim okok ke ma midebim; bin wagin ak ke, bi wagin ak ke ma midebim; nibi Kraiss Jisas bin bi ne midebim rek, wagin nokim yib midebim.

<sup>29</sup> Nibi bin bi Kraiss pis ar midebim okok, nibi Ebrahim bin bi wagin ne midebim, niñil God Ebrahim nop minim kilis niñid ag lil ginigain agak ak, nibep ak rek nep ginigab.

### Kraiss nep gek God ñi pai ne midobin

**4** Minim yad agebin ak nig gil mideb: bin bi okok kimmel, ñi pai kiri kisen kib gil tap kiri okok dinigal. Pen ñi pai sikol midil ma dinigal; kib gil nep me kiri tap nib okok magilsek dinigal. Nib ak, ñi pai nib okok tap koñai mideb ak pen kiri ñi pai sikol midebal rek, kiri bin bi miñ wög gipal rek nep midebal. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi ñi pai nib okok kirop kod midebal okok, nib nib ginimib, agil, ag damil, mani tap kiri okok kod midel midel, nap ag lak ñin ak nep, tap kiri nib okok dipal. <sup>3</sup> Pen nib akniñ rek nep, cin ñi pai sikol rek midil gos niñ tep ma gil, kijeki, cip saj, tap tari tari okok minim tari aglak ak dil, kirop bin bi miñ wög gep rek midoligipin. <sup>4</sup> Pen God ag lak ñin ak bir owak ak me, God Ñi ne ak nop ag yokek, Juda bin alap Ñi nibak nop tik dowak. Tik dapek, ne Juda lo minim ar ak niñil, mid damil, <sup>5</sup> Juda bin bi lo minim nipal okok kirop tau adik dak. Kirop tau adik dak ak, cin God ñi pai ne yib rek midonigabin agil gak. <sup>6</sup> Nibi ñi pai ne yib midebim rek, God ne Ñi ne Kaun ne ak ag yokek, Kaun ak apil cinop bak goñ lip ak me, God nop “Aba,\* Bapi,” apin. <sup>7</sup> Nib ak, nibi bin bi, Seten nop bin bi miñ wög gep rek mideligipim okok, miñi God ñi pai ne midebim ak me, God ñi pai ne kirop minim kilis niñid ag lil, “Nibep tap tep okok ñinigain,” agak minim ak, minim nibi yib.

\*4:6 Jisas Arameik minim agoligip. “Aba” agak minim magil nibak wagin ak “Bapi.”

**Pol Galesia bin bi, “Nibep gos par niḡebin,” agak**

<sup>8</sup>Pen ned God nop ma niḡ dōligipim n̄in ak, nibi bin bi miñ wōg gep rek midil, tap esek okok sobok gilig gi, piriklig gi, gi mid damil, mid tep ma göligipim. <sup>9</sup>Pen miñi God nop niḡ dipim. Pen nibi God nop piyo niḡil ma dipim; ne nep nibep niḡil dip. Pen tari ginig nibi adik gi amil, ned gi timel göligipim rek kauyaḡ ginig gebim? Gipim nibak, kauyaḡ bin bi miñ wōg gep okok rek koslam midon, agil, gipim aka? <sup>10</sup>Per n̄in kib apal ak nep niḡil, takin kib apal ak nep niḡil, pib kib apal ak nep niḡil, mi kib apal ak nep niḡil gipim. Niḡ gil, gi timel gipim. <sup>11</sup>Nib ak, yad minim tep nibep ag n̄en nipek ak, miñi kirig ginimib rek lip, agil, nibep gos par niḡebin.

<sup>12</sup>Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep yimig niḡil agebin! Yad ned Juda lo minim niḡōligipin rek kirig gil, nibi yokop mideligipim rek midebin ak, nibi ak rek nep lo minim nibak kirig gil, yad midebin rek midenimib. Ned nibi yip gi timel ma gipek. <sup>13</sup>Nibi nipim, ned yip tap gak ak me, yad am karip lim nibi siḡak kin midil, nibep minim tep ak ag n̄inek. <sup>14</sup>Yip tap gek ak, nibi koslam midebek pen yip yirik niḡil, ma kirig gipek; God ejol alap aka Kraiḡ Jisas nop ke di tep gipkep rek ak, yip aknib rek nep di tep gipek. <sup>15</sup>Nibi ned miñ miñ yib gil yip di tep gil, yimig niḡil, uḡin magil nibi okok tig ju yip n̄eb rek lipkop, abramek tig ju n̄ibkep. <sup>16</sup>Pen miñi yip tari ginig kirig gipim? Minim niḡid agen ar ak niḡem nibep milik yapek yip yirik nipim aka?

<sup>17</sup>Bin bi nibep timid ukpal okok, kiri gos timel niḡil niḡ gipal. Pol bi okok kirig gil, minim cin apin ak nep kisen ginimib, agil, niḡ gipal. <sup>18</sup>Bin bi kilis gil nibep gi tep ginigal ak tep. Pen kiri per nep niḡ genimel. Yad nibep eip mideniḡain n̄in ak abe, par okok mideniḡain n̄in ak abe

nibep gos niḡil gi tep ginigal ak tep. Pen yad par okok mideniḡain n̄in ak nibep tom apal ak, tep ma gip.

<sup>19</sup>Pen n̄i pai midmagil yad okok. Ned, “Kraisi minim tep ak ag n̄en, niḡ del, Kraisi kirop nab adaḡ midenḡ,” agil, nibep ag n̄i tep göligipin ak, bin okok n̄i pai tik donig gel, yur kib gip rek ak, yip gak. Pen miñi kauyaḡ Kraisi nibep nab adaḡ midenḡ, agil, nibep ag n̄i tep gebin ak, bin n̄i pai tik donig gel, yur gip rek ak, yip kauyaḡ geb. <sup>20</sup>Yad nibep eip midebnep ak, minim akal dil agnim, agil, piyo nipnep ak, pen par siḡ aul midebin ak me, yad nibep gos par niḡen, gos yad abic gek apeb.

<sup>21</sup>Pen nibi lo minim nep niḡin, apim okok, lo minim ognap ma niḡnimib rek lip. <sup>22</sup>Minim nibak n̄u kil tikil aglak, “Ebraham n̄i omal tik dowak. N̄i ne alap, bin praj alap Ebraham bine ak nop miñ wōg goligip bin ak nop dil tik dowak; n̄i ne alap, bin miñ wōg ma goligip bin ak nop yipid gil dil tik dowak,” aglak. <sup>23</sup>Bine miñ wōg goligip n̄i tik dowak ak, n̄i pai tik dopal rek nep tik dowak; pen bin miñ wōg ma goligip bin yipid gil dak bine ak, n̄i pai womleb midil, God Ebraham nop n̄i alap tik doniḡan agil minim kilis niḡid ag lil agak rek, n̄i alap tik dowak.

<sup>24</sup>Kesim ar nibak rek, minim ognap bak okok mideb. Bin omal, minim kilis niḡid ag lep omal. Minim kilis niḡid ag lep alap Sainai Dim nib apil, n̄i pai tik dapek kiri miñ wōg gilig gi nep mideniḡal; Hega me ak. <sup>25</sup>Bin Hega ne Sainai Dim karip lim Arebia siḡak rek me. Ne taun kib Jerusalem miñi mideb ak rek mideb. Tari ginig: Jerusalem abe n̄i pai ne abe miñ wōg gipal. <sup>26</sup>Pen Jerusalem seb kab ar alaḡ mideb siḡak, bin bi miñ wōg gil ma amnigal. Karip lim nibak ami cin.

<sup>27</sup>Birarik nep kimep alap God Minim n̄u kil tikil aglak,

“Bin ñi pai womleb ñi pai ma tik dowip ak,

miñ miñ yib ginigab.

Bin ñi pai tiknig gek ma ñiñib ak, tep gek niñlig gi, miñ miñ ginigab.

Bin ñi pai womleb ak,

wagin ne kib midenigab;

pen bin nigmil eip ajöligipir ak,

wagin ne kib ma midenigab,” aglak.

<sup>28</sup> Ai mam sikop. God ne minim kilis niñid ag lek, Sera Aisak tik dowak. Pen nib aknib rek nep, God minim kilis niñid ag lek, nibi ñi pai ne midebim. Nib ak, nibi Aisak rek midebim.

<sup>29</sup> Ñin nibak, Ebrahim ñi ne bin bi ñi pai tik dopal rek nep tig dowak ñi ak, warikil, nimam adik God Kaun gek tik dowak ak nop niñek, milik yapek, gi timel gak. Nib ak rek, miñi Juda bin bi lo minim nipal okok, cinop bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipin okok ak rek nep gipal.

<sup>30</sup> God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin wög gi ñeb amil mal kirop ag yokan. Bin miñ wög gi ñeb ñi ne ak, bin yipid gil dil ñi tik donak ak, tap ne ognap ma dini-gab,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Nib ak, ai mam sikop niñim! Cin bin miñ wög gologip ñi pai ne rek ma midobin; cin bin miñ wög ma gologip bin yipid gil dak ak, ñi pai ne rek midobin.

**Miñ midonok, Krais cinop tau adik dak ak me, Juda lo minim okok lo cin mer**

**5** Krais cinop pis nep tau adik dak ak, kisen Juda lo minim alap cinop minim kib ma agniñiñ, agil, cinop tau adik dak. Krais nig gak ak gos niñlig gi nep midenimib; ned Juda lo minim ak bi kib nibi rek lek, nop bin bi miñ wög gep rek mideligipim ak kauyañ ma adik gi amnimib. <sup>2</sup> Yad Pol nibep minim agebin aul niñ tep ginimib! Juda kai minim cin dinimib apal okok kirop yau agem, wak nibep tib gi rik geniñal ak, kisen Krais nibep gi ñinimiy rek ma linigab.

<sup>3</sup> Yad nibep kauyañ ag tep ginigain! Bi okok minim cin dinimib apal okok kirop yau agem, wak nibep tib gi rik geniñal ak, kisen nibi Juda lo minim ak magilsek dil kisen ginimib. <sup>4</sup> Nibi, “Juda lo minim kisen gon amek, God cinop niñil, ‘Bin bi komiy tep yad,’ agniñagab,” ag gos nipim bin bi okok, Krais nop kirig gipim; bin bi ne ma midebim. Nibi nig gil nipim rek, Krais nibep yimig niñil dinimiy rek ma lip. <sup>5</sup> Pen God Kaun cinop nab adañ mideb bin bi okok, God cinop niñil, “Bin bi komiy tep yad,” agniñagab ñin ak kod midil tep gek niñlig gi, gos sek midobin. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi Krais Jisas nop cig midebal okok, wak tib gi rik gipal aka tib gi rik ma gipal ak tap yokop. Tap kib nokim nep mideb: Krais nop niñ dil, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lin.

<sup>7</sup> Nibi ned tag tep göligipim ak pen miñi bi an nibep kanib binem tikip niñil minim niñid ak kirig gipim? <sup>8</sup> God nibep kanib binem tikip niñil minim niñid ak ma kirig gipim. Ne nep me nibep sik ageb. <sup>9</sup> Bin bi okok tap yis apal ak minim alap agil apal, “Yis sikol eñap plaua tin kib eyañ sek lel, yis nibak ke amek amek plaua nibak kib yib tannigab,” apal. <sup>10</sup> Krais eip jim ñil midobin ak me, yad nipin minim yad agesin nibaul nibi ke nib aknib rek nep niñniñgabim. Pen bi an ne apil minim esek agek, nibi gos alap alap nipim ak, bi nibak minim kib niñil pen yur diniñagab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ai mam sikop niñim! Krais bin bi niñ dipal okok kirop wak tib gi rik ginimib apnep, bi okok yip gi timel ma giplap. Yad wak tib gi rik ginimib apnep, Krais ne bin bi okok nen agil mab kros bak alañ kimak minim tep nibak niñel milik ma yopkop. <sup>12</sup> Pen gos yad, bi minim esek agel sidol gipim bi nib okok kirop ke pis nep tib gi rik geniñal ak tep!

<sup>13</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Krais cinop pis nep tau adik dak ak, kisen Juda lo minim alap cinop minim kib ma agniñiñ, agil,



cinop tau adik dak. Pen gos nibak niñil, gos nibi ke niñil, abramek ma ginimib; bin bi okok kirop yimig niñil, di tep ginimib. <sup>14</sup>God lo minim ak magilsek di jim ñil, minim ar nokim alap nep mideb: “Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin.” <sup>15</sup>Nib ak, nibi ke niñ tep ginimib. Kaj kain okok gipal rek milik yapek, pen pen ginigabim ak, magilsek ap yap paknigabim.

### **Gos ke nipim ar ak kirig gil, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak nep ginimib**

<sup>16</sup>Nib ak, nibep agebin, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak nep ginimib. Nig genigabim me, gos nibi ke niñil, tap si tap timel göligipim ar ak kirig ginigabim. <sup>17</sup>Gos nib omal, alap pis kid lip gi damek, alap pis kid lip gi damek ak me, tap gin agnigabim ar ak ginimib rek ma linigab. <sup>18</sup>Pen God Kaun nibep gos ñek niñlig gi gem amek, Juda lo minim okok lo nibi mer. <sup>19</sup>Pen bin bi gos kiri ke niñil gipal ar ak, bin si bi si gil, abramek gi ajil, gi timel yib gil; <sup>20</sup>tap yokop god esek okok sobok gil, kij gil, kiyob pakil; bin bi okok kirop milik kal niñil, pen pen gil, tap kiri okok yad rek ma mideb agil, cibur timel gek, yad ke bi kib midenim agil, pen pen agil, am ke ke asik lil, <sup>21</sup>tap kiri okok yad rek midobkop, agil; ñig kilis ñibil saköl ñagil, tap magil konjai nep ñibil, tap timel niñep ma niñep gil, gi timel yib gipal. Yad nibep ned agnek minim ak miñi kauyañ agebin: bin bi nibak rek gipal okok, God kirop dil ma kod midenigab.

<sup>22</sup>Pen bin bi God Kaun kirop gos ñek niñlig gi gel ameb okok, bin bi okok midmagil lil, miñ miñ gil, cibur sain sain midil, bin bi ognap okok yimig niñil, gi tep gil, minim kiri ke agnigal ak ar nibak rek nep gil, <sup>23</sup>bin bi ognap eip minim sisain agil di tep gil, bin bi ognap kirop gi timel gel, pen kal ma junigal. Nig geni-

gal ak, lo minim alap kirop minim kib ma agnigab.

<sup>24</sup>Krais Jisas bin bi ne okok, gos ke niñil abramek goligipin nag ar nibak kirig gipin. Nag ar goligipin nibak, mab kros bak alañ Krais Jisas eip kimak. <sup>25</sup>Nib ak, God Kaun ak nep cinop komiñ kisen nib ñek, komiñ midobin ak me, God Kaun tap tari cinop agniñiñ ak, nib akniñ rek nep gin. <sup>26</sup>Pen cin ke yib kib mideñ, agil, pen pen agil, tap kiri okok tap yad rek midobkop, agil, gos ma niñin.

### **Bin bi okok midmagil lil, gi tep ginimib**

**6** Ai mam sikop. Bin bi cin ognap tap si tap timel ar ognap genimel ak, nibi bin bi God Kaun nibep nab adañ mideb bin bi okok kirop minim sisain agil, ag tep gem, kauyañ mid tep ginimel. “Ñin ognap cin ak rek nep giñin rek lip,” agil, niñ tep ginimib. <sup>2</sup>Bin bi cin ognap miñer denimel, kirop yimig niñil kod midem, mid tep ginimel. Nig ginigabim ak, Krais lo ne ageb rek ginigabim. <sup>3</sup>Cin ke tap tep alap ma mideb. Bin bi ognap, cin ke bin bi tep agnigal ak, minim esek agnigal. <sup>4</sup>Bi nibak bi tep aka yad bi tep, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib; yad ke gi tep gipin aka gi tep ma gipin agil, gos ak nep niñnimib. <sup>5</sup>Tari ginig: cin nokim nokim miñer ke ke mideb rek niñil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigabim ak, ke niñ tep gin.

<sup>6</sup>Pen bin bi Krais minim tep ag ñibal okok, bin bi minim nibak nipal okok, minim ag ñeb bin bi nib okok kirop saköl ma ginimel; tap tep kiri mideb okok kirop ognap nonim li ñinimel.

<sup>7</sup>Pen, God bi saköl, yad tap si tap timel ginigain ne ma niñnigab, agil, ma niñnimib. Ginigabim rek, cinop pen ak rek nep ginigab. Cin nipin, tap yimnigabim rek nep pag donigabim; tap ke ognap ma pag donigabim. <sup>8</sup>Nib ak, gos cin ke nipin rek tap yimin agnigabim ak,

kanib timel amlig gi, pis nep yap pakil, mab per yineb ak pag donigabin. Pen God Kaun gos ñeb rek tap yimin agnigabin ak, God Kaun ak cinop gek, komiņ per midep won ak nep pag donigabin. <sup>9</sup>Nib ak, yirik niņil, gi tep giņin ak ma kirig gil, kilis gi tap yimil, ñin kisen ak tap magil tep pag donigabin. <sup>10</sup>Pen tap ñiņeb nibak wös ma giņ ñin aul, bin bi Kraus pis ar midebal okok kirop di tep gep rek lenigab ak, di tep gin. Pen bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep magilsek di tep gin.

**Kraus cinop nen agil mab kros bak  
alaņ kimak ak nep tap kib yib**

<sup>11</sup>Yad agen, mam alap mij nibaul ñu kil tikeb. Pen miņi ñinmagil yad ke ñu kil tikebin ak me, minim magil kib kib rek ñu kil tikebin.

<sup>12</sup>Bi miņ goņ nep niņil, ak tep, ak timel, apal bi okok, kiri kilis gil wak tib gi rik ginimib apal. Kraus mab kros bak alaņ kimak minim ak nep agon, bi Juda ognap kabiam juil, cinop gi timel ginigal, agil me, nib apal. <sup>13</sup>Wak kiri ke tib gi rik giņal ak pen Juda lo minim okok magilsek kisen ma giņal. Nibep wak tib gi rik ginimib apal ak, kisen kiri miņ

miņ gil, Juda bi okok ognap kirop agnigal, “Cin agon minim cin dil miņ goņ kiri nib nib giņal,” agnigal. <sup>14</sup>Pen yad tap nokim alap nep gos niņil miņ miņ giņin: Jisas yip nen agil, mab kros bak alaņ kimek, yad eip kimnek rek lip ak niņil me, miņ miņ giņin. Ne eip kimnek nibak, bi pis nep kimib rek ak miden, bin bi lim dai wagin aul nib tap kiri miņ miņ giņal tap okok, yip tep ma giņ. Pen bin bi nib okok ak rek nep yip niņel, yad tap yokop alap rek lek, bi pis nep kimib bi alap rek midebin.

<sup>15</sup>Wak tib gi rikip aka tib gi rik ma giņ ak tap yokop. Pen God gek, bin bi kisen nib lil, bin bi ne midobin ak tap yib.

<sup>16</sup>Minim agesin kisen giņin bin bi okok abe, God bin bi ne okok magilsek abe, God nibep yimig niņil di tep gek niņlig gi nibi kapkap mid tep gi midenimib.

<sup>17</sup>Yad minim magil nokim alap mideb ak, nibep agnig gebin. Jisas minim tep ak agen, yip paklak kiņaun okok mideb ak me, bi ognap apil yip miker ognap ma ñinimel.

<sup>18</sup>Ai mam yad okok. Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraus nibep yimig niņil, kod midonimij. Nib aknib rek tep.

## Epesas

*Pol Epesas bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak*

**1** Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krajs Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Epesas midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

<sup>2</sup> God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krajs abe, nibep yimig niñil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimib.

### **Krajs eip midobin ak, ne kaun cinop tap tep ñib**

<sup>3</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs Nap ne God nop tep agin. Ñi ne nop ag yokek apil cinop dek me, nop cig gon, seb kab ar alaŋ tap tep tep mideb okok magilsek kaun cinop ñib. <sup>4</sup> Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak God agak, “Krajs bin bi ne mideniŋal okok, kiri bin bi siŋ, bin bi asiŋ ma mideb yad okok mideniŋal,” agak.

Ñib ak, birarik ped okok God bin bi midmagil lil, <sup>5</sup> ñin nibak nep, gos ne nep niñil agak, “Ñi yad Jisas Krajs bin bi kirop diniŋab okok, ñi pai yad ke rek lel, yad ke kirop dil yimagilniŋain,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Nib agil, Ñi midmagil ne ak abramek ag yokek apil, cinop di Nap ñinmagil ar ne lak ak me, tep gek niñlig gi yib ne ak agon ar amnaŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas Krajs lakañ ne yapek kimil cinop tau adik dek, God, Bi tep yib ak, cinop yimig yib niñil, tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gip. Nib ak, cin nipin God ne bin bi okok mapin yib niñip. <sup>8</sup> God ne gos niŋ kid yikil tap magilsek okok niñip ak, cinop tap tep tep ñib okok abramek ñib. <sup>9</sup> Pen God ne Krajs eip tari ginig gak ak, tap we gil midoligip nibak cinop miseŋ agek nipin. <sup>10</sup> God ñin kisen ag lak ñin ak, tap seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak abe, tap lim dai wagin aul abe, Krajs ne nokim nep magilsek kod mideniŋab.

<sup>11</sup> God ne ke gos niñil ag lak ak, magilsek ginig geb. God ne ke gos niñil ag lak, cin Krajs cig gipin bin bi okok, bin bi ne ke linigabin. God ne birarik ped okok nig gos niñak. <sup>12</sup> Ne gak nibak, cin bin bi Krajs nop ned niŋ dinok okok, God yib ne agon ar amniniŋ, agil gak. <sup>13</sup> Pen nibi ak rek nep, Krajs minim tep bin bi di komiŋ yokep minim niñid nibak niŋ dem, God nibep dil, Kaun Siŋ nibep nab adaŋ lil, Krajs bin bi ne yib ag lip. <sup>14</sup> God Kaun cinop nab adaŋ mideb ak me, cin nipin, God tap tep tep bin bi yad kisen ñiniŋain agak tap okok, kisen dil mid tep yib ginigabin. Nib ak, God yib ne agon ar amnaŋ.

### **Pol God nop sobok gak**

<sup>15</sup> Nib ak, yad ned niŋnek, nibi Bi Kib Jisas nop niŋ dil, bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil lipim ak, <sup>16</sup> yad saköl ma gil, per nep nibep nen agil, God nop tep gip agil, sobok gilig gi midebin. <sup>17</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs God ne ak, Bapi tep aknib ke ak, nop per ag niñil agebin, ne Kaun nibep ñiniŋab niñil ne nibep gos tep ñil, God ne tigep bi rek mideb ak nibep yomek, nibi God nop niŋ tep giniŋabin. <sup>18</sup> God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adaŋ melik ne ñi lek, Krajs bin bi ne kirop tap tep aknib ke ñiniŋ geb ak niŋniŋabin. God tap tep nibak ñiniŋain, agil me, nibep sik agak. <sup>19</sup> God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adaŋ melik ne ñi lek, ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib gek, cin bin bi Krajs minim tep niŋ dipin okok kilis nibak diŋin rek lip ak niŋniŋabin. Kilis nibak God ñinmagil ar ne nep mideb. <sup>20</sup> Krajs pis nep kimek, God kilis nibak nep Krajs warik ñil, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak dam ñinmagil yipid pis kid ne lak. <sup>21</sup> Krajs God eip am bisig gip ak, kaun seb kab alaŋ ned kod mideligipal okok abe, kaun seb kab alaŋ kisen kod mideniŋal okok abe, yib kiri magilsek piyak midek, Krajs yib

ne ak i ar alaŋ midek niŋlig gi, magilsek mok ne okok mideb. <sup>22</sup> God ne bin bi okok tap okok magilsek Kraiss mok ne okok lak. Pen cin Kraiss bin bi ne okok magilsek, God Kraiss nop bi nabic ak ag lak. <sup>23</sup> Kraiss bin bi ne okok, cin miŋ goŋ ne midobin. Kraiss nabic abe miŋ goŋ abe mideb me ak.

### Kraiss nep gek, cin komiŋ midobin

**2** Nibi tap si tap timel göligipim ak, nibi bin bi pis nep kimbalk rek mideligipim. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi kariŋ lim ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gipal rek, nibi ke ned ak rek nep göligipim. Niŋ nibak kaun kimi nab alaŋ midebal bi kib kiri gip rek, nibi ned ak rek nep göligipim. Kaun nibak ne bin bi God Minim ma niŋ dipal okok kirop nab adaŋ mideb. <sup>3</sup> Pen ned cin magilsek nibak rek nep goligipin. Gos cin ke niŋoligipin rek gilig gi, gos ognap ke niŋin rek ma lek, tap si tap timel nep goligipin. Niŋ ak, bin bi okok gi timel gel God kirop pen yur kib niŋig geb rek ak, cin ak rek nep goligipin.

<sup>4-5</sup> Niŋ ak, cin bin bi pis nep kimbalk rek midonok, God eip midojin rek ma lek, God bin bi per nep yimiŋ niŋip ak, cinop midmagil yib lil, Kraiss eip di komiŋ lip. God ne nibep yimiŋ niŋip ak me, nibep di komiŋ yokip. <sup>6</sup> God cinop Kraiss eip warik niŋil, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak dam Kraiss Jisas eip bisig gi ñak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen God gak nibak, bin bi kisen tik donigal okok, kiri God ne cinop nen agil, Kraiss Jisas nop ag yokil cinop gi tep yib gak ak niŋil, God ne bi tep ke yib, bin bi yimiŋ yib niŋip ak niŋnimel agil gak. <sup>8</sup> God nibep yimiŋ niŋil di komiŋ yokip. Kraiss minim tep ak niŋ dipek ak me, ne niŋ gak. Pen nibi Kraiss niŋ dem nibep dip ak, kilis cin ke gon cinop dip, agil ma agnimib. God ne nep nibep tap tep ak yokop niŋ. <sup>9</sup> Nibi Kraiss niŋ dem nibep dip ak, nibi tap tep alap ma gipek. Niŋ ak, yib nibi ke agem ar amnimij rek ma

lip. <sup>10</sup> Pen God cinop dil Kraiss Jisas bin bi ne gi lak ak, God birarik ped okok bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimel agil, cinop nig gak.

### Kraiss Juda bin bi okok eip, Juda bin bi mer okok eip di jim ñak

<sup>11</sup> Nibi nipim, nanim nap kiri Juda bin bi mer, niŋil nibep tik dolak ak, nibi ak rek nep Juda bin bi mer. Juda bin bi okok yib kiri ke agil, “wak tikip” agöligipal. Bi okok kiri miŋ goŋ nig gipal. Pen nibep Juda bin bi mer okok yib agil, “wak ma tikip” agöligipal. <sup>12</sup> Pen saköl ma ginimib. Nibi ned Kraiss pis ken ma midebek; nibi Isrel wagin ak mis ken midebek; God minim niŋid ag lak ak ma nipek; nibi kariŋ lim ar wagin aul mideligipim ak pen God nop ma niŋeligipim. <sup>13</sup> Nibi ned God mideb par siŋak mideligipim pen miŋi Kraiss lakañ ne yowak ak me, Kraiss Jisas eip God mideb siŋak ulep opim. <sup>14</sup> Niŋ ak, Kraiss ne kimak rek, cin Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok miŋ kabiam niŋil pen pen goligipin wari nab ak tib wal gi yokil, wagin omal di jim niŋil lek, cin wagin nokim alap nep midobin. <sup>15</sup> Jisas miŋ goŋ lil kimak rek, Juda lo minim ke ke okok magilsek pis nep kir gak. Jisas kimak ak, kisen Juda bin bi okok wagin ak ke, Juda bin bi mer okok wagin ak ke midil pen pen ma ginigal; bin bi magilsek okok wagin nokim alap nep midil kapkap midenigal, agil kimak. <sup>16</sup> Jisas miŋ goŋ ne mab kros bak alaŋ kimak ak, wagin omal niŋ okok di God eip jim ñak; pen pen gep nag ak abe ñag pak lak. <sup>17</sup> Ned ke ke yib midoligipin ak pen Kraiss minim tep God eip jim niŋil midep ak damil, nibi bin bi par kib okok rek mideligipim okok ag niŋil, cin Juda bin bi ulep okok midoligipin okok ag niŋil gak. <sup>18</sup> Kraiss kijon cinop ar nokim yikak nibak, God Kaun ne nokim mideb ak nep

gek, cin wagin omalgil Bapi mideb sijak amjin rek lip.

**Cin Krajs pis ar midobin okok,  
God karip ne rek midobin**

<sup>19</sup> Nib ak, miñi bin bi karip lim ke okok nib ju apil midebal rek ma midebim. Bin bi ar okok gi ajpal rek ma midebim. God bin bi ne ned nib okok eip mogim gil, bin bi ne yipid gil midebim. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak, cin God sobok gep karip ak rek midobin. Krajs Jisas karip sap di midep kib nab eyaŋ mideb. Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe, karip sap sikol sikol auan okok piñil lipal rek ak midebal; karip bog ñag kis kis gipal rek ak nibi midebim. <sup>21</sup> Krajs Jisas karip sap kib nab eyaŋ midek, karip nibak magilsek jim ñil kib gil, Bi Kib sobok gep karip siŋ ne linigab. <sup>22</sup> Nib ak, nibi Epesas bin bi Krajs pis ar midebim okok, God ne nibep ak rek nep di karip nibak eip di jim ñil lek, karip ñilik migan tep ne ak God Kaun amil mideniŋab.

**Pol Krajs minim tep ak Juda bin bi  
mer okok kirop ag ñoligip**

**3** Yad Pol, Krajs nop wög gi ñilig gi, nibep Juda bin bi mer okok ag ñi ajen, bin bi ognap yip niŋel milik yapek miñ lel midebin. <sup>2</sup> Pen nibi bir nipim, God yip yimig niñil minim tep ne yip ag ñek, yad minim tep nibak nibep ag ñi ajöligipin. <sup>3</sup> God yip yimig niñil, minim ne ned we gil midoligip ognap yip yomek niñnek ak, minim ognap ñu kil tikpin. <sup>4</sup> Nibi minim ñu kil tikebin aul niŋ tep gil me, God birarik ped okok Krajs kisen ginigab ag lak minim ak niñil, yad minim ned we gil midoligip nibak niŋ tep gipin ak, niñniŋabim. <sup>5</sup> God Kaun ne cinop bi Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne ke okok abe, bi God minim agep bi ne ke okok abe miseŋ agil gos ñek, minim bin bi ned ma niñeligipal ak nipin. <sup>6</sup> Minim we gil

midoligip nibak niŋ gil mideb: Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God tap tep bin bi ñinigain agak ak diniŋal. Kiri wagin omal mib goŋ nokim nep midek, God ne Krajs Jisas ag yokil bin bi kirop gi rep ginigain agak minim tep nibak minim kiri magilsek. Krajs Jisas minim tep ak me ak.

<sup>7</sup> God Bi kilis yib ak yip yimig niñil di tep gil, tap tep ke ñil, yip Krajs minim tep ak wög gi ñeb bi alap ag lek midebin. <sup>8</sup> God bin bi ne ognap bin bi kib, ognap bin bi sikol. Yad bi sikol yib ak pen God yip yimig niñil gi tep gek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop, Krajs cinop gi tep yib gil di tep yib gip, minim tep ak ag ñibin. Pen minim nibak dai ma juip. <sup>9</sup> Pen God ne karip lim ar wagin aul mideb tap okok, tap seb kab ar alaŋ mideb tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, ne ke nep gek minim nibak we gil midoligip. Pen miñi God yip ag lek, yad minim we gil midoligip nibak bin bi magilsek okok kirop miseŋ ag ñebin. <sup>10</sup> God gak nibak, miñi Krajs bin bi ne karip lim ar wagin aul midebal okok genigal niñlig gi, ejol seb kab ar alaŋ kod midebal okok, God bi gos niŋ kid yik niñip ak niñnimel, agil gak. <sup>11</sup> God gak nibak, ne birarik ped okok gos niŋak rek nep, Bi Kib cin Krajs Jisas nop ag yokil, tap nibak gak. <sup>12</sup> Cin Krajs Jisas nop niŋ dil cig gipin ak me, God nop ma pirikil, gos sek nep ne mideb ulep sijak amnin. <sup>13</sup> Nib ak, nibep ag ñi ajen, yip gi timel gel, koslam midebin ak, gos par ma niñnimib; yad koslam midebin pen God nibep tap tep ñinigab.

**Krajs bin bi kirop midmagil yib lip**

<sup>14</sup> Ar nibak nep yad Bapi nop kogim yimil sobok gebin. <sup>15</sup> Bapi ne ke gi lek, yakam lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok abe, yakam seb kab ar alaŋ sijak midebal okok abe, cin magilsek yakam ne midobin. <sup>16</sup> Bapi God nop sobok gebin, ne Bi melik tep ke sek,

ñinmagil ne tap tep yib mideb niñil ne Kaun ne nibep ñek, cibur gos midmagil nab nibep adañ kilis sek midenigabim. <sup>17</sup> Bapi God nop sobok gebin, nibi Kraiss nop niñ dem, Kraiss midmagil nab nibep adañ midenigab. Yad sobok gebin, nibi tap tari ginig gebim ak, God abe bin bi okok abe kirop midmagil lil ginigabim. <sup>18</sup> Yad sobok gebin, nibi abe Kraiss bin bi magilsek okok abe, Kraiss ne per nep bin bi kirop midmagil yib lip ak misen niñnigabim. <sup>19</sup> Kraiss bin bi okok midmagil yib lip ak niñnigabim. Pen ar nibak nep mer. Yad God nop sobok gebin ak, ne nibep midmagil yib lip ak, cibur gos midmagil nab nibi ke adañ niñnigabim. Nib ak, God ne ke nab nibep adañ ap ran jaknigab.

<sup>20</sup> Cin God nop ag nipin, pen ne ag nipin rek nep ma ginigab; cin gos nipin rek nep ma ginigab. Kilis ne ke ak cinop nab adañ wög gil, ne gi yimeb nep gini-gab. <sup>21</sup> Nib ak, cin Kraiss Jisas bin bi ne midil nop cig midobin okok, yib ne per nep per nep ag dad amon ar amnañ! Nib aknib rek tep.

### Kraiss miß goñ ne jim ñil midenimib

**4** Yad Bi Kib wög gen yip miñ lel mide-bin ak, minim agebin aul niñnimib. God nibep bin bi tep yad midenimib agil dip ak, nibi nib aknib rek nep gi midenimib. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi kib midobin agil kabiam ma junimib; bin bi sain tep okok midenimib. Nibi pen pen minim sisain agil midmagil linimib. <sup>3</sup> God Kaun nibep di jim ñil lek, jim ñil midebim rek, nig gil nep kapkap midojin agil gem aminimij. <sup>4</sup> Cin Kraiss bin bi ne miß goñ nokim alap nep mideb. Kaun ak nokim alap nep mideb. Nibi magilsek tap tep nokim alap nep kisen dinigabin agil gos sek midebim. God tap tep nibak ñinigin agil nibep sikagak. <sup>5</sup> Bi Kib cin ak nokim alap nep mideb. Kraiss nop niñ dep kanib ak nokim alap nep mideb. Niñ pakep ak

nokim alap nep mideb. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi magilsek midebal okok kiri God nokim alap nep, Bapi nokim alap nep mideb. Ne bin bi magilsek okok Bi Kib mideb. Ne bin bi ag lek, kiri magilsek wög ne gipal. Ne bin bi magilsek okok nab kirop adañ mideb. <sup>7</sup> Pen Kraiss cinop nokim nokim ke ke tap tep ke alap nonim li ñek dipin.

<sup>8</sup> Nib ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Karip lim ar alañ amnak ñin ak,

kauwal mauwal ne okok miñ lil,

kirop dam lip gi dad amil,

bin bi okok kirop tap tep tep ñak,” aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Ne karip lim ar alañ amnak aglak wagin ak titi gil rek mideb? Me ne ned lim dai yipil mok eyañ amil, kisen karip lim ar alañ amnak. <sup>10</sup> Nib ak cin nipin, bi lim dai yipil mok eyañ amnak ak, bi nibak nep ar alañ amil seb kab ar alañ siñak amnak. Niñ gak ak, karip lim mok eyañ siñak abe, karip lim ar alañ siñak abe, karip lim magilsek yib amnigin, agil, nig gak.

<sup>11</sup> Bi nibak nep bin bi ne tap tep tep ñil, ognap ag lek, Jisas minim tep dad ameb wög ak gipal; ognap God minim agep wög ak gipal; ognap bin bi Kraiss nop ma nipal okok kirop Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñibal; ognap bin bi Kraiss nop niñ dipal okok kirop kod midil ag ñi tep gipal; ognap bin bi ñi pai okok kirop Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñibal. <sup>12</sup> God bin bi ne nop wög gel, Kraiss miß goñ ne kib gil kilis linimij, agil, bin bi ne okok kirop tap tep tep nib okok ñib. <sup>13</sup> Kraiss miß goñ kilis lek, cin magilsek miß goñ nokim alap rek minim tep ne niñ dil, God Ñi ne tigep Bi rek mideb ak niñ tep gil, cin ñi pai sikol rek mer, bin bi pobij Kraiss ne ke mideb rek linigabin.

<sup>14</sup> Niñ genigab ak, kisen cin ñi pai sikol rek ma midonigabin. Ñin kisen nibak, bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim ke ke okok nib okok nib di di tom tom apal okok, cinop yigen dil niñ solwara di adik

madik gip rek ma ginigal. <sup>15</sup>Ñin kisen nibak, cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil minim niñid nep agil, tap tari tari ginigabin ak, Nabic tari gipkop ak niñil, nib aknib rek nep gin. Nabic ak me Kraiss nep. <sup>16</sup>Kraiss nabic midek, mib goñ kid ke ognap kid ke ognap pen pen midmagil lil, wög ke ke gel, kidil amil mib goñ kid ke ke di jim ñek, mib goñ magilsek kib gil, kilis linigab.

### **Kraiss bin bi ne midobin rek, nag kisen nib ar ak gin**

<sup>17</sup>Nib ak, yad Bi Kib minim ne ak dil nibep minim kilis agil agebin: bin bi God ma niñ dipal okok gipal rek nag ar ak rek ma ginimib. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ma mideb. <sup>18</sup>Kiri kislim pis siñak midebal. Kiri gos alap ma mideb yib. Gos timid midmagil kiri ke gac gil minim ma nipal. Nib ak, God komiñ ne kirop nab adañ ma mideb. <sup>19</sup>Tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok kirop nabiñ ma gip. Nib ak, kiri tap si tap timel abramek gi dam dam, miñi tap si tap timel kisen nib ognap gin, agil, tapin nep abramek gel ameb.

<sup>20</sup>Pen ned Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñon niñ dipek ak, Kraiss nibi nag ar nibak ginimib agip, nibep ag ñon ma nipek. <sup>21</sup>Nibep Jisas minim niñid ak nep ag ñon nipek ak me. <sup>22</sup>Tap si tap timel ned göligipim ak, gos timid midmagil nibep gac ginigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel göligipim ak pis nep kirig ginimib. <sup>23</sup>Gos tep kisen nib ar ak nep niñnimib.

<sup>24</sup>Pen God gek nibi bin bi kisen nib midenimib rek lip. Nib ak, nag kisen nib ar ak tiğ ulek lil, God komiñ tep mideb rek ak, God ne siñ ke mideb rek ak midenimib.

<sup>25</sup>Nib ak, cin magilsek Kraiss mib goñ ne nokim nep midobin ak me, nibi magilsek bin bi okok kirop esek apim ak kirig gil, minim niñid nep agnimib. <sup>26</sup>Ñin ognap bin bi nibep gi timel gel nibep milik yonigab. Pen milik yapek,

tap si tap timel ma ginimib. Nig gil milik niñlig gi midem niñlig gi, pib pañid ma amnimij. <sup>27</sup>Mer ak, Seten nibep gos timel ñek, tap si tap timel ginimib rek lip.

<sup>28</sup>Bin bi tap si dipal okok kisen tap si ma dinimel; kilis kiri ke wög gil tap midek niñlig gi, ognap bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop ñinimel. <sup>29</sup>Minim agniñ ginimib ak, minim timel ognap ma agnimib. Minim tep, bin bi niñil God nop cig tep ginimel rek linimij minim ak rek nep agnimib. <sup>30</sup>God ñin kisen ak cinop pis nep dinigain agil niñ lil, Kaun Siñ ne ak ned ag yokek apil nibep nab adañ mideb ak me, timel gil God Kaun Siñ nop miker ma ñinimib. <sup>31</sup>Cibur timel gek, bin bi ognap niñem milik yapek, kabiam juil, minim pen pen agil, bin bi ag juil, gi timel gil gipim ak magilsek kirig ginimib. <sup>32</sup>Pen pen yimig niñil, midmagil linimib. Nibi Kraiss pis ar midem, God nibep tap si tap timel gipim ak niñil kirig gip rek ak, nibi ak rek nep pen pen niñil kirig ginimib.

### **Melik ar ak nep tagojin**

**5** Nibi God ñi pai midmagil tep ne midebim ak, ne gip rek ginimib. <sup>2</sup>Kraiss ne cinop bin bi midmagil lil, God nop tap dap sobok gel ki tep owip rek ak, cinop nen agil mab bak alañ kimak. Kraiss gak nibak niñil, nibi ke, nib aknib rek nep bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi midenimib.

<sup>3</sup>Pen God bin bi ne ke yib midebim ak, bin si bi si gil, okok ajil abramek gil, tap tep kiri okok yad dipnep agil, nag ar nibak rek magilsek pis nep kirig ginimib. <sup>4</sup>Wasikil agil, ñilor lil, minim timel agil ma ginimib. Minim nibak rek ma agep yib. Nibi pen God nop tep agnimib.

<sup>5</sup>Niñ tep ginimib: bin si bi si gipal bin bi okok abe, okok ajil abramek gipal bin bi okok abe, tap tep kiri okok yad dipnep apal bin bi okok abe, kiri God Kraiss apil

mal karip lim seb kab ar alañ kod midebir siñak ma amnigal yib. Kiri tap si tap timel nib okok gos nıpal ak, tap nib okok god kiri rek lip.

<sup>6</sup>Nag timel agesin nib okok, bin bi ognap nibep tom agil agnigal, “Tap nib okok tap si tap timel mer,” agnigal. Nibep esek agel niñnimib rek lip ak, niñ tep gil minim kirop ma dinimib. Tap si tap timel agesin nib okok gem, God kal juil nibep gi timel yib ginigab. <sup>7</sup>Minim kiri niñil kirop eip ma ajenimib.

<sup>8</sup>Ned kislim nab okok mideligipim ak pen miñi Bi Kib bin bi ne lil melik ne ar ak midebim. Miñi melik ne ar ak midebim rek, bin bi melik ar ak ajpal rek ajenimib. Melik ñi pai rek midenimib. <sup>9</sup>Melik magil ak tap tep tep koñai nep pilnigab: gi tep gep magil ke ke koñai yib pilnigab; tap tari tari God niñek tep ginigab tap okok magilsek pilnigab; tap tari tari niñid nep mideb per nep pilnigab. <sup>10</sup>God nop tep ginimiñ ar ak nep niñ tep gil gem amnimiñ.

<sup>11</sup>Kislim eyañ ajil tap si tap timel gıpal ak nibi eip ma ginimib. Tap si tap timel gıpal ak melik ar ak agem niñnimel. <sup>12</sup>Kiri tap si tap timel we gil gıpal ak, cin tap nib okok minim nep agnigabin ak, nabiñ ginigab. <sup>13</sup>Karip tıkek magilsek misen nipin. Nib ak rek, God melik ne apek, tap tari we gil gıpal ak misen niñnigal. <sup>14</sup>Melik apek, magilsek nipin. Ar nibak nep, bin bi ognap apal, “Nak kimil mideban ak, miñi warıkek, Kraıs melik ne ak nep melik pak ñinigab,” apal.

<sup>15</sup>Nib ak, bin bi ognap minim ma niñil abramek gıpal rek ma ginimib. Niñ tep gılig gi midenimib. <sup>16</sup>Bin bi tap si tap timel nep gıpal ñin nibaul, nibi per nep niñ tep gil gi tep ginimib. <sup>17</sup>Nib ak, bi badi rek ma ginimib; Bi Kib nop tep ginigab ar ak nep niñil ginimib. <sup>18</sup>Ñig wain ñibem, saköl ma ñagnimiñ; kanib nibak amnigabim yap

paknigabim. Pen, God Kaun apil cinop nab adañ ap ran jaknımiñ, agil, God nop sobok genigabim ak tep. <sup>19</sup>God Minim dai Sam okok ognap pen pen aglig gi, Kraıs minim tep ak kimep ognap pen pen aglig gi, Bi Kib yib nop dap raneb kimep ognap pen pen aglig gi ginimib. Tep gek niñlig gi, midmagil nibi nab adañ kimep ognap Bi Kib nop agnimib. <sup>20</sup>Bi Kib cin Jıas Kraıs bin bi ne midobin ak me, tap tari tari ginimiñ, nibi per nep tap magilsek okok Bapi God nop tep aglig gi midenimib.

<sup>21</sup>Kraıs Bi Kib cin mideb apim ak me, ai mam Kraıs bin bi ne midebim okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Ai mam alap minim ognap agonimiñ ak, minim ne dinimib.

### Bi ber gon

<sup>22</sup>Nibi bin okok, Bi Kib minim niñil kisen gıpim rek, bi nagimil sikop agenimel rek niñil kisen ginimib. <sup>23</sup>Ar nibak niğ gil mideb: Kraıs bin bi ne okok miñ goñ ne ke mideb; ne ke nabic mideb. Kraıs bin bi ne di komiñ yokip. Kraıs bin bi dil nabic mideb rek, bi okok bin kiri dil nabic midebal. <sup>24</sup>Kraıs bin bi ne okok kirop agek minim ne kisen gıpal rek, bin okok, bi kiri okok agnimel rek magilsek kisen ginimel.

<sup>25</sup>Pen nibi bi okok, Kraıs bin bi ne okok midmagil lil kimak rek niñil, bin nibi okok ak rek nep midmagil yib linimib. <sup>26-27</sup>Kraıs bin bi ne okok midmagil lil kimak ak, ne ke cöc ne ak nop minim ne ag ñil, ñig lil, ulik malik gi tep gil, cöc melik sek, gac sikol alap, tap timel sikol alap, minim sikol alap mer yib, cöc siñ nep, ne dil nop ke ñinigab. <sup>28</sup>Nib aknib rek nep, nibi bi okok bin nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib. Miñ goñ nibi ke gi tep gıpim rek, bin nibi okok ak rek nep gi tep ginimib. Bi bin ne midmagil lip ak, ne ke midmagil lip. <sup>29</sup>Miñ goñ cin ke ak milik kal ma



nipin; ke niñon tep gek, tap magil ñilig gi ñilig gi kod mid tep yib nep gipin. Nib akñib rek nep, Kraiss bin bi ne kod mideb. <sup>30</sup>Tari ginig: cin Kraiss miß goñ ñin kid tob kid ne okok rek midobin.

<sup>31</sup>Pen God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bi alap bin dinig, nonim nap kirop kirig gil, bin dil jim ñil midil, miß goñ nokim rek lek midebir,” aglak. <sup>32</sup>Minim nibak wagin alap mideb pen kiri ned ma niñeligipal. Yad gos nipin minim nibak Kraiss abe bin bi ne okok abe ageb. <sup>33</sup>Pen nibi bi okok magilsek, miß goñ nibi ke midmagil lipim rek, bin nibi okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimib. Nibi bin okok magilsek, bi nagimil sikop minim kirop dinimib.

### **Ñi pai okok; nonim nap okok**

**6** Nibi ñi pai okok, Bi Kib kisen gipim rek, nanim nap minim agnimir rek dinimib. Nag tep me ar nibak. <sup>2</sup>God minim akñib wajrem alañ agak agil agak, “Nanim nap sikop kirop di tep gil, agnimir rek ginimib,” agak. Pen God minim nibak nep agil minim alap sek agil agak, “Nibi akñib genigabim, yad nibep tap tep alap ñinigain,” agak. <sup>3</sup>God agak, “Nig genigabim ak, kasek ma kim-nigabim; lim dai ar wagin aul milek par midil, mid tep ginigabim,” agak.

<sup>4</sup>Pen nap sikop, ñi pai nibi okok mid tep gilañ, agil, kirop yo sij rimel niñeb rek minim ak rek ma agnimib. Nib agem, ñi pai nibi okok yo sij rimel niñil, minim agnigabim rek ma niñnigal. Pen ñi pai nibi okok kib gel niñlig gi, nibi nap sikop God Minim ag ñi tep gil, nag tep ar nibak ag yom ñilig gi midenimib.

### **Bi miñ wög gipal okok; bi kib kirop kod midebal okok**

<sup>5</sup>Pen nibi bin bi, bi kib nibep mani tau dap lel kirop miñ wög gi ñibim okok, Kraiss minim agek, pirikil di tep gipim rek, bi kib nibi lim dai ar wagin aul okok

minim agenigal, nibi ak rek nep pirikil kisen gil di tep ginimib.

<sup>6</sup>Bi kib okok niñ midel niñlig gi, wög gi tep gon, kirop tep gañ agil gos nibak nep ma niñnimib; Kraiss nop miñ wög gipkep rek, God nop tep gañ agil, per wög gi tep ginimib. <sup>7</sup>Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul kirop nep wög gobin agil ma niñnimib; Bi Kib ak nop wög gobin agil, tep gek niñlig gi wög ginimib. <sup>8</sup>Nibi nipim, bin bi miñ wög gipal okok abe, bin bi gos kiri ke niñil wög gipal okok abe, Bi Kib wög kirop niñil, wög gi tep genigal ak kirop ak rek nep pen ñinigab.

<sup>9</sup>Pen nibi bi kib midil, bin bi cinop miñ wög gilañ agil, mani tau dap lipim okok, kirop gi tep ginimib. Minim kilis agem piriklig gi wög ma ginimel. Bi Kib seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, ne bin bi miñ wög gipal Bi Kib kiri abe, bin bi kirop kod midebal Bi Kib kiri abe mideb. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok kib, bin bi okok sikol, agil ma niñip; udin yirik ne ak adip adip midebal niñil ne gol alap aka gol alap ma amnigab.

### **Cim kadiñ God cinop ñib ak magilsek di tol gi midon**

<sup>10</sup>Minim ag dai junig gebin aul niñ tep ginimib. Bi Kib nop cig gem, ne kilis ne nibep ñinimij. <sup>11</sup>Seten cinop per gi timel ginig geb ak, cim kadiñ God cinop ñib ak magilsek di tol gil, kanib tam siñak uliñin li mid tep ginimib. <sup>12</sup>Bin bi miß goñ lakañ mideb okok eip pen pen ma gobin. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap timel okok bi kib kiri wagin ke ke seb kab alañ kod midil, kislím eyañ tapal okok eip pen pen gobin. <sup>13</sup>Nib ak, cim kadiñ God cinop ñib ak magilsek di tol gi tep gil midem me, ñin koslam midep ak apek, kilis gil nep midem, tap ognap nibep ginimel rek ma linigab. <sup>14</sup>Nib ak, God Minim niñid ak, sib nag rek piñ li tep ginimib. Abik ñagnigal, agil, per nep yipid gil gep nag ar ak, sior kilis lipal rek, di pabil

bak nibi ak linimib. <sup>15</sup>Tob tirip lipal rek, God eip jim ñil midep minim tep ak dad amnimib. Bin bi ognap kirop minim tep nibak ag ñinig per gi jin gi midil, gos nibak nep niñil tob tirip rek linimib. <sup>16</sup>Kadiñ teñid ñapal rek, God cinop kod midenigab, agil, nop gos niñ dilig gi nep midem me, ne gek Bi Timel Gep kinalik ne mab rek yinek niñlig gi ñagnigab okok pis nep soñ ginigab. Gos nibak nep niñil, kadiñ rek teñid ginimib. <sup>17</sup>Usajil kilis bad lipal rek, God nibep yimig niñil di komiñ yokip gos ak, di nabic ar alañ usajil bad rek linimib. Tu par kid dad ambal rek, God Kaun tu par kid nibep ñib ak tu par kid rek dad amnimib. God Kaun tu par kid ak God Minim ne me. <sup>18</sup>Kaun ne gos ñek niñlig gi, God nop minim ar ke ke ag niñlig gi midenimib. Gos sek midil, bin bi Krai pis ar midebal okok magilsek God nop per nep sobok gilig gi midenimib. <sup>19</sup>Yip ak rek nep God nop sobok gem, yip kod midil, minim magil ne ke yip ñek niñlig gi, yad ma

pirikil, Krai minim tep ned ma niñeligi-pal bin bi okok kirop abramek ag ñinim. <sup>20</sup>Yad Krai bi ne midil, minim tep ne nibak ag ñi tagen yip miñ lel midebin ak pen God nop sobok gem yad ma pirikil abramek ag ñinim. Yad ak rek nep ginim ak tep.

### **Minim dai won ognap**

<sup>21</sup>Pen yad titi gil rek midebin ak, wög tari tari gebin ak, mam tep cin Ticikas, bi God nop per nep wög gi tep gip ak, am-jakil nibep magilsek ag ñinigab. <sup>22</sup>Cin titi gil rek midobin ak, Ticikas amil agek niñil gos sek midenimib, agil, nop midebim siñak ag yokebin.

<sup>23</sup>Bapi God Bi Kib Jisas Krai apil mal nibep kod mider niñlig gi, God Minim niñ di kilis gilig gi midil, ai mam okok eip kapkap midil, pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenimib. <sup>24</sup>Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nop midmagil lilig gi nep midebim okok, God nibep magilsek yimig niñil di tep yib ginimib.

## Pilipai

*Pol Pilipai bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak*

**1** Yad Pol. Timoti cir mal Krai Jisas nop wög gipir rek, ne apil midek niñlig gi, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikebin. Krai Jisas nop cig gil bin bi ne taun kib Pilipai siñak midebim nibep magilsek mij aul ñu kil tikebin. Nibep magilsek, Krai bin bi ne midebim okok; Krai bin bi ne kod midebim bi kib okok; bi kod midep okok kirop wög gi ñibim bin bi okok; nibep magilsek minim nibaul agebin. <sup>2</sup> God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig niñil di tep ger, kapkap mid tep ginimib.

### Pol Krai bin bi Pilipai okok sobok gil, God nop tep agak

<sup>3</sup> Yad nibep gos niñil God yad nop tep agebin. <sup>4-5</sup> God nop niñ dipek ñin ak tikek, yad Krai minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñöligipin ak, nibi per yip gi ñöligipim. Nib ak, nibep magilsek God nop sobok gil, yad per nep miñ miñ gilig gi sobok gipin. <sup>6</sup> Yad nipin, God nibep ned bin bi ne dak ak, nibep ma kirig ginigab me; ne wög tep nibak gi dam dam nibep kod mid dam dam, Krai Jisas adik gi onigab.

<sup>7</sup> Yad ned okok okok amil, Krai minim tep ak ag ñenek, bin bi ognap minim pen pen agel niñlig gi, yad kirop eip minim ag amil apil gil, Krai minim tep ak minim niñid yib mideb ak ag ñi ajpin ak abe, miñi siñaul miñ midebin ak abe, God yip ag lek wög nop gipin ak abe, nibi magilsek per nep yip gi ñibim. Nib ak nep me, yad nibep midmagil lil, gos niñlig gi midebin. <sup>8</sup> God niñip, Krai Jisas nibep midmagil lip rek ak, yad nibep nib aknib rek nep midmagil lipin.

<sup>9</sup> Yad God nop sobok gil agebin, nibi pen pen midmagil li midem, midmagil

lep magil ak am kib gek niñlig gi, nibi minim niñid ak gos niñ tep gil, minim tig asik tep yib ginigabim. <sup>10</sup> Nib ak, kanib akal kanib tep yib ak niñ tep gil, kanib tep yib ar nibak nep amil, nag tep yib gip ar ak nep gi midem me, nibep minim alap ma midenigab niñlig gi Krai adik gi onigab. <sup>11</sup> Nib ak, Jisas Krai bin bi ne kirop gi ñek, kiri gi tep gipal rek ak, ne nibep ak rek nep gek, nibi gi tep gilig gi nep midem, bin bi okok niñil God yib ne agel ar alañ amnan.

### Pol miñ lilak siñak midek pen Jisas minim tep ak kib amnak

<sup>12</sup> Pen ai mam sikop niñim! Krai minim tep ak ma niñlan, agil, yip miñ lilak ak pen miñ midebin rek, Krai minim tep ak amil kib amib. <sup>13</sup> Bin bi gapman bi kib Sisa nop wög gi ñibal okok magilsek abe, bin bi yokop okok koñai nep abe, yad Krai minim ak nep ag ñen, yip miñ lipal ak nipal. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad miñ midebin ak me, ai mam koñai yib nep Bi Kib niñ di kilis gil, ma pirikil, kilis gil God Minim ak misen ag ñibal. <sup>15</sup> Niñid nep, ognap yip milik yapek, cin ak rek nep gon cin yib kib miden, agil, Krai minim ag ñibal. Pen ognap, yip gos niñ tep gil, Krai minim ag ñibal. <sup>16</sup> God yip ag lek, Krai minim tep ak minim niñid yib mideb ak ag ñibin ak niñil, yip midmagil lil, kiri ak rek nep Krai minim tep ak ag ñibal.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi yip milik yapek Krai minim ag ñibal okok, gos omal midek, nig gon Pol koslam midenigab, cin pen yib kib dinigabin, agil, nig gipal. <sup>18</sup> Pen ak minim ma mideb! Kiri yip gos tep niñil Krai minim tep ak ag ñibal aka yip gos timel niñil Krai minim tep ak ag ñibal ak, tap kib ak kiri Krai minim tep ak ag ñibal. Nib ak, yad miñ miñ gipin.

### Pol, Krajs yip kod midenigab,agak

Yad miñ miñ gipin ak, kisen ak rek nep miñ miñ ginigain. <sup>19</sup>Yad nipin, nibi God nop sobok gilig gi midem, Jisas Krajs Kaun ne yip kod midek, yad miñ midebin aul sönj amnigain. <sup>20</sup>Pen yip tep ginigab ak, yad tap tari gini-gain, komiñ midenigain aka kimnigain, yad gos sek midil miñ goñ yad kilis gil Krajs minim tep ne ak ag ñil, yib ne ak agen ar alañ amek niñlig gi yad nabiñ ma ginimiñ. Ned nig gag ak, kisen nib aknib rek nep ginimiñ ak tep. <sup>21</sup>Komiñ yad ak Krajs me; kimnigain ak, miñi midebin rek mer, mid tep yib ginigain. <sup>22</sup>Miñ goñ nibaul komiñ midenigain ak, wög gen tap magil ognap pilnigab. Nib ak, yad kimnigain aka komiñ midenigain ak ma nipin. <sup>23</sup>Nib ak, yad gos omal mideb, pen kimil am Krajs eip midenim agil gos nipin. Nig gipkop, yip tep yib gipkop. <sup>24</sup>Pen gos yad alap mideb ak, miñ goñ nibaul midil, nibep gi ñek, mid tep ginimib ak tap kib. <sup>25</sup>Nib ak, yad ke gos kilis nipin ak, ma kimnigain; nibep gi ñen, Krajs minim tep ne ak niñ di tep gilig gi, nop cig di kilis gilig gi, gi damil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigabim. <sup>26</sup>Nib ak, nibi midebim siñak kauyañ amjakil eip kin midenigabin ak, nibep tep gek, Jisas Krajs nop miñ miñ yib gilig gi midenigabim.

### Nibi ma piriknimib

<sup>27</sup>Pen tap kib ak, Krajs minim tep ak ageb rek nep niñil gi tep ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, yad midebim siñak ninigain aka siñ aul miden minim apek, nibi gos nokim nep niñil, wög jim ñil kilis yib gil, Krajs minim tep ak niñ di kilis gil, bin bi okok ag ñinigabim, yad minim nibak niñil miñ miñ ginigain. <sup>28</sup>Pen bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok niñil, ma piriknimib. Jim ñil midil ma pirikem, kiri niñnigal, God kirop ñag

pak lil, nibep pen di komiñ yoknigab. <sup>29</sup>God tap tep alap nibep ñib ak, nibi Krajs nop niñ dipim. Pen God tap tep alap nibep ñib ak, nibi Krajs bin bi ne midil, bin bi ognap nibep milik yapek nibi yur dipim. <sup>30</sup>Yad bi ne miden yip gi timel gipal rek, miñi nibep ak rek nep gipal. Nibep eip miden yip gi timel gelak koslam midöligipin ak udin nibi ke nipek. Miñi ak rek nep, yip gi timel gebal ak, bin bi ognap nibep minim ag ñel, nipim.

### Ai mam sikop kirop midmagil lin

**2** Krajs nibep yimig niñil dip ak me, nibi kilis dil gos par ma nipim. Krajs nibep midmagil lip ak me, nibi gos sek midebim. Kaun ne nibep nab adañ mideb ak me, nibi nop jim ñil midil, ai mam okok pen pen yimig niñil di rep gipim. <sup>2</sup>Nib ak, gos ar nokim niñil, pen pen midmagil lil, gos nibi jim ñil midenimib. Nig gem me, yip tep yib ginigab. <sup>3</sup>Cin bin bi kib midon, bin bi ognap cinop niñil yib cin agel ar alañ amnañ, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Cin nep bin bi kib, bin bi ognap okok bin bi sikol agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Bin bi okok kiri magilsek di tep gep bin bi midebal, agil gos ar ak niñnimib. <sup>4</sup>Cin nep mid tep gin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib; bin bi ognap ak rek nep mid tep gilañ, agil gos ak niñnimib.

### Krajs Jisas ne gos niñil gak rek ginimib

<sup>5</sup>Krajs Jisas ne gos niñil gak rek ginimib:

<sup>6</sup>Krajs Jisas birarik ped okok per nep God mideb rek nep midek ak pen God kilis mideb rek ak, adip adip midor, agil gos nibak rek ma niñak.

<sup>7</sup>Gos ne ke niñil, tap ne magilsek okok kirig gil, bi nag wög gep rek midenim agek, nonim nop tik dapek niññañ alap nep lil,

bin bi midebal rek nep midek.

<sup>8</sup> Pen gos yad ke niñil ginim agil ma gak; God agak rek nep gi dad amek niñlig gi, bi timel yib kirop pen yur ñibal rek ak, nop mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kimak.

<sup>9</sup> Kraiŋ gak nibak, God nop dam kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak lil, nop yib ke yib, yib ar alaŋ mideb alap ñek,

yib magilsek yib ne mok okpi midebal.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋ gak ak, Jisas yib ne dap ranniŋ, kiri magilsek, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak midebal okok abe, lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok abe; lim dai mok okpi midebal okok abe; kogim yimil,

<sup>11</sup> kiri magilsek miserŋ agil, Jisas Kraiŋ ne Bi Kib mideb, agniŋal. Minim nibak agenigal ak, Bapi God melik tep ne ak niñniŋal.

### **Sip melik pakip ak rek, melik gilig gi midon**

<sup>12</sup> Niŋ ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok. Nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, minim agen niñil göligipim. Pen miñi siŋ aul midebin ak, minim nibep agebin nibaul, nib akniŋ rek nep niñil ginimib. God bin bi ne kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak di amniŋab agak minim tep ak minim cin agil, per nep God nop gos tep niñil, ne ageb rek nep niñil, kilis yib gi midenimib. <sup>13</sup> God ne nep kilis gil midmagil nibep nab adaŋ gos ñek, nop tep ginigab ar ak gin, agil, nig giŋim. <sup>14</sup> Milik yapek, pen pen ma agnimib. <sup>15-16</sup> Nibi nig gil, kariŋ lim ar wagin aul midil, bin bi timel yib tap si tap timel giŋal okok eip midebim ak pen nibi God ñi pai ne tep yib asiŋ ma mideb mideniŋabim. Komiŋ ñeb minim ak di bin bi tap si tap timel giŋal okok kirop ag ñil, gap magil seb kab alaŋ ñililig lip rek ak, nibi melik ñilnimib. Niŋ ak, Kraiŋ adik gi oniŋab ñin ak, Kraiŋ minim tep nibep per ag

ñibin ak, agen ma yap pak li amib, kiri niñil ar nibak nep giŋal, agil, miñ miñ yib ginigain.

<sup>17</sup> Nibi God nop niŋ dipim ak, nop tap pak sobok gi ñel nop tep giŋ rek ak giŋ. Pen Kraiŋ minim tep ak per ag ñen yip ñag pak lel lakañ yad soŋ gi yoniŋab ak, minim ma mideb. Ak yokop ñiŋ wain di tap pak sobok giŋal ar ak soŋ giŋal rek ak mideb. Nibi God nop niŋ dipim ak tap pak sobok gep; lakañ yad soŋ gi yoniŋab ak ñiŋ wain ar ak soŋ gep. Niŋ gek, cin sek God nop tap sobok gi ñon, nop tep ginigab ak niñil, nibep eip miñ miñ ginigain. <sup>18</sup> Niŋ ak, nibi ak rek nep miñ miñ gil tep gek niñlig gi midenimib.

### **Timoti ninigab**

<sup>19</sup> Nibi mid tep giŋim aka titi gi rek midebim ak ma nipin. Bi Kib Jisas yau agek, ulep mideb Timoti nop ag yoken am nibep niñil apil minim nibak agek, yip tep ginimiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Timoti bi tep, yad nibep yimig niñil midmagil lipin rek, ne nibep ak rek nep yimig niñil midmagil lip. Timoti rek bi alap yad eip siŋaul ma mideb. <sup>21</sup> Bi ognap nig ma giŋal; kirop ke tep ginimiŋ rek gos niñil giŋal; Jisas Kraiŋ nop tep ginimiŋ rek gos niñil ma giŋal. <sup>22</sup> Timoti ne bi tep yib mideb ak uŋin nibi ke bir nipim. Ne ñi yad ke rek midek, cir bi apil mal rek Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi ajpir. <sup>23</sup> Yad gos nipin ak, ulep mideb miñ midebin ak minim agel niñil, yip tap tari ginigal minim ak Timoti nop agen, ne amil nibep ag ñiniŋab. <sup>24</sup> Gos yad nipin ak, Bi Kib yau agek, ulep mideb yad ke ak rek nep midebim siŋak ninigain.

### **Epaprodaitas ninigab**

<sup>25</sup> Pen nibi mam cin Epaprodaitas nop ag yokem apil, yip kod midek niñlig gi, cir ami bi giŋal rek kilis gil God wöŋ ne ak jim ñil giŋir. Pen miñi nop ag yoken kauyaŋ midebim siŋak adik gi ninigab.

<sup>26</sup>Ne nibep midmagil lil am niñnim ag gos niñip. Nibi nop tap gak aglak ak niñil yimig nipek ak ne niñil gos par niñeb. <sup>27</sup>Eprodaitas nop tap kib gek, mer kimak ak, God nop yimig niñil gek, warik amnak. Pen nop nep mer; God yip ak rek nep yimig niñak. Mam nibak kimkop, yip yimig yib gipkop. <sup>28</sup>Nib ak, Eprodaitas nop kasek ag yoken amjakek, nibep tep gek niñlig gi, yad gos par nipin rek ma niñnim. <sup>29-30</sup>Nibi ned par kib okok midem, bi yip kodep alap ma midek, bi nibi nibak agem, Kraiis wög ar ak ginim agil apil yip kod midil, mer kimak. Bi ognap aknib rek gipal okok kirop di tep ginimib. Nib ak, ne amjakek, Bi Kib nop wög gip mam cin ak azeb, agil, nop ag wasu dil miñ miñ yib ginimib.

### **Krais nop niñ dipin ak me, God yip niñil bi komiñ tep yad ageb**

**3** Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gil, nibep minim alap sek agnig gebin. Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim rek, miñ miñ ginimib. Minim nibep ned agnek ak, kauyañ ñu kil tiknim agen, yip miker ma gip. Kauyañ ñu kil tikil agen mid tep genigabin ak tep.

<sup>2</sup>Kain saköl okok niñ tep gilig gi midenimib. Kiri tap timel yib gipal. Kiri miñ goñ tib gi rik gipal. <sup>3</sup>Cin me God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin. Tari ginig: God Kaun ne ak cinop eip midek, God nop sobok gipin. Kraiis Jisas nop cig gil tep gek niñlig gi midobin ak me, God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin. Cin miñ goñ tap okok gipal gos niñil God bin bi ne ma midonigabin, agil gos nipin ak me, God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin.

<sup>4</sup>Pen miñ goñ tap okok gipal minim ak agil, cin bi kib midobin agnigal ak, yad agnigain, kiri miñ goñ tap nib okok bi kib mer, yad ke nep bi kib midebin. <sup>5</sup>Yip tik dapil ñin aknib jil ak midil, wañ wak yad ak tib gi rik gilak. Based acik cin Is-

rel, ñi ne kisen Benjamin wagin ak me, yad bi Hibru yipid gil midebin. Pen Juda lo minim apal ak, yad bi Perisi midenek rek, minim nibak ageb rek magilsek niñ tep gilig gi midöligipin. <sup>6</sup>Juda minim nibak niñ damil kilis yib gil, Kraiis bin bi kirop niñil, gi timel yib göligipin. Cin Juda bin bi lo minim sikol sikol ke ke okok göligipin rek, bi kib okok yip minim alap agnimel rek ma lak. <sup>7</sup>Pen kisen yad gos niñ tep gil, ned göligipin ar ak gi tep ma göligipin ak niñil, Kraiis yip gip ak nep tap tep agil gos ar nokim nibak nep niñlig gi, ned göligipin tap okok magilsek tap yokop rek pis nep kirig ginek. <sup>8</sup>Pen ned göligipin tap okok nep mer. Gos yad nipin ak, Kraiis Jisas Bi Kib yad nop bir nipin ak tap kib yib. Tap ognap okok magilsek tap yokop yib. Kraiis Jisas nop wög ginim, agil, tap okok magilsek kirig ginek. Yad Kraiis bi ne midil, nop niñ tep ginim, agil, tap yokop okok magilsek tap acip acip rek nipin. <sup>9</sup>Yad Kraiis eip jim ñil nep midenim. Yad Juda lo minim ar ak genigabin ak, God yip niñil bi komiñ tep yad ma agnigab. Pen Kraiis nop niñ dipin ak me, God yip niñil bi komiñ tep yad agnigab. <sup>10</sup>Nib ak, Kraiis nop niñ tep gil, ne warikak ak kilis nibak niñil, ne miker kib dak ak rek miker dil, ne kimak ak rek kimil, <sup>11</sup>ne warikak ak rek God gek yad ak rek nep wariknigain.

### **Pol kilis gil gak**

<sup>12</sup>Yad tap agesin nibaul magilsek dil bi asiñ ma mideb midebin ak ma agebin. Pen Kraiis Jisas yip dek bi titi bi rek midenigain agil gak ak rek dinim, agil, kilis gil kasek amebin. <sup>13</sup>Ai mam sikop. Tap tep nibak bir dipin agil ma agebin. Pen yad gos nokim alap mideb. Ned göligipin ak saköl gil, kilis gil tap tep kanib siñak niñil kasek amebin. <sup>14</sup>God tap tep yip ñinigab ak dinim agil gos abab gek niñlig gi, kanib siñak yipid gil nep kasek amil,

resis dai junigab nag nibak kasek amebin. God yip sik agil tap tep n̄inigab ak, Krai Jisas yip gek karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak per midenigain. <sup>15</sup> Cin bin bi God nop cig tep gi midobin okok magilsek gos ar nibak rek nep niŋin. Pen minim ar ognap gos ke niŋenigabim ak, God nibep gos yipid gil niŋeb magil ak yomnigab. <sup>16</sup> Pen Krai minim tep niŋ dipin ak ma kirig gin; minim nibak niŋ tep gilig gi gon amniŋin.

<sup>17</sup> Ai mam sikop. Nibi yad gipin rek gi damil, bin bi ar nibak rek gel amonimiŋ bin bi okok kirop niŋil diniŋib. <sup>18</sup> Tari ginig: nibep per agoliŋipin rek sil agil kauyaŋ agebin, bin bi koŋai nep okok tap si tap timel gil, Krai mab kros bak alaŋ kimak ak kausal maual rek midebal. <sup>19</sup> Kiri karip lim timel eyaŋ ak amnigal. Miŋ goŋ kiri gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal. Tap si tap timel gel nabiŋ gipkop pen kiri bi okok kirop miseŋ apal. Tap lim dai ar waŋin aul mideb okok nep gos nipal. <sup>20</sup> Pen karip lim cin ak karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak mideb. Seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib, Bi bin bi kirop di komiŋ yoknigab ak, Bi Kib Jisas Krai, kod midobin. <sup>21</sup> Ne Bi kilis yib agek, tap okok magilsek minim ne niŋil kisen ginigab. Bi Kib Jisas Krai kilis nibak gek, miŋ goŋ n̄ak cin ki gi yowip okok gek, miŋ goŋ tep yib, miŋ goŋ ne ke rek lek midenigabin.

### Mid tep ginimib

**4** Nib ak, bin bi tep yad okok. Par kib siŋ aul midil, nibep midmagil lil, am niŋnim, agil gos ak niŋlig gi midebin. Nibep gos niŋil, miŋ miŋ gilig gi gos sek midebin. Minim n̄u kil tikesin nibaul niŋil, nib akniŋ rek gil, Bi Kib niŋ di kilis gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>2</sup> Yuodia eip Sintiki eip, yad nirep bin omal agebin, niri Bi Kib ak nop gos nipir rek, pen pen ma agnimir, jim n̄il midenimir.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi yad eip jim n̄il wög gipir, nep agebin, bin nib omal kirop gi n̄ek, mid tep ginimir. Ned bin nib omal, yad ak, Klemen ak, bin bi ognap okok eip jim n̄il, Krai minim tep ne ak bin bi okok ag n̄oliŋipin. God yib kiri buk per midep eyaŋ tikek mideb.

<sup>4</sup> Bi Kib nop cig gil, miŋ miŋ gilig gi midenimib. Kauyaŋ ak nibep agebin, miŋ miŋ gilig gi midenimib! <sup>5</sup> Bin bi sain tep yib midem, bin bi okok magilsek niŋnigal. Bi Kib ulep onigab. <sup>6</sup> Gos kib ma niŋnimib. God nop ag niŋlig gi, tep aglig gi, tap magilsek nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. <sup>7</sup> Nibi Krai Jisas nop cig tep gi midebim ak me, God cibur sain sain gos midmagil nibep nab adaŋ lek, nibi pirikil gos par ma niŋnigabim. Bin bi nep midobin rek, God titi gil nig gip ak ma nipin.

<sup>8</sup> Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gil, nibep minim alap sek agnig gebin.  
Tap tari ak niŋid;  
tap tari ak yipid gil;  
tap tari ak kab rek;  
tap tari ak asiŋ ma mideb;  
tap tari ak midmagil lep;  
tap tari ak bin bi niŋil miŋ miŋ gipal;  
tap tari ak tep yib;  
tap tari ak bin bi niŋel tep gip;  
tap nib okok nep gos niŋlig gi midenimib.

<sup>9</sup> Nibep eip midil, tap tari gen nipek ak, minim tari agen nipek ak, nipek rek nep ginimib. Nig genigabim, God nibep eip midil, gos midmagil nibep kod midek, gos par ma niŋnigabim.

### Pilipai bin bi Pol nop tap n̄elak, miŋ miŋ gak

<sup>10</sup> Yad agnek e, yip saköl gipim ag niŋnek ak pen mer; yip gos niŋlig gi midebek pen kanib ma midek niŋil nibi yip tap alap ma yokpek. Pen miŋi yokpim rek, yip gos niŋlig gi midebim

ak niñil, Bi Kib cin ak nop miñ miñ yib gipin. <sup>11</sup> Ñin ognap yokop midebin gos ak niñil ma agebin; Bi Kib yip gos ñek miñi nipin, yip tari tari ginigab ak, minim ma mideb. <sup>12</sup> Ñin ognap tap koñai mideb; ñin ognap ma mideb. Mideb ñin okok ñibin; ma mideb ñin okok yokop midebin. Nibak, tap koñai midek aka ma midek, gos kib ma nipin. <sup>13</sup> Bi Kib yip kod midil kilis ñib ak me, yip tari tari ginimin agniñab ak ginigain.

<sup>14</sup> Pen yip miker gek, nibi yip gos niñil tap ñibim ak, gi tep yib gipim. <sup>15</sup> Nibi Pilipai bin bi nipim, nibi Jisas minim tep ne ak ned yib nipek ñin ak, yad Masedonia Propins kirig gil, God Minim ag ñi ajöligipin, God bin bi ne mide-lak okok ognap yip tap ma ñilak. Nibi Pilipai bin bi nep yip mani tap okok ñöligipim. <sup>16</sup> Pen amil taun kib Tesalon-aika midenek ñin ak, yad tap alap ma midek pen nibi yip mani tap okok per ñöligipim.

<sup>17</sup> Pen mani tap okok nen agil ma agebin; gos nibi ke niñil tap abramek ñem,

God nibep miñ miñ yib gil, nibi gipim ak saköl ma ginigab, agil agebin.

<sup>18</sup> Tap yokpek magilsek dipin. Bi nibi Epaprodaitas nop mani tap okok ñem, dapil yip ñek, miñi tap koñai yib midek mid tep gipin. Yip tap yokpek nibak, God nop tap dagil ñel, ki tep apek nop tep gip rek ak gipim. <sup>19</sup> Nibi Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim ak niñil God yad bi gep yib ak nibep kod midil, tap tari ma midonimiñ okok magilsek nibep ñinigab.

<sup>20</sup> Nib ak, God Bapi cin yib ne per nep per nep agon ar alañ amnañ. Nib akniñ rek tep.

### **Minim dai magil ognap**

<sup>21-22</sup> Krais Jisas bin bi ne bi kib Sisa eip midebal okok, nibep Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim okok, “Nibi midebim?” agebal. Nib ak me, God bin bi ne siñaul midobin magilsek, nibep Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim okok magilsek, “Nibi midebim?” agobin.

<sup>23</sup> Bi Kib Jisas Krais nibep magilsek yimig niñil kod midonimiñ.



## Kolosi

*Pol Kolosi bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak*

**1**<sup>1-2</sup>Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin. Pen miñi mam cin Timoti yad eip mideb niñlig gi, nibep Krai Jisas nop niñ dil cig tep gil ai mam taun kib Kolosi midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

God Bapi cin nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

### **Pol Krai bin bi Kolosi okok sobok gil, God nop tep agak**

<sup>3-4</sup>Agel nipin, nibi Krai Jisas niñ dil cig tep gil, bin bi nop niñ dipal okok kirop magilsek midmagil lipim. Nib ak, sobok gil, nibep gos niñil, per nep God Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai Nap ne ak nop tep apin. <sup>5</sup>Karip lim seb kab ar alaj siñak amil tap tep dinigabin, agil gos nipim ak me, nibi Krai Jisas nop cig tep gil, bin bi ne okok midmagil lipim. Minim niñid, Krai minim tep ak, ned apek, tap tep nibep seb kab ar alaj siñak mideb ak bir nipim.

<sup>6</sup>Ned yib Krai minim tep ak niñil, God bin bi okok yimig niñil di tep gip minim yipil yib ak niñil, nibi ke ausek niñ dipim ñin ak tikek, Krai minim tep ak nibep nab adaj magil pilil kib tanil ameb rek ak, nib aknib rek nep me, karip lim tigoñ tigoñ kid kid magilsek okok, Krai minim tep ak amil bin bi nab kiri adaj magil pilil kib tanil ameb.

<sup>7</sup>Eapras, cin eip miñ wög gil, Krai nop wög per gi tep gip ak, nibep ned yib Krai minim tep ak ag ñak. Nig gak ak, cinop gi ñak. <sup>8</sup>Eapras siñaul apil, Kaun nibep nab adaj midek niñlig gi bin bi okok midmagil lipim ak, cinop ag ñak.

<sup>9</sup>Nib ak, Eapras ne ned yib cinop minim ag ñek niñnok ñin ak tikek, nibep nen agil God nop per nep sobok gipin.

God nop sobok gil apin, nop tep ginimiñ ar ak nep, Kaun ne nibep gos ñek nibi gos niñ kid yikil tap tari God nop tep ginigab ak niñ tep ginimib, apin. <sup>10</sup>Nib ak, Bi Kib bin bi ne yib rek gi midil, nop tep ginimiñ ar ak nep gem amnimiñ. Nig gil, tap tep ke ke koñai nep gi damil, God ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak niñ tep yib ginigabim. Nig gem, tap magil koñai nep pilnigab. <sup>11</sup>God ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib melik sek mideb ak, ne kilis ne magilsek nibep ñek, nibi kilis ne dil, miker ognap apek gos nibak ma niñil, gos sek midil, miñ miñ gilig gi, <sup>12</sup>Bapi nop tep aglig gi midenimib. Krai bin bi ne karip lim per melik gip siñak tap tep dinigal ak, Bapi ne nibep gek, nibi ak rek nep tap tep nibak dinigabim. <sup>13</sup>Seten, bi kislim pis okok kod mideb ak, cinop nag ñon gi kilis gek midonok ak pen God ne cinop wisib yokek, miñi Ñi midmagil ne cinop di tep gil kod mideb. <sup>14</sup>Ñi ne nep cinop nen agil kimil, miñ midonok ak wisib yokip; ne tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gip.

### **Krai tap okok magilsek kod mideb**

<sup>15</sup>Nap God nop miseñ niñjin rek ma lip ak pen Ñi ne me Nap rek mideb. Bin bi okok tap okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Ñi Nap eip midek. Bin bi okok tap okok magilsek piyak rek mideb; Krai ne ar i pelokok mideb. <sup>16</sup>Tap seb kab ar alaj okok abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul abe, tap udin nipin okok abe, tap udin ma nipin okok abe, kaun tap okok kod midebal okok abe, magilsek ne nep gi lak. Gi lak ak, Krai yib ne agel ar amnimiñ agil gi lak. <sup>17</sup>Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Krai midek. Ne mideb ak me, tap okok magilsek kau kiri ke midil jim ñil mideb. <sup>18</sup>Krai ne nabic won rek mideb; bin bi ne okok, cök ak, miñ goñ ne mideb. Ne gek cök miñ goñ komiñ mideb. Ne wagin gil kimil kauyañ warikak ak me, tap tari tari mideb okok

piyak rek mideb; ne nep ar i pelokok mideb. <sup>19</sup> God gos ne ke niñil gek, God ne mideb rek nep, Krai nib aknib rek nep mideb. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak, tap tari tari lim dai ar wagin aul mideb abe, kari lim seb kab ar alaṅ siṅak mideb abe, tap okok magilsek God eip jim ñinimiṅ rek lip. Ned tap okok God nop kaul maual rek midoligip. Pen Ñi ne, Nap ne ke mideb rek nep midil, mab kros bak alaṅ lakañ yapek kimil, miñi tap okok magilsek God eip di jim ñinimiṅ rek lip.

<sup>21</sup> Nibi ned tap si tap timel gos niṅlig gi, nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midil, God bin bi ñag ñiṅeb ne midil, par okok rek mideligipim. <sup>22</sup> Miñi pen Ñi ne miḅ goṅ lil kimak rek, nibep di ne ke eip jim ñil lek, kari lim ne seb kab ar alaṅ siṅak amil, God uḍin yirik ar ne siṅak bin bi siṅ, bin bi asiṅ ma mideb, bin bi minim alap ma mideb, mideniḡabim. <sup>23</sup> Pen nibi Krai minim tep niṅ dipim ak, kari sap rek niṅ dilig gi midil, God tap tep nibep ñiniḡab ak gos midmagil nibi nab adaṅ kilis dil gos niṅlig gi mideniḡabim. Minim tep nibep agel nipim nibak, nibep nep mer, bin bi kari lim okok kid kid magilsek ag ñel amib. Yad Pol ak rek nep wög ar nibak nep gipin.

### Pol Krai nop wög gek

<sup>24</sup> Nibep nen agil Krai minim tep ag ñen yip gi timel gel miker dipin ak, miñi yad miñ miñ gipin. Krai ne ke miker kib yib dak ak rek, Krai bin bi miker kib yib dinimel, agil, Krai miḅ goṅ ne ak, cöc ne ak gi ñinim, agil, miḅ goṅ yad miker ognap dipin.

<sup>25</sup> God yip ag lek, nibep God Minim ak magilsek ag ñi tep gipin ak me, cöc ne ak nop wög gi ñeb bi alap midebin. <sup>26</sup> Minim tep nibak birarik okok mi koṅai yib we gil midoligip pen miñi God ne Krai bin bi ne kirop minim nibak miseṅ lip. <sup>27</sup> God gos niñil minim ag lak ak, minim tep yib, minim melik sek we

gil midoligip ak, bin bi okok magilsek niṅnimel, agil, bin bi ne kirop miseṅ yomniḡab. Minim tep nibak wagin ak nig gil mideb: Krai midmagil nibep nab adaṅ mideb; nib ak nibi kari lim seb kab ar alaṅ siṅak amil, God melik ke sek siṅak mideb eip per mideniḡabim. <sup>28</sup> Nib ak, cin Krai nep ag ñibin. Kiri magilsek Krai nop cig tep gilig gi, minim ne niṅ tep gil, ageb rek nep gilig gi mideniḡab agil, cin gos niṅ tep gil bin bi okok kirop magilsek timid ukil, Krai minim tep ak ag ñibin. <sup>29</sup> Ar nibak nep, Krai kilis timel ne ke magilsek yip ñib ak dil, kilis gil wög ne gilig gi midebin.

### Nibep minim tom agenimel ak ma niṅ dinimib

**2** Pen niṅim! Nibi Kolosi bin bi okok abe, Leodisia bin bi okok abe, bin bi ognap sek miḷik dai yad ma nipal okok abe, mid tep ginimib, agil, wög kilis yib gebin. <sup>2</sup> Kiri gos sek midil, gos nokim alap nep niñil, pen pen midmagil lil, gos niṅ kid yikil, God Minim we gil midoligip ak magilsek niṅ tep ginimel, ag gos nipin. God Minim we gil midoligip ak Krai. <sup>3</sup> Krai nop nab adaṅ nep God gos tep tep magilsek we gil mideb ak me, ne ke nep God gos tep nibak miseṅ linimiṅ rek lip.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi ognap tom agil, minim kil tep ognap agel niṅlig gi, minim esek kiri nibak niṅ dinimib rek lip, agil, nibep minim nibaul ag ñi tep ginim. <sup>5</sup> Yad kari lim par siṅaul midebin ak pen gos yad ak nibep pis ar midek niṅlig gi, nibep gos niṅlig gi midebin. Pen nibi Krai nop niṅ di kilis gil, kapkap midil, jim ñil midebim ak, yip tep yib gip.

### Cin Krai eip midil ne ageb rek nep gin

<sup>6</sup> Nibi Jisas Krai nop niṅ dil, Bi Kib cin agil dipim ak me, ar nibak nep niñil gem amniṅ. <sup>7</sup> Nibi Krai nop cig tep

gil, minim niñid ne ag ñel nipek ak niñ di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gil, God nop tep aglig gi nep midenimib.

<sup>8</sup>Pen niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep minim yokop minim esek agel, nibi minim esek nibak dil kid kiri okok amnimib rek lip. Minim yokop minim esek apal ak, based sikop kesim kiri abe, kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok kesim abe dil apal. Krajs minim tep ak dil ma apal. <sup>9</sup>Tari ginig: Krajs mib goñ sek mideb ak pen God mideb rek ak, Krajs ne nib aknib rek nep mideb. <sup>10</sup>God ne gek, nibi Krajs nop cig gil, nop eip jim ñil midil, komiñ yib midebim. Ne nep me, kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok magilsek ar i pelokok mideb.

<sup>11</sup>Nibi Krajs eip jim ñil midebim ak me, nibi bir Juda bin bi wak tib gi rik gipal rek ak midebim. Juda bin bi okok tu ñilik ñinmagil dil wak tib gi rik gipal, pen Krajs eip jim ñil midebim ak me, ne tap si tap timel göligipim nag ak tib gi rik gip. <sup>12</sup>Nibep ñig paklak ak, nibep Krajs eip tigel gilak; nibi God kilis ne Jisas di warik ñak ak niñ dipek ak me, God nibep Krajs eip di warik ñek, bin bi komiñ kisen nib ne midebim.

<sup>13</sup>Nibi ned tap si tap timel ar ak nep göligipim. Krajs ne tap si tap timel göligipim nag ak tib gi rik ma gak ñin ak, nibi bin bi bir kimal rek midebek. Pen God ne ke gek, miñi nibi Krajs eip komiñ midebim. God tap si tap timel gipin ak magilsek niñil kirig gip. <sup>14</sup>Tap si tap timel gipin okok, lo minim ke ke pen ñeb minim ñu kil tiklak ak, God di mab kros bak alañ cipil pak lek, pis nep dai juak. <sup>15</sup>Mab kros bak alañ Krajs ne kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok mok ne okok lil, bin bi okok niñ midel niñlig gi, kirop nag ñon gil di lip gi dad amnak.

<sup>16</sup>Nig gak rek, nibi tap magil ognap okok ñig ognap okok ñibem, bin bi og-

nap nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niñnimib. Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin kib agil asik mosik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niñnimib. Miñi takin kisen apeb ñin kib agil asik mosik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niñnimib. Miñi Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kib agil asik mosik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niñnimib. <sup>17</sup>Krajs ma owak ñin ak, tap nib okok kaunan rek niñil göligipal; pen tap yib ak Krajs.

<sup>18</sup>Nib ak, bin bi ognap apil, minim par lip gil, dai nipin rek, nibi nig nig ginimib, aka bin bi tam rek midenimib, aka ejol okok sobok agnimib, agenimel ak, minim kiri dil, God tap tep nibep ñinigab tap ak ma kirig ginimib. Bin bi nib okok, Krajs minim tep ak ma nipal; gos kiri ke nep niñil, gos esek okok nib okok nib dil, cin bin bi kib agil, kesim yokop par yib dipal. <sup>19</sup>Bin bi nib okok, Krajs nop kirig gil ar nibak ambal. Pen Krajs ne nabic won midil, mib goñ ne ak, magilsek kidil gol rek jim ñil lil, tap tep ñil, kod mid tep gek niñlig gi, God nop tep ginimiy rek ak, mib goñ kib gek gek ameb.

<sup>20</sup>Krajs cig gipim ak me, nop eip kimil, kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok mok kiri okok ma midebim. Tap alap nibep gi timel ginimiy rek kilis alap ma mideb. Nib ak, tari ginig bin bi okok gos nipal rek gos nipim? <sup>21</sup>“Tap ak ñinmagil ma dinimib! Tap ak ma niñnimib! Tap ak ma di niñnimib,” apal, <sup>22</sup>pen tap magil ñig tap apal tap okok magilsek ñibel kir ginigab. Minim kil tep ag ñibal okok magilsek bin bi gos ke niñil apal ar ak nep niñil ag ñibal.

<sup>23</sup>Bin bi nib okok, ejol abe sobok gin agil, bin bi yim gep rek midon tep gini-gab agil, tap asik mosik gil, koslam midebal. Nig gel, bin bi ognap niñel, minim

niñid rek linigab ak pen tap si tap timel gep gos ak apek, tap esek okok nep gos niñil, Kraiss nop cig ma midebal rek, tap alap kilis ñek, miß goñ ke gos gip ak kirig ginimel rek ma lip.

### God cinop gek, Kraiss eip wariknok

**3**<sup>1-2</sup> Pen nibi Kraiss eip warikil komiñ kisen nib midebim ak, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok gos ak ma niñnimib. Gos kib nibi ak amnimiñ tap karip lim seb kab ar alañ mideb okok. Kraiss ne warikil ar alañ siñak amil, God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne siñak bisig mideb.<sup>3</sup> Nibi Kraiss eip kimbek ak me, komiñ midep won nibi ak God Kraiss kirop apil mal eip we gil mideb.<sup>4</sup> Komiñ midep won nibi wagin ak Kraiss. Kisen ne apeni-gab ñin ak, amil ne eip melik akniß ke sek mid tep ginigabim.

### Ned mideligipim ak ke, miñi midebim ak ke

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak, tap tari miß goñ gos gip ak ñag pak linimib. Bin si bi si gil, gos timel niñil, abramek gil, tap si tap timel nep gin agil, agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok koñai nep din agil gem ma amnimiñ. Agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok koñai nep din ag gos nipal bin bi okok, kiri bin bi tap esek sobok gipal rek nep midebal.<sup>6</sup> Ar nib okok nep gel, God kirop kal juek, yur kib yib dinigal.<sup>7</sup> Nibi ke ned nag timel ar nibak nep gos niñil, nib akniß rek nep göligipim.<sup>8</sup> Pen miñi nag timel ar ak pis nep yem ginimib. Ned milik kal niñil, kal yib juil, gos timel niñil, bin bi okok kirop ag sikol gil, wasikil agil göligipim rek, miñi ma ginimib.<sup>9</sup> Minim esek pen pen ma ag-nimib. Kraiss eip kimbek ak me, gi timel göligipim nag ak nibep waliñ rek kom kam gak ak, cibur gos midmagil ned nib nibi ak, tig asik ke okok yokpim.<sup>10</sup> Cibur gos midmagil ned nib nibi ak tig asik yokil, cibur gos midmagil kisen nib nibi

ak, waliñ rek tol gi lipim. Bin bi kisen nib midil, God nibep gi lak ak per nep gek, nibi ne ke mideb rek nep lil, nop niñ tep yib ginigabim.<sup>11</sup> God nig gak ak me, Grik bin bi okok ke, Juda bin bi okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi wak tib gi rik gipal okok ke, bin bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi mij ñu kil udin li nipal okok ke, bin bi mij ñu kil udin ma li nipal okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi kasik okok ke, bin bi kibol okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi tau dam lel nag wög gipal okok ke, bin bi gos kiri ke niñil wög gipal okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi kisen nib midobin ak me, Kraiss ne ke nep cinop magilsek midmagil nab adañ midek niñlig gi, tap ognap magilsek tap yokop rek lip.

<sup>12</sup> God bin bi ne midebim. Ne nibep midmagil lil, bin bi ne ke ag lak. Nib ak, waliñ tol gi lipal rek, gi tep gep nag ak tol gi linimib. Bin bi okok kirop yimig niñil, di tep ginimib; yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnimiñ; bin bi sain tep midenimib; bin bi okok minim sisain agil kal ma junimib.<sup>13</sup> Kraiss bin bi ne ognap nibep gi timel genimel, kirop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Minim ognap midenimiñ, Bi Kib ne nibi tap si tap timel gipim niñil kirig gip rek ak, bin bi okok nibep gi timel genimel ak, nibi ak rek nep niñil kirig ginimib.<sup>14</sup> Pen nibi nag tep nibak tol gi lil, söñ ar pelak midmagil lep magil ak tol gi linimib. Bin bi midmagil lep magil ak, tap tep okok magilsek kom kam di jim ñil lek, tap tep alap ulep ma ginimiñ.

<sup>15</sup> God nibep dil miß goñ nokim nep jim ñil lak ak, nibi kapkap midil pen pen di tep ginimib agil gak. Nib ak, Kraiss cibur sain sain ñib ak nop ag niñil, midmagil nibep nab adañ cibur sain sain magil nibak lek, nibi kapkap midil, tap tari nop tep ginigab ak niñnigabim. Nib ak, nop tep aglig gi nep midenimib.<sup>16</sup> Kraiss minim tep ak nibep nab adañ ap

ran jakil rek midenimij niqlig gi, minim ne ak nij tep yib gil me, pen pen ag ni tep gilig gi, God Minim dai Sam ognap, God yib ne dap raneb kimep ognap aglig gi, God nop tep aglig gi midenimib.<sup>17</sup> Pen minim agnig aka tari tari ginig, Bi Kib Jisas bin bi ne midobin agil, God Jisas kirop apil mal tep aglig gi nep gem amnimij.

### **Krais bin bi ne okok mid tep ginimel**

<sup>18</sup> Nibi bin okok, nibi Krais nij dipim rek, nagimil sikop minim agnimel rek kisen ginimib.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nibi bi okok, bin nibi okok kirop minim kilis agil ma agnimib; kirop midmagil linimib.

<sup>20</sup> Nibi ni pai okok, nibi Krais nij dipim rek, nanim nap agnimir rek magilsek kisen ginimib. Nig genigabim God nop tep ginigab.

<sup>21</sup> Pen nibi nap sikop, ni pai nibi okok kirop minim kilis agil agem agem, gos timel nijil, mid tep ma ginimel rek lip ak, nij tep ginimib.

### **Bin bi miñ wög gipal okok; bi kib kiri okok**

<sup>22</sup> Nibep bin bi, bi ognap miñ non gi dapel, kirop miñ wög gi nibim okok, minim ognap agnig gebin. Bi kib nij midebal won ak nep nij midel niqlig gi wög gon, kirop tep gañ, agil ma ginimib. Gos omal ma nijil, Bi Kib cin seb kab ar alañ ak nij mideb rek, gi tep gin, agil, tep gek niqlig gi ginimib.<sup>23</sup> Nibi tap tari tari genigabim, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ognap kirop wög gobin, agil, ma ginimib; Bi Kib seb kab ar alañ ak nop wög gobin, agil, kilis gil gos tep niqlig gi ginimib.<sup>24</sup> Wög gi ñebim ak, Bi Kib Krais nop wög gi ñebim. Nibi nipim Bi Kib ne pen nil nibep tap tep ñinigab.<sup>25</sup> Pen God ne bin bi gi timel ginigal okok

minim kib agnig, bin bi kib okok ke, bin bi sikol okok ke agil, minim kib ma gini-gab; ar nokim ak nep agil, yur ñinigab.

**4** Nib okok, Bi Kib nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak gos niqlig gi, bin bi nibep miñ wög gi ñibal okok kirop kod mid tep gil, tap kirop ñeb rek ak abramek ñinimib.

### **God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib**

<sup>2</sup> Nibi gos nij tep gilig gi, tep aglig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>3</sup> Cinop ak rek nep God nop sobok gilig gi midem, God ne kanib yikek, Krais minim tep we gil midoligip ak bin bi okok kirop miser ag ñinigabin. Krais minim tep ak nep ag ni ajen, yip miñ lel midebin.

<sup>4</sup> Pen God nop sobok gem, yip kod midek niqlig gi, minim nibak ag ni tep gen, bin bi nij tep ginimel. Yad aknib rek nep ginim ak tep.

<sup>5</sup> Nibi per nep gos niqlig gi midem, kanib yiknimij, bin bi Krais nop ma nij dipal okok, nibi gos nij tep gilig gi, kirop di tep gil, Krais minim tep ak ag ñinimib.

<sup>6</sup> Meg migan nibi ak dek sol dek kal rek lonimij. Nig gek, bin bi minim nibep nijel, yidek gek, nij tep ginigal. Nibep minim tari rek ag nijnigal, kirop pen ag ni tep ginimib.

### **Pol Ticikas Onesimas bi omal kirop ag yokak**

<sup>7-8</sup> Mam midmagil cin Ticikas, yad Bi Kib nop wög kilis gipin rek gip ak, ag yoken ninigab. Ne midebim sijak amil, yad titi rek gi midebin ak nibep ag ñek nijil miñ miñ ginimib, agil, ag yoknigain.<sup>9</sup> Pen mam midmagil cin Onesimas, bi nibi ke ak, Ticikas eip ninigair. Onesimas ne ak rek nep, yad Bi Kib nop wög kilis gipin rek, ak rek nep gip. Amil, tap tari tari sij aul gip ak magilsek nibep ag ni tep ginigair.

### Pol minim ag dai juak

<sup>10</sup> Bi Aristakas, yad eip miñ midobir ak abe, bi cin Mak abe nibep, “Midebim?” agebir. Mak me, bi cin Banabas nimid ne ak. Bi nibak nep ned minim yokil agnek, “Nop piyak sɔjak amjakek di tep ginimib,” agnek. <sup>11</sup> Bi cin Jisas, yib ne alap Jastas apal ak, ak rek nep nibep, “Midebim?” ageb. Bi Juda omal nokim nib okok me yad eip wög jim ñil gipin. Juda ognap yip gos ke ke niñil wög jim ñil ma gipin; kiri yakam nep yad eip God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñibin.

<sup>12</sup> Bi nibi Epapras, Krais Jisas nop wög gip ak, nibep, “Midebim?” ageb. Ne per per kilis gil nibep God nop sobok gil agip, “Kiri gos ognap ma niñil, Krais minim tep ak niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep gil, nak agnimin rek nep gel amnimin,” ageb. <sup>13</sup> Udin yad ke niñil nibep agebin,

Epapras ne kilis gil nibep wög gil, Leodisia bin bi kirop wög gil, Hirapolis bin bi kirop wög gil geb.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi tep cin, soi ñon gep bi Luk abe, Demas abe nibep, “Midebim?” agebir. <sup>15</sup> Ai mam taun kib Leodisia midebal okok, bin bi apil bin Nimpa karip God nop sobok gipal okok kirop magilsek, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ ageb,” agnimib.

<sup>16</sup> Nibep mij yokebin aul niñil, ñem amek, Krais bin bi Leodisia midebal okok ak rek nep niñnimel. Pen Leodisia bin bi kirop mij yokpin ak, nibi ak rek nep dil niñnimib.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Akipas nop agnimib, “Bi Kib wög nep ag lak ak gi dinimin,” agnimib.

<sup>18</sup> Yad Pol, miñi ñinmagil yad ak ke, minim dai magil aul ñu kil tikebin. Yip sen dil miñ kilis lipal ak, yip saköl ma ginimib. God nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

## 1 Tesalonaika

*Pol mij ned ak Tesalonaika bin  
bi kirop ñu kil tikak*

**1** Cin Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi God Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss apil mal bin bi kiri taun kib Tesalonaika midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikobin.

God nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

### **Tesalonaika bin bi Kraiss nop niñ dil cig tep gilak**

<sup>2</sup>Cin sobok gil, nibep magilsek per nep God nop tep apin. <sup>3</sup>Cin Bapi God nop sobok gil, per nep nibep gos niñil, nibi titi gil rek gipim ak gos niñil, God nop tep apin. Nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dil cig tep gil, nop wög gi tep gipim; nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss nop midmagil lil, kilis gil nop wög gilak gi midebim; nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss eip karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amil tap tep dinigabin, agil, miker apek gos par ma nipim.

<sup>4</sup>Ai mam tep. Cin nipin nibi me, God midmagil lil bin bi ne ke dip bin bi okok midebim. <sup>5</sup>Cin Kraiss minim tep ne ak dam karip nibi okok amil, nibep minim magil nep ma ag ñinok. Kaun Siñ ne cinop nab adañ midil, kilis ne cinop ñek niñlig gi, Kraiss minim tep ak minim niñid yib mideb agil, nibep minim yipid gil yib ak ag ñon niñ dipek. Nibep eip kin midoligipin ak, nibep nen agil nig gilak gi midoligipin ak, nibi ke bir nipim. <sup>6</sup>Bi Kib goligip ak niñil, cin ke goligipin ak niñil, nibi nib aknib rek nep gi midoligipim. Nibi koslam yib midoligipim pen Kaun Siñ ne gek, nibi Kraiss minim tep ak niñil, miñ miñ gilak gi niñ di midoligipim. <sup>7</sup>Nig gilak gi tep goligipim nibak, Kraiss bin bi ne Masedonia Propins midelak okok abe,

Akaia Propins midelak okok abe niñil, nib aknib rek nep gi tep gi midelak.

<sup>8</sup>Nibi God nop niñ dipek ak, minim nibak amil amil, Masedonia Propins, Akaia Propins okok nep mer, karip lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek amek niñlig gi bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. <sup>9</sup>Nib ak, cin karip lim ognap amjakon, bin bi nib okok ke kesim dil apal, “Tesalonaika bin bi kirop minim tep ak ag ñibek, nibep di tep gil, tap esek sobok göligipal okok kirig gil, God niñid per komiñ mideb ak nop niñ dil, ne ageb rek nep gil, <sup>10</sup>Ñi ne Jisas kimek, God gek warikak ak, seb kab ar alañ siñak nib adik gi onigab, agil, kod midebal,” apal. Jisas cinop nen agil kimak ak me, God kal juil pen yur kib ñinigab ak ma dinigabin.

### **Pol Tesalonaika midil Bi Kib nop wög gak**

**2** Ai mam sikop, nibi ke nipim, ned karip nibep onok ak, yokop ma onok. <sup>2</sup>Taun kib Pilipai ned amil ag ñon, bin bi ognap cinop minim timel agil gi timel gilak ak pen God cinop kod midil gi ñek, gilak nibak gos par ma niñil, Tesalonaika amil nibep Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñon, cinop ak rek nep gi timel gilak ak pen abramek ag ñi midonok. <sup>3</sup>Minim nibep ag ñibin ak sidol gil, gos timel niñil, tom agil, ma ag ñibin.

<sup>4</sup>Kraiss minim tep dad amnimel, agil, God ne ke cinop ag lek, minim tep nibak ag ñibin. Kraiss minim ag ñon, bin bi okok niñel, kirop tep gan agil ma gipin; God ne niñek, nop tep gan agil gipin. God ne nep gos midmagil cin nab adañ titi rek gi midobin ak niñip. <sup>5</sup>Nibi ke nipim, nibep tep ginimiñ agil minim kil tep ognap nibep ma ag ñinok; mani tap okok din agil minim ma ag ñinok. God ne ak rek nep niñip. <sup>6</sup>Nibi Tesalonaika bin bi yib cinop agem ar amnañ agil minim ma ag ñinok. Bin bi ognap okok yib cinop agel ar amnañ agil minim ma ag ñinok.

<sup>7</sup>Bi Krai minim dad ameb midobin rek, nibep minim kasek ag ñeb rek, pen cin ma agnok. Bin okok ñi painjañ kiri di tep gipal rek ak, nibep minim sisain tep agil di tep ginok. <sup>8</sup>Nibep midmagil yib li midoligipin. God Minim tep ne ak nibep ag ñon, cinop ñag pak linig geblap ma kirig gipnop. Nibi ai mam midmagil cin me.

<sup>9</sup>Ai mam sikop, nibi nipim, nibep eip kin midil wög kilis gil koslam midoligipin. Nibep eip kin midil, God minim tep ne ak nibep ag ñi ajil, koslam tap magil cinop pag dap ñinigal, agil, pib nab kislum eyañ mani wög rek gil tap ñiboligipin. <sup>10</sup>Nibi nipim, cin nibep bin bi Krai nop niñ dipim okok eip midlig gi, nibep gi tep nep gil, bi asiñ ma mideb, bi minim alap ma mideb rek nep midonok. God ne ke ak rek nep niñip. <sup>11</sup>Nibi nipim, biñen sikop ñi pai kiri ke ag ñi tep gipal rek nibep goligipin. <sup>12</sup>God nibep dek, bin bi ne nep melik sek midenigabim. Nib ak, nibi God gip nibak niñil, gos niñ tep gil, nag tep ar ak nep gi midenimib, agil, nibep minim sisain ag ñoligipin. Nibi gos sek midil, nibep gi timel gilak ak gos par ma niñil, kilis gil, nag tep ar ak ma kirig ginimib, agil, minim nibak rek nibep ag ñoligipin.

<sup>13</sup>Nibep God minim tep ne ag ñon niñil, minim kiri ke nep ma agebal, God minim ne ke agebal, agil, niñ dipek. Niñid me, minim ag ñibin ak, God minim komiñ gos midmagil nibep nab adañ gek, magil pilip. Nib ak, cin per nep God nop tep aglig gi midobin. <sup>14</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Krai bin bi ne karip lim Judia okok cöc ke ke okok ap mogim gil God nop sobok gelak, Juda bin bi okok kirop gi timel gilak rek nep, bin bi nibi ke Tesalonaika okok nibep ak rek nep gilak. <sup>15</sup>Juda bin bi okok kiri God minim agep bi okok kirop ñag pak lil, Bi Kib Jisas nop ñag pak lil, cinop yik gi yoklak. God kirop niñil miñ miñ ma gip. Kiri

bin bi okok magilsek niñel milik yowip. <sup>16</sup>Krai nop niñ del kirop komiñ kisen ñinigab, agil, Krai minim tep ne ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñon, Juda bin bi okok kal juil, cinop kanib uren gipal. Gipal nibak, kiri per nep tap si tap timel göligipal rek nep gi dam dam damlig gi amek, tap si tap timel kiri asmen kib yib rek mideb. Pen miñi God kirop kal juil gek miker kib yib kirop owip.

### **Pol, nibep kauyañ am niñnim, agak**

<sup>17</sup>Ai mam sikop. Nibep eip kin midon, Juda bin bi cinop yik gi yoklak ak, mapin gek niñlig gi midobin. Mib goñ cin siñaul midobin pen gos cin nibep eip mideb. Nib ak, nibep kauyañ am niñin, agil, gos ak nep niñ midobin. <sup>18</sup>Nibep am niñin ag gos niñil, yad Pol, ñin omal aka omal nokim onigain agnek, pen Seten cinop kanib komib. <sup>19</sup>Nibi gipim rek niñil cin gos sek midobin; nibi gipim rek niñil miñ miñ gilig gi midobin; nibi gipim rek niñil, Bi Kib cin Jisas onigab ñin ak, minim tep nak ag ñon magil pilip me aul, agnigabin. <sup>20</sup>Nibep nep gos niñil, miñ miñ gilig gi, tep aglig gi nep midobin.

**3** Pen nibep mapin niñil am niñin agil, kasek am niñep rek ma lek, yad Pol, Sailas, cir mal taun kib Atens midil, <sup>2-3</sup>mam cin Timoti, cir eip God nop wög gil, Krai minim tep ne ak ag ñi tagip ak, nop ag yokor nak. Nibep gi timel gel, bin bi ognap Krai nop kirig ginimel rek lip, Timoti amil, nibep eip kin midil Krai minim tep ak ag ñi tep gek, nibi Krai nop niñ di kilis gil, gos sek midenimib, agil, nop ag yokor nak. Pen nibi nipim, Krai bin bi ne midobin rek, cinop gi timel gel miker dinigabin. <sup>4</sup>Cin nibep eip kin midil, cinop gi timel ginigal agnok ak, kiri nib aknib rek nep gipal ak bir nipim. <sup>5</sup>Nig gelak, yad nibep yimig yib niñil, gos par niñil, titi gil midebim ak niñnimin agil, Timoti nop ag yoknek. Gos yad niñnek ak, Seten ne nibep lip



gek minim koslam ag ñon nipim ak kirig ginimib rek lip, ag gos niņnek.

**Timoti adik gi apil,  
mid tep gipim, agak**

<sup>6</sup> Pen Timoti nibep am niņil adik apil agip, nibi Krais nop niņ dil cig tep gil, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil, cirop mal gos niņlig gi miñ miñ gipim. Cir mal par siņ aul midil, nibep yimig nipir rek, nibi pen ak rek nep karip lim nibi ke okok midil, cirop mal yimig nipim, agip. <sup>7</sup> Pen cinop gi timel gel mid tep ma ginok ñin ak, Timoti apil, nibi Krais nop niņ di kilis gipim minim ak agek, cinop midmagil pilis gi ar ar gip. <sup>8</sup> Nibi Bi Kib cig tep gil nop eip jim ñil midebim ak niņil, cin komiņ yib nep midobin.

<sup>9</sup> Mid tep gipim ak niņil, God nop tep agobin. God ne gek, nibep gos niņil, miñ miñ yib gipin. Nib ak, nop tep aglig gi midobin. <sup>10</sup> Kauyaņ am nibep niņil, Krais minim tep ak ag ñon Krais nop niņ di kilis ginimib, agil, kilis gil God nop pib nab kislim eyaņ sobok gilig gi midobin.

<sup>11</sup> Nib ak, Bapi God ne ke abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas abe cinop kanib yiker, midebim siņak ninigabin. <sup>12</sup> Cin nibep midmagil yib lipin rek, Bi Kib nibep gi ñek, nibi ke ak rek nep pen pen midmagil lil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek midmagil lil ginimib. <sup>13</sup> Bi Kib Jisas nibep kilis ne ñil kod mid damil, bin bi siņ ne okok magilsek dil adik gi onigab ñin ak, ne apil nibep dek, nibi God Bapi cin uđin yirik ar ne siņak, minim alap ma midek bin bi siņ ne midenigabim.

**God nop tep ginimiņ  
ar ak nep ginimib**

**4** Ai mam sikop. Nibep eip kin mi-donok ñin ak, nibi titi gil God nop tep ginigab nag ar ak nep ginigabim ak nibep ag ñinok. Minim ag ñinok ak nibi dil nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midebim. Pen miñi cin Bi Kib Jisas bin bi ne mi-

dobin rek, yad nibep agebin, nibi gi tep gipim ak, miñi ar nibak nep kilis gil tapin nep gem amnimiņ. <sup>2</sup> Bi Kib Jisas cinop agek nibep minim tari tari ag ñinok ak nibi bir nipim.

<sup>3</sup> God nop tep ginigab ak, nibi bin bi ke komiņ tep midil, bin si bi si ma ginigabim. <sup>4</sup> Nibi magilsek, God nop tep ginigab nag ar ak nep miņ goņ nibi kod mid tep gem, bin bi okok niņel nibep minim alap ma midenigab. <sup>5</sup> Bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, gos timel niņil bin si bi si din agil gi tapal rek ma ginimib. <sup>6</sup> Pen nibi Krais bin bi ai mam okok tap kirop pili gi ma dinimib. Bin bi ognap nig genigal ak, Bi Kib magilsek niņil kirop pen yur ñinigab. Minim nibak nibep ned ag ñi tep gipin. <sup>7</sup> Tap si tap timel gim, agil, God cinop minim tep ne agil ma dak; gi tep gilig gi nep midil, bin bi siņ midem, agil, cinop dak. <sup>8</sup> Nib ak, bin bi minim agobin nib aul yo niņnigal okok, cinop ma yo niņnigal; God nop yo niņnigal. Pen God ne Kaun Siņ ne nibep ñeb.

<sup>9</sup> Krais bin bi ai mam okok kirop midmagil lim, agil, minim ak ñu kil ma tikjin. God nibep gos tep ñek, nibi ke niņil bir pen pen midmagil lipim. <sup>10</sup> Krais bin bi ne Masedonia Propins midebal okok magilsek ak rek nep bir midmagil lipim. Pen nibep minim kilis agil agobin, kilis gil per nep nag ar nibak nep gem amek kib amnimiņ.

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen nibep ned agnok rek, bin bi okok eip kapkap mid tep gin, agil gem amnimiņ. Wög wari nibi okok ke gil tap ñiņnimib. Nib ak, tap magil, mani tap nibi okok ke midek niņlig gi, tap asib ma ag niņenigabim me, bin bi Krais nop ma nipal okok, nibep niņel tep ginigab.

**Bi Kib adik gi onigab**

<sup>13</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Nibep minim alap ag ñi tep ginigaun. Bin bi nibi ognap kimel, pis nep kimbal agil, bin bi ognap yimig gek sil apal rek ma ginimib.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas kimak ak, God gek warikil komiņ mided, agil nipiņ rek, bin bi Jisas nop niņ dil kimbak okok, Jisas adik gi oniņab niņ ak, God ne gek, Jisas bin bi ne kimbak niņ okok kausek oniņab, agil nipiņ.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Bi Kib ne ke minim ag niņligip rek nipiņ, niņ kisen nibak cin bin bi komiņ midon niņlig gi Bi Kib adik gi oniņab okok, bin bi ned kimlak okok kirop ma yem gi amniņabin. <sup>16</sup> Minim kib alap seb kab ar alaņ niņ agek, ejol magilsek okok kod mided ejol kib ak sik gaul gek niņlig gi, God akil magil ak agek niņlig gi, Bi Kib ne ke seb kab ar alaņ siņak niņ oniņab. Bi Kib apek, bin bi Kraiss nop niņ dil kimbak okok ned warikniņal. <sup>17</sup> Kiri warikniņal niņil God ne cinop bin bi ne komiņ mideniņabin okok kirop eip ulik nab sak gek, seb kab alaņ ap ran jak amil Bi Kib eip mogim giņiņabin. Niņ ak, cin Bi Kib eip per nep per nep midoniņabin.

<sup>18</sup> Niņ ak, minim agobiņ niņ aul pen pen ag amil apil gil, gos sek mideniņib.

### **Bi Kib cin adik gi oniņab ak niņil mid tep gil kod midojiņ**

**5** Pen ai mam sikop. Bi Kib ne niņ akal oniņab, bin bi tap tari gel niņlig gi oniņab ak, nibep ma agiņ. <sup>2</sup> Nibi ke nipiņ, Bi Kib oniņab ak, nop kod mideniņal niņ ak ma oniņab. Bi tap si dep okok bin bi kin ambal won ak opal rek ak oniņab. <sup>3</sup> Miņi kapkap mid tep giņiņ, cinop miņi tap alap ma giņiņab, agniņal niņ ak nep kasek apek, gos par yib niņniņal. Bin niņ paiņaņ tik doniņ gek yur giņ rek ak giņiņab; kasek nep yur timel dil pirik gi amniņel rek ma liņiņab.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Bi tap si dep okok apil kariņ nap bi del, midmagil kiri pilis giņiņab. Pen nibi kislim pis siņak ma midedim rek, niņ kib nibak apek, midmagil nibep pilis ma giņiņiņ. <sup>5</sup> Nibi magilsek melik niņ pai midedim; nibi magilsek piņ nab niņ pai midedim. Cin kislim niņ pai mer; cin kilip niņ pai

mer. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi ognap wisin kinbal rek ma midojiņ; gos niņ tep gil, gos timid sek midojiņ. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi wisin kinbal okok, kislim eyaņ nep kinbal. Bin bi niņ kilis niņil sakol niņal okok, kislim eyaņ nep giņal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen cin bin bi piņ nab tapin okok, gos niņlig gi midon. God Minim niņ dilig gi, God nop midmagil lilig gi midon; nig gon, sior kilis ami bi tol gi lipal rek, pabiļ bak cin siņak mideniņab. Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss eip kariņ lim seb kab ar alaņ siņak amil tap tep dinigiņabin nipiņ ak, gos niņlig gi midon; nig gon, usajiļ kilis bad ami bi tol gi lipal rek, nabic cōg ar cin mideniņab. <sup>9</sup> Tari giņiņ: God cinop gak ak, yur kib dinimel, agil ma gak; Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss gek, kariņ lim seb kab ar alaņ siņak amil per nep nop eip komiņ mideniņel, agil gak. <sup>10</sup> Kraiss cinop nen agil kimak ak, komiņ midon oniņab aka kimil midon oniņab ak minim ma mided; cin amil per per nep ne eip komiņ mideniņabin. <sup>11</sup> Niņ ak, nibi Kraiss bin bi ne pen pen Kraiss minim tep ak ag niņ, niņ di kilis gil, gos sek mideniņib. Pen agesin aul nibi ke niņ akniņ rek nep bir giņiņ.

<sup>12</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bi kib nibep koslam wōg gi niņlig gi, minim tig biloklig gi, minim ag niņlig gi midedal okok, kirop di rep giņiņib. <sup>13</sup> God ke agek wōg niņ giņal ak, kirop midmagil lil di rep giņiņib. Pen nibi magilsek kapkap jim niņ mideniņib.

<sup>14</sup> Ai mam sikop niņiņ. Bin bi wōg ma gil mid tep ma giņal okok kirop minim kilis agniņib. Bin bi mapin gek gos par li midedal okok kirop minim sisain agil ag niņ tep giņiņib. Bin bi sain okok kirop gi niņiņib. Bin bi okok magilsek kirop per nep minim sisain agil kapkap mideniņib. <sup>15</sup> Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel, pen gi timel ma giņiņib. Pen pen di tep gil, pen pen gi tep giņiņib. Pen bigi sikop okok abe, kirop magilsek niņ akniņ rek nep gi tep giņiņib. <sup>16</sup> Per nep miņ miņ gilig gi mideniņib; <sup>17</sup> per

nep God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib; <sup>18</sup> tap tari tari nibep ginimij ak, nin per per nep God nop tep aglig gi midenimib. Krajs Jisas bin bi ne midil nig gilig gi midem me, God nop tep ginigab. <sup>19</sup> God Kaun cinop gos ninimij agil niñlig gi midenimib. <sup>20</sup> Bin bi God minim agep okok minim agenimel ma kirig ginimib. <sup>21</sup> Pen bin bi ognap tom agnimel rek lip ak, niñ tep yib ginimib. God Minim yipid gil ak agenimel niñil dinimib; esek agenimel niñil ma dinimib. <sup>22</sup> Nag timel ar ognap ma ginimib.

<sup>23</sup> God cinop bin bi di tep gek kapkap mid tep gipin ak, ne ke nibep kod midlig gi gek, nibi bin bi ke komij tep ne midenigabim. God ne ke gek, Bi Kib

cin Jisas Krajs onigab nin ak, kaun nibi okok, gos timid midmagil nibi okok, mib goñ nibi okok magilsek, asiñ sikol acib eñap ma midonimij. <sup>24</sup> God nibep minim tep ne agip ak, minim ne ageb ar aknib rek nep gip. Nib ak nipin, siñaul agesin rek nibep ginigab.

<sup>25</sup> Ai mam sikop. Cinop gos niñil, God nop sobok ginimib. <sup>26</sup> Nibi Bi Kib nop niñ dipim rek, Krajs bin bi ai mam magilsek pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib. <sup>27</sup> Bi Kib cin ak niñ mideb rek nibep agebin, minim nu kil tikesin nibaul, ai mam okok kirop magilsek udin li agem niñnimel.

<sup>28</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs nibep mapin niñil, di tep gilig gi midonimij.

## 2 Tesalonaika

*Pol mij kisen nib ak Tesalonaika bin  
bi kirop ñu kil tikak*

**1** Cin Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi cin God Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss apil mal bin bi kiri taun kib Tesalonaika midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikobin.

<sup>2</sup> God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss abe, nibep mapin niñil di tep ger, nibi midmagil nab nibi adañ kapkap mid tep ginimib.

**Kraiss apek, God ne bin bi okok  
kirop minim kib agnigab**

<sup>3</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Nibi ned Kraiss niñ döligipim rek mer; nibi ned pen pen midmagil löligipim rek mer; miñi nibi kilis gil Kraiss nop niñ di kilis gil, nibi magilsek Kraiss bin bi ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lipim ak niñil, cin per nep God nop tep agin. <sup>4</sup> Kraiss bin bi ne midem, bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel, miker apek koslam midebim ak pen gos par ma niñil, Kraiss nop niñ di kilis gil cig tep yib gipim. Nib ak, cin God cöc ne karip lim ke ke okok amil, Kraiss minim tep ag ñi ajil, per nep nibi nig gipim ak kirop ag ñibin. <sup>5</sup> Nib ak cin nipin, God ne minim tig bilok tep gip niñil ne agek nibi God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak am midenigabim. Miñi pen minim tep nibak agem nibep gi timel gel miker dilig gi midebim. <sup>6</sup> God ne minim tig bilok tep gip rek, bin bi nibep miker ñibal okok kirop pen ak rek nep miker ñinigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen nibi bin bi miker dilig gi midebim okok, God nibep abe cinop abe di tep ginigab. Bi Kib Jisas seb kab ar alañ nib ejol kilis ne okok poñ dil, mab milañ rek yinek niñlig gi miserñ onigab ñin nibak nep God ne nig ginigab. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi God nop gos ma niñil, Bi Kib cin Jisas minim tep ne ak niñil, ageb rek ma gipal bin bi okok

kirop pen yur ñinigab. <sup>9</sup> Bin bi nib okok, Bi Kib karip lim tep ne kilis sek melik sek midenigab seb kab ar alañ siñak am-nimel rek ma linigab; per mis ken midil yur kib dilig gi midenigal. <sup>10</sup> Bi Kib apek, bin bi siñ ne yib nop agel ar amnigab; bin bi nop niñ dipal okok, nop niñil kib gaul ginigal. Pen Kraiss minim tep nibep ag ñinok niñ dipek rek, nibi ke abe nib aknib rek nep ginigabim.

<sup>11</sup> Ar nibak nep, nibep gos niñil God nop per sobok gil apin, “Tesalonaika bin bi okok bin bi nak ke dipan rek, kilis nak gek kiri bin bi nak ke gipal rek ginimel; kilis nak gek kiri gi tep gin ag gos nipal ar ak, nib aknib rek nep ginimel; Kraiss bin bi ne midil, ne ageb rek nep gin, ag gos nipal ak, kilis nak gek nig aknib rek nep ginimel,” apin. <sup>12</sup> God Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss kiri apil mal nibep mapin niñil di tep gipir rek, nibi gi tep nep gilig gi midem niñlig gi, bin bi okok niñil Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niñnigal. Pen nibi Jisas Kraiss bin bi ne midebim rek, melik tep ke ne nibak nibep abe pak ñinigab. Nig ginimiñ, agil, God nop sobok gipin.

**Bi timel ak**

**2** Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss adik gi apil cinop yiprig dek ne eip midonigabim minim ak agnigain. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi ognap agebal, Bi Kib adik gi onigab ñin ak pis nep owip agebal. Pen minim tom agil, Pol bi okok God Kaun gos ñek minim aglak ak niñil nibep agobin, agenimel, aka minim tom agil, Pol bi okok nib agel bi ognap niñil minim dopal ak niñil nibep agobin, agenimel, aka minim tom agil, Pol bi okok mij ñu kil tikil yokel owip ak niñil nibep agobin, agenimel ak, midmagil nibi pilis gek, Pol bi okok kiri ke minim nibaul ag yokpal agil gos par ma niñnimib. <sup>3</sup> Pen niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep minim esek agenimel, minim kiri ak ma dinimib. Bi

Kib adik gi onigab ñin ak kisen onigab. Pen ned ak, bin bi koñai nep God nop kirig gil, gos kiri ke kisen gil abramek ginigal. Nig gel niñlig gi, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak misen lek bin bi nop niñnigal. Pen kisen Bi Timel yib nibak mab ke eyañ amnigab. <sup>4</sup> Bi Timel nibak tap tari tari yib god apal okok abe, tap tari tari sobok gipal okok abe ag sikol gil, yib ne ke nep agek ar amnigab. Ne am God sobok gep karip ak am bisig gil, yad me God, agnigab.

<sup>5</sup> Nibep eip midil, nig ginigab agil agnek ak pen saköl gipim rek lip. <sup>6</sup> Nibi nipim, tap alap Bi Timel kanib komib ak me, miñi nig ginimiñ rek ma lip. God ne ke ag lak ñin ak nep nig ginigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen miñi ñin aul, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak apek, ginigal ar ak bir gipal ak pen sikol nep gipal; gi kib giplap pen bi kanib komib bi nibak midek niñlig gi, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak, bin bi okok tapin lip gi kid ne okok dad amniñ rek ma lip. Nib ak, tap si tap timel sikol rek gi dam dapil gel niñlig gi, God gek bi kanib komib ak ke okok amnigab. <sup>8</sup> God gek bi kanib komib ak ke okok amnigab ak, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak misen linigab. Pen Bi Kib Jisas onigab ñin nibak, ne tib kadig gil apil minim nep agek, Bi Timel ak pis nep ap yap paknigab. <sup>9</sup> God nop kausal maual mideb bi onigab ak, ne Seten kilis ne magilsek dil, esek agil, tap ma gep ke ke koñai yib nep, tap niñeb ma niñeb ke ke koñai yib nep gi dam midek niñlig gi, bin bi kib gaul ginigal. <sup>10</sup> God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak, bin bi okok kirop esek agil, neb neb gil, lip lip gil gi dam midek niñlig gi, mab ke eyañ amnig ginigal bin bi okok minim ne ak diniñgal. Kiri Krai minim tep ak niñil minim niñid agil niñ dil midmagil nab kiri adañ lipap ak, God kirop bin bi ne ke rek dipkop. Pen kiri nig ma ginigal; kiri minim tep ak yo niñnigal. <sup>11-12</sup> Tari ginig: Krai

minim niñid ak ma dil, tap si tap timel gil miñ miñ ginigal. Nib ak, God gek kiri magilsek minim tom nibak tapin niñ diniñgal niñil ne kirop minim kib agil mab ke eyañ ag yoknigab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen nibep ai mam Bi Kib midmagil lip okok gos niñil, per nep God nop tep agin. Tari ginig: birarik ped okok God gos ne ke niñil agak, bin bi okok minim tep yad ak niñ del, Kaun yad kaun kiri nab adañ midil gos tep ñek kiri bin bi siñ midel niñlig gi, yad kirop bin bi yad ke dinigain, agak. God ne nib agak ak, nibep nep niñil ag lak.

<sup>14</sup> Cin Krai minim tep nibep ag ñinok niñlig gi, tap tep agebin nibaul God ne ke nibep ñinigain agak. God gak nibak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai melik tep aknib ke sek mideb ak, nibi ne eip midil melik tep ne nibak ognap dil miñ miñ gilig gi mideniñgabim, agil gak. <sup>15</sup> Nib ak me, ai mam sikop, Bi Kib Jisas Krai eip mid tep ginigabin, agil, kilis gil, minim nibep ag ñinok nipek ak abe, minim ñu kil tikil agnok nipek ak abe niñ di kilis gil mideniñgabim.

<sup>16</sup> Bapi God cinop midmagil lil di tep yib gek tap tep diniñgabim agil gos sek midobin. Bapi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai ne ke abe, <sup>17</sup> apil mal nibep kod mider, gos sek midil, wög kiri apil mal ak ma kirig gil, minim tep kiri ak ag ñil, gi tep gilig gi nep mideniñgabim.

### Cinop gos niñil, God nop sobok ginimib

**3** Pen ai mam sikop, minim nokim alap mideb. Cinop God nop sobok gilig gi mideniñgabim. Nibep Bi Kib minim tep ag ñinok niñ dipek, bin bi nibi ognap nibep niñil Bi Kib minim tep ak rek nep niñ del, bin bi ognap koñai nep kid kid okok minim tep ak niñil, Bi Kib minim tep ne ke nep mideb ak agil niñ dilak. Nib ak, God nop ag niñil, Bi Kib minim tep ak bin bi karip lim nab siñaul midebal

kirop ag ñon, ned nibep nab siyak gak rek, nib aknib rek nep ginimiñ. <sup>2</sup> Pen God nop sobok gil tap alap ag niñnimib. God ne gek bi timel tap si tap timel nep gipal okok, cinop tap alap ginimel rek ma linimiñ. Tari ginig: bin bi ognap Kraiss minim tep ak ma niñ dipal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Bi Kib agip rek, per nep aknib rek nep gip. Ne nibep gek nibi minim ne niñ di wös gil nop cig di wös gil gi midem, Seten nibep lip gi timel ginimiñ rek ma linigab. <sup>4</sup> Pen Bi Kib cinop gos ñek gos sek midil nipin, minim nibep ag ñinok ak, nibi dil nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midenigabim. <sup>5</sup> Bi Kib nop sobok gil agobin, ne nibep gos tep ñek, God bin bi midmagil lip rek niñil, Kraiss yur kib dak pen kilis gil tap tari nop ginig gak ak ma kirig gak ak niñil, nig aknib rek nep ginigabim.

### **Wög gil nep tap niñnigabim**

<sup>6</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss minim yad bin bi okok ag ñinimib ag lak rek nibep agobin. Mam ognap wög ma gil yokop nep gi ajil, apin rek ma genimel, kirop eip minim minim ma agnimib. <sup>7</sup> Nibi ke nipim, cin nibep eip kin midil giligipin ar ak ginigabim, Bi Kib nop tep ginigab. Cin yokop ma midoligipin. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi ognap tap magil kiri yokop ma di niñin, agil, pib nab kislim eyañ tipik yur gil nep tap ñiboligipin. <sup>9</sup> God wög gipin rek, nibep ag niñil tap abramek dil ñibnop ak pen nibep nag tep ar ak yomon niñil nig aknib

rek nep ginimib, agil, ke tipik yur gil tap ñiboligipin. <sup>10</sup> Pen nibep eip midil agoligipin, “Bin bi wög ma ginimel okok tap ma niñnimel,” agoligipin ak nipim.

<sup>11</sup> Minim alap nipin ak, bin bi nibi ognap wög ma gil, yokop nep midil, tigoñ tigoñ gi ajil, minim pig kilopil agil, bin bi okok nig gipal nig gipal apal. <sup>12</sup> Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss nop wög gipin rek, bin bi nib okok kirop minim kilis agil agobin, kapkap mid tep gil, wög ke gil tap niñnimib.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Nibi nag tep ar ak nep gi damil, yirik marik gonimiñ, tap tari tap tep nipim ak nep kilis gilig gi nep midenimib.

<sup>14</sup> Minim mij ñu kil tikil agobin aul, bin bi ognap ma niñnimel, bin bi an an nib gipal ak niñ tep gil, kirop minim minim ma agnimib; yokop midem kirop nabiñ ginimiñ. <sup>15</sup> Pen kirop kausal maual rek ma niñnimib; mam cin agil ag ñi tep ginimib.

### **Pol, “Nibi midebim?” agip**

<sup>16</sup> Bi Kib cinop gek gos par ma nipin ak, ne ke nibep magilsek eip midek, nibi per nep tap tari tari ginigabim ak, mid tep gil gos par ma niñnigabim.

<sup>17</sup> Yad Pol. Minim dai aul ñinmagil yad ke ñu kil tikil, “Nibi midebim?” agebin. Ñinmagil yad ke minim ñu kil tikebin ak, per nib aul rek nep ñu kil tikpin ak me, niñnigabim. <sup>18</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss nibep magilsek yimig niñil, di tep gilig gi midonimiñ.

## 1 Timoti

*Pol mij ned ak Timoti nop ñu kil tikak*

**1** Timoti. Yad Pol. God Di Komij Yokep Bi Kib cin ak abe, Krai Jisas cin niñ dil gos sek midobin Bi Kib ak abe, apil mal yip ag ler, Krai Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne alap midebin. <sup>2</sup>Timoti. Krai minim tep ak nep ag ñenek, Krai Jisas niñ dipan ak me, nep ñi tep yad, agil nipin. Bapi God, Bi Kib cin Krai Jisas, nep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nak kapkap mid tep ginimin.

**Minim tom niñ dinimel rek lip ak, kirop ag ñi tep ginimin, agak**

<sup>3</sup>Yad ned Masedonia Propins amnig gil, nep taun kib Epesas di lil minim ag ñenek ak, miñi ak rek nep kauyan agebin: nak Epesas siñak midil, bin bi God Minim agobin apal pen kiri minim esek agebal bin bi okok kirop mer agil, ag ñi tep ginimin. <sup>4</sup>Minim kesim esek ar dil agebal ak, “Apis based cin nig gil nig gil tikel owip,” agebal ak, nak agek kirig ginimel. Minim ar nibak agil, pen pen nep agebal. Minim esek ar nibak bin bi okok kirop agel, God ne bin bi di komij yokniñ geb minim tep ak ma niñnigal. Nib ak, kiri Krai minim tep ak niñ dinimel rek ma linigab. <sup>5</sup>Bin bi Jisas niñ dipal okok kiri pen pen midmagil linimel, agil, nep minim nibaul agebin. Midmagil kiri nab adañ, nag kibin ar ak tep, nag kibin ar ak timel, niñ tep gil, nag kibin tep ar nibak amenigal ak, kiri niñid nep ai mam okok midmagil lini-gal. Kiri niñgil ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lenigal ak, kiri niñid nep Krai minim tep ak niñ dil, ageb rek nep gipal, agil niñnigabin. <sup>6</sup>Pen bin bi ognap Krai minim tep ak ageb rek kirig gil, bi saköl rek minim yokop okok ag amil apil gipal. <sup>7</sup>Cin God lo minim ag ñeb bi midon, agil,

kaun ma dil bin bi okok kirop ag ñibal ak pen kiri kilis gil minim agobin wagin nibak mideb me ak, agil, wagin nibak tik dam ma nival.

<sup>8</sup>Cin nipin, God lo minim ne agak ak, minim yipid gil, minim tep yib mideb. Pen cin God lo minim tep nibak dil, gos cin ke niñil sain gil, abramek genigabin ak, tep mer. Ne agak rek nep ag ñeni-gabin ak, tep ginigab; mer ak, mer. <sup>9</sup>Pen cin nipin, God lo minim bin bi gi tep gipal okok kirop ma ageb; bin bi lo minim tib jupal okok kirop ageb. Bin bi God nop ma nival okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, kirop ageb. Bin bi God nop ma sobok gipal okok abe, bin bi God nop minim timel apal okok abe, kirop ageb. Bin bi nonim nap kiri ke ñag pak lipal okok abe, bin bi cip ñapal okok abe, kirop ageb. <sup>10</sup>Bin si bi si gipal okok abe, bi kiri bin alap eip mer bi alap eip gil gipal okok abe, kirop ageb. Bin bi kiri bin bi ñi pai ognap si dad dapel, wög kirop gipal, bi okok abe, bin bi minim esek apal okok abe, bin bi “God udin yirik niñid agebin,” agil, esek apal okok abe, kirop ageb. Bin bi Krai minim tep ne ak tib jupal okok kirop ageb. <sup>11</sup>Minim tep nibak Krai minim tep ne ak nep. Minim tep nibak God melik sek ak yip minim ag ñi ajep bi ne alap ag lip.

**Bi Kib Pol nop yimig niñak**

<sup>12</sup>Yad Krai Jisas Bi Kib cin ak nop tep agebin. Yip, bi tep yad agil, dil, kilis ne ak yip ñek, bi wög gep ne midebin. <sup>13</sup>Pen ned yad mid tep ma göligipin. Yad God nop ag juil, Krai Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop gi timel gil, bi timel, bi kal yib midöligipin. Pen God nop ma niñil, minim agak wagin ak ma niñil ginek ak me, yip yimig niñil dak. <sup>14</sup>Bi Kib yip yimig yib niñil, di tep gil, Krai Jisas niñ dep won ak abe, bin bi okok midmagil lep won ak abe, midmagil yad nab adañ yim lak.

<sup>15</sup>Minim pis nep niņ dep alap agniņ gebin: Krai Jisas kariņ lim wagin aul owak ak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop di komiņ yokniņ owak. Bi tap si tap timel kib yib goliņip ak yad nep. <sup>16</sup>Pen Krai Jisas yip mapin niņil, di komiņ yoknim, agil, agak, “Bi tap si tap timel yib goliņip nibak nop di komiņ yoken, bin bi okok magilsek niņil agniņgal, ‘Krai Jisas ne bi timel nibak nop di komiņ yokak rek, yip ak rek nep di komiņ yokniņgab,’ agniņgal,” agak. Nib ak, kiri Jisas nop niņ del, ne kirop komiņ per midep won ak niņigab. Ar nibak nep, yip mapin niņil di komiņ yokak. <sup>17</sup>Kiņ kib ne birarik ped okok midoliņip, miņi mideb, kisen per per nep mideniņgab. Ne komiņ midep won ak nep mideb; kimeb won ak ma mideb. Bin bi nop uđin ma niņal. Ne nep God nokim nep mideb. Bi Kib melik akniņ ke sek nibak, yib ne per per nep agon ar amnaņ. Nib akniņ rek tep.

### Pol Timoti nop minim alap agak

<sup>18-19</sup>Ņi yad Timoti. Nep minim alap agniņ gebin. Minim agniņgain nibak, God ned bin bi ognap gos ņek, nak kisen tari tari giņigan ak aglak rek nep agniņgain. Minim nibak dil, Krai Jisas minim tep ak kilis gi niņ dil, tap tari tep, tap tari timel, agil niņ tep gil, nag kibiņ tep ar ak nep amil, kijeki yakam ne okok eip kilis gil pen pen giņimin. Bin bi ognap niņ ma gil, God kirop gos tep niņ ak kirig gil, ap yap pakpal. <sup>20</sup>Bi nak Aimenias eip Aleksada eip niņ girek agnek, “Niņ gipir ak, cin eip jim niņ God nop sobok ma gin. Kirop bi omal kirig gon, Seten pis ak midil, miķer yib gek, God nop ag jupir ak kirig giņimir rek lip,” agnek.

### God nop sobok gep

**2** Minim agniņ gebin ak niņ gil mideb: cin bin bi okok magilsek gos niņil, kirop God nop sobok gin; bin bi okok

kirop tap tari ma midoniņiņ, God nop ag niņin; bin bi okok God kirop gi niņ kod mid tep giņimiņ, agil, sobok gin; bin bi okok magilsek God nop tep agin. <sup>2</sup>God nop ag niņon, kiņ okok abe, gapman bi kib okok abe, kirop magilsek kod mid tep giņimiņ. Niņ gek me, cin kapkap mid tep gil, God nop gos niņliņ gi, gi tep giļig gi midoniņabin. <sup>3</sup>Niņ akniņ rek giņigabin tep. God, Di Komiņ Yokeņ Bi cin ak, nop ak rek nep tep giņigab. <sup>4</sup>“Yad bin bi okok magilsek di komiņ yokniņ gebin ak, kiri magilsek minim tep yad ak niņ dil, minim tep minim wagin ak niņ tep giņimel,” ag gos ak niņip.

<sup>5</sup>Tari giņig:

God nokim alap nep mideb.

Pen Bi nab nib ak, ak rek nep nokim alap nep mideb.

God pis kid mideb;

cin bin bi pis kid midobin.

Pen Bi nokim alap nep bin bi di God eip jim niņimiņ rek lip.

Bi nibak Krai Jisas, ne ke bi yib alap.

<sup>6</sup>Tap si tap timel bin bi okok magilsek gipal okok,

Krai Jisas ne mab bak alaņ miņ goņ ne ke dil,

yur kib dil, kimil, saj kib cin nibak pis nep tauak.

Niņ ak, God ag lak niņ ak,

Krai Jisas gak nibak bin bi niņil niņ diņigal okok,

ne kirop magilsek di komiņ yokniņgab.

<sup>7</sup>Ar nibak nep, Krai Jisas yip ag lek, yad Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi alap midil, minim tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek ag niņ tep gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Krai Jisas minim niņid ak ag niņ ajpin. Yip wög ag lak nibak, niņid yib agebin.

<sup>8</sup>Bi okok, kariņ lim magilsek okok, bi ognap kirop miļik ma yapek, pen pen ma agil, kapkap jim niņ nep midil, per nep God ageb rek nep gil, nop niņmagil kilan giļig gi sobok genimel ak, yip tep giņigab.



<sup>9</sup>Pen bin okok ak rek nep kapkap mid tep ginimel. Kimkas kiri ma maliknimel. Tap gol dil kil tep gipal okok, aka bis kibap rek mani kib taupep okok, aka walij mani kib taupep okok ma yimnimel. Bin tap tep tep mib goŋ yimbak okok, bin bi ognap cinop niŋel tep gaŋ, agil, gipal ak, God nop tep ma gip. <sup>10</sup>Pen bin God nop niŋ dil sobok gin, apal okok, kiri bin bi ognap okok kirop di tep gil, wög ognap gi ñil, kirop gi tep gil, ginimel. Niŋ ginigal ak, God nop tep ginigab.

<sup>11</sup>Bi okok God Minim ag ñenimel ak, bin okok kapkap midil, niŋ tep ginimel.

<sup>12</sup>Yad bin okok kirop agebin, kiri God Minim bi okok kirop ma ag ñinigal; kiri bi okok kirop ma kod midenigal. Bi okok God Minim ag ñenimel ak, bin okok kiri minim ognap ma agnimel. <sup>13</sup>God Adam nop ned gi lil, kisen bin ne Ip nop gi lak. <sup>14</sup>God mab magil mer agak ak, kijeki minim esek agek Adam ma niŋak. Bine Ip kijeki minim esek ak niŋil gi timel gak. <sup>15</sup>Pen bin okok ñi pai tik dapil, kaun dil, Krais Jisas nop niŋ dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi, Krais Jisas minim tep ne ageb rek nep gilig gi midenigal ak, God kirop di komiŋ yoknigab.

### **Bin bi Krais Jisas niŋ dipal okok kirop kod midep bi okok**

**3** Minim niŋid yib agniŋ gebin. Bi ognap, Krais Jisas nop wög gil, bin bi nop niŋ dipal okok kirop kod midon, agil, gos ak nipal okok, gos tep yib nipal. <sup>2</sup>Pen kiri bin bi Jisas niŋ dipal okok kirop kod midep bi alap din, agniŋabim ak, bi gi tep gipal okok nep niŋil dinimib. Bin kiri nokim alap nep dil, bi sain tep, gos niŋ tep gil, tap timel ma gil, bin bi par okok nib ag wasu dam kariŋ kiri eip nab adaŋ dil, bin bi Krais Jisas niŋ dipal okok kirop ag ñi tep gil, gipal bi okok nep niŋil dinimib.

<sup>3</sup>Pen bi ñiŋ wain koŋai ñibal okok, bi kal yib jupal okok, bi minim pen pen apal okok, bi agon kilnok kibap mani midmagil lipal okok, kirop niŋil ma dinimib. Bi kapkap sain tikil, mid tep gipal bi okok nep niŋil dinimib. <sup>4</sup>Bi bin ñi pai amilgon kiri okok kirop kod mid tep gel, ñi pai kiri okok pen, bapi niŋid agip, agil nipal, bi okok rek nep niŋil dinimib. <sup>5</sup>Pen bi bin ñi pai ne ke okok kod mid tep ma ginigab ak, ne titi gil God bin bi ne okok kirop kod mid tep ginigab?

<sup>6</sup>Bi Krais Jisas nop kisen nep niŋ dipal okok niŋil ma dinimib. Bi Krais Jisas nop kisen nep niŋ dip ak, bi kib midebin, agil, yap pakek, God nop minim kib agil, ag ke okok yokniŋ rek lip. Kijeki birarik nep, yad bi kib midebin, agil, God nop kirig gek, God pen nop ag yokak rek ak, nop ak rek nep ginigab. <sup>7</sup>Bi diniŋabim nib ak, bin bi Krais minim tep ak ma niŋ dipal okok niŋil, bi ak bi tep, agil gos nipal, bi nibak rek nep niŋil dinimib. Mer ak, bin bi Krais Jisas nop ma niŋ dipal okok bi nibak nop ag juel, kijeki gon nop diniŋ rek lip.

<sup>8</sup>Pen nibi bi kod midep nop wög gi ñeb bi ognap din, agniŋabim ak, niŋ tep gil dinimib. Bin bi okok, bi ak bi tep, agil gos nipal bi nibak nep niŋil dinimib. Kiri minim niŋid nep agil, minim tom ma agil, ñiŋ wain koŋai ma ñibil, kibap kilnok mani tap lip gi ma dil, gipal bi okok rek nep niŋil dinimib. <sup>9</sup>God Minim ak magilsek minim niŋid nep agil, kilis gi niŋ dil, mid tep gipal bi okok nep niŋil dinimib. <sup>10</sup>Nib ak, ned wög sikol ognap kirop ag lem, kiri gi tep genigal ak niŋil agem, bi kodep bi ak nop wög gi ñeb bi midenimel.

<sup>11</sup>Pen bi kodep nop wög gi ñeb bin ognap din, agniŋabim ak, ak rek nep niŋ tep gil dinimib. Bin nib okok ak rek nep bin tep nep midenimel. Bin bi okok, bin ak bin tep, agil gos nipal, bin nibak rek

nep niñil dinimib. Bin bi ognap kirop ma ag juil, bin kapkap sain tikil, niñ wain koñai ma niñil, minim esek ma agil, tap ognap si ma dil, per gos niñ tep gi mideniğab, bin nibak rek nep niñil dinimib. <sup>12</sup> Pen bi kodep nop wög gi ñeb bi okok, bin kiri nokim alap nep dil, bine ni pai amilgon kiri okok kirop kod mid tep gipal bi okok nep niñil dinimib. <sup>13</sup> Wög gi ñeb bin bi okok wög kiri gi tep geniğal ak, bin bi Jisas niñ dipal nab siñak yib tep dil, Krajs Jisas nop niñ di kilis gi mideniğal.

<sup>14</sup> Yad nep kasek ninigain, agil, nep mij aul nu kil tikebin. <sup>15</sup> Pen kasek ma nenim ak, nak mij aul di niñil, cin God bin bi ne, bin bi God per komiñ mideb ak nop niñ dil cöc ne midobin okok, cin titi gil gi tep ginigabin ak, niñnigan. Cin God bin bi ne okok, jim niñ karip sap kilis yib rek midon me, minim niñid ne ak kir ginimiñ rek ma lip.

<sup>16</sup> Niñid nep, God minim ne ageb ak minim niñid yib ageb: Krajs Jisas bi miñ goñ lek, bin bi nop miseñ niñlak. God Kaun, Jisas gi tep yib nep gip, agak. Ejol seb kab ar alañ siñak nop niñlak. Bin bi karip lim tiğoñ tiğoñ ajil, minim tep ne bin bi okok kirop ag niñlak. Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nop niñ dilak. Nap ne nop di melik tep akniñ ke sek seb kab ar alañ siñak dad amnak.

### **God minim tep ag niñbin, apal ak pen minim esek nep ag niñbal**

**4** God Kaun miseñ agil agip, “Niñ kisen bin bi ognap Krajs Jisas minim tep niñ dipal ak kirig gil, kijeki minim tom nibak niñil, kijeki kiyob niñlik yakam ne okok minim tom ag niñbal ak niñ dil, ar nibak nep kisen ginigal,” agip. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi kijeki minim esek ag niñbal okok, kiri nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak timel, agil gos ma niñpal. Gos timid won kiri ak, ak tep, ak timel, apkop, pen gos timid won kiri

ak ain milañ rek dagil yinek pis nep kir gip. Kiri minim esek nep ag niñbal. <sup>3</sup> Bin bi nib okok minim esek agil apal, bi okok bin ma dinimel, bin okok bi ma dinimel, apal. Kiri apal, tap magil nib okok tap niñeb pen tap magil nib okok tap ma niñeb asik mosik ginimel, apal. Pen God ne tap magil gi lil, bin bi yip niñ dil minim niñid yad niñ dipal okok, kiri tap magil okok magilsek tep agil niñnigal, agil, gi lak. <sup>4</sup> God tap gi lak okok magilsek tep nep gi lak. God tap magilsek tep gi lak mideb okok me, cin bin bi tap alap asik mosik ma ginigabin. Tap tep gi lak mideb okok, magilsek tep, agil, di niñnigabin. <sup>5</sup> Tari ginig: God nop sobok gil, tep gip, aginigabin ak, God minim ne ageb rek, tap magil nib okok magilsek ke komiñ tep rek nep mideniğab.

### **Bin bi okok kirop ag ni tep ginimin**

<sup>6</sup> Minim agebin aul, nanai namam ognap okok kirop ag ni tep genigan ak, nak Krajs Jisas wög gi ñeb bi tep midenigan. Nak ned ni sikol midil, Krajs Jisas minim tep ne nep ag niñlak ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep kisen gil, gi damil, miñi ak rek nep minim tep ak niñil kisen gipan. <sup>7</sup> Pen kesim yokop okok ag amil apil gipal okok ma niñnimin. Nak kilis gil, God nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gi midenimin. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi ognap kilis gil eksais gipal okok, miñ goñ kiri kilis ginigab. Pen nak kilis gil God Minim ageb rek nep genigan ak, kilis ke dinigan. God nop tep ginigab ar ak nep genigan ak, karip lim ar wagin aul midenigan niñ aul abe, karip lim ar alañ siñak midenigan niñ ak abe, mid tep ginigan. <sup>9</sup> Minim agniğ gebin nib aul, minim niñid yib, agil, pis nep niñ dinimin. <sup>10</sup> God per komiñ mideb ak niñ dipin ak me, gos sek midobin. Krajs Jisas ne bin bi okok magilsek di komiñ yokniğain, agil, kimak. Bin bi Krajs Jisas nig gak ak niñ deniğal okok, God per

komiņ mideb ak kirop magilsek pis nep di komiņ yoknigab. Cin gos ar nokim nibak nep niņil, wög kilis gi midobin.

<sup>11</sup>Minim agebin aul, nak bin bi okok kirop ag ñek niņnimel. <sup>12</sup>Bin bi ognap, nep bi praj, agil, minim agnigan ak ma niņnimel rek lip ak, nak niņ tep ginimin. Pen nak gi tep gilig gi nep gek amek, bin bi Kraiss Jisas nop niņ dipal okok, nak minim tep ageban rek, nak gi tep geban rek, nak bin bi midmagil lipan rek, nak Kraiss Jisas nop niņ di wös gipan rek, nak miñ kibiņ tep ar ak nep ameban rek niņil, kiri ke ak rek nep ginigal.

<sup>13</sup>Yad ninigain ak pen yip kod mideban ñin aul, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak udin li aglig gi, minim wagin ak ag ñilig gi, gi midenimin.

<sup>14</sup>Pen ned okok bin bi Kraiss Jisas niņ dipal kirop bi kod midep bi okok, ñinmagil kiri di nabic ar nep ak lil, God kirop gos ñek, nak kisen tari tari rek ginigan minim ak agel, God nep tap tep ke ñak ak saköl ma ginimin. <sup>15</sup>Tap agesin aul, nak gos ar nokim nep niņil, kilis yib ginimin. Nig genigan ak, nak Kraiss Jisas kanib tep ne ak kilis gil, pig gi rikid ag ameban ak, bin bi okok magilsek niņnigal. <sup>16</sup>Nak niņ tep gil, God Minim ageb rek nep gilig gi midenimin. Niņ tep gil, God Minim ageb rek nep gos niņlig gi midenimin. Nig gil kilis gi dam dam gi midenigan ak, nak ke abe, bin bi minim nep niņnigal okok abe, kirop di komiņ yoknigan.

### **Kraiss bin bi ne okok kirop kod mid tep ginimin**

**5** Bi nap sikop ognap kirop ma ag ginimin; nap nak ke ag ñi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ag ñinimin. Bi praj okok, namam nak ke gi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ginimin. <sup>2</sup>Bin nonim okok, nanim sikop nak ke gi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ginimin. Bin praj okok, nanai nak ke gi tep gipan

rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ginimin. Nak gos tep ar ak nep niņil, gos timel ognap ma niņnimin.

### **Bin kaņil**

<sup>3</sup>Bin kaņil ñi pai kiri ma mideb okok kirop kod mid tep ginimin. <sup>4</sup>Pen bin kaņil ñi pai kiri ognap midenimel, kirop agenimin, Kraiss Jisas nop niņ dipal rek, nipis nonim sikop ned kirop tap magil ñiligipal rek, miñi kirop pen tap magil ñil kod mid tep ginimel. Nig genigal ak me, God nop tep ginigab.

<sup>5</sup>Bin kaņil ke ausek yib mideb ak, ne God nokim yip kod midenigab, agil, pib nab kislum eyaņ God nop sobok gilig gi nep mideb. <sup>6</sup>Pen bin kaņil yin pin gi ajpal okok, komiņ midobin, agil nipal ak pen kimeb rek midebal. <sup>7</sup>Minim agebin nibaul, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimin niņil bin kaņil abe ñi pai sikop kiri okok abe minim nibaul niņil kisen gel, kirop minim alap ma midenigab.

<sup>8</sup>Pen bin bi an, bin bi ne ke yib okok, nipis nonim sikop ne ke okok, di tep gil tap niņeb ñil ma ginigab ak, ne Kraiss minim tep ne ak kirig gil nig ginigab. Bin bi Kraiss nop ma niņ dipal okok, timel yib gip nibak rek ma gipal.

<sup>9</sup>Pen bin kaņil ognap agil, “Yib cin ak bin kaņil okok eip ñu kil tikil cinop abe tap niņeb tap okok ñinimib,” agenimel, niņ rep gil yib kirop dinimib. Bin milep mi aknib ñin juil omal nokim (60) yinak, bi nokim alap nep dek kimak, bin kaņil okok nep dinimib. <sup>10</sup>Bin kaņil bin bi ognap niņel tep ginimiņ bin kaņil ak nep dinimib. Bin miñ tep ar ak nep gil, ñi pai sikol kod mid tep gil timid ukek mid tep gipal okok, bin bi okok nib apel di tep gil tap magil ñil, bin bi Kraiss nop niņ dipal okok kirop wög ognap gi ñil, bin bi koslam midil gos par li midebal okok kirop di tep gip, bin kaņil ak nep dinimib. <sup>11</sup>Bin kaņil milep ma lipal ognap, yib kirop ma dinimib. Kraiss nop

cig ginigabin agnigal ak pen mid damil, midmagil kiri pilis gek, bi kisen nib dil nop cig gin, agil, Kraiis nop kirig gil bi kisen nib dinigal. <sup>12</sup>Minim kiri ke ned aglak ak tib junigal ak, God nihek timel gek, minim midenigab. <sup>13</sup>Pen bin kanjil milep ma lipal okok, kiri wög yib ma gil, yokop karip karip gi ajlig gi, bin bi ognap ag julig gi, minim tom ma agep okok aglig gi, nib gipal nib gipal aglig gi, gi midebal. <sup>14</sup>Bin kanjil kiri bi kisen nib dil, ni pai tikil, karip kiri ke wög gil, mid tep ginigal ak tep. Mid tep ginigal ak, bin bi God nop milik yapek nipal okok, cinop ag junimel rek ma linigab. <sup>15</sup>Pen bin kanjil ognap Kraiis Jisas nop kirig gil bir Seten nop kisen gipal.

<sup>16</sup>Bin Kraiis Jisas nop niñ dipal okok, bin kanjil yakam kiri ke alap midonimiñ, kiri ke kod midenimel. Bin bi Kraiis nop niñ dipal okok jim nil, bin kanjil ke ausek yib midebal okok nep kod midenigal. Mer ak, bin kanjil koñai midel, koslam yib kod midenigal.

### **Bin bi Kraiis niñ dipal okok kirop bi kod midep bi okok**

<sup>17</sup>Bi kiri bin bi Kraiis Jisas niñ dipal okok kirop kod mid tep gipal okok, bin bi Kraiis niñ dipal okok, bi nib okok rek kirop di tep gil pe tep ninimel. Bi kilis gil Kraiis minim tep ak ag ni ajpal okok abe, bi kilis gil Kraiis minim tep ak bin bi ne kirop ag nibal okok abe, bi nib okok rek kirop di tep gil pe tep ninimel.

<sup>18</sup>God Minim nu kil tikil aglak, “Tap wid magil tau cib jakel, magil okok ke lil, cög okok ke lil gañ, agil, kaj kau poñid damil, wid magil ognap niñnigal, agil, meg migan kirop nag li ribik ma ginimib; wög gipal rek ak, ognap niñnig, niñnimel,” aglak. Pen minim alap aglak, “Bi wög gipal okok, kirop pe ñeb,” aglak. <sup>19</sup>Bi nokim alap nep apil agnigab, “Bin bi Kraiis niñ dipal kirop bi kod midep bi ak, nib gil nib gil gi timel gip,” agenimiñ

ak, ma niñnimin. Bin bi omal aka bin bi omal nokim rek niñil, apil agenimel ak, niñid apal rek lip, agil, niñnimin. <sup>20</sup>Bin bi Kraiis niñ dipal kirop bi kod midep bi ak, tap si tap timel gip ak ma kirig ginigab ak, Kraiis bin bi am mogim ginigal nin ak, magilsek niñ midel niñlig gi, nop ag ginimin. Niğ genigan ak, bin bi ognap niñel, ne kaun dil, kisen nib ma ginigab.

<sup>21</sup>Bi yad okok gi timel ma gipal, bi nibi okok nep gi timel gipal, agil, gos ak ma niñnimin. Minim wagin midonimiñ ak, niñ tep gil nep agninin. Nep minim nibaul yokop ma agebin; God, Kraiis Jisas, ejol ne ag lak okok niñ midel niñlig gi agebin.

<sup>22</sup>Pen Kraiis bin bi kirop kod midep bi okok, kasek ninmagil nak nabic kirop ar ak lil, wög nibak ma ag linimin. Bin bi ognap tap si tap timel genimel ak, nak eip ma ginimin. Nak bi asiñ ma mideb rek nep midenimin. <sup>23</sup>Pen nep tap per per gil, yipil suip ak, nak miñi niğ nep ma niñnimin, niğ wain sikol sikol ognap sek niñnimin.

<sup>24</sup>Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ak, ognap miserj gel, kasek nep niñil minim ag ginigabin. Pen bin bi ognap tap si timel kapkap we gil gel, kasek ma niñnigabin. Kisen niñnigabin. Mer ak, God minim kib agnigab nin ak nep miserj linigab. <sup>25</sup>Pen nib aknib rek nep, bin bi kiri bin bi ognap kirop gi tep genigal ak, ognap miserj midek, kasek nep niñnigabin. Pen kasek ma niñnigabin ak, we gil midonimiñ rek ma lip.

### **Bin bi miñ wög gep okok**

**6** Kraiis bin bi ne ognap kiri miñ wög gep bin bi midebal okok, bi kib kirop tau dolak okok di tep ginimel. Niğ genigal, bin bi ognap niñil, God nop ag juil, Kraiis Jisas minim tep ag nibin ak ag juil, ma ginigal. <sup>2</sup>Pen bin bi Kraiis nop niñ dipal okok, bi Kraiis nop niñ dipal ognap kirop miñ wög gi nilig gi, gos timel niñil,

Krais bin bi mam cin ke okok tari ginig kirop miñ wög gobin, agil, ma agnimel. Mam tep cin Krais nop niñ dipal okok kirop wög gi ñobin, agil, wög kirop ak gi tep yib ginimel. Minim ñu kil tikebin aul bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep gek niñnimel.

### **Tap koñai din, agil, gos ak nipal**

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi ognap, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne minim tep agak ak abe, minim tep ne per ag ñibin ak abe kirig gil, minim ke ognap ag ñinigal okok, <sup>4</sup> cin nep bin bi kib midobin, agil, saköl ñagil gos ma midek, nig gipal. Nib ak, kiri bin bi ognap kirop gos timel niñil, minim magil ar ak nep pen pen ag amil apil gil, bin bi ognap niñel milik yapek, kal juil, minim timel agil, gos timel nipal. <sup>5</sup> Kiri Jisas minim niñid ne ak kirig gil, God kanib amnigabin ak kibap kilnok mani tap okok dinigabin, agil, gos timel nep niñil, per per nep minim pen pen apal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen cin Krais Jisas niñ dil, tap cin bir mideb ak miñ miñ ginigabin ak, cin tap tep yib alap dil, mid tep yib ginigabin. <sup>7</sup> Ami sikop cinop tik dolak ñin ak, tap ognap sek ugai ma donok. Pen kimnigabin ñin ak, ak rek nep tap ognap sek dil ma amnigabin. <sup>8</sup> Nib ak, tap ñiñeb ognap, walij cin ognap midonimiñ, tap cin rek sikol me ak, agin. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi tap koñai din, agil gos nipal okok, saköl ñagek, gos nokim nibak kirop lip gi di amek, kimin tap ñiñnig apel, gon dek, dai yur kib dipal ak rek kirop ginigab. Kirop pis nep gi timel ginigab. <sup>10</sup> Bin bi agon kilnok kibap mani tap okok midmagil lipal okok, tap si tap timel ar ke ke koñai nep gipal. Ognap gos nibak niñil, God nop gos ak kirig gil, mid tep ma gil, kirop ke mapin timel yib ginigab.

### **God tap ñinmagil ar nep li ñak ak, di tep ginimin**

<sup>11</sup> Timoti. Nak God bi ne mideban ak me, tap timel tap esek agesin aul

magilsek bil gil, gi tep gil, God ageb rek nep gil, Krais Jisas niñ dil, bin bi okok midmagil lil, kilis gil gi damil, bi kapkap sain tikil, gi midenimin. <sup>12</sup> Nak Jisas niñ dipan rek, ñin ognap miker apek, koslam midenigan, pen nak kilis gil, Krais minim tep ak kisen ginimin. Bin bi koñai niñ midel niñlig gi, yad Krais Jisas nop niñ dipin, agnak ñin nibak, ne komiñ per midep won ak nep ñak. Komiñ per midep won nibak di wös ginimin.

<sup>13</sup> God tap okok magilsek komiñ won ñeb ak abe, Krais Jisas Podias Pailot nop minim yipid gil agak ak abe, kiri niñ midel niñlig gi, nep kilis gil agebin, <sup>14</sup> minim nep agebin aul magilsek niñ tep gil, kisen gil, gi tep gil gek amek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais adik gi oniñgab. Nak nig genigan, bin bi ognap niñil nep ag junimel rek ma linigab. <sup>15</sup> Jisas adik gi oniñgab ñin nibak, God ne ke ag lak. Nín ag lak ñin nibak nep Jisas ne kauyan adik gi oniñgab. God Bi tep ke yib. Ne nokim nep tap okok magilsek kod mideb. Ne kiñ okok magilsek Kiñ kiri mideb. Ne bi kib okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri mideb. <sup>16</sup> Pen ne nokim nep kimnimiñ rek ma lip; ne per per nep midenigab. Melik tep ne ak ke yib mideb. Bin bi ognap nop uñin ma nipal yib; bin bi ognap nop uñin niñnimel rek ma lip. Bin bi alap ne mideb mañ siñak amnimel rek ma lip. Ne God Bi kilis yib aknib ke ak, bin bi magilsek niñil, yib ne ak per per nep agel ar amnañ. Nib aknib rek tep.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bi agon kilnok kibap mani tap koñai mideb okok kirop agenimin, cin nep bin bi ke yib midobin, agil, tap kasek kirig ginigab okok gos ma niñnimel; God cinop bin bi kod midil, mid tep giniñgal, agil, tap tep tep koñai nep cinop per ñib ak nep dil, gos sek midojin. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak, kirop agenimin, tap koñai mideb rek, bin bi okok di tep gil, kirop yimig niñil, tap kiri ognap kirop abramek ñinimel. Kiri bin bi ognap kirop gi tep gil, gi dad

amel dad amel, kirop masos ma ginimiņ.

<sup>19</sup>Niḅ akniḅ rek geniḡal ak, kiri tap tep yib kiri alap mideniḡab God kariḡ lim ne seb kab ar alaḡ siḡak, niḡil kiri amil komiḡ per midep won ak piḡ nep diḡ, per nep per nep komiḡ mideniḡal. Komiḡ midep maḡil niḅak, komiḡ maḡil niḡid yib.

<sup>20</sup>Timoti. God tap niḡmagil ar nep niḡ lak ak, di tep ginimin. God nop gos

ma niḡil miniḡ esek miniḡ yokop per per ag amil aḡil giḡal okok abe, miniḡ sakol niḡek pen pen apal okok abe, ma dinimin. <sup>21</sup>Bin bi ognap, miniḡ esek kiri niḅak diḡ, miḡi God Miniḡ yipiḡ giḡ niḡin, aḡil, ke tam ak amil, Jisas miniḡ tep ne niḡ dilak ak piḡ nep kiriḡ giḡal.

God nep maḡin niḡil, kod mideniḡiḡ.

## 2 Timoti

*Pol mij kisen nib ak  
Timoti nop ñu kil tikak*

**1** Yad Pol. God gek niñil yad Kraiss Jisas nop cig gil, komiñ kisen nib komiñ per midep ag lak ak dipin. Niñ niñil, God ne ke agek, Kraiss Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne alap midebin.

<sup>2</sup>Ñi midmagil yad Timoti, nep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. Bapi God, Bi Kib cin Kraiss Jisas, nep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nak kapkap mid tep ginimin.

**God minim ag ñobin  
ak, nabiñ ma ginimiñ**

<sup>3</sup>Apis based sikop God nop wög gi ñi mideligipal rek ak, yad ak rek nep gos omal ma niñil God nop nep gos niñil, wög ne gi ñibin. Yad piñ nab kislim eyañ God nop sobok gipin ak, yad per nep yib nep agrid gi, God nop tep agebin. <sup>4</sup>Sil agnak ak gos niñlig gi midebin. Nib ak, nep am niñil, yad miñ miñ yib ginigain.

<sup>5</sup>Nak gos nokim ar nep niñil Kraiss Jisas nop niñ di wös gipan ak niñlig gi midebin. Napis Lois eip, nanim Yunis eip, Kraiss Jisas nop niñ di wös gil midöligipir rek, nak ak rek nep nop niñ di wös gipan, agil gos nipin. <sup>6</sup>Nak Kraiss Jisas nop niñ di wös gipan rek, yad nep agebin, ñinmagil yad di nabic ar nep ak len, God nep tap tep ñak ak, gos niñlig gi midenimin. Tap nep nab adañ mideb nibak, pigenimin milañ ginimiñ. <sup>7</sup>God ne Kaun ne cinop ñek, ma pirikin; God Kaun ne gek, cin kilis sek midil, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil, gos miñ goñ cin ke gos gip ar ak ma gin.

<sup>8</sup>Nib ak, nak Bi Kib cin minim tep ne ag ñil, nabiñ ma ginimiñ. Bin bi okok kirop abramek ag ñinimin. Yad Bi Kib minim tep ne ag ñenek, yip miñ lilak ak,

nep ak rek nep nabiñ ma ginimiñ. Pen God ne kilis ne nep ñib rek, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi ajenimin. Niñ genimin, nep gi timel genimel, gos par ma niñninin. <sup>9</sup>God cinop di komiñ yokil, bin bi siñ yad ke midenigabim, agak. Cin nag tep ar ak gon niñil God cinop ma dak; ne ke ned niñ ginigain, agak rek, cinop bin bi mapin yib niñil dak. Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, God bin bi mapin yib niñil, Kraiss Jisas bin bi okok kirop di komiñ yoknigab, agil gos ak niñak. <sup>10</sup>Pen miñi, God bin bi mapin yib niñip ak, miseñ nipin. Kraiss Jisas apil, cinop bin bi nen agil kimak ak me, God cinop bin bi magilsek mapin yib niñip ak, miseñ yib nipin. Kraiss Jisas cinop bin bi nen agil yur dil kimak ak me, miñi kimeb won ak kilis alap ma mideb. Jisas nig gek ak me, komiñ midep won ak abe, komiñ per midep won ak abe, cinop bin bi miseñ yomib.

<sup>11</sup>Minim tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek niñlañ, agil, Kraiss Jisas ne ke yip ag lek, yad Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne alap midil, minim tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek ag ñi tep gil, minim yipil ak ag ñi tep gil, gipin. <sup>12</sup>Jisas minim tep ne ak ag ñi ajenek ak me, yip gi timel gel, koslam midebin. Pen yad kaun amek niñlig gi ma midebin; yad gos sek midebin. Bi niñ dipin ak, Bi nibak bir nipin. Yad nop tap ñibin ak, ne tap nibak di kod mid tep gil, gi dam dam, ñin kisen ak onigab.

<sup>13</sup>Minim apin nipan ak, yipid gil nep mideb, agil, nak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinimin. Niñ gil, Kraiss Jisas nop niñ dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi, gi midenimin. Kraiss Jisas nop cig tep gipan ak me, nak nig ginimin rek lip. <sup>14</sup>God tap tep ñinmagil ar nep lip ak, yiprig di tep ginimin. Kaun Siñ cinop nab adañ mideb ak, kilis ne nep gi ñek, yiprig di tep ginimin.

<sup>15</sup> Nak nıpan, bin bi Esia Propins nib okok magılsek yıp kirig gıpal. Pigelas abe, Emogenis abe, niğ aknıb rek nep gıpir. <sup>16-17</sup> Bi Kib ne Onesiporas bin bi kariş ne okok yimig nişil di tep ginimiş. Tari ginig: ne taun kib Rom ap midek ñın ak, nabiş dinigain, agil, yıp ma kirig gak. Yad şıaul miş midebin, ne koslam piyo nişil, apıl yıp nişak. Ñın koşai nep apıl nişek, yıp tep yıb gak. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak, ñın kib kisen ak, Bi Kib ne Onesiporas nop yimig nişil di tep ginimiş. Epesas midenek, yıp di tep gil tap ke ke tari tari koşai nep gi ñoligıp ak, nak ke niş tep gıpan.

### Jisas nop cig gil, ami bi ne rek midon

**2** Pen ñi yad Timoti. Nak Krajs Jisas nop kisen geniğan ak, ne nep yimig nişil di tep ginigab. Nib ak, nak gos ar nokim nep nişil, kilis gilig gi midenimin. <sup>2</sup> Minim tep bin bi okok kirop per ag ñıbin nıpan ak, bin bi Krajs Jisas minim tep kisen gıpal ognap piyo nişil, ag ñi tep ginimin; kiri pen bin bi ñi pai ognap kirop ag ñi tep ginigal.

<sup>3</sup> Krajs Jisas nop wög gıpin rek, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gel, koslam midobin. Nak ak rek nep, Jisas Krajs ami bi tep ne mideban ak me, yıp ak rek nep ginigal, agil, pirikil, nop ma kirig ginimin; wög ne ak abramek ginimin.

<sup>4</sup> Ami bi okok, bi kib kiri ak nop tep gaş, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep nıpal. Tap sön ar okok, agil, gos ak ma nıpal. <sup>5</sup> Bin bi resis gıpal okok, bi resis kod midebal okok apal apal rek nep gil, tap tep dipal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bi maj wög gıpal okok, tişil yur dipal rek, kiri ke ned pag nişnimel. Kisen bin bi ognap pag nişnigal. <sup>7</sup> Minim agebin aul, nak nişlig gi midek, Bi Kib nep gos ñek, niş tep ginigan.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas Krajs nop gos nişlig gi midenimin. Depid ñi tikek, tik dam dapıl gil, Jisas nop tik dolak. Ne kimil warıkak. Jisas Krajs minim tep ag ñıbin ak, minim nibak me ak. <sup>9</sup> Yad minim tep

nibak ag ñenek, yıp bi timel alap rek miş lel midebin. Pen God Minim ak miş ma mideb. <sup>10</sup> Nib ak, God bin bi dinigain, agil, niş lak bin bi okok, Krajs Jisas kirop di komiş yokek, kiri God eip melik tep ne sek per per nep komiş midenimel, agil, bin bi okok yıp milik yapek gi timel geniğal ak, yad pirikil ma kirig ginigain.

<sup>11</sup> Minim pis nep niş dep alap agniş gebin:

Cin Jisas eip kimnok ak me, ne eip per per nep komiş midenigabin.

<sup>12</sup> Krajs Jisas nop wög gon, bin bi okok cinop milik yapek gi timel geniğal ak, pirikil ma kirig ginigabin ak, ne Kiş midil bin bi okok kod mideniğab ñın ak, cin ne eip midil, ak rek nep bin bi okok kod mideniğabin.

Krajs Jisas nop ma nıpin, agniğabin ak, cinop ak rek nep, kirop ma nıpin, agniğab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Krajs Jisas minim tep ageb rek ma ginigabin ak,

ne minim tep ne ageb rek nep ginigab.

Tari ginig: Krajs per nep minim nişid nep ageb;

minim nişid nibak kirig ginimiş rek ma lip.

### God wög ag lak ak, kilis gil gi tep ginimin

<sup>14</sup> Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, bin bi okok kirop per per ag ñi tep gek saköl ma ginimel. Nak bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimin, Bi Kib niş midek nişlig gi, kiri minim magıl ar ak nep pen pen ag amil apıl ma ginimel; minim magıl pen pen agniğal ak, tap tep alap ma ginigab; bin bi minim nibak nişnigal okok, kirop gi timel yıb ginigab. <sup>15</sup> Yad God nop wög gi tep gil, minim nişid ne ak yıpid gil nep ag ñi tep ginigain ak, God yıp tep agniğab, agil, gos ar nokim nibak nep nişil, kilis gilig gi midenimin. <sup>16</sup> God nop gos



ma niñil minim yokop per per ag amil apil ginigal ak, nak eip ma agnimin. Ag dam dapil gil, kiri God Minim niñid ak kirig gil par okok amnigal. <sup>17</sup> Minim esek ag ñinigal nibak, soi sikol alap lil, mid damil, kisen soi kisak kib yib lip rek ak linigab. Bi ag ñeb bi Aimenias eip, Pailitas eip, kiri ar nibak gipir. <sup>18</sup> Bi okok God Minim niñid ak kirig gil apal, “Cin bir wariknok; kimil kauyan ma wariknigabin,” apal. Pen kiri minim esek nibak agel, bin bi ognap Jisas minim tep ak bir kirig gipal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen God karip sap piñil gi tep gak ak kilis mideb. Sap nab siñak ñu kil ognap mideb: “Bi Kib ne bin bi ne ke niñip.” Minim alap abe mideb: “Bin bi kiri Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin, apal okok, nag timel ar ak ma amnimel.”

<sup>20</sup> Pen karip kib yib okok, kinañ ke ke mideb. Kinañ ognap, gol aka silpa dil gipal. Ognap pen mab aka lim nep dil gipal. Ognap dil, tap acir mer, tap tep tep okok nep lipal; pen ognap tap yokop abramek okok lipal. <sup>21</sup> Bin bi Kraiss Jisas niñ dipal okok magilsek aknib rek nep. Bin bi an an tap acir tap abramek okok asik mosik ginigal okok, kiri bin bi siñ ne ke midil, wög tep tari tari midenigab okok kiri miñ miñ gilig gi ginigal. Nib ak, Bi Kib bin bi siñ ne ke nib okok niñil, kirop wög tep ognap ag linigab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen bin praj bi praj ognap gos timel nipal rek ak ma niñnimin. Nak pen gi tep gil, God ageb rek nep gil, Kraiss Jisas minim tep ne niñ dil, bin bi okok midmagil lil, kilis gil gi damil, bi kapkap sain tikil, gi midenimin. Bin bi midmagil asiñ ma mideb rek midil Bi Kib nop sobok gipal okok eip jim ñil midil, agesin ar nibak nep gi midenimin. <sup>23</sup> Pen minim yokop ag amil apil gil, pen pen tibron tauron gipal bin bi okok eip ma agnimin. Tari ginig: nig genigal ak, kisen milik yapek, kal juil, minim timel agil, pen pen gos timel niñnigal. <sup>24</sup> Bin bi Bi Kib nop

wög genigal okok, pen pen ma agil, kapkap midil, bin bi di tep gil, ag ñi tep ginigal. Kirop gi timel genimel, pen gi timel ma ginimel. <sup>25</sup> Pen bin bi ognap minim kirop ma denimel, kiri pen kapkap ag ñi tep gilig gi midel, God bin bi nib okok kirop gos tep ñek, tap si tap timel gipal ak tari ginig nig gipin, agil, adik gi nop ken ar apil, minim niñid yipil yib ak niñ dinimel rek lip. <sup>26</sup> Nig gil kapkap ag ñi tep gilig gi midel, gos tep apek, Seten kirop tom tom agil dek, kid ne ak midil, minim tom ne niñ dipal ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigal.

### Ñin kisen nibaul bin bi gi timel yib ginigal

**3** Pen nak nipan, ñin kisen nibaul bin bi koslam midenigal. <sup>2</sup> Kiri mib goñ kiri nep gos niñil, agon kilnok kibap mani nep midmagil lil, cin nep bi kib midobin, agil, yib kiri ke dap ranil, bin bi okok kirop ag juil, nonim nap sikop kirop minim tib juil, bin bi kirop gi tep gipal okok kirop tep gip ma agil, God nop gos ma niñnigal. <sup>3</sup> Kiri bin bi ognap midmagil ma lil, bin bi kirop gi timel ginigal ak niñil ma kirig gil, bin bi ognap kirop minim timel minim tom agil, kapkap sain ma tikil, kal timel yib gil, tap tari tari tep mideb ak niñel, kirop milik yonigab. <sup>4</sup> Kiri mimig niñil, abramek gi timel gil, cin nep bin bi kib midobin agil, mib goñ cin ke tep ginimiñ ar ak nep gil miñ miñ gin agil, God nop midmagil ma linigal. <sup>5</sup> Cin bin bi nib okok niñil, bin bi God nop niñ dipal rek nep gipal, agnigabin ak pen God Kaun ne gek, kilis sek midil, God ageb rek nep gin, agil, gos ma niñnigal. Bin bi nib aknib rek gipal okok kirig gil, eip mogim ma ginimin.

<sup>6</sup> Bi nib okok rek ognap, kapkap karip karip piyo am niñ amel niñlig gi, bin gos tep ma mideb okok, kirop wasu ag dil karip migan kiri dad amel, kiri minim esek kirop ag ñel, bin nib okok pis ken

nib okok amnigal. Bin nib okok, tap si tap timel gipin okok acir ak, titi gil lig gi yokil, mid tep gin, agil, miker kib yib niñil, gos par niñlig gi midebal. Pen midmagil kiri pilis gek, gos timel ke ke koñai nep am kirop di okdañ okil gil, kanib timel nib okok di lip gi dad ameb. <sup>7</sup> Bin nib okok rek, minim okok nib okok nib niñnigal ak pen Kraiss Jisas minim tep ak niñenigal ak, ak minim niñid me ak, agil, ma niñnigal. <sup>8</sup> Pen bi Janis Jabris bi omal Mosis minim agak ak yo niñrek ak rek, bi esek apal okok ak rek nep Kraiss Jisas minim niñid ak yo nipal. Kiri gos timel yib nep niñil, Kraiss Jisas minim tep ak kirig gipal. <sup>9</sup> Pen gipal ar nibak tapin ger amniniñ rek ma lip. Janis Jabris bi omal gi timel girek, bin bi miseñ niñlak rek ak, bin bi miñi nib aknib rek nep minim tom ag niñbal okok ak rek nep miseñ niñnigal.

### Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak niñ di tep ginimin

<sup>10</sup> Pen nak yad eip midil, gos ar nokim nep niñil, Jisas Kraiss minim tep ag niñbin ak abe, nag tep ar yad gipin ak abe, nak bir niñ tep gil nib aknib rek nep gipan. Kraiss nop niñ di wös gil, wög ne kilis yib nep gilig gi, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil, miker apek koslam midil ma kirig gipin ak, nak bir nipan. <sup>11</sup> Kraiss minim tep ag niñenek yip gi timel gel koslam midenek ak, nak bir nipan. Bin bi taun kib Adiok, Aikoniam, Listra okok yip gi timel gel gel, koslam yib midenek ak pen Bi Kib yip di komiñ yokak ak, nak bir nipan.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi Kraiss Jisas nop cig gil, ageb rek nep gin agnigal okok, kirop magilsek miker nel, koslam midenigal. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin bi timel minim esek ar ak nep ag niñbal okok, gi timel yib gel gel amek, kiri ned bin bi timel mideligipal rek mer, kisen bin bi timel aknib ke midenigal. Kiri ke God kanib tep ak ma niñil, bin bi ognap

kirop minim esek nibak ag nel, kiri ak rek nep God kanib tep ak ma niñnigal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nak ni sikol nep midil, nep Kraiss Jisas minim niñid ak ag nel, niñil pis nep niñ dipan minim tep ak kilis gil, niñ dilig gi, ageb rek nep gilig gi, gi midenimin. Cin bin bi nep minim tep ak ag niñon niñnak ak, nak cinop bir nipan. <sup>15</sup> Nak nipan, ni sikol yib midenak niñ ak, nak God Minim Siñ ak bir niñnak. Cin God Minim Siñ ak uñin li niñenigabin ak, God Minim Siñ ak cinop gos kid yik niñeb won nibak nek, Kraiss Jisas nop niñ don cinop di komiñ yoknigab minim wagin ak niñ tep ginigabin. <sup>16</sup> God Minim ak magilsek, God ne ke ake lil Kaun ne ak pigak. Nib ak, God Minim ak magilsek bin bi okok kirop ag nil, bin bi minim niñid kirig gipal okok kirop timid ukil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok kirop ag gil, bin bi kiri, titi gil God Minim ageb rek gin, agil gos nipal okok kirop ag niñ tep gip. <sup>17</sup> Nig gip ak, God nop wög gi neb bin bi ne okok, God Minim ak niñ tep yib gil, God kirop wög tep tari tari ag lip ak, kiri gos niñ tep yib gil, gi tep yib ginigal.

### God Minim yipid gil ak ag niñimin

**4** Nep minim nibaul yokop ma agebin. Kraiss Jisas bin bi okok magilsek Kiri kiri kod midenigain, agil, adik gi apenigab niñ ak, ne bin bi komiñ midenigal okok abe, bin bi kimlak okok abe, nonim ke ke linig geb. Nib ak, God abe, Kraiss Jisas abe niñ mider niñlig gi, nep minim nibaul agebin. <sup>2</sup> God Minim tep ak ag niñimin. Bin bi okok miñ miñ ginigal aka miñ miñ ma ginigal, agil, ma yo niñnimin; God Minim miñi dinigal aka ma dinigal, gos ak ma niñnimin; kilis gil nep God Minim tep ak ag niñimin. Bin bi gi timel gipal okok ag gil, bin bi minim niñid kirig gipal okok timid ukil, bin bi kiri, titi gil God Minim ageb rek gin, ag gos nipal okok, kirop kapkap sain tikil ag niñ tep gil, ginimin. <sup>3</sup> Tari ginig: niñ

kisen ak, God Minim yipid gil ak niñil, ma dinigal; ag ñeb bin bi koñai nep poñ dil dapel, kiri minim esek minim yokop yokop gos kiri ke ameb ar ak nep ag ñel, kiri niñil miñ miñ gilig gi dinigal. <sup>4</sup> God Minim niñid ak kirig gil kesim yokop okok agel, kasek dinigal.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nak ke, tap tari tari ginigab ak, gos niñ tep gilig gi midenimin. Miker ap onimiñ, gos par ma niñnimin. Nak kilis gil, Krai Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñi ajenimin. Nak God wög gi ñeb bi mideban ak me, God nep wög tari tari ag lak ak, magilsek gi dam dam amek, pis nep gi saknigan.

### Yad ulep kimniñ gebin, agak

<sup>6</sup> Yad Krai wög ne gen, yip miñ lel miden miden, miñi pak lon lakañ yonimiñ, agil, yip gebal. Nib ak, lim dai ar wagin aul midebin aul, kirig ameb ñin ak ulep owip. <sup>7</sup> Yad kilis gil, Seten eip pen pen gi damil, kanib ulep siñak bir opin. Yad kilis gil, Krai Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñi dam dam amek, Krai Jisas nop niñ dilig gi midil, wög yip agak ak ma kirig gipin; agak rek nep magilsek gipin. <sup>8</sup> Ne Bi Kib, ne minim tig bilok tep gil ageb ak me, tari tari gipin ak niñ midil, ñin kib ne ak apek, yip bi komiñ tep yad, agnigab. Pen yad nep mer; bin bi, Bi Kib onigab, agil, tep gek niñlig gi kod midebal okok, kirop magilsek ak rek nep ginigab.

<sup>9</sup> Timoti. Kanib midonimiñ ak, yad midebin siñaul kasek onimin. <sup>10</sup> Bi yad eip midoligipin okok, miñi yad eip siñaul ma midebal. Bi nak Demas, tap lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil lil, yip pis nep kirig gil, bir taun kib Tesalonaika amnak. Bi yad Kresej Galesia Propins amnak. Taitas Dalmesia Propins amnak. <sup>11</sup> Bi nokim Luk nep yad eip midobir. Krai Jisas nop wög gipin ak, Mak ne gi ñi tep gip. Nib ak, nak Mak nop amil poñ dil dapek, eip midil wög gir. <sup>12</sup> Ticikas

nop ag yoken Epesas amnak. <sup>13</sup> Onimin ñin ak, taun kib Troas apil, kolsior par yad ak, bi nak Kapas karip di linek ak dil donimin; kanib midonimiñ ak, mij yad kom kam gi mideb okok dil donimin; mer ak, mij kaj meme sipsip wak yib sek ñu kil tiklak okok nep dil donimin.

<sup>14</sup> Bi kapa wög gip Aleksada yip gi timel yib gak. Yip gak nibak, God nop pen ak rek nep ginigab. <sup>15</sup> Krai Jisas minim tep ag ñibin ak, Aleksada ne gi timel yib gak ak me, yip gi timel gak rek, nep ak rek nep ginimiñ rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimin.

<sup>16</sup> Yip ned minim kib aglak ñin ak, bin bi alap yip kid okok niñ midek minim kib ma agnek; kiri magilsek yip kirig gilak. Pen God kirop gos nibak niñlig gi ma midonimiñ. <sup>17</sup> Yip minim kib aglak nibak, Bi Kib yip kod midek niñlig gi, minim tep ne ak, bin bi okok nib koñai nep apil midelak okok kirop abramek agenek niñlak. Bi Kib gek, kaj layon yip su niñniñiñ rek ma lak. <sup>18</sup> Yad niñin, Bi Kib yip kod midek, tap timel alap yip ginimiñ rek ma linigab; ne yip di komiñ yokil, dam karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alañ siñak dad amnigab. Bi Kib nibak, yib ne ak per per nep agel ar amnañ. Nib akniñ rek tep.

### Pol agak, “Ñibi midebim?” agak

<sup>19</sup> Bin nak Prisila abe, nigmil ne Akwila abe, bi nak Onesiporas bin bi karip ne kin midebal okok abe kirop agninin, Pol “Ñibi midebim?” ageb, agninin.

<sup>20</sup> Bi nak Erastas siñaul ma owak; mideb taun kib Korid siñak. Bi nak Tropimas nop tap gek, kirig onek taun kib Mailitas.

<sup>21</sup> Yigen kib owip ñin ak ulep mideb rek, kanib midonimiñ ak, yigen ma onigab ar ak kasek onimin.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krai Jisas bin bi ne taun kib Rom aul

midebal okok magilsek nep, “Nak mide-  
ban?” agebal.

<sup>22</sup>Timoti, Bi Kib nep eip midenimij.

God nibep magilsek yimig niñil di tep  
ginimij.

## Taitas

### *Pol Taitas nop mij ñu kil tikak*

**1** Yad Pol. God yip ag lek wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midil, Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne dad ajep bi ne alap midebin.

God yip ag lak ak, bin bi ne dinig geb okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñen kiri minim nibak niñ di wös gil, minim niñid yipil ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep ginimel, agil, God yip wög nibak ag lak. <sup>2</sup> God ne minim esek alap ma ageb. Ne birarik ped okok kariñ lim ma gi lak ñin ak minim niñid agil agak rek, bin bi an an minim niñid ne nibak niñ dil, minim niñid yipil ak niñ tep gil, ak rek nep ginigal okok, ne kirop komiñ per midep won ak ñiniñab.

<sup>3</sup> Ñin ne ke ag lak ñin ak nep, God minim ne misen lak. God, Di Komiñ Yokep Bi cin ak, yip ag lek, minim tep ne misen ag ñi ajpin.

<sup>4</sup> Taitas, nep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. God Minim ak nep ag ñinek, nak Kraiss Jisas niñ dil, minim tep ar nokim nipir ak me, nep ñi tep yad, agebin. Bapi God abe, Di Komiñ Yokep Bi cin Kraiss Jisas abe, nep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger, nak kapkap mid tep ginimin.

<sup>5</sup> Yad nep kariñ lim ñig tib kis gip airan Krit ag lil, agnek, “Bin bi kirop Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñirok okok kauyañ am niñil, wög ognap ma girok ak gilig gi, bi kib kirop kod midep kariñ lim ke ke midebal okok ag linimin,” agnek.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bi Kraiss niñ dipal okok bi kib kirop kod midep ognap dinig, bi yokop ma dinimin. Bi gi tep gipal okok nep niñil dinimin. Bin kiri nokim alap nep dil, ñi pai kiri okok kirop kod mid tep gel, Kraiss nop niñ dil, ami bapi minim dil kisen gil abramek ma gipal, bi okok nep niñil dinimin. <sup>7</sup> Kraiss bin bi ne kod midep bi okok kiri God wög ne ke kod midebal. Nib ak, bi kod midep bi okok

kiri gi tep nep gel, bin bi ognap kirop minim ag junimel rek ma linimiñ. Pen bi minim pen pen apal okok, bi kasek kal jupal okok, bi ñig kilis ñibil saköl ñapal okok, bi warik pen pen pakpal okok, bi kibap kilnok mani si dinig gipal okok, kirop niñil ma dinimin. <sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi Kraiss niñ dipal okok bi kirop kod midep okok, bin bi par okok nib ag wasu dam kariñ kiri eip nab adañ dil, tap tari tari tep mideb okok midmagil lil, gos miñ gon kiri ke gos gip rek ma gil, bin bi gep abe bin bi tam okok abe magilek di tep gil, bi siñ midon, agil, per nep God Minim ageb rek nep gos niñil, kilis gil ageb rek nep gil, ginimel. <sup>9</sup> Kraiss minim niñid ned ag ñelak niñlak ak nep niñ di wös gilig gi, Kraiss bin bi okok kirop Kraiss minim yipid gil ak nep ag ñi tep gel, kiri niñ dil gos sek mideniñal. Nig gil, bin bi minim yipid gil nibak tib jupal okok, kirop minim yipid gil ar ak ag ñi tep geniñal, minim pen agnimel rek ma linigab.

<sup>10</sup> Tari ginig: bin bi Kraiss bin bi ne midobin apal okok koñai nep God Minim ak tib juil, minim esek okok nib dil bin bi ognap kirop ag ñil, kanib timel ak lip gi dad ambal. Bi nib okok koñai nep bi Juda nib. Kiri Kraiss nop niñ dipal ak pen kiri minim esek agil apal, “Juda bin bi mer okok kiri Kraiss nop niñ dil, wak tib gi rik geniñal ak me, Kraiss bin bi ne mideniñal,” apal. <sup>11</sup> Nak agenimin minim esek ak kirig ginimel. Mani tap okok din, agil, kiri minim esek nibak nep ag ñel, bi ognap bin bi ñi pai kariñ kiri eip kin midebal okok magilek minim esek nibak niñ dipal.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi minim agep kiri ke Krit nib bi alap agak, “Bin bi Krit nib okok per nep minim tom agil, timel yib nep gil, kiri yirik gek wög ma gil, tap tep koñai nep din agil, kain sapeb rek midebal,” agak. <sup>13</sup> Bi Krit nib minim agak nibak minim niñid yib agak. Nig gipal nibak nak kirop

minim kilis yib agil, minim tom apal ak kirig gil, Kraiis minim tep ak yipid gil nep niŋ dinimel.

<sup>14</sup> Kirop minim kilis agninin, Juda bin bi kesim yokop wösrek okok ageligipal okok kirig ginimel; bin bi Kraiis minim niŋid yo nipal okok nig nig ginimib apal okok, minim kirop ma niŋ dinimel.

<sup>15</sup> God bin bi tep ne okok tap ognap bil ma gipal; tap tep agil abramek dipal. Pen bin bi tap si tap timel nep gipal okok abe, bin bi Kraiis nop ma niŋ dipal okok abe, tap koŋai nep bil gipal.

Bin bi nib okok rek, gos timid kiri pis nep kaŋ ñib timel gek, gos niŋ tep gil ma gipal. <sup>16</sup> Cin God nop niŋ dil, bin bi ne midobin apal ak pen kiri gipal rek niŋil nipin, kiri God bin bi ne mer. Kiri God Minim tep ageb rek yo nipal ak me, kiri tap tep alap ginimel rek ma lip. Gipal nibak God niŋek milik yowip.

### **Krais bin bi ne okok kirop kod mid tep ginimin**

**2** Pen nak bin bi okok kirop God Minim yipid gil ar ak nep ag ñininin. <sup>2</sup> Bi kib rek okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimin, ñig wain koŋai ma ñiŋnimel; gos niŋ tep gil, tap timel ma ginimel; miŋ goŋ kiri ke gos gip rek nep ma ginimel; tap tari ginimiŋ, kiri kilis gil Kraiis minim tep ne ak niŋ di wös gil, Kraiis nop cig di wös gil, bin bi okok midmagil yib lil, kilis gil gi damil, bi kapkap sain rikil, gi midenimel. <sup>3</sup> Bin nonim rek okok kirop ak rek nep ag ñi tep ginimin, kiri God Minim ageb rek nep gil gi tep nep ginimel; kiri bin bi ognap kirop yib ag juel ma yonimiŋ; ñig wain koŋai ma ñiŋnimel; kiri bin ñi pai sikop okok kirop nag tep ar ak nep ag ñi tep ginimel. <sup>4-5</sup> Nig gil mid tep gil, kiri bin tob wagin kisen lipal okok kirop ag ñi tep gel, kiri pen nigmil sikop kirop midmagil lil, ñi pai kiri okok kirop midmagil lil, miŋ goŋ kiri ke gos gip rek nep ma gil, asiŋ ma

midreb rek nep midil, wög karip kiri okok gi tep gil, bin bi ognap okok di tep gil, nigmil sikop minim agnimel mok okok midenimel. Nig gel, bin bi ognap niŋil, God Minim ak ma ag junigal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bi praj okok kirop minim kilis agninin, kiri miŋ goŋ kiri ke gos gip rek nep ma ginimel. <sup>7</sup> Pen nak minim tari tari kirop ag ñinigan ak, nak ke per nep tap magilsek nig akniŋ rek nep ginimin, bi praj okok nep niŋil, kiri nig akniŋ rek nep ginigal. Pen nak bin bi okok minim ag ñinigan ak, sik sik aglig gi ma agninin; gos niŋ tep gil God Minim yipid gil nep ag ñi tep ginimin. <sup>8</sup> Minim magil agniŋ geban ak niŋ tep gil agninin, bin bi cinop niŋel milik yowip okok minim ognap piyo mer niŋil kirop nabiŋ ginigab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Kraiis bin bi ne, bin bi ognap tau dapel, miñ wög rek gipal okok kirop agninin, bi kib yad tep ginimiŋ ar ak nep ginim agil, minim ognap pen ma agil, bi nap kiri okok agenimel rek nep ginimel.

<sup>10</sup> Nap kiri okok tap si ma dil, per nep nap tap kiri okok magilsek kod mid tep gil, wög magilsek gi tep gil ginimel. Nig gil, gi tep genigal ak, bin bi okok niŋil, God Di Komiŋ Yokep Bi cin ak minim ne niŋil agniŋal, minim nibak minim niŋid minim niŋ dep, agniŋal.

<sup>11</sup> Pen God bin bi okok magilsek yimig yib niŋip rek, Kraiis Jisas karip lim wagin aul miseŋ apil kimek, bin bi okok magilsek karip ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak per nep komiŋ midenimel rek lip. <sup>12</sup> God ne cinop yimig yib niŋip ak niŋil nipin, tap si tap timel gipin okok abe, miŋ goŋ cin ke lip gek gipin ak abe, kirig gil, karip lim midobin wagin aul, gos niŋ tep gil, bin bi ognap kirop tap timel alap ma gil, kilis gil God Minim ageb rek nep gin. <sup>13</sup> Nib ak, God cin Jisas Kraiis cinop di komiŋ yokeb ak, melik sek adik gi oniŋgab, agil, gos sek midil, tep gek niŋlig gi midobin. <sup>14</sup> Jisas cinop nen agil kimak

ak, “Tap si tap timel gipal okok magilsek pen ñen, kiri bin bi asiñ ma mideb yad ke midil, gi tep nep gin agil gos niñ midenimel,” agil, cinop nen agil kimak.

<sup>15</sup>Minim agesin nibaul bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimin. Pen bin bi abramek gipal okok kirop kilis gil ag ñinimin, meg migan nep ak sipsip ma niñnimel.

### Krais bin bi kiri titi gil ginigal

**3** Krais bin bi okok kirop agninin, kiñ okok abe, gapman bi kib okok abe minim agnimel rek nep ginimel. Per nep bin bi ognap okok kirop gi tep ginimel rek liniminñ ak, kirop gi tep ginimel. <sup>2</sup>Pen bin bi ognap okok kirop minim esek agel yib kiri ma ap yoniminñ; pen pen ma agil, bin bi ognap okok ag di tep gil, bin bi okok magilsek eip bin bi sain mid tep gil, ginimel. <sup>3</sup>Pen tari: cin ke ned ak rek nep gos niñ tep ma gil, God Minim ageb rek yo niñil, miñ goñ cin ke gos gip rek nep gin, agil, bi nagiman rek midoligipin. Cin tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midoligipin; bin bi okok kirop gos timel niñil, tap kiri okok tap cin rek midobkop agil, cin pen niñon milik yapek kiri pen niñel milik yapek goligipin. Pen yo niñel pen yo niñil goligipin.

<sup>4</sup>Ned nig goligipin ak pen kisen God, Di Komijn Yokep Bi cin ak, God bin bi mapin niñil midmagil lip ak cin bin bi rek misenñ lak. <sup>5</sup>God ne cinop di komijn yokak. Cinop di komijn yokak ak, cin ke tap tep ognap gon cinop di komijn ma yokak. Ne cinop mapin yib niñip ak me, cinop di komijn yokak. Gak nibak, Kaun Siñ ak cinop ñek, gac cin ak lig gi yokek, bin bi kisen nib yib lipin. <sup>6</sup>Jisas Krais cinop nen agil kimil di komijn yokak ak me, God ne Kaun Siñ cinop pis nep soñ gi yokek apil cinop nab adañ mideb. <sup>7</sup>God gak nibak, cinop mapin niñil bin bi komijn tep ne rek dil, komijn per midep

magil dinimel, agil, gak. <sup>8</sup>Minim niñid yib me nibak.

Minim agesin nibak niñ tep gil kilis gil ag ñinimin, God nop niñ dipal bin bi okok gos nokim nibak nep niñil, bin bi ognap kirop gi tep gilig gi midenimel. Nig ginigal ak gi tep yib ginigal. Minim nibaul minim tep yib; kariñ lim tigoñ tigoñ dad amel, ageb rek nep genigal ak, bin bi magilsek kapkap mid tep ginigal.

<sup>9</sup>Pen bin bi ognap minim abramek ag amil apil gil, apis based cin okok nib nib gil tikel owip, agil, Juda lo minim ak nib nib gil mideb, agil, pen pen agenimel ak, nak eip ma agninin. Minim nib okok wagin alap ma mideb; bin bi minim yokop nibak niñil kapkap mid tep ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>10</sup>Nib ak, bin bi ognap God Minim yipid gil ak kirig gil, minim ognap ke agenimel, minek nokim alap agninin. Pen ma niñenimel, minek ak rek nep agninin. Minek ak rek nep ma niñenimel, kirop pis nep kirig ginimin. <sup>11</sup>Nak niñan, bin bi nig gipal okok kiri gos timel nep niñil, tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midel, gos midmagil nab kiri adañ gac mideb ak misenñ lek nipin.

<sup>12</sup>Yad kisen Atemas aka Ticikas ag yoken, nak mideban siñak nek, nak kasek owep rek leniminñ kasek Nikopolis taun onimin. Yibaud gil yiñen ginigab ñin ak yad am midenigain kariñ lim nibak. <sup>13</sup>Bi nak Sinas lo minim niñip ak eip, bi nak Apolos eip, kirop di tep ginimin, kanib amnig genimir ak, tap kiri ognap ma midoniminñ kirop ñek dad amnimir. <sup>14</sup>Krais bin bi ne Krit midebal okok, kiri wög gilig gi midel tap niñeb ognap pilnininñ. Kiri kilis gil per nep gi tep gilig gi midil, wög gilig gi midil, tap magil niñbil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ognap bilok niñimel.

<sup>15</sup>Taitas. Bin bi yad eip midobin siñaul nep, “Mideban?” agebal. Pen cin Krais minim tep niñ dipin rek niñ dil cinop

midmagil lipal okok kirop, "Midebim?"  
agnimin.

God nibep magilsek yimig niñil kod  
midenimiñ.



## Pilimon

### *Pol Pilimon nop mij ñu kil tikak*

**1** Yad Pol. Krai Jisas nop wög gen, yip miñ lel midebin. Yad mam cin Timoti eip midil, nibep mij nibaul ñu kil tikobir.

Mam tep cin Pilimon, cin wög jim ñil gipin. <sup>2</sup>Nak ak, ai cin Apia ak, bi cin eip God wög kilis gil gip Akipas ak, Krai Jisas bin bi ne karip nep apil God nop sobok gipim okok magilsek, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikobir.

<sup>3</sup>God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig niñil di tep gil kod mider, nibi kapkap mid tep gi midenimib.

### **Bin bi God nop niñ dipal okok kirop midmagil lipan, agak**

<sup>4-5</sup>Nak Bi Kib Jisas nop niñ dilig gi, God bin bi ne okok kirop magilsek midmagil lipan ak yip agel niñil, yad God yad nop sobok gilig gi, nep gos niñil per nep tep apin. <sup>6</sup>Yad God nop apin, “Bapi. Cin Pilimon eip Krai minim tep ak ag amil apil gil me, cinop bin bi Krai nop niñ dil cig gilig gi midobin okok tap tep tari tari ñiban ak, Pilimon ne magilsek niñ tep ginimij,” apin.

<sup>7</sup>Pen mam tep yad Pilimon niñan! Nak God bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lipan ak, kiri midmagil nab kiri adañ miñ miñ gipal. Yad ak rek nep niñil miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek midebin.

### **Onesimas nop milik ma niñnimin, agak**

<sup>8</sup>Nak God bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lipan ak niñil, nak yad Krai bi ne mamil mal midobir rek, yad nep minim kilis agil nak nig ginimin nig ginimin apnep. <sup>9</sup>Yad Pol miñi bi milep lipin. Krai Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi ajen,

yip miñ lel midebin rek, nep minim kilis agniğ apnep ak pen nep nig ma agniğain. Nak bi midmagil yad mideban rek, yad agebin rek ginimin. <sup>10</sup>Pen minim yad ak, Onesimas ne ñi yad ke rek lip. Nep wög gil kirig amnak ak, siñaul yad eip miñ midil, Krai minim tep ak ag ñen niñ dip ak me, yad nap ne rek midebin; ne ñi yad ke rek mideb. <sup>11</sup>Ned ne nep wög gi ñi tep ma goligip; pen miñi ne nep wög gi ñi tep gil, yip wög gi ñi tep gil ginigab.

<sup>12</sup>Pen ñi midmagil yad rek ak nep ag yokebin. <sup>13</sup>Ned ag niñil minim nak ak dil rek, nop ma ag yoknep. Krai minim tep agen, yip miñ lel midebin siñaul, nak apil yip kod midenimin rek ma lip ak, Onesimas yip kod midobkop. <sup>14</sup>Pen yad gos yad ke Onesimas nop di midenigain ak yipid gil ma ginigab, agil, nop ned ag yokil, nep kisen ag niñebin. Yip ker kisen ag yokniğ, ag yoknimin. <sup>15</sup>Yad gos niñin e, God ne ke gek, Onesimas nep won sikol eñap kirig gil amib ak me, miñi nep adik gi apil nak eip per per midenimij. <sup>16</sup>Pen miñi nop yokop miñ wög gep bi nak alap ma niñnigaban; miñi nop mam midmagil cir mal yipid gil rek niñnigaban. Ne mam midmagil yad yib, pen ne bi miñ wög gi ñeb nak mideb ak me, nak miñ miñ gil bi miñ wög gi ñeb tep alap abe, Bi Kib bi ne mam tep alap abe dinigan. <sup>17</sup>Ñib ak, yip bi niñep nak yib rek, Bi Kib wög eip gipir, agil niñan ak, ñi Onesimas nop ag ginim, agil gos ak ma niñnimin. Yad amjaken yip di tep gipnap rek ak, nop ak rek nep di tep ginimin. <sup>18</sup>Pen ne nep gi timel gip aka tap ognap pen ma ñib, agil, minim ognap midonimij, nop ma agnimin; minim nibak yip agnimin. Agek, yad nep pen ñinigain. <sup>19</sup>Ñiñid agebin rek, yib yad ke mij sek ñu kil tikil lebin. Pen yad Krai minim tep ak nep ag ñen nak niñ dil, Krai Jisas bi ne mideban ak, nep ma agniğain; nak ke bir niñan. <sup>20</sup>Mam yad. Bi Kib nop wög eip gipir rek, agebin rek

nep ginimin. Kraiſ cirop mal di tep gek mamil mal midobir rek, nak nig ginimin niſil yad miñ miñ ginigain. <sup>21</sup>Yad agebin rek nep mer, nak ke gos niſ tep gipan ar ak nep niſil, Onesimas nop ar nibak nep ginigan, agil, tep gek niſlig gi nep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

<sup>22</sup>Minim nokim alap nep mideb. Yip kariſ magil ñilik miſan alap niſil di li tep ginimin. Niſi magilsek God nop sobok giſim rek, maſ mideb miñ kirig giſ ninim rek lip, agil, gos sek midebin.

### Pol minim ag mibil juak

<sup>23</sup>Bi nak Epapras ak rek nep Kraiſ Jiſas minim ag ñek, nop miñ lel, yad eip miñ midobir ſiſaul. Ne nep “Mideban?” ageb. <sup>24</sup>Bi wög jim ñil giſin bi okok, Mak ak, Ariſtakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak nep “Mideban?” agebal. <sup>25</sup>Bi Kib Jiſas Kraiſ nibep bin bi okok yimiſ niſil kod midenimiſ.

## Hibru

*Hibru bin bi Kraiss kid ar midelak  
okok kirop mij ñu kil tikak*

### God Ñi ne cinop minim tep ñak

**1** Ned God ne apis based cin Juda bin bi okok kirop minim agnig, bi minim agep ne okok ar ke ke gos ñek, kiri niñil ag ñöligipal. <sup>2</sup>Pen ñin kisen midobin aul, Ñi ne ke ag yokek apil cinop minim ag ñib. God agek, Ñi ne karip lim tap okok magilsek birarik ped okok gi lak. God agek, Ñi ne karip lim tap okok magilsek kod midenigab. <sup>3</sup>Nap melik kib sek mideb rek ak, Ñi ak rek nep melik kib sek mideb. Nap bi ti gep bi rek mideb ak, Ñi ne aknib rek nep mideb. Ñi minim kilis yib ne agek, karip lim tap okok magilsek midep nep mideb. Ñi ne apil, cinop bin bi magilsek nen agil kimil, bin bi magilsek okok tap si tap timel gipal okok magilsek lig gi ke okok yokil, kauyañ warik ap ran Nap kilis ke sek mideb ak ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne eip bisig gil midebir.

### Ejol okok piyak rek midebal; God Ñi ne Bi Kib yib mideb

<sup>4</sup>God ne gek, Kraiss ne ejol okok rek mer; ne Bi Kib mideb. God ne Kraiss nop Ñi yad agak ak, yib ne ejol yib rek mer; yib ne i ar oklañ siñak mideb. <sup>5</sup>God Minim dai alap God minim agil agak, “Yad miñi nep agebin, nak Ñi yad mideban, yad Nap nak midebin,” agak. Pen minim niñak God ne ejol alap ma agak. <sup>6</sup>Pen Ñi ne ned ak lim dai aul ag yokniñ gak ñin ak, God ne ejol ne kirop agak, “God ejol okok magilsek yib nop agel ar amnañ,” agak. <sup>7</sup>Pen ejol okok minim agil God agak,

“God ejol ne okok gek, ñin alap yigen rek dil opal. Wög gi ñeb bi ne okok gek, ñin alap mab milañ rek dil opal,” agak. <sup>8</sup>Pen God ne Ñi ne nop minim agil agak, “Nak God. Nak Kiñ per nep per nep midil,

bin bi nak okok per nep kod midenigan. Bin bi nak kod midil, gi tep gil, yipid gil nep gil, kod midenigan.

<sup>9</sup>Bin bi gi tep gel, nak miñ miñ gipan, pen bin bi tap si tap timel gel, nak milik kabiam niñan. Nib ak, yad, God nak, gen, nak nep Bi Kib ke yib mideban; bi niñep nak okok mok nak okok midebal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup>God minim ognap sek agil agak, “Bi Kib, nak ke birarik ped okok nep midil,

lim dai wagin aul gi lil, seb kab siñak ñinmagil nak gi linak.

<sup>11-12</sup>Tap nib okok won alap midil, kir ginig geb,

pen nak midep nep midenigan. Tap nib okok, walij ajil li yapek, tig asik ke siñak lil, kisen nib tol gipal rek, ginigan.

Pen nak Bi Kib, ned mideligipan rek, miñi nib aknib rek nep mideban; ke alap ma linigan; miñi mideban rek kisen nib aknib rek nep per nep per nep midenigan,” agak.

<sup>13</sup>God Minim dai alap God minim agil agak,

“Nak ñinmagil yipid pis yad siñaul bisig midek,

tap tari tari nep kaul maual rek mideb okok magilsek,

talak miñan nak okok linigain,” agak.

Pen minim niñak God ne ejol alap ma agak. <sup>14</sup>Nib ak, ejol okok tari rek midebal? God kirop ag yokek, nop wög gi ñilig gi, bin bi Kraiss di komiñ yokek seb

kab ar alañ siñak God eip per nep komiñ mideniğal bin bi okok kirop gi ñibal.

### God cinop dak ak tap kib yib

**2** Nib ak, minim ag ñel nipin ak, niñ di kilis gil, gos niñlig gi nep midon. Pen niñ di tep ma ginigabin ak, gos esek ar ognap niñil, minim esek pis kid okok amnin rek lip. <sup>2</sup>Ejol okok nep lo minim ak damil, Mosis nop ñilak ak pen minim nibak minim niñid nep midek niñlig gi, bin bi minim nibak won alap ageb rek ma gilak okok abe, bin bi won alap tib tiklak okok abe, yur pen dilak. <sup>3</sup>Nib ak, cin God Ñi ne minim tep dowip ak kirig geniğabin ak, cin komiñ amjin rek ma linigab. Bi Kib ne ke minim nibak dad apek, bin bi minim ne nibak niñlak okok, minim niñid yib nibak niñnimib, agil, cinop ag ñi tep gilak. <sup>4</sup>Pen gos kiri ak nep niñil ma aglak; God kirop eip midek niñlig gi, tap niñep ma niñep rek ognap gilig gi, tap ma gep rek ognap gilig gi, cinop ag ñilak. God gos ne ke niñil Kaun Siñ ne ak bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, ke yib gelak ak, ak rek nep niñnok. Nib ak me, Kraus minim tep ak niñid yib agebal, agil niñnok.

### Jisas cinop tau adik dil cinop ai mam yad agip

<sup>5</sup>Pen God cinop di ne eip seb kab ar alañ siñak lek per nep mideniğabin minim agebin ar ak, ejol okok bi kib ar oklañ rek, cin piyak rek, ma midoniğabin. <sup>6</sup>Minim ar nibak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “God. Nak bin bi okok kirop gos niñil dipan. Pen kiri nak ke rek ma midebal; kiri bin bi yokop rek ak, nak tari ginig kirop kod mid tep gipan? <sup>7</sup>Nak genak, won ulep alap ejol okok bi kib rek midelak, bin bi okok piyak siñak rek midelak ak

pen miñi bin bi okok kirop gek, kiri yib midek, <sup>8</sup>tap magilsek okok kod mideniğal,” aglak.

God gek bin bi tap magilsek okok kod mideniğal, aglak ak niñil cin nipin tap magilsek bin bi mok kiri siñak mideniğab. Pen miñi cin nipin tap magilsek bin bi mok kiri siñak ma mideb.

<sup>9</sup>Pen Jisas gak ak nipin. God Jisas nop ag yokek lim dai ar wagin aul apil midek ñin ak, ejol okok bin bi kib rek midelak; Jisas ne bi yokop sikol rek midek. Pen God ne bin bi yimig niñip rek, Jisas bin bi magilsek okok di komiñ yoknim, agil, yur kib dil kimek, God gek miñi Bi Kib melik sek mideb niñlig gi, yib ne agel ar ameb.

<sup>10</sup>God ne tap okok magilsek gi lil kod mideb ak, bin bi koñai nep di kariñ lim tep yib ne ak di linig, Jisas ag yokek apil yur ke yib dek, God nop kau tep ke yib ne ke ak ñak. Tari ginig: Jisas ne ke gak minim tep ak niñ dil, bin bi koñai nep kau tep ke yib nibak Jisas eip am mideniğal. <sup>11</sup>Pen bin bi tap si tap timel acir ak lig gi yokeb Bi nibak abe, bin bi miñi acir sek ma midebal okok abe, Nap kiri nokim. Nib ak, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop, ai mam yad sikop okok, agil agek nop nabiñ ma gip. <sup>12</sup>Jisas ne God nop agak,

“Ai mam sikop yad okok kirop kesim nak ak dil yib nak ak ag ñinigain; nep sobok ginig mogim gil, kimep aglig gi, yib nep agen ar amniğab,” agak.

<sup>13</sup>Pen minim alap agak, “God ne yip kod tep ginigab, agil gos ak niñil, gos sek mideniğain,” agak. Pen minim alap agak, “God ñi pai yip ñak okok eip midebin aul,” agak.

**Krais bin bi dinim, agil, bi rek miḅ goṅ lil, owak**

<sup>14</sup>“Ñi pai yip ñak” agak ñi pai niḅ okok kiri bin bi yib ak me, ne bi yib alap lil apil, Seten bin bi lip gi dek kimal bi ak nop ñag pak linig kimak. <sup>15</sup>Nig gek me, bin bi kimnigabin, agil, per nep gos par niḅil bi nagiman rek midebal okok, kirop wisib yokek per per nep komiṅ midenimel rek lip. <sup>16</sup>Pen Krais nig gak ak, ejol okok di tep ginim, agil, ma gak; Ebrahim ñi pai di tep ginim, agil, nig gak. <sup>17</sup>Ar nibak nep, Krais apil cin ai mam ne midobin rek bi yib rek lil, bi God nop tap sobok gep tep yib ak midil, bin bi mid tep ma gipal okok kirop yimig niḅil di tep gil, per nep God nop wög gi ñi tep gilig gi midek, God ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok gac nibak niḅil kirig ginigab. <sup>18</sup>Pen apil lim dai ar wagin aul midil, cinop miker tari tari gip ak, nop ak rek nep gek ne ke niḅ tep gip rek, cinop yimig niḅil kod mid tep ginigab.

**Jisas bi kib; Mosis bi sikol**

**3** Ai mam sikop yad. God nibep ak rek nep minim tep ne agek, cin God bin bi ne ke midobin. Jisas ne bi God minim tep dam ñeb bi ak. Jisas ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak. Cin Jisas minim tep ak niḅ dil, God Minim ageb rek nep ginigaun ak, Jisas ne per nep cinop gi ñib. Niḅ ak, nibi per nep Jisas nop nep gos niḅlig gi midenimib.

<sup>2</sup>Mosis God minim agak ak niḅil, God bin bi ne dil kod mid tep goligip. Nig akniḅ rek nep Jisas God minim agak ak niḅil magilsek gi tep gak. God Jisas nop wög nibak ag lak. <sup>3</sup>Bi alap karip gi lini-gab ak, bin bi okok niḅil karip yib agel ar ma amniḅab; bi alap karip gi lini-gab ak, bin bi okok niḅil bi nibak nep yib ne agel ar amniḅab. Ar nibak rek nep, God Mosis nop di tep gil gek, bin bi Mosis bi kib apal; pen Jisas yib kib yib mideb rek,

bin bi yib ne agel ar i oklaṅ siḅak am-naṅ. <sup>4</sup>Karip kineb alap ke miseṅ ma lip; bi gi lel mideb. Ar nibak rek nep, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek God ne gi lek mideb.

<sup>5</sup>Mosis God bin bi ne nab siḅak wög gi ñi tep gilig gi, God cinop kisen minim tari agniḅab ak, minim tep ognap ag ñak. <sup>6</sup>Pen Krais God Ñi ne yipid gil mideb ak me, cinop God wagin ne midobin okok, bi karip nap niḅ rek midil kod mid tep gip. Tap tep kisen diniḅabin ak niḅ dil gos sek midenigabin ak, bin bi ne nep midenigabin.

**God minim tep ak niḅ dilig gi midil, ma kirig ginimib**

<sup>7</sup>Niḅ ak, Kaun Siṅ agak rek niḅin. Ne agak,

“Ñin aul God minim peyig niḅenimib ak, minim ne ak niḅ dinimib.

<sup>8-9</sup>Napis nased sikop birarik nep, mi ñin juil omal (40) miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok midelak, kirop tap ma gep rek okok gilig gi, kod mid tep ginek ak pen

God ne cinop tari ginigab, agil, minim yad ak ma niḅil,

gos kiri ke nep niḅil gel amoligip.

Napis nased sikop gilak rek ak, nibi God minim ma ag junimib.

<sup>10</sup>Nig gelak, yad napis nased sikop okok niḅen milik yapek agnek,

‘Kiri per nep yip yo niḅil, minim yad kisen ma gipal,’ agnek.

<sup>11</sup>Nig gelak, yad kirop niḅen milik yapek,

‘Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil,

ake lil mid tep ginimel, agnek ak, ma am-nigal,’ agnek.

Minim kilis agil pis nep mer agnek!” agak.

<sup>12</sup>Niḅ ak, ai mam sikop. Tap si tap timel gil, God komiṅ mideb ak minim ne ak kirig gil, gos nibi ke niḅnimib rek lip ak, niḅ tep ginimib. <sup>13</sup>God Minim

dai agesin ak ageb, “Ñin aul God minim peyig niñenimib ak, minim ne ak niñ dinimib,” ageb. Nib ak, miñi cin “Ñin aul” midobin ak, per per ñin nokim nokim nanai namam sikop eip Kraiss minim tep ak ag amil apil gil, pen pen ag ñil, gos sek midenimib. Mer ak, Seten nibep tap si tap timel gep minim esek ognap agil nibep lip gi dad amek, Kraiss minim tep ak kirig ginigabim.

<sup>14</sup> Ned Kraiss minim tep ne ak niñil, minim ne niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep ginok ak rek, kisen per nep kilis gil nib aknib rek nep Kraiss minim tep ne ak niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep gil gos sek midenigabin ak, Kraiss bin bi ne midil nop eip jim ñil wög ginigabin.

<sup>15</sup> God Minim dai agesin ak ageb, “Ñin aul God minim peyig niñenimib ak, minim ne ak niñ dinimib. Napis nased sikop birarik nep, God ne cinop tari ginigab, agil, minim yad ak ma niñil, gos kiri ke nep niñil gel amoligip. Napis nased sikop gilak rek ak, nibi God minim ma ag junimib,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Mosis ne Isrel bin bi dil Ijip nib dowak bin bi nib okok nep magilsek God minim niñil yo niñlak. <sup>17</sup> Mi ñin juil omal (40) Isrel bin bi tap si tap timel gi midel, God kirop milik yaplig gi midek niñlig gi, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil koñai nep kim saklak. <sup>18</sup> Pen Isrel bin bi per nep God nop yo niñil, minim ne agak rek ma gilak ak me, God ne minim kilis agip, “Yad nibep niñen milik yowip. Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginimib agnek ak, ma amnigabim,” agil, pis nep mer agak. <sup>19</sup> Nib ak nipin, minim ne ma niñ dilak ak me, am karip lim tep ake lil mid tep geblap siñak amnimel rek ma lak.

**4** “Nibi karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabim,” agak minim ak Isrel napis nased sikop ma niñ dilak. Pen miñi God cinop nep

minim niñid nibak ageb. Nib ak, nibi magilsek niñ tep ginimib, cin magilsek karip lim tep amil, God eip midil ake lil mid tep gin, agil gos niñnimib. Nibi niñ tep ginimib, God nibep, “Bin bi wagin nokim alap tap tep ñinigain agnek ak ma dinigabim,” nibep nib agniñ rek lip. <sup>2</sup> God gek Kraiss minim tep ak Isrel bin bi kirop ag ñel niñlak rek, cinop ak rek nep Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñel niñnok. Pen Isrel bin bi Kraiss minim tep ak niñil, niñid ageb, agil, ma niñ dilak. Nib ak, Kraiss minim tep ak kirop ma gi ñak. <sup>3</sup> Pen cin bin bi Kraiss minim tep ak niñil, niñid ageb, agil niñ dipin okok, God ne agil, “Nibi karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabim,” agak ak, minim niñid nibak rek ginigabin. God agak, “Nig gelak, yad kirop niñen milik yapek, ‘Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil, ake lil mid tep ginigal,’ agnek ak, ma amnigal,’ agnek. Minim kilis agil pis nep mer agnek!” agak.

God nib agak ak pen ne birarik ped okok karip lim aul ma gi lak ñin ak, tap magilsek ginigab okok magilsek bir gos niñil ginigain agak.

<sup>4</sup> God Minim ak dai alap uñin li niñil, ñin ar oñid ak minim ognap niñnigan. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, “God ñin aknib kagol oñid karip lim tap okok magilsek gi li sakil, ñin ar oñid ak ake linim, agil, yokop midek,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen God Minim dai midarik nep agesin nibak, God agak, “Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil, ake lil mid tep ginigal agnek ak, ma amnigal,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> God gek Kraiss minim tep ak Isrel bin bi kirop ag ñilak pen niñil, niñid ageb, agil, ma niñ dilak. Nib ak me, karip lim tep amil, God eip midil ake lil mid tep giplap ak, ma amnilak. Pen bin bi ke nib ognap amnigal. <sup>7</sup> Nib ak, bin bi minim ne niñil kirig gilak okok kimel, mi koñai

nep yinek, based acik Depid God Minim ñu kil tikil, minim won miñi nep agesin ak agil agak,

“Ñin aul God minim peyig niñenimib ak, minim ne ak niñ dinimib.

God minim ne niñenimib ak, yirik gip agil ma yo niñnimib,” agak.

Pen God kauyañ, “Ñin aul” agak ak me, cin nipin, ñin ne bin bi dinigab ñin ak ma owip; midep nep mideb.

<sup>8</sup>Pen nibi agnigabim, “God birarik nep, ‘Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil, mid tep ginigabim,’ agak ak, bi kib Josua apis based sikop kirop dam karip lim Kenan amek, mid tep gilak ar ak agak,” agnigabim. Pen ñin nibak nep ma agak; kiri amil karip lim Kenan midel niñlig gi, minim nibak kauyañ agak. <sup>9</sup>Nib ak, God ne ñin ar oñid ak ake lil mid tep gak rek, bin bi ne ak rek nep ake lil mid tep ginigal. <sup>10</sup>God ñin kagol oñid wög gil, ñin ar oñid ak ake lil yokop midek rek, bin bi an an God karip lim tep siñak amñigal okok, kiri nib aknib rek nep wög gipal ak kirig gil, ake lil, yokop am ne eip mid tep ginigal.

<sup>11</sup>Nib ak, karip lim tep nibak amil, God eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabin agak minim ak, niñ di kilis gil, kilis gil God Minim ageb rek nep gilig gi midon. Nig aknib rek genigabin ak, Isrel bin bi ned God minim agak ak ma niñ dil, karip lim tep ma amil, ap yap paklak rek ak, cin bin bi nokim alap aknib rek ma ginimiñ.

<sup>12</sup>Tari ginig: God Minim ak komiñ nep mideb. God Minim ak, tap tari ginig ginigab. Tu par kid okok magilsek arik gip; God Minim ak kid yib. Nab cinop eyañ amil, gos timid midmagil ke lil kaun ke lil ginigab; nab cinop eyañ amil, tiñil gol ke lil tiñil silom ke lil ginigab; nab cinop eyañ amil, gos tep nipin aka gos timel nipin ak, di misen lek niñ tep ginigabin. <sup>13</sup>Tari tari genigabin okok, God niñ mideb niñlig gi ginigabin; kapkap we gil giñin rek ma lip. Pen ne nep cinop

minim kib agil, tap tari tari gipin minim ak ag niñek niñlig gi nop ag ñinigabin.

### Jisas God nop tap sobok gep Bi Kib yib mideb

<sup>14</sup>Nib ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak, God Ñi ne Jisas ak, amil Nap eip mideb rek, Krais minim tep niñ dipin ak, niñ di kilis gilig gi midon.

<sup>15</sup>God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak apil lim dai ar wagin aul midoligip rek, tap si tap timel cinop lip gi di aminim rek lip okok abe, miker cinop tari tari gip okok abe, nop ak rek nep gak ak pen ne gi timel ma gak. Nib ak, miker tari tari cinop ginigab ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak niñ tep gip rek, cinop yimig yib niñil, <sup>16</sup>bi nab nib cin tep yib ak mideb. Nib ak, cin gac sek midobin ak, God nop pirikil, ma kirig gin. God cinop yimig niñil, Ñi ne nop ag yokek apil kimak rek, God sea kiñ bisig mideb ulep siñak amenigabin ak, ne cinop yimig niñil di tep gil kod mid tep gek kapkap mid tep ginigabin.

**5** Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok magilsek, bi yokop bin bi nab okok nib ak pen God kirop ag lek, bi nab nib midil wög ne ak gipal. Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil, kaj meme aka kaj sipsip dap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop ñel, kiri pen bid ar ak pak dagil, God nop sobok gi ñibal. Wög kiri alap pen, bin bi God nop gos niñel tep gek, tap ognap dap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop ñel kiri tap nib okok God nop sobok gi ñibal. <sup>2-3</sup>Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nib okok, kiri ke bi yib midebal ak me, kiri ke ak rek nep tap si tap timel gipal. Nib ak, bin bi ognap okok tap si tap timel kiri gipal ak abe, kiri ke tap si tap timel gipal ak abe gos niñil, God nop tap sobok gi ñibal. Nib ak, bin bi niñ tep ma gipal okok ap yap pakniñ ginigal ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop yimig

niñil, minim sisain apal. <sup>4</sup> Kiri ke, bi kib midon, agil, wög nibak ma dipal; God Eron nop ag lek wög nibak goligip rek, kirop nig aknib rek nep ag lek gipal.

<sup>5</sup> Ar nibak nep, Kraiss ne ke, yad bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midenim, agil ma agak; God nep nop agak, “Nak Ñi yad; miñi yad Nap nak,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God Minim ak dai alap udin li niñil, God minim alap sek agak ak nipin. Ñi ne nop agak,

“Melkisedek ne yip tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak, nak yip tap sobok gep bi per per nep midenigan,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas lim dai ar wagin aul midil, nop ñagnig gelak, Nap nop sil aglig gi, meg miñan dap ranil sobok gilig gi midek. Nap nop ag niñil agak, “Yip kod midenimin. Pen nib nib ginimin ma agebin; nak ke gos nipan rek yip ginimin,” agak. Jisas nib agek, God minim nop niñil, ag niñak rek nep gak.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas ne God Ñi ne yib ak pen ne miker dil koslam midoligip ak, yad titi gil Biñen minim agnigab rek ginigain, agil gos niñil, nig aknib rek nep gek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Nap minim tari agak, magilsek gak ak me, ne bin bi minim ne niñ dil kisen gipal okok tig asik yokek, kiri kariñ lim tep seb kab ar alañ siñak amil per per nep komiñ nep mid tep ginigal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ar nibak nep, God Jisas nop agak, “Melkisedek ne yip tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak, nak yip tap sobok gep bi kib yib midenigan,” agak.

### **God minim yibim yib ak niñ tep gil, niñ di wös ginimib**

<sup>11</sup> Minim ñu kil tikebin nib aul rek koñai mideb ak pen kasek ma nipim ak rek, koslam agen niñigabim. <sup>12</sup> Nibep God Minim per ag ñibin ak, nibi niñ tep gil bin bi ognap kirop ag ñibkep ak pen kasek ma nipim rek, minim ned nipkep

minim ak nibep kauyañ ag ñin. Miñi tap kilis tegilpkep ak pen miñi ci nep tegil midebim. <sup>13</sup> Ñi painañ ci tegil nep midebal okok, miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timel, agil ma nipal. <sup>14</sup> Pen bin bi gos sek okok gi damil, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep, agil niñ tep gipal. Kiri tap magil yib ñibal.

### **God minim yibim ak niñ din**

**6** Kraiss minim tep nibep per ag ñibal okok, kauyañ agil kauyañ agil ma agnigain. Kariñ ginig, sap piñil nig kauyañ tig juil, kauyañ ak piñil nig, kauyañ ak piñil nig, ma gipal. Nib ak, cin ke nep kil tep gil me, God bin bi ne midenigabin, ag gos niñoligipin ak pis nep kirig gil, God Ñi ne nop ag yokek cinop nen agil kimak minim tep ak pis nep niñ din. Sap ak tig juil, tol gil, tig juil, tol gil, aknib ma gin. <sup>2</sup> Ñig pakpal minim ak; God kirop di tep ginim, agil, ñinmagil nabic ar lipal minim ak; bin bi kimil warikpal minim ak; God bin bi magilsek minim kib agil kirop nonim lek ognap yur per dinigal minim ak; minim nibak kauyañ ma agnigain. Kraiss minim tep ned nipek nib okok, gos niñ nep midlig gi, Kraiss minim tep ognap sek niñigabim ak tep. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, God cinop kod midek niñlig gi, Kraiss minim tep ognap sek ag ñon niñigabim.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi Kraiss minim tep ne niñ dil, kisen kirig ginigal okok, kiri kauyañ tap si tap timel gipal ak cib niñil, Kraiss minim tep ne ak ma niñ dinigal. Kiri God melik tep ne ak bir niñlak; God tap tep seb kab ar alañ nib ñib ak bir niñlak; Kaun Siñ ne kirop nab adañ bir owak. <sup>5</sup> God Minim tep ak yidek yib gip ak bir niñlak; God ne bin bi kariñ lim wagin aul kod midenigab ak, kilis ne ak bir niñlak. <sup>6</sup> Tap nib okok magilsek bir niñlak ak pen Kraiss minim tep ak kirig gilak. Nib ak, kiri kauyañ tap si tap timel gipal ak cib niñil, Kraiss minim tep ne ak ma niñ dinigal. Tari ginig; God Ñi ne ak kauyañ



mab kros bak alaj ñag pak lel bin bi okok nop ag junigal.

<sup>7</sup>Lim siñak yij yimel, miñab paklig gi paklig gi, yij tan tep gil tap magil pil tep gek, bin bi ñi pai wög nibak ñiñnig gipal okok ñiñnigal. Nig gek God lim nibak miñ miñ gil tap tep ñinigab. <sup>8</sup>Pen lim siñak yij yimel, miñab paklig gi paklig gi, kipil ñu ñu sek okok nep tanek, tap magil ma pilnigab ak, lim nibak lim timel yib. God lim nibak minim kilis agek mab ke eyanj yinnimij rek lip.

<sup>9</sup>Pen bi niñeb tep yad okok. Minim kib rek agobin ak pen nibi ke Kraiss minim tep ak kirig gipim, agil ma agobin; niñ tep ginimib, agil agobin. Tari ginig: Kraiss bin bi ne midil, bin bi ne okok gipal rek gipim ak nipin. <sup>10</sup>God abramek ma ginigab; ageb rek nep ginigab. Nibi ned God nop wög gil, midmagil lil, bin bi ne kirop di tep gil gi ñibek ak abe, miñi ak rek nep di tep gil gi ñibim ak abe, ne saköl ma ginigab. <sup>11</sup>Pen cinop tep ginigab ak, nibi magilsek ar nibak nep per nep gilig gi mid damil mid damil, amil God eip per nep mid tep gin, ag gos nipim rek, ginigab.

<sup>12</sup>Nibep yirik marik ginimij rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimib. Kraiss minim tep ne ak niñ di kilis gil, miker apek kilis gil gos sek midebal bin bi okok, God tap tep ñinigain agak ak dinigal. Nibi nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midem, nibep tap tep nibak ñinigab.

<sup>13</sup>God based acik Ebrahim nop minim niñid ak agnig, bi kib God rek alap sek ma midek niñil, bin bi ognap yib kirop ma agak; yib ne ke agil agak, <sup>14</sup>“Yad midebin rek, nep minim niñid yib agebin, nep kod miden niñlig gi, bin bi nak koñai yib midenigal,” agak. <sup>15</sup>Ebrahim minim ne nibak niñil, kapkap kod midek midek, God tap tep agak ak dak.

<sup>16</sup>Cin bin bi, minim kilis niñid yib agnig, bi pobij alap yib ne agil, niñid yib agobin, apin. Nig gon, bin bi okok

niñil ak rek nep, minim nibak niñid yib agebal, apal. <sup>17</sup>Nibak rek, God yib ne ke agil, “Yad midebin rek, nep minim niñid yib agebin,” agak ak, bin bi okok kisen ñi pai tik donigal okok, yad gos kisen niñil ar ke ma ginigain ak niñ tep ginimel, agil, minim nibak rek agak. <sup>18</sup>Nib ak, cin bin bi tap si tap timel gil, pirik gil God nop pis ken opin bin bi okok, niñid nep tap tep kirop ñinigain agak ak dinig gebin, agil, gos sek midon. God yib ne ke agil, yad midebin rek, agak; nep minim niñid yib agebin, agak. Minim omal agak ak, God minim esek agnimij rek ma lip. Ke ma ginigab. <sup>19</sup>God Karip Magil Ñilik Migan Siñ Ke Yib ak walij bad karik yipil yokek, nop uñin ma nipin ak pen minim niñid yib ak agek, gos nokim nibak nep niñil, gos sek nop kod midobin. Minim niñid yib nibak, God karip magil ñilik migan ne ak amib ak me, kab kilis rek mideb; kikaun kikaun ma ginigab. <sup>20</sup>Melkisedek ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak, Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak lil, God Karip Magil Ñilik Migan Siñ Ke Yib ak ned amil, cinop nen agil Nap nop sobok gilig gi mideb. Ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib per per nep midenigab.

### Kiñ alap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi midoligip

**7** Melkisedek nibak ne kiñ midil, bin bi karip lim Salem kod midlig gi, bi God kilis sek yib ak nop tap sobok gep bi ak, ak rek nep midoligip. Pen kiñ ognap apil, based acik Ebrahim nop gi timel gelak, kirop yok gi yokil, tap tep tep kiri okok dad apek niñlig gi, Melkisedek apil nop kanib nab siñak niñil, God nop sobok gil, Ebrahim nop kod midenimin agak. <sup>2</sup>Melkisedek nib agak niñil Ebrahim tap pili gi dowak okok, magilsek nonim li Melkisedek nop won nokim alap ñil, ne ke won aknib ajip alaj dak.

Pen Melkisedek yib ne ak jji omal mideb. Yib ne Melkisedek ak tig adik gil, “Kiņ Tep Yib Nep Gip” apal. Pen ne karip lim Salem kiņ midoligip ak, yib nibak tig adik gil, “Kiņ Kapkap Sain Tik Midep Magil Nib” apal.

<sup>3</sup>Melkisedek ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ak pen nonim jji ar ak nig gil mideb, nap nised jji ar ak nig gil mideb, agil agel ma nipin. Pen nop űu kil tiklak űin ak, nonim tik dowak űin ak, agil agel ma nipin; kimak űin ak, agil ak rek nep agel ma nipin. Ne per nep bi God nop tap sobok gep bi mideb rek, ne God űi ne rek mideb.

<sup>4</sup>God based acik Ebrahim nop niņek tep gek, bi kib mideniņan, agak minim ak niņil nipin, ne bi kib midek. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop bi kib yib midek ak niņil, tap pili gi dapek okok, nonim li nop won nokim alap űil, ne ke won akniņ ajip alaņ dak.

<sup>5</sup>Ak ned yib nig gak. Kisen Mosis nop tik dapelak kib gil, God Minim ak dai alap űu kil tikil agak, “Ebrahim tikek tik damil, bin bi Lipai wagin midebal okok God nop tap sobok gep wog gi midel niņlig gi, nibi Isrel bin bi okok magilsek, mani tap tari tari dinigabim okok, kirop nonim li won nokim nokim dap űil, nibi ke akniņ ajip alaņ ak dinimib,” agak. Nib ak, cin Mosis lo ar ak niņil nipin, kiri magilsek Ebrahim wagin ne mideligipal ak, pen namam Lipai wagin mideligipal okok kirop per won nokim alap nonim li űoligipal.

<sup>6</sup>Pen God based Ebrahim nop agak, “Bin bi nak okok kirop di tep ginigain,” agak. God minim agak űin ak, Ebrahim ne bi ognap kirop tap ma űoligip; pen Melkisedek apil Ebrahim nop niņil, God nop sobok gil, Ebrahim nop kod mideniņin agek, Ebrahim tap dowak okok won nokim alap nonim lil Melkisedek nop űak. Pen Melkisedek Lipai wagin bi alap ma midoligip. <sup>7</sup>Cin nipin, bi alap

apil bi alap God nop sobok gil, bi nibaul nop kod mideniņin agenigab ak, bi God nop sobok ginigab ak bi kib, bi alap bi sikol. Nib ak, cin nipin Melkisedek bi kib, based Ebrahim bi sikol. <sup>8</sup>Bi Lipai wagin Isrel bin bi won nokim nonim li űoligipal ak dil, mid damil milep lil kimlak. Pen Melkisedek ne Ebrahim won nokim alap nonim li űak dak ak, God Minim ak űu kil tikil, Melkisedek kimil wog ne kirig gak, agil, ma aglak.

<sup>9-10</sup>Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li űak nibak, űi pai ma tik dowak űin ak űak. Kisen me, Aisak nop tikek, Aisak pen Jekop nop tikek, Jekop Lipai nop tikek, tik amil apil gel, Lipai bi nib okok God nop tap sobok gep bi wog gel niņlig gi, Isrel bin bi okok mani tap kiri okok kirop nonim li űoligipal. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li űak ak, kirop ma tik dolak won ak űak ak me, Ebrahim abe, nised ne Lipai wagin abe, Melkisedek nop nonim li űeb rek nep midelak ak nipin.

### **Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, bi ned nib okok kau kirop ak dak**

<sup>11</sup>Mosis God Minim űu kil tikil, nib nib ginimib agak niņil, Juda bin bi kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damil, Lipai wagin God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop űel, kiri pak dagil God nop sobok gi űoligipal. Kiri nig gil God bin bi ne mideblap, God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek ke alap ma ag yokpkop; Lipai bi okok, God nop tap sobok gi űil lig gi nep mideblap. Pen God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek alap ag yokak. <sup>12</sup>Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak apil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok kau kirop denigab ak, lo kisen nib ak rek nep apil, lo ned nib ak kau ak dinimij.

<sup>13</sup>Pen God Minim dai agesin aul, bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, Bi Kib cin ak nep. Lipai bin bi wagin ak tik damil nop ma tik dolak; Bi Kib cin wagin

ne ak, bi nokim alap God nop tap sobok gep wög ak ma gak. <sup>14</sup> Juda bin bi wagin ak nep tik damil Bi Kib cin nop tik dolak. Pen Mosis bi Juda wagin ognap God nop tap sobok gep wög ginimel, agil, minim ognap ma agak. <sup>15</sup> Pen Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak, Melkisedek bi God nop tap sobok gep midoligip rek mideb ak me, tap agebin nibaul misej yib mideb. <sup>16</sup> Bi jij titi mideb lo alap agek, Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi ma mideb. Pen ne Bi kilis ke sek mideb, tap alap nop ñag pak linimiñ rek ma lip ak me, God nop tap sobok gep bi mideb.

<sup>17</sup> Tari ginig: God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil, God minim ognap Kraiss nop agak ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bi yip sobok gep Melkisedek rek per nep midenigaban,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Lo God Mosis nop agek Mosis bin bi kirop ag ñak lo nibak, tari ginig gek ak ginimiñ rek ma lak; minim yokop rek lak ak me, God ne di ke okok lak. <sup>19</sup> Lo God Mosis nop agek Mosis bin bi okok kirop ag ñak lo ak, tap timel okok alap di gek, tep rek ma lak. Pen God ne tap tep cinop ñib; tap ned nib ak mer. Nib ak, gos sek midobin. Tap tep kisen nib ak niñ dil, God ne mideb siñak ulep onigabin.

<sup>20</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok wög kiri ned dilak ñin ak, God minim kilis ognap ma agak. Pen Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi lak ñin ak, God minim kilis ke agil agak. <sup>21</sup> Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi linig, God minim kilis ke agil agak,

“Yad Bi Kib, yad minim niñid yib agebin; kisen minim alap ke ma agnigain.

Nak per nep yip tap sobok gep bi midenigaban,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> God minim kilis agil minim niñid yib agak ak me, cin nipin Jisas kimak ak me, God minim kisen nib tep yib ak di ke okok ma linigab.

<sup>23</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok, koñai nep rek wög nibak dilak.

Alap kimek, bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib alap agel, wög nibak gi midoligip; ak kimek kisen nib ak midoligip; ak kimek kisen nib ak midoligip. Nibak me, alap per ma midoligip. <sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas nibak rek ma gip; ne per komiñ mideb ak rek, wög nibak ma kirig ginigab. God nop tap sobok gep bi per nep midenigab. <sup>25</sup> Jisas per nep komiñ midek, miñi komiñ mideb, kisen per nep komiñ midenigab ak me, bin bi God bin bi ne midnig, Jisas kirop nen agil kimak minim tep ak niñ denigal ak, ne per nep kirop tig asik yoknimiñ rek lip.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas ne Bi siñ yib; ne tap si tap timel sikol sikol ognap ma gip; ne asiñ ma mideb. Jisas kariñ lim ar wagin aul bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok eip midek ak pen God nop di ke dam kariñ lim tep seb kab ar i oklañ siñak lak. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin me ak. Cinop gi ñi tep ginimiñ rek lip. <sup>27</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib yokop okok, ñin nokim nokim per nep tap si tap timel kiri ke gipal rek, tap pak God nop sobok gi ñil, kisen bin bi ke nib okok tap si tap timel gipal rek, tap pak sobok gi ñibal. Pen Jisas cinop bin bi okok magilsek, tap si tap timel gipin ak niñil, minek nokim yib mab bak alañ nop ke God nop sobok gi ñak. Me tep!

<sup>28</sup> Lo God Mosis nop agek Mosis bin bi okok kirop ag ñak lo ak ageb rek gil, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ag lel, kiri bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midebal. Pen kisen ak, God minim ke kilis agil minim niñid yib agak ak, God Ñi ne ke ag lak. God tap tari tari Ñi ne ginig geb, agil gos niñak ak, Ñi ne tap magilsek ginimiñ rek lip.

### Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin

**8** Pen minim agobin wagin ak niñ gil mideb: God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak amil God seb kab ar alañ

siŋak melik sek mideb ak n̄nmagil yipid pis ken ar ne bisig mideb. <sup>2</sup> God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin nibak, ne God sobok gep karip siŋak wög gip. God sobok gep karip siŋak wög gip ak, bin bi ma gi lilak; God sobok gep karip niŋid ak, God Bi Kib ne ke gi lak.

<sup>3</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib lim ar wagin aul okok magilsek, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kaj meme aka kaj sipsip tap okok dap tap sobok gep bi kib yib okok kirop nel, kiri pen ognap pak God nop tep agil sobok gi n̄ibal; ognap pen pak tap si tap timel gil gac sek midebal ak God niŋil kirig ginimiŋ, agil, bid ar ak pak dagil God nop sobok gi n̄ibal. Nib aknib rek nep, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin tap ognap God nop n̄inig gak. <sup>4</sup> Jisas karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ mideb ak me, ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib mideb. Pen ne karip lim ar wagin aul midobkop, God nop tap sobok gep bi alap ma midobkop. Tari ginig: God agak rek, bi Lipai wagin tik dopal okok nep, God nop tap sobok gep wög gilig gi, Mosis lo minim n̄u kil tikak rek niŋil, tap pak God nop sobok gi n̄ibal. <sup>5</sup> Pen lim dai ar wagin aul God nop tap sobok gep wög gipal ak, kaunan pag niŋil gipal rek nep gipal; tap yib ak karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak mideb. Ar nibak nep, Mosis God sobok gep sel karip ak ginig gak ak, God nop agak, “Nak dim yirik okok midil yad nep yomen niŋnak rek nep, magilsek nib aknib rek nep ginimin,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin Jisas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ned nib okok göligipal rek ma gip; ne wög kib yib gip. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin Jisas gek God bin bi ne dinigab minim ak, Mosis n̄u kil tikak minim ak rek ma mideb. God bin bi ne dinigab minim ak agnig, ne minim kilis agil agak, “Yad nibep minim niŋid

agebin, bin bi yad kirop tap tep yib n̄inigain,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen God minim ned ag lak ak tep gipkop, minim kisen nib ak ma dopkop.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bi okok mid tep ma gilak rek, God kirop ag ginig, bi minim agep ne alap gos nek, God Minim n̄u kil tikil agak,

“Yad Bi Kib nibep agebin,

kisen yad Isrel bin bi okok abe

Juda bin bi okok abe

kirop minim tep kisen nib agnigain.

<sup>9</sup> Napis nased acik okok kirop n̄nmagil ar lil

di Ijip nib donek ak

pen minim ag ar nokim lil agnek ak ma

niŋelak ak me,

yad kirop kirig ginek.

Nib ak, minim nibak rek,

kirop kauyaŋ ma agnigain.

<sup>10</sup> Yad Bi Kib nibep agebin,

kisen yad Isrel bin bi okok

kirop minim kisen nib agil minim ag ar nokim lil,

lo yad ak gos midmagil nab kirop adaŋ li nen,

niŋ tep gil gos niŋlig gi midenigal.

Nib ak, yad God kiri midenigain;

kiri bin bi yad midenigal.

<sup>11</sup> N̄in nibak, bin bi yad okok,

nimid nimam bin bi ognap kirop,

‘Bi Kib ne God ak niŋ dinimib,’ agil, ma ag n̄inigal.

Tari ginig: bin bi sikol abe, bin bi kib abe,

kiri magilsek yip niŋnigal.

<sup>12</sup> Tap si tap timel gipal okok,

kirop yimig niŋil kirig ginigain.

Tap si tap timel gipal okok

gos niŋlig gi midil kirop minim kib ma agnigain,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> God ne minim tep kisen nib nibaul ag lil, “minim tep kisen nib” agak ak me, cin nipin, minim ned nib ak miñi karip wör gip rek wög ma mideb, agak; tap wör gip ak ulep pis nep kirig ginig geb.

**God nop tap sobok gep bi ned nib okok, meme sipsip lakañ ak dil, God nop sobok gi ñilak**

**9** God minim tep ned agak ar ak kisen gil, God nop sobok ginig gelak ak, yokop sobok ginimel rek ma lak; kil tep gilig gi nep sobok göligipal. God ne agek, sel karip alap gi lil am nop sobok gilak. <sup>2</sup>Sel karip nibak, karip ñilik migan omal gelak. Karip magil ñilik migan alap gi lil, Karip Ñilik Migan Siñ ak aglak. Ñilik migan nibak sip milañ dagilep tap alap gi lil, abañ bad alap gi lil, God nop sobok gi ñeb bred ak per per dam abañ ar nibak löligipal.

<sup>3</sup>Pen karip magil ñilik migan alap, walij kib yib ak piliñ gilak. Ñilik migan nibak, Karip Ñilik Migan Siñ Ke Yib ak aglak. <sup>4</sup>Ñilik migan nibak, mab abañ bad alap gi lil, kab gol di pak gol bad lil magilsek karik ñil, tap ki tep owip ak ar nibak dagilöligipal. Kes kab gol dil gilak kib alap, God Minim Tep Kes Magil agöligipal ak, ak rek nep midek. Kes migan nib eyañ, God lo minim ñu kil tikak kab omal ak abe, Eron yir dai di tagep marip gak ak abe, tap mana tin kab gol dil gilak migan ak tim lelak midek ak abe lel midoligip.

<sup>5</sup>God mideb aul, agil, Kes Magil midek ar ar siñak alañ, ejol rek omal auan bad sek pis pis gi lilak. Tap si tap timel gipin gac ak, God niñil kirig gan, agil, lakañ sikol sikol dap sobok gi ñöligipal nab nibak. Tap nib okok minim ak, miñi ag parsek lil ñu kil tiknim rek ma lip.

<sup>6</sup>Pen tap nib okok magilsek gel midek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok per per, sel karip ñilik migan söñ ar ak amil, God nop wög ak göligipal. <sup>7</sup>Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep yokop nib okok, karip ñilik magil nab eyañ amnimel rek ma lak. Mi nokim nokim, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nep, sipsip lakañ damil nep, ñilik migan nibak amoligip.

Tap si tap timel ne ke gak okok gac ak abe, bin bi niñ tep ma gil tap si tap timel gilak okok gac ak abe, God niñil kirig ginimiñ, agil, lakañ ak dam ñilik migan nibak amil, God nop sobok gi ñöligip. <sup>8</sup>Gak nibak, Kaun Siñ ak cinop yomek nipin, sel karip nibak karip ñilik migan omal sek midoligip rek, Karip Ñilik Migan Komiñ Tep Siñ Ke Yib nibak amnimel rek ma lak. <sup>9</sup>Pen göligipal nibak, God cinop bin bi miñi midobin ñin aul gos niñnimel, agil agak. Pen tap ñöligipal ak abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damil, pak God nop sobok göligipal ak abe, tap si tap timel gel gac midmagil nab kiri adañ midek ak lig gi yokek, God bin bi asiñ ma mideb ne midenimel rek ma lak. <sup>10</sup>Nig göligipal ak, kiri yokop tap ñiñeb, ñig ñiñeb, ñig lig gi yokep, tap ar ar okok nep niñil göligipal. Lo minim ned nib nib okok niñil tap kil tep göligipal nibak, yokop God minim tep kisen nib agniñ gak minim nibak kod midlig gi, kaunan rek niñil gipal rek ak göligipal.

**God nop tap sobok gep bi kisen nib ak, lakañ ne ak ke dam God nop sobok gi ñak**

<sup>11</sup>Pen Kraiss gek tap tep bir owip okok, ne ke tap tep okok God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib mideb. Pen karip ne siñak bi nab nib cin midil cinop gi ñeb karip nibak, bin bi gi lel sel karip ned nib midoligip rek ma mideb; God lim dai ar wagin aul gi lil, Kraiss wög geb karip ak ma gi lak. Kraiss wög geb karip ak karip tep akniñ ke. <sup>12</sup>Kraiss kaj meme kaj kau ñilik pakil, lakañ dam God nop sobok göligipal rek ma gak; lakañ ne ak ke yokak ak nep God nop sobok gi ñak. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok per per nep lakañ soñ gil sobok gi ñöligipal rek ma gak; cinop di God eip jim ñiniñ, lakañ ne ke minek nokim yib dam Karip Ñilik Migan Siñ Ke Yib alañ amnak

ak me, cin per per nep komiņ midoĵin rek lip.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi lo ned nib niņil tap kil tep göligipal rek ma gil asiņ mideligipal bin bi okok apel, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok, nin ognap kaj meme alap pak lakaņ ak dil, bin bi nib okok kirop yokel pismas gi pakil komiņ loligip; nin ognap kaj kau aņlam alap pak lakaņ ak dil, nig göligipal; nin ognap kaj kau neb nilik alap mab dagilel pis nep yin bij tikak bad ognap dil, nig sek ulik malik gil dil ak rek nep bin bi nib okok kirop yokel pismas gi pakil komiņ loligip. <sup>14</sup> Lakaņ yokop pismas gi yokel komiņ loligip nibak niņil nipin, Krais Bi Siņ Ke Yib ak Kaun per per nep mideb ak eip midil, cinop nen aĵil kimek, lakaņ yokak ak cinop gek, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak midmagil nab cinop adaņ mideb ak lig gi yokek, nag kibiņ ap yap pakil kimnigal ar ak kirig gil, God per komiņ mideb ak nop nep wög gi nin.

**Krais lakaņ ne yokak rek,  
cinop God eip di jim nil lak**

<sup>15</sup> Krais God minim tep kisen nib dapil bi nab nib mideb ak, God bin bi yad dinigain, aĵil ag lak okok, kirop tap tep ninigain agak tap okok dinigal, aĵil geb. Krais kimak ak me, bin bi Mosis lo minim nak ak tib juil, tap si tap timel gipal okok gac nibak lig gi yoknimiņ rek lip.

<sup>16-17</sup> Bin bi ognap minim kilis aĵil agnigal, "Yad kimen, tap yad okok apin rek nonim linimib," agnigal. Minim nibak yokop nep midek midek, pis nep kimel nep, agnigal rek nonim linigal. Kiri komiņ midel niņlig gi, tap kiri nonim ma linigal. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak rek, God minim tep ned nib Isrel bin bi kirop agak ak, tap alap dap pakel lakaņ yapek kimek me, minim nibak kilis gak.

<sup>19</sup> God Mosis nop agek Mosis lo minim mij nu kil tikak. God minim nibak agek, Mosis niņil minim nibak magilsek bin bi

okok magilsek kirop ag ni dai juil, kaj kau nilik pak lakaņ dil, kaj meme pak lakaņ dil, nig ognap sek soņ gil, tap hisop apal lek kid ak dil, sipsip kas ak di dai alaņ nag lil, nig lakaņ nibak tauil, lo minim mij nibak abe, bin bi apil mide-lak okok magilsek abe yokek pismas gi pakek agak, <sup>20</sup> "Lakaņ yoken mij nibaul abe nibep abe pismas gi pakeb nib aul, God minim tep ak minim kilis aĵil agip ak, nibi nib aknib rek nep ginimib agip ak, bir nipin, aĵil, yokebin," agak. <sup>21</sup> Pen lakaņ ognap dil, God sobok gep sel karip ak yokek pismas gi pakil, tap tari God nop tap sobok ginig lilak karip nibak midek okok magilsek yokek pismas gi pakil gak. <sup>22</sup> Lo minim Mosis nu kil tikak nibak uĵin li niņil nipin, tap tari God nop tap sobok ginig lilak karip nibak midek okok magilsek rek, ke siņ tep ma midek; lakaņ di yokel pismas gi pakek nep, siņ tep midoligip. Lo minim Mosis nu kil tikak nibak uĵin li niņil nipin, bin bi tap si tap timel gel, tap alap dap pakel lakaņ yapek me, gac nibak lig gi yokoligip.

**Krais cinop nen aĵil kimil,  
gac cinop lig gi yokip**

<sup>23</sup> Tap nib okok, tap karip lim seb kab ar alaņ siņak mideb okok kaunan rek niņil gipal rek nep midoligip. Pen tap kaunan rek midoligip okok, sipsip alap lakaņ yapek me, gac nibak lig gi yokak ak me, tap yib ak karip lim seb kab ar alaņ siņak mideb ak, tap yokop nibak rek mer, tap tep ke yib sobok gi neb. <sup>24</sup> Sel karip ned nib Isrel bin bi gi lil God nop sobok gi nöliligipal ak, tap karip lim seb kab ar alaņ siņak mideb okok kaunan rek niņil gipal rek nep midek. Pen Krais karip nilik migan nibak rek ma amnak. Ne karip lim seb kab ar alaņ siņak amil, miņi cinop bi nab nib rek midil God mideb siņak eip mideb. <sup>25</sup> Isrel God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib okok, mi nokim nokim, lakaņ kiri ke mer, sipsip tap okok

pakil lakañ dil, God nop sobok gi ñinig, Karip Ñilik Migan Siñ Ke Yib ñilik migan ak ameligiपाल. Pen Kraiss ar nibak rek, ñin koñai nep nop ke sobok gi ñinig karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak ma amnak. <sup>26</sup> Kiri göligiपाल rek, Kraiss abe akniß rek gipkop ak, God birarik ped okok lim dai aul gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damil midobin ñin aul, Kraiss per per mi nokim nokim cinop nen agil, yur kib dil kimbkop. Pen miñi ñin kisen nib midobin aul, tap si tap timel gac ak, bin bi ned mideligiपाल okok gilak, bin bi miñi midobin okok gipin, bin bi kisen midenigal okok ginigal, tap si tap timel gac ak magilsek, Kraiss ne minek nokim yib bin bi magilsek nen agil karip lim wagin aul apil kimak.

<sup>27</sup> Bin bi okok magilsek minek nokim yib kimil, kisen minim kib ak niñnigal rek, <sup>28</sup> Kraiss ne minek nokim nep bin bi tap si tap timel gac kiri magilsek lig gi yokniß kimak. Ne bi nokim nep; kiri bin bi koñai yib. Kraiss kauyañ onigab. Pen kauyañ adik gi onigab ñin ak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop kauyañ tap sobok gi ñinim, agil, ma onigab; ne nig bir pis nep gak. Pen bin bi nop tep gek niñlig gi kod midebal okok kirop pis nep dil tap tep ñinigain agak ak ñinig onigab.

### Tap sobok gep ned nib ak, tap si tap timel gac ak ma lig gi yoknißab

**10** Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikak rek niñil, sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak, yokop kisen okok ginig geb ak kaunan pag niñil gipal rek gipal. Gipal nibak, mi nokim nokim per gipal. Nib ak, bin bi God nop onig gebal okok, tap sobok gep lo okok kisen gil, God bin bi asiñ ma mideb ne midenimel rek ma lip. <sup>2</sup> Sipsip tap okok pak God nop sobok gi ñel, God tap si tap timel gac kiri ak pis nep lig gi yokpkop ak, gos par niñil, kauyañ gin kauyañ gin, agil, ma giplap; minek nokim alap nep gil kirig

giplap. <sup>3-4</sup> Kaj kau anlam lakañ ak abe, kaj meme lakañ ak abe, tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknimiñ rek ma lip ak me, mi nokim nokim per nep tap okok pak God nop sobok gipal ak, kiri bin bi tap si tap timel gac sek midebal ak saköl ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak, Kraiss lim dai ar wagin aul onig gil, ne God nop agak,

“Bin bi kiri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gipal ak nep tep ma gip.

Bin bi tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñibal ak nep tep ma gip.

Pen nak yip bi mib goñ alap gi lipan.

<sup>6</sup> Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nib okok sek dagilel

pis nep yin bij tikip ak abe,

bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak gos niñil

sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak abe, ak rek nep nak niñek tep ma gip.

<sup>7</sup> Pen minim ognap sek agil agnek,

‘God, yad midebin.

Birarik nep mij ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek ak,

yad opin ak, gos nak nep niñil agnigan rek ginigain,’” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Kraiss minim nib omal agak. Minim alap ak God nop agil agak, “Bin bi kiri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gipal ak nak niñek tep ma gip; bin bi tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñibal ak abe nak niñek tep ma gip; kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nib okok sek dagilel pis nep yin sibok yowip ak abe nak niñek tep ma gip; bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak gos niñil sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak, ak rek nep nak niñek tep ma gip,” agak. Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikek mideb rek nep sobok gi ñöligiपाल ak pen Kraiss niñil, “God nop tep ma gip,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Pen Kraiss minim alap God nop agil agak, “God, yad midebin. Yad opin ak, gos nak nep niñil agnigan rek ginigain,” agak. Nib ak, bin bi tap pak God nop sobok gi ñöligiपाल minim ned nib ak, God ne mer agil,

minim tep kisen nib ak gek kilis gek amnak. <sup>10</sup> Nib ak, Jisas Kraiss ne Nap minim ak niñil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yoknig, minek nokim yib miß goñ ne ke pis nep sobok gi ñak ak me, cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gac ak lig gi ke okok yokek bin bi siñ ne midobin.

<sup>11</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep okok ñin nokim nokim wög kiri gipal. Ñin nokim nokim kiri per per tap okok pak God nop sobok gipal. Pen nig gel, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknimiñ rek ma lip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Kraiss bin bi tap si tap timel gac ak lig gi yoknim, agil, ne ke minek nokim alap nep sobok gi ñil, wög nibak gi dipin, agil, am God ñinmagil yipid pis ke ar ne siñak bisigak. <sup>13</sup> Kraiss God ñinmagil yipid ar pis kid bisig midek niñlig gi, God ne Kraiss nop kausal maual midebal okok tob arak ne mok okok linigab.

<sup>14</sup> Kraiss ne minek nokim alap nep kima ak me, bin bi tap si tap timel gac kiri lig gi yokip okok, kiri bin bi siñ ne bir midebal. Pen kiri bin bi siñ ne per nep midenigal. <sup>15</sup> Kaun Siñ ak rek nep cinop minim nibak rek ag ñib. Ne minim agep bi ne alap nop gos ñek, God Minim ak dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

<sup>16</sup> “Yad Bi Kib agebin, kisen yad minim kisen nib kirop agil minim ag ar nokim lil, lo yad ak gos midmagil nab kirop adañ li ñen, niñ tep gil gos niñlig gi midenigal,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen minim alap agak, “Tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil kirig gil, kisen gos niñlig gi ma midenigain,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Nib ak cin niñin, God ne bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak niñil bir kirig gip rek, God nop tap sobok gep bi okok wög alap ma mideb yib.

### God mideb mañ siñak amnin

<sup>19–20</sup> Ai mam sikop. Jisas miß goñ ne ke lakañ ne ke nep sobok gi ñil yur dil kimak ak me, walij kib Karip Ñilik Migan Siñ Ke Yib piliñ gilak ak pig gi rik gek, kijoñ kisen nib kijoñ komiñ ameb alap cinop pis nep yikak.

<sup>21</sup> Kraiss ne cin God wagin ne midobin okok, bi karip nap nib rek midil, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak mideb. <sup>22</sup> Nib ak me, Kraiss tap si tap timel gipin gac ak bir lig gi yokek, gos magil cin mid tep gip niñil, cin ñig pak tep gil, siñ nep midil, God minim tep ak niñ di kilis gil, gos nokim nep niñil, God mideb mañ siñak amnin. <sup>23</sup> God per nep agip rek nep ginigab ak me, God cinop dam karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak dad amnigab agip minim niñid nibak niñ di kilis gil gos sek kod midon. God kisen nig ginigab minim ak bin bi okok ag ñibin rek, cin ke gos nokim nibak nep niñ di kilis gilig gi midon. <sup>24</sup> Pen ai mam sikop ognap kirop midmagil lil gi tep gon, kiri pen bin bi ognap kirop midmagil lil gi tep gel, ai mam okok pen pen di tep gil, gi ñil, pen pen midmagil lil, gi tep gin. Gos ak nep niñlig gi midon. <sup>25</sup> Bin bi ognap God Minim niñin, agil, apil mogim gipal ak pen kisen kirig gipal rek, ma gin. Bi Kib adik gi apil minim kib agnigab ñin ak ulep mideb, agil, ap mogim gil, minim tep nipin ak, pen pen ag ñilig gi, jim ñil midon.

### Kraiss nop kirig genigabin ak, pis nep ap yap pakjin rek lip

<sup>26</sup> Kraiss minim tep minim yipil ak agel niñ tep gil, pen adik gil tap si tap timel ar ak kauyañ gilig gi midonigabin ak, tap alap God nop sobok gi ñon gac cinop ak lig gi yoknimiñ rek ma lip. <sup>27</sup> Ar nibak, kanib cin alap ma midenigab. God nop pirikil, minim kib ak abe, mab milañ kib God kausal maual ne okok kirop yin



sibok yonigab ak abe kod midenigabin. <sup>28</sup>Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikak ak, bin bi niñel, tap yokop rek lek, tib juelak ak, bin bi omal aka omal nokim udin niñel, minim kib agöligipal ñin ak, kirop yimig niñnimiñ rek ma lek, bi minim tig bilokep okok minim nibak niñ tep gil agel pis nep ñag pak löligipal. <sup>29</sup>Nib ak, bin bi God Ñi ne ak nep aleb aleb ñenigal ak, God bin bi minim kib agnigab ñin ak kirop minim kib agil, kirop pen yur timel ñinigab. God Ñi ne nop aleb aleb ñenigal nibak, Kraiss lakañ ne ke cinop God eip di jim ñil linim agil yokak ak, kirop tap yokop rek lek, nig ginigal. Pen God Kaun kirop yimig niñip ak, nop ak rek nep aleb aleb ñinigal. <sup>30</sup>Cin nipin God Bi Kib ne agak, “Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, yad nokim kirop pen gi timel ginigain,” agak. Pen minim alap agak, “Bi Kib ne ke bin bi ne okok kirop minim kib agnigab,” agak. <sup>31</sup>Pen God Bi Kib per per mideb ak, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agnigab ak niñel jel gek piriknigal.

### God Minim ageb rek nep gon amnañ

<sup>32</sup>Pen ned göligipim ak saköl ma ginimib. Kraiss melik tep nibep pak ñek minim tep ne ak niñ dem, bin bi ognap nibep miker kib ñilak ak pen nop ma kirig gipek. <sup>33</sup>Ñin ognap nibep minim timel agil, gi timel göligipal ak pen gos nibak ma niñil, Kraiss bin bi migang ognap kirop gi timel gelak nib okok ken amelipim. <sup>34</sup>Bin bi Kraiss minim tep ak niñ del, miñ lilak bin bi okok, kirop yimig niñöligipim. Bi kib karip lim nibi kod midebal okok apil tap nibep magilsek di okok nib okok nib pili gi dad amel, nibi pen gos par ma niñil, tep gek niñlig gi, tap pili gi ma dad ameb, tap tep yib per per nep midenigab tap nibak nep gos niñlig gi nep mideligipim. <sup>35</sup>Nib ak, nibi sisain ma ginimib; kilis gil gos sek midenigabim ak, God nibep pen tap tep yib ñinigab. <sup>36</sup>Kraiss minim tep niñ

dipim ak ma kirig ginimib. God Minim ageb rek nep gem amek me, God Minim ageb rek nep nibep tap tep nibak ñinigab. <sup>37</sup>God Minim ak niñil nipin, minim alap ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Won ulep nep alap mideb

Bi onig geb ak onigab.

<sup>38</sup>Pen bin bi komiñ tep yad okok,

yip niñ dil komiñ midenigal.

Pen bin bi ognap yip kirig genigal ak, yip tep ma ginigab,” aglak.

<sup>39</sup>Pen cin bin bi God nop kirig gil ap yap paknigal ognap ma midobin; bin bi nop niñ dil, per per nep komiñ midenigal okok midobin.

### Niñ dep won ak

**11** Bin bi God Minim ageb ak minim niñid ageb, agil, God nop niñ dipal okok, God Minim kisen nibep gi tep ginigain ageb ak, nibi gos omal mer, God Minim ageb rek nep niñ di kilis gipal. Bin bi God Minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, God nop niñ dipal bin bi okok, God Minim tap nib okok nig gil nig gil mideb ageb ak, kiri tap nib okok udin ma nipal ak pen kiri gos omal mer, God Minim ageb rek nep niñ di kilis gipal. <sup>2</sup>Bin bi ognap birarik nep okok, miñi nep ñu kil tikebin rek gilak rek, God nop tep gak.

<sup>3</sup>Cin God nop niñ dil, God Minim ageb ak minim niñid ageb apin ak me, tap seb kab ar alañ abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul abe, God tap alap dil ma gi lak, God minim ak nep agek miser lak ak, nipin.

### Ebol, Inok, Noa God nop niñ dilak

<sup>4</sup>Birarik nep bi nak Ebol God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb agak ak me, tap dapil God nop pak sobok gi ñek, God niñek tep gak. Pen nimam Ken tap dapil sobok gi ñak ak, God niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol ne God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb agak

ak me, God nop pen, bi komiņ tep yad, agil, tap sobok gi ñak ak niņil, yip tep giņ agak. Ebol kimil amek, miņi eip ma midobin ak pen, ne God nop niņ dek kesim nibak, cinop bin bi ognap gos ñilig gi nep mideb.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Inok ne ak rek nep God nop niņ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb, agil, God nop niņ di mid damil ma kimak. Ne God nop niņ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bi komiņ tep yad, agil, komiņ nep dad amnak. Bin bi nop piyo piyo niņ mer niņlak; God ne ke nop dad karip lim seb kab ar alaņ siņak ugai dad amnak. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi God nop niņ dil, God Minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb agnigal okok nep, God niņek tep ginigab. Tari ginig: ne komiņ mideb rek, nop sobok gon, cinop minim ageb rek ginigab apal bin bi okok nep di tep ginigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Noa ne ak rek nep God nop niņ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb, agil, God agip rek nep ginigab, agil, agak rek nep gak. God Noa nop miņab kib paknigab agek, Noa udin ma niņak ak pen God nop niņ dak rek, minim niņid agip, agil, ñig magöb kib ak gi lak. Ñig magöb kib nibak gi lil, bin ne ñi pai ne okok magilsek eip ñilik miņgan nibak amel, miņab kib yib ak pakak pen komiņ midelak. Pen God miņab kib paknigab agek, udin ma niņak ñin ak, God minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb, agil, gek amek ñig magöb gi lak ak me, God nop bi komiņ tep yad agak. Ne komiņ amek niņlig gi, bin bi minim nop tib julak okok bin bi tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midelak ak miserj mideb.

<sup>8</sup> Based acik Ebrahim ak rek nep God nop niņ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb, agil, agak rek nep gak. Nap karip lim ak midek niņlig gi God agak, “Ñi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, nibep karip lim

kib alap pis nep agnigain ak me, amil nib okok midenimin,” agak. God nib agek, Ebrahim God agak karip lim nibak mideb okok, agil, ma niņak; God yip kod midenigab, agil, abramek amnak. <sup>9</sup> Pen God karip lim nop ag lak am midek karip lim nibak karip lim ne mer, bin bi ognap karip lim kiri. Ne bi par okok nib rek midek. Ne nig gil midil, sel karip nep gil kin ajil, ñi ne Aisak nop tik dowak. Tik dapek kib gil, nap gak rek nep sel karip nep kin ajek. Aisak ñi ne Jekop nop tik dapek kib gil, ak rek nep sel karip nep kin ajek. Pen God karip lim nop ag lil Ebrahim nop agak ak, ñi ne Aisak Jekop kirop ak rek nep ag lak. <sup>10</sup> Pen Ebrahim, God karip lim kilis tep per midenigab, agil, gi lak ak, am midenigain, agil, gos niņlig gi midek.

<sup>11</sup> Ebrahim bi milep lil, bine Sara bin waske milep yib lil, miderek. Pen Ebrahim God nop niņ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cirop ginigab, agil, ñi Aisak nop tik dorek. <sup>12</sup> Ebrahim bi bir kimeb rek midek ak pen ñi ne nibak tikek, tik dam dapil gel, cin bin bi koņai yib nep, gap seb kab alaņ siņak koņai yib nep mideb rek, kab kilip airan ñig gol siņak koņai yib nep mideb rek, wök pag ma nupal rek ak, midobin.

<sup>13</sup> Bi birarik nep agebin nib okok, God nop niņ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niņid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil, kimlak. God kirop tari tari agek, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil, nop niņ di midelak ak pen God agak nibak gek niņil ma kimlak. God kirop tari tari agak ak, udin ma niņil, par okok nib rek gos kiri nep niņil, kisen God tap tep cinop ñinigab agak ak cinop ñinigab, agil, tep gek niņlig gi mid damil kimlak. Lim dai ar wagin aul midil agöligipal, “Cin bin bi ke okok nib yokop apil lim dai ar wagin aul midobin,” agöligipal. <sup>14</sup> Bin bi minim nibak rek apal okok,

karip lim cin yipid gil alap mideb ak, ag gos ak niñil, nib apal. <sup>15</sup> Karip lim kiri kirig gil olak ak gos amek, adik gi amblap pen adik gi ma amnilak. <sup>16</sup> Pen gos kib kiri annak God karip lim tep seb kab ar alañ siñak. God ne pen kirop karip lim alap gi li tep gip ak me, cin nipin God kirop bin bi yad agek nabiñ ma gip.

<sup>17-19</sup> Pen God, Ebrahim agnigain rek ginigab aka, agil, nop agak, “Ñi nak Aisak, ‘Tikek tikel tik dam dapil gel koñai midenigal,’ agnek ñi ak nep, nop dam ñag pak lil, yip sobok gi ñinimin,” agak. Agek, Ebrahim God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, yip agip rek nep ginigab, agil agak, “Ni yad nibak tikek tikel tik dam dapil gel koñai midenigal agak minim ak, God ne ma kirig ginigab; ñi yad nokim yib ak ñag pak len, ne gek kauyañ wariknigab,” agil, ñi ne Aisak nop dam bid ar ak nag ñon gi lil, tu dil piñil linig gek, God agak, niñ ma ginimin agak. Nib ak, ñi ne Aisak nop bir pis nep kimak rek lak ak pen nop komiñ dil dad adik gi annak.

<sup>20</sup> Aisak pen kib gil ñi omal tik dowak. Ñi alap yib ne ak Jekop; ñi alap yib ne ak Iso. Pen nap Aisak ak rek nep God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, bi milep yib lil, God agip rek nep ginigab, agil, ñi ne omal kirop tap tep kisen ginigab minim ak og-nap ned ag ñak. Kimek, kisen agak rek nep gak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen ñi ne Jekop ak rek nep God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, bi milep yib lil mañ kimnig gek ñin ak, yir dai di tagep ne ak dil, God yib nop agek ar amek niñlig gi, ñi ne Josep ñi tikak omal ak kirop agil, God kirop mal di tep gil kod mid tep ginimiñ, agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen ñi ne Josep ak rek nep God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep gini-

gab, agil, bi milep yib lil mañ kimnig gek ñin ak, Isrel bin bi ne okok kirop agak, “Kisen karip lim Ijip aul kirig gil, adik gi karip lim Kenan amnigabim. Ñin nibak, tiñil yip okok sek damil nib nib ginimib,” agak. Agil kimek, kisen kiri agak rek nep gilak.

### Mosis nop tik dapil we girek

<sup>23</sup> Mosis nonim nap ber mal ak rek nep God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, ñi Mosis nop tik dapil, kil tep midek ak niñil, takin omal nokim we gi ñer midek. Ijip Kiñ Pero nop ma pirikrek. <sup>24</sup> Mosis kib gil, ne ak rek nep God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil agak, “Yip Pero pai ne ñi ne ma agnimel. <sup>25-26</sup> Lim dai ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gilig gi miden, yip tep ma ginigab; per per midenim, agil, Mesaia nop niñ den, yip ag junigal ak tep; pen Ijip bin bi ameb owep tap tep tep kiri okok yip tep ma gip agak. Yad bin bi God pis ken midel, kirop gi timel gipal okok eip mogim gil midenim,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen Mosis ne God uñin ma niñep ak nop niñ dil, misen niñip rek lek, kiñ Pero nop milik kal niñak ak, ma pirikak. God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep yip kod midenigab, agil, God agak rek nep gil, Isrel bin bi kirop poñ dil karip lim Ijip kirig gil owak. <sup>28</sup> Pen Mosis ne God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil agek, Isrel bin bi Pasopa sipsip ñilik okok pakil, lakañ dil kijoñ wagin pis pis yokel pismas gi pakek, dai ar alañ abe yokel pismas gi pakek, ejol apil Ijip bin bi ñi ned tik dolak okok magilsek ñag pak lilig gi, Isrel bin bi karip kiri ak amil ñi ned kiri okok ñag pak ma lak.

<sup>29</sup> Isrel bin bi God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agel, Ijip kai kirop yik gel, kiri pen amil niŋ solwara Sapai ak junig gel niŋlig gi, God gek niŋ nibak lilig gi pis pis amek, lim milep ar ak rek amil, pis kidadaŋ amnilak. Pen Ijip kai kirop yik gi dam nab nibak apelak, niŋ apil kirop karik yipil yokek magilsek niŋ niibil kim saklak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen kisen Isrel bin bi God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, amil taun kib Jeriko kab wari kilis ak nin aknib ar onjid ak kis kis gel gel, kab wari ak pis nep yap pakak.

<sup>31</sup> Bi si dep bin Rehap ak, God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, bin bi ne God minim ne kirig gilak okok eip ma kimak. Tari ginig: Isrel bi omal taun kib Jeriko amer, kirop mal nag pak linig gelak, pen God Rehap nop agek, karip lim cin niŋ linig opir, agil, di kasin gek, komiŋ midil adik gi amnerek.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bi God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agelak, God ne kirop ke yib gak kesim okok titi gil agen parsek amnigab? Bi nak Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samyuel bi okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe gilak gilak rek agen, minim par kib amnigab. <sup>33</sup> Bin bi nib okok God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, ognap bin bi karip lim ke tigoŋ ognap kirop yik gi yoklak. Kiri gi tep gilak rek, God ginigain agak rek nep kirop gak. Ognap kirop kain sapeb layon midelak nab siŋak di yoklak ak pen God kirop kod midek ma sulak. <sup>34</sup> Pen ognap mab kib yinek nab siŋak di yoklak ak pen kirop ma yinak. Ognap tu par kid dil kirop piŋil lin aglak ak pen pirik gi komiŋ amnilak. Bin bi ognap bin bi sain ak pen God kirop kod midek kal kilis yib mide-

lak. Kiri pen pen gilig gi, amil ami bi karip lim ke nib okok kirop yik gi yoklak. <sup>35</sup> Bin ognap nigmil sikop ni pai kiri okok kimelak, God nop niŋ dil sobok gel, ne gek kauyaŋ wariklak.

Bin bi ognap God nop niŋ delak rek, kirop yur nilak. God nop kirig giplap, kirop wisib yokel komiŋ amblap ak pen, cin kimon God cinop gek warikil karip lim tep ne siŋak per per mid tep gin, agil, God nop cig gilig gi nep midil nop ma kirig gel, kirop tapin gi timel gil yur mab nel nel kimlak. <sup>36</sup> Ognap kirop ag juil, yir di tapin paklak. Ognap sen non gil dam miŋ yoklak. <sup>37</sup> Ognap kab ju pak lel kimlak. Ognap kirop so dil nab siŋak tib gi rik gi dai dai lilak. Ognap tu par kid dil, kirop pis nep piŋil lilak. Ognap kirop per nep gi timel gil, yik gel gel koslam yib midil, bin bi yim gep rek midil, kaj meme sipsip wak dil waliŋ rek yimil gi ajöligipal. <sup>38</sup> Pen bin bi okok bin bi tep yib; bin bi timel okok nab kirop siŋak ma mideblap. Cin eip midep rek ma lip, agil, kirop gi timel gel gel, pirik gi amil miŋ mab kab nep mideb nab okok midil, kab migan lim migan okok kin tagöligipal.

<sup>39</sup> Bin bi agebin nib okok, God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agel, God kirop magilsek, gi tep yib gil bin bi komiŋ tep yad midebim, agak. Pen God kirop tap tep ninigain agak ak, tap tep ak nin nibak ma dilak. <sup>40</sup> Tari ginig: God cinop tap tep yib ninigain, agil, gos niŋak rek, nin kisen nokim nibak nep, kiri bin bi okok abe, cinop bin bi abe cinop magilsek dil gek, kabsek am jim nil bin bi siŋ ne midenigabin.

**12** Pen bin bi koŋai nep agesin nib okok cinop piŋil kis kis gilig gi midebal rek, tap gos kib nipin okok kirig gil, tap si tap timel cinop kasek cig ginimiŋ rek lip ak kirig gil, kilis gil God kanib cinop ag lip ak pig gi rikid ag amil amnin. <sup>2</sup> Jisas agak rek, cin God nop niŋ

dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, kisen God minim ageb ak magilsek miseñ nep niñ tep ginigabin. Jisas nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak linig gel, yip bi timel rek ñag pak lel nabiñ dinigain, agil ma agak. Kisen karip lim seb kab ar i oklañ siñak miñ miñ yib ginigain, agil, cinop bin bi nen agil kimil, warik am God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne siñak bisigak. Nib ak, per per nep Jisas nop nep gos niñlig gi midon.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi koñai nep Jisas nop milik kal niñil gi timel gil gel amek, ne ma pirikak ak me gos niñnimib. Nibi Jisas gak ar nibak gos niñil, nig aknib rek nep gil, gos sek midil, God ageb rek nep gilig gi midenimib. <sup>4</sup> Jisas ne Seten eip pen pen gak ak, bi okok nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak. Nibi pen, Seten nibep tap si tap timel ginig lip gek, nig ma gin, agil, nop eip pen pen gipim ak, nibep ma ñag pak lipal. <sup>5</sup> God nibep ñi pai yad, agil, minim tep agek God Minim ak ñu kil tiklak ak saköl gipim aka? Ne agak, “Ñi pai yad siñ aul!

Bi Kib ak nibep timid ukniñ miker ñini-gab ak,

gos kib ma niñnimib.

Bi Kib nibep ag ginigab ak, cinop pis nep kirig gip, agil, gos par ma niñnimib.

<sup>6</sup> Bi Kib bin bi midmagil lip okok kirop timid ukniñgab.

Ñi pai ne okok me, kirop magilsek miker ñiniñgab,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, koslam midenigabim ak, gos par ma niñnimib; God cinop timid ukeb, agil, gos sek midenimib. Nibi nipim, nap sikop okok ñi pai kiri okok magilsek timid ukpal. <sup>8</sup> God ne ñi pai ne magilsek timid ukip. God nibep timid ma ukniñgab ak, nibi ñi pai ne mer, ñi pai nap sek ma midebim ak me, nibep timid ma ukniñgab. <sup>9</sup> Bapi cin lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok cinop timid ukel, tep ukpal ak, agil nipin. Nib ak rek, Bapi cin seb kab

ar alañ mideb ak cinop timid ukek, tep yib nig gip, ag niñil, komiñ midon.

<sup>10</sup> Bapi cin lim dai ar wagin aul timid ukpal okok, ñi pai sikol midobin won sikol ak nep, gos kiri ke niñil cinop timid ukpal. Pen God cinop nen agil, siñ midebin rek nep midelañ, agil, cinop timid ukip. <sup>11</sup> God cinop timid ukeb won ak tep ma gip ak pen timid ukek, nag tep ar nibak niñil, kapkap midil gi tep gilig gi nep midonigabin.

### God tap ne okok nep gos niñlig gi midenimib

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak me, ñin tob kalau gek owip ak, yokop gip, agil, warik amil apil gem kilis ginimiñ. <sup>13</sup> Kanib yipid gil tep tep ar ak amem, tap ognap tob gol nibep okok pig juonimiñ, kilis gil amem amem yim ñek komiñ linigab.

<sup>14</sup> Bin bi okok eip magilsek kapkap jim ñil midon, agil midenimib ak pen God bin bi siñ ne midenimib. God bin bi siñ ne okok nep Bi Kib nop niñnigal.

<sup>15</sup> Nibi niñ tep gil, God cinop yimig niñil di tep gip ak ma kirig ginimiñ. Niñ tep ginimiñ, nab nibi okok bin alap bi alap gos timel niñil, bin bi ognap gos timel nibak agenigab ak, kiri pen ak rek nep gel gel, bin bi koñai nep kirop asiñ nibak ulikniñ rek lip. <sup>16</sup> Niñ tep gil, nab nibi okok bin alap bi alap bin si bi si ma ginimiñ. Nibi magilsek God tap ne okok nep gos niñlig gi midenimib. Iso birarik nep gak rek ma ginimib. Iso ne God tap ne okok gos ma niñil, yuan gek, tap niñin, agil, God nap Aisak tap tep ñak ak, Aisak ñi ne ned ak Iso nop ñiniñ gak ak, Iso ñi ned midil dipkop ak, pen tap tep nibak tap yokop rek lek ne kirig gil, tap magil ak nep dak. <sup>17</sup> Pen nibi nipim, nap Aisak tap tep ñi ned Iso nop ñiniñ gek tap tep nibak, Iso ma dak ak me, kisen mapin gek sil aglig gi, kauyañ dinim, agil, kanib dinimiñ alap

ma midek, mapin yib gek sil aglig gi midek.

### God per komiņ mideb ak karip lim ne ak opim

<sup>18</sup> Isrel bin bi karip lim Sainai Dim mideb ak amil dim nibak wagin siņak apel, mab kib yib yinil, kislim yib apil, yigen kib dil gek, udin kiri ke niņlak. Pen nibi karip lim nibak rek ma opim. <sup>19</sup> Akil magil minim kib ak agil, minim seb kab ar alaņ nib alap agek, bin bi okok pirikil Mosis nop aglak, “Ake! Minim ageb nibak rek, minim ognap agek ma niņin,” aglak. <sup>20</sup> Tari ginig: God minim ned ag lak ak Isrel bin bi okok ag niņig gi Mosis nop agak, “Bin bi, kaj meme, kaj sipsip tap okok dim nibaul apenimel, kab ju pis nep pak linimib,” agak. Minim nibak niņel midmagil kirop pis nep kir gak. <sup>21</sup> Tap gak nibak niņil piriklak ak, Mosis ak rek nep niņil agak, “Yad jep jep dil pirikebin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nibi pen Sainai Dim nibak ma opim; nibi Saion Dim opim. Saion Dim opim ak, God per komiņ mideb ak karip lim ne ak opim, karip lim Jerusalem seb kab ar alaņ, ejol koņai yib nep miņ miņ gilig gi midebal siņak, karip lim nibak opim.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bi Kraiss minim tep ak niņ del, God kirop ni ned rek dil, ni pai yad, agil, yib kirop karip lim ne seb kab ar alaņ siņak nu kil tikip; kiri mogim gil miņ miņ gilig gi midebal siņak, nibi karip lim nibak amil, Kraiss nop niņ dipal okok eip jim niil midebim. Kraiss nop niņ dipim ak me, God bin bi okok magilsek minim kib agniņab God ak eip jim niil midebim. Bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul midil, God nop niņ dil, God Minim ageb rek gil, bin bi komiņ tep ne midil kimil, kaun kiri amil, God eip bin bi siņ ne midebal bin bi okok eip jim niil midebim. <sup>24</sup> Jisas ne God minim tep kisen nib dapil bi nab nib mideb ak nop nep opim. Ken nimam Ebol nop naņ pak lek lakaņ yowak ak,

minim kib yib dak; pen Jisas cinop nen agil kimek lakaņ ne yowak rek, God eip jim niil midoņin rek lip.

### Niņ tep ginimib

<sup>25</sup> Nib ak, niņ tep ginimib. Bin bi Sainai Dim wagin siņak midil, God minim agak ak ma dilak okok, komiņ amnimel rek ma lak rek ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alaņ siņak nib minim tep kisen nib ak agak ak kirig genigabin ak, cin ak rek nep komiņ amjin rek ma linigab.

<sup>26</sup> Niņ ned nibak God kirop minim agek niņlig gi, monmon rek dak. Pen cinop agak, “Kisen aknib rek kauyaņ gen, lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alaņ abe magilsek kikaun ginigab,” agak. <sup>27</sup> God minim magil “Kauyaņ” agak nibak niņil nipin, tap per ma mideniņab agil gi lak okok magilsek kir ginigab; tap per per mideniņab agak tap okok nep mideniņab. <sup>28</sup> Nib ak, cin karip lim kikaun ma gep, karip lim per per nep kilis midep, karip lim tep yib amniņabin rek, tep aglig gi midil, God nop niņ di kilis gil, Bi kilis ke sek mideb ak gos niņlig gi, yib ne agon ar amnaņ. <sup>29</sup> God cin mab ke yineb rek mideb.

### Ai mam ognap kirop midmagil yib lin

**13** Kraiss bin bi okok eip ai mam rek pen pen midmagil lilig gi nep midenimib. <sup>2</sup> Kraiss bin bi okok nib nibep pis ken apenimel, kirop di tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap, bin bi okok nib apel, bin bi yokop okok nib apebal, agil, ag wasu dil, bin bi mer, ejol ognap kirop ag wasu dipal. <sup>3</sup> Kraiss bin bi ognap miņ midenimel, cin eip miņ midobin ag gos niņil kirop gi tep ginimib. Kraiss bin bi ognap koslam midenimel, cin eip koslam midobin ag gos niņil kirop gi tep ginimib.

<sup>4</sup> Ber mal dil, gi tep gipir. Kirop ber mal gi timel ma ginimel. Pen ber mal dil, kisen bin si bi si ginigair okok abe,

bi praj bin praj bin si bi si ginigal okok abe, God kirop minim kib yib agnigab.

<sup>5</sup>Tap cin dipin okok sikol gip, agil, agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok gos kib ak ma niñnimib. Tap sikol cin mideb ak tep mideb, agil gos nibak nep niñnimib. God agak,

“Nibep ma kirig ginigain;

nibep eip per per nep midenigain,” agak.

<sup>6</sup>Nib ak, gos sek midil agin,

“Bi Kib yip kod mideb rek, ma piriknigain.

Bin bi ognap yip gi timel ginimel rek ma lip,” agin.

<sup>7</sup>Bi kib kiri nibep God Minim tep agel nipek ak gos niñlig gi midenimib. Kiri God nop niñ dil, minim ne ageb rek gel amek kimlak ak gos niñlig gi midil, nig aknib rek nep gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>8</sup>Jisas Kraiss ned midoligip rek, miñi nib aknib rek nep mideb; pen miñi mideb rek, kisen per per nep nib aknib rek nep midenigab.

<sup>9</sup>Bin bi ognap nibep minim esek ke ke agenimel ak niñil ma dinimib. God nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep gip ak nep gos niñil, midmagil nab nibi adanj kilis dil, gos sek midenimib. Pen tap niñeb lo okok gos alap ma niñnimib. Bin bi tap niñeb lo okok kisen gil mid tep ma ginigal.

<sup>10</sup>God nop tap sobok gep bi okok, God sobok gep karip ak midil tap pak bid ar siñak God nop sobok gipal bi okok, tap bid cin ar mideb ak niñnimel rek ma lip.

<sup>11</sup>God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kaj kau kaj meme pakil lakañ ak dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop nel, ne pen bin bi tap si tap timel gipal, agil, God nop sobok ginig, dam Karip Nilik Migan Siñ Ke Yib ak soñ gip. Nonim ak pen dam, midebal soñ ar siñak dagilel pis nep yin sibok nib amib.

<sup>12</sup>Nib ak rek, Jisas bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac nibak lakañ yad ke lig gi yoknim, agil, taun kib Jerusalem kijon soñ ar siñak amil, yur kib dil, lakañ

yapek kimak. <sup>13</sup>Nib ak, cin Jisas nop kisen gil, bin bi yokop okok gel amib nag ar ak kirig gil, soñ ar ak amon, nop ag julak rek cinop ak rek nep ag junimel.

<sup>14</sup>Tari ginig: lim dai ar wagin aul per per midojin kau alap ma mideb ak pen kisen karip lim seb kab ar alaj siñak amil per per midojin, agil, kod midobin.

<sup>15</sup>Nib ak, cin per per nep, Jisas Bi Kib cin, agil, yib ne agon ar amnanj. Nig gon, God udin yirik ne tap sobok gep tep rek linigab. <sup>16</sup>Bin bi ognap okok kirop di tep gil, gi tep gil, tap cin ognap kirop nonim li nin. Nig gon, God niñil tap sobok gep tep rek lek, miñ miñ ginigab.

<sup>17</sup>Bi kib nibep kod midebal okok, minim kirop dil, agnimel rek ginimib. God wög gipin ak God niñek tep ginimij, agil gos ak niñlig gi nibep per nep niñ tep gil kod mid tep gipal. Nib ak, kiri tap tari ginimib agnigal ak, ak rek nep ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, tep gek niñlig gi wög kiri ginigal. Pen agnigal rek ma ginigabim ak, wög ginig ginigal ak ginigal ak pen tep gek niñlig gi ma ginigal. Nig gel, nibep kod mid tep ginimel rek ma linigab.

### **Nibi God nop sobok gem, ne cinop kod midonimij**

<sup>18</sup>Pen nibi God nop sobok gem ne cinop kod midonimij. Cin gos omal mer, gos nokim nep niñil, tap tari ginigabin, God Minim ageb rek nep gilig gi midon, agil gos ar ak nep nipin. <sup>19</sup>Yad tap kib alap kilis gil nibep ag niñebin: God nop sobok gem, ne gek, nibi midebim siñak kasek ninim.

<sup>20-21</sup>God minim tep per per midep ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas lakañ ne yapil kimak minim tep nibak midep nep mideb. Lakañ ne yapil kimek God gek ne warikil Sipsip Mikep Bi Kib Yib mideb. God bin bi di tep gek kapkap mid tep ginigal ak, nibep ak rek nep tap tep nek, tap tari God ginimib agnigab ak, ginigabim.

Pen Jisas Krais midmagil nab cinop adan midil, God ne cinop bin bi tigeþ bin bi rek midenigabin agnigab ak, Jisas Krais cinop gek nib aknib rek nep midenigabin. Nib ak, Jisas Krais yib nop per per nep agon ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

### **Minim dai ognap**

<sup>22</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Mij ulep ñu kil tikesin nibaul, minim agebin ak niþ tep gil dinimib.

<sup>23</sup> Mam cin Timoti nop miñ lilak ak, miñi mis owip. Ulep apenigab ak, eip ninigabir.

<sup>24</sup> Bi kib nibi okok abe, God bin bi ne okok abe, nibep magilsek “Midebim?” agebin. Krais bin bi ne karip lim Itali nib okok nibep “Midebim?” agebal.

<sup>25</sup> God nibep magilsek yimig niþil di tep gil kod miden.



## Jems

### *Jems mij ñu kil tikak*

**1** Yad Jems. God, Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss, kirop apil mal wög gi ñibin. Nibep bin bi Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne ak niñ dil, ju am karip lim ke tigoñ tigoñ midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikil, “Ñibi midebim?” agebin.

#### **Miker tari tari apenigab, nibi gos par ma niñnimib**

<sup>2</sup>Ai mam sikop. Miker tari tari onigab, gos par ma niñnimib; miñ miñ gilig gi nep midenimib. <sup>3</sup>Ñibi nipim, miker apek koslam midenigabim ak, nibi Jisas Kraiss nop cig tep ginigabim. Nib ak, kisen miker tari tari nibep apenigab, nibi ma pirikil, Jisas Kraiss nop niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep ginimib. <sup>4</sup>Koslam midil, Jisas Kraiss nop cig tep gilig gi nep midil, gi damil me, nibi bin bi kilis, bin bi tep, bin bi asin ma mideb, midenigabim. <sup>5</sup>Pen nibi bin bi ognap, cin tari tari gon tep amnigab, agnigabim ak, God bi cinop di tep yib gip ak nop ag niñem, ne nibep gos tep yipid gil ak ñinigab. God nop ag niñenigabim ak, yip tari ginigab nib ag niñebim, agil, ma agnigab. <sup>6</sup>Pen God nop ag niñnig, gos ar nokim nep niñil ag niñnimib. Pen cinop niñnigab aka ma niñnigab, agil, gos omal niñil ma ag niñnimib. Nibi gos omal niñil ag niñnigabim ak, yigen apil ñig solwara pagil di okdañ okil gip rek ak ginigabim. <sup>7-8</sup>Bin bi nib okok rek, gos alap alap niñlig gi gel amib ak me, Bi Kib nop ag niñnigal ak, tap alap kirop ma ñinigab.

#### **Bin bi tap ma mideb okok; bin bi tap koñai mideb okok**

<sup>9</sup>Kraiss bin bi ai mam yim gep rek okok, God udin yirik ne ak, yad yib

mideb, yad ñi pai ne midebin, agil, miñ miñ ginigab; <sup>10</sup>pen ai mam tap koñai mideb okok, God udin yirik ne ak, yad ai mam tap ma mideb okok rek adip adip midebin, agil, miñ miñ ginigab. Tari ginig: tap tep ne ak mab sim rek kasek kir ginigab. <sup>11</sup>Pib lim gek, mab sim tep tep nibak pib kal niñil milep gil lulu gi yowip. Bin bi tap koñai mideb okok, wög kiri gi dam amel niñlig gi, kirop aknib rek nep ginigab. Kiri aknib rek nep kir ginigal.

#### **Bin bi miker apek God nop ma kirig gipal**

<sup>12</sup>Pen bin bi miker apek God nop ma kirig gil, cig tep gilig gi nep midenigal okok, usajil bad per per midep ak dini-gabin, agil, miñ miñ ginigal. Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok, God kirop usajil bad per per midep ak tol gi ñinigab. Ne minim kilis agil nib agak.

<sup>13</sup>Bin bi, gi timel gin, agil gos niñenigal ak, God gos ñek nig gin, ag gos niñobin, ma agnimel mer. God ne ke, tap si tap timel ginim, ag gos ma niñnigab rek, bin bi ognap kirop gos nibak rek ma ñinigab. <sup>14</sup>Pen gos timel kiri ke nupal ar ak, kirop lip gi dad amek, tap si tap timel gin, agil gos niñnigal. <sup>15</sup>Gos niñnigal nibak, tap yin rek yimel, tanil kidil am kilis ginigab rek ak, tap si tap timel ginigal. Pen tap si tap timel ginigal nibak, pis nep mid kilis gek, kimnigal.

<sup>16</sup>Pen ai mam tep yad okok. Minim tom agenimel ak, ma niñnimib. <sup>17</sup>Tap tep tari tari yipid gil dipin okok, ke okok nib apek ma dipin. Bapi ne pib, takin, gap melik ñibal okok gi lak ne nep, cinop ar alañ nib ñib. Ne nag ar alap gi damil, tap kaunan rek adik gil, nag ar alap ke ma ginigab. <sup>18</sup>Gos ne ke niñil gek, cin minim niñid ne ak niñ dil, komiñ kisen nib dil, ñi pai ne ke lil, tap magil ned nib miñ miñ gilig gi pag dopal rek midobin.

**God Minim ak niņ tep gil,  
ageb rek nep ginimib**

<sup>19</sup> Ai mam tep yad okok niņim! Bin bi nibep minim agenimel ak, kasek niņil; pen minim kasek ma agnimib; bin bi okok kirop kasek milik kal ma niņnimib. <sup>20</sup> Bin bi milik kal niņnigal ak, God ne, kiri gi tep gil mid tep gilaņ, agil gos niņip rek ma ginigal. <sup>21</sup> Nib ak, nibi gos timel niņil tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, tap gac gip nibak pis nep kirig gil, God midmagil nab nibep adañ minim ne yimib ak, di tep ginimib. Minim nibak nibep di komiņ yoknigab.

<sup>22</sup> God Minim nibak timid ak nep peyig niņil, bir nipin, agil ma agnimib. Nig genigabim ak, nibi ke minim esek agnigabim. Nibi God Minim niņil, ageb rek genigabim me, bir nipin, agnigabim. <sup>23</sup> Pen bin bi God Minim niņil, ageb rek ma gipal okok, añañ milik dai li nipal rek gipal. <sup>24</sup> Añañ li niņil, milik dai kiri tari rek mideb, agil, niņ tep gipal ak pen kirig gil amil, kasek nep saköl gil, titi gi rek midosip, agil, ma nipal. <sup>25</sup> Pen bin bi an an God Minim tep bin bi di komiņ yokeb minim tep ak niņ tep gil, saköl ma gil, niņlig gi nep gel amnigab bin bi okok, God kirop kod midek, tari tari ginigal ak am yimeb ginigab. Bin bi nib okok kiri God Minim tep ak niņ tep gil, ageb rek nep gi midebal.

<sup>26</sup> Pen bin bi, God nop wög gi tep gin, agil, aleb kiri ke niņ tep ma ginigal okok, kiri sidol gil, kirop ke minim esek apal. Kiri wög tari gipal ak, magilsek tap yokop rek lip. <sup>27</sup> Ni pai an an, nonim nap kimbak amonilik koslam midebal okok abe, bin kaņil yim gep rek okok abe, kirop di tep ginimib. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos timel nipal okok eip mogim gil, asiņ kiri nibak ma ulik ginimib. Nig genigabim, God ne niņil, nibi bin bi asiņ ma mideb yad, wög gi tep yib gipim, agnigab.

**Bin bi okok bin bi tep, bin bi okok  
bin bi timel, agil ma agnimib**

**2** Ai mam sikop. Nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss, Bi tep yib aknib ke nop niņ dipim rek, bin bi okok niņil, nonim ke ke lil, bi ak bi kib, bi ak bi tam okok, agil ma agnimib. <sup>2-4</sup> Nibi God nop sobok ginig ap mogim ginigabim. Pen bi tap koņai mideb bi alap, walij tep tep lil, riņ gol ñin gol ne lil apenigab ak, nibi bi nibak niņil agnigabim, “Nak am mab bog ar tep tep okok bisigan,” agnigabim. Pen bi yim gep rek alap, walij timel lil apenigab ak, nibi bi nibak niņil agnigabim, “Nak gol okok warik midei,” aka “Nak lim tob wagin yad siņaul bisig midei,” agnigabim. Pen nig genigabim ak, yipid gil ma ginigab. Nibi ke gos timel niņil, ne bi kib, ne bi tam okok, agil, nig ginigabim.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ai mam tep yad okok niņim! Bin bi lim dai ar wagin ar aul, bin bi yim gep rek ognap niņil, bin bi siņak kiri bin bi tam okok, agöligipal. Pen God ne bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop nig ma gip. God ne kirop di tep gil, gos tep ñek, kiri God nop niņ dil cig tep gil, kaun kiri nab adañ bin bi gep yib ne okok midel niņlig gi, ne per per nep Kiņ kiri midenigab. Ne minim kilis niņid agil, bin bi yip midmagil lipal okok kirop nig ginigain, agak. <sup>6-7</sup> Kiri pen bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop agnigabim, “Nak gol okok warik midei,” aka “Nak lim tob wagin yad siņaul bisig midei,” agenigabim ak, ne nabiņ gek niņlig gi bisignigab. Bin bi tap koņai mideb okok nep, Bi Kib tep nibep dip ak nop ag juil, nibep ag sikol gil, dam minim kib apal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin,” aglak. God lo minim kib yib agak ak rek genigabim ak, nibi gi rep yib ginigabim. <sup>9</sup> Pen walij tap okok tol gipal rek niņil, bin bi nonim linigabim ak, God

lo minim nibak tib juil, tap si tap timel ginigabim.

<sup>10</sup>Tari ginig: God lo minim ne okok magilsek niñ damil, pen lo minim nokim alap nep tib juenigabim ak, God lo minim magilsek tib junigabim rek lini-gab. <sup>11</sup>God ne lo minim agil, “Bin si bi si ma ginimib,” agil, “Cip ma ñag paknimib,” agil, agak. Nib ak, nibi bin si bi si ma ginigabim pen cip ñag paknigabim ak, nibi God lo minim ak tib junigabim.

<sup>12</sup>Nib ak, minim agnig aka tari tari ginig, gos ar alap niñil agnimib, “God Minim bin bi di komiñ yokip minim tep nibak nep niñil, cinop minim kib agnigab,” agil gos ak niñnimib. <sup>13</sup>Bin bi, bin bi ognap okok yimig ma niñnigal okok, God kirop minim kib agil, kirop ak rek nep yimig ma niñnigab. Pen bin bi, bin bi okok yimig niñnigal okok, God kirop ak rek nep yimig niñil, minim kib ma agnigab.

### **Minim nep ma agnimib; God minim ageb rek ginimib**

<sup>14</sup>Ai mam sikop. Bin bi ognap, God nop niñ dipin, apal ak pen God ageb rek ma gipal. Minim nep agil, God ageb rek ma ginigal ak, God kirop pen di komiñ ma yoknigab.

<sup>15-16</sup>Ai mam ognap walij ma midek, tap magil ma midek ginimiñ okok niñil, pen walij tap magil ognap dam ñilig gi mer, yokop, “Amil mid tep ginimib,” agnigabim ak, gi tep ma ginigabim. <sup>17</sup>Nib ak, nibi God nop niñ dinigabim pen God Minim ageb rek ma ginigabim ak, niñ dep magil nibi ak tap yokop rek linigab.

<sup>18</sup>Nibi ognap agnigabim, “Bin bi ognap God nop niñ dipal; pen bin bi ognap God Minim ageb rek gil, bin bi okok gi tep gipal. Nib ak, minim ma mideb,” agnigabim. Pen minim agnigabim nibak, nibep pen ag niñnigain, “Bin bi God nop niñid nep niñ denigal ak, kiri titi gil bin

bi okok kirop gi tep ma ginigal? Yad God nop niñ dipin ak me, ne ageb rek niñ tep gil, bin bi okok kirop gi ñibin,” agnigain. <sup>19</sup>Nibi God nokim nep mideb, agil, gos nipim ak gi tep gipim. Pen kijeki okok ak rek nep, gos ar nibak nep niñil, pirikil jep jep dipal. <sup>20</sup>Nibi bin bi saköl rek! Nibi, “God nop niñ dipin,” apim ak pen ne ageb rek ma gipim. Niñ gipim ak, God nop niñ dipin, apim ak tap yokop rek lip. Minim agebin nibaul bir nipim aka yad minim ognap sek nibep agen niñnimib?

<sup>21</sup>Nibi nipim, based cin Ebrahim ñi ne Aisak nop God nop pak sobok gi ñinig gek, God niñil Ebrahim ne bi tep agak. <sup>22</sup>Nib ak, Ebrahim God nop niñ dak ak me, God nop bi tep ma agak; Ebrahim ne God nop niñ dak ak abe, God agak rek nep gak ak abe, God tap nib omal niñil agak, Ebrahim ne bi tep, agak. <sup>23</sup>Ñin ned nibak me, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil kiri bir niñlak, minim ñu kil tiklak nibak, minim niñid ñu kil tiklak: “Ebrahim God minim ne niñ dak ak me, God Ebrahim ne bi komiñ tep yad agak.” Ebrahim gak nibak, God Ebrahim nop, bi niñep yad, agak. <sup>24</sup>Nib ak nibi nipim, nibi God nop niñ dinigabim ak nep, God nibep, bin bi komiñ tep yad, ma agnigab. Nibi God nop niñ dil, ne agip rek ginigabim ak me, God nibep bin bi komiñ tep yad, agnigab.

<sup>25</sup>Nib ak rek nep, bin Rehap gak. Ne bi si dep bin midoligip ak pen bi Isrel omal karip lim ne ak kapkap lisim niñnig aperek, Rehap kirop mal karip ne ak kasin gi di we gil, kisen kanib ke nib par alap ag yokek, kiri pirik gi amil, karip kiri adik gi amnerek. Rehap gak rek niñil, God Rehap nop bin komiñ tep agak. <sup>26</sup>Pen bin bi mib goñ nep midil, kaun sek ma midebal ak, kiri komiñ midep won ak ma mideb. Nib ak rek, bin bi God nop niñ dipin apal ak pen God Minim ageb ar ak ma gipal okok, kiri ak rek nep komiñ midep won ak ma mideb.

### Aleb cin niŋ tep gin

**3** Ai mam tep yad. Nibi koŋai nep minim ag ñeb bi midojin, agil, ma niŋnimib. Tari ginig: cin minim ag ñeb bi okok, minim kib kilis rek niŋnigabin. <sup>2</sup>Cin magilsek yipid gil ma gip ar ak ke ke koŋai nep gipin. Pen bin bi aleb kiri kod mid tep gil, minim yipid gil ginigab ar ak nep agenigal okok, miŋ goŋ kiri magilsek niŋ tep ginimel rek lini-gab. <sup>3</sup>Kaj hos ak kaj kib yib ak pen tap ain sikol alap nag ak sek ñon gil, di meg migana ak lil, amniŋ gebal pis ken lip gel ambal. <sup>4</sup>Ñiŋ magöb kib okok ak rek nep, yiŋen apil tap kib nibak dam yokop okok ambkop ak pen bi kapten okok stia sikol ak dil, amniŋ gebal pis ken di yipid gil gesal amib. <sup>5</sup>Aleb cin ak rek nep tap sikol yib ak pen minim agon koŋai nep lip. Nibi nipim, be kib yib nab ak, sikol milep bad alap sip ñel, yin damil magilsek yinnimiŋ rek lip. <sup>6</sup>Aleb mab milaŋ rek mideb. Miŋ goŋ dai cin ak timel nibak rek alap sek ma mideb; aleb ak nep gek, miŋ goŋ cin magilsek acir ginigab. Aleb ak nep gek, ameb owep cinop ak magilsek gi timel ginigab. Pen mab milaŋ nibak, karip lim Hel ak nib apil me, aleb ak nig gip.

<sup>7</sup>Kimin yakir, soin sarau, tap be okok mideb okok abe, tap ñiŋ solwara okok mideb okok abe, damil mikel, gos niŋil, nap kiri agnigal rek ginigal. Kiri kimin yakir tap okok damil mikil nig gipal ak pen <sup>8</sup>aleb cin ak agon, gos niŋ dinimiŋ rek ma lip. Aleb per per tap si tap timel tari ginim, agil gos niŋil, ñiŋ silek bin bi ñag pak lep ak ap ran jakil mideb. <sup>9</sup>Aleb cin ak, Bi Kib Bapi cin ak yib ne agon ar amniŋgab, pen bin bi God ne ke rek gi lak okok, tap timel apil kirop paknimiŋ, agniŋgabin. <sup>10</sup>Niŋ gil, aleb nokim nibak nep, minim tep abe agil, minim timel abe agil, gipin. Ai mam sikop. Tari ginig

nig gipin? Ak tep ma gip. <sup>11</sup>Ñiŋ kilam nokim alap juil, ñiŋ tep ognap, ñiŋ timel ognap ma owip. <sup>12</sup>Ai mam sikop. Mab ak, nag magil ma pilnigab; nag ak, mab magil ma pilnigab. Pen dek kajoŋ ak, ñiŋ komiŋ tep ma liniŋgab.

### Milik yapek, asik ke ke ma linimib

<sup>13</sup>Nibi gos niŋ tep gipim aka? Gos niŋ tep gipin, agnigan ak, nak niŋ tep gil, yib nak ke agek ar ma amnimiŋ. God nop tep ginimiŋ ar ak nep ginimin. Nak nig genigan ak me, gos niŋ tep gipin, agil, agnigan. <sup>14</sup>Pen gos nab nak eyaŋ, tap tep kiri okok yad ke dinim, ag gos niŋnigan ak, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos niŋnigan ak, yad gos niŋ tep gipin, agil, ma agnimin. Nib agnigan ak, minim tom agnigan; minim niŋid ak kariknigan. <sup>15</sup>Bin bi gos niŋ tep gipin apal ak pen tap timel nibak rek gipal okok, God gos tep ñib ar ak ma nipal; bin bi karip lim ar wagiŋ aul nipal rek nep nipal. Gos kiri ak God Kaun ne ma ñib; Seten ne nep ñib. <sup>16</sup>Pen bin bi, tap tep okok yad ke dinim, ag gos niŋnigal okok, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos niŋnigal okok, kiri per per pen pen gilig gi, tap si tap timel ar ak nep gel amniŋgab.

<sup>17</sup>Pen bin bi God gos tep ñib rek nipal okok, midmagil nab kirop adan tap si tap timel acir nibak rek ma mideb. Bin bi kausal maual rek midebal okok eip minim agil, nibi jim ñil mid tep ginimib, apal. Kiri bin bi okok kirop ag pasak dil, di tep gipal. Kiri bin bi okok midmagil yib lil, yimig niŋil, di tep gil, kirop tep ar ak nep gipal. Kiri bi tep ak eip agniŋgain, bi timel ak eip ma agniŋgain, agil, gos ar ak nib ma nipal. Minim esek ma apal. <sup>18</sup>Bin bi kausal maual rek midebal okok eip minim agil, nibi jim ñil mid tep ginimib, agel, kiri minim nibak niŋil jim ñil midenigal ak, tap yin yimbal nibak tanil tap tep pilnigab.

### God nop cig tep ginimib

**4** Per per milik yapek pen pen gipim ak, gos timel nab nibi adaņ pen pen gil, mib goņ nibi di lip ginig geb ak me, nig gipim. <sup>2</sup> Tap tep dinig nipim okok ma dil, kal yib juil, bin bi ñag pak lin, agil, gipim. Tap tep okok ma dinimib rek lek, pen pen agil, pen pen gin agil nipim. God nop ag nipkep, dipkep. Pen nop ma ag nipim. <sup>3</sup> Pen God nop ag nipim ñin ak, gos niņ tep gil ma ag nipim. Cinop ke tep gaņ, agil, mib goņ cin ke tep gaņ, agil, ag nipim ak me, ag nipim rek ma gip.

<sup>4</sup> Nibi bi si dep bin rek midebim! Niņim! Bin bi gos kiri tap lim dai ar wagin aul pis ken nep amib okok, God nop milik yapek, tap nib okok nep gos nival. Nib ak, nibi tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok midmagil linigabim ak, nibi God kausal maual ne midenigabim. <sup>5</sup> Ar nibak God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, “God Kaun cinop nab adaņ li ñib ak, cin tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok midmagil ma linigabin, agil, gos niņlig gi mideb,” aglak. Pen God Minim dai nibak nipek, tap yokop rek lip ar? <sup>6</sup> Pen ne cinop yimig niņil, di tep gil, kod mid tep yib gip. Ar nibak nep, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi ke nep midil, mid tep gipin, apal okok,  
God kirop minim kilis rek agip;  
pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ma amnigab okok,  
ne yimig niņil, di tep gil, kod mid tep gip,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, God nop pis ken midil, ne ageb rek nep ginimib. Seten nop mer agem, ne nibep kirig gil siskol dil amnigab. <sup>8</sup> God nop cig tep gem, ne nibep cig tep ginigab. Nibi tap si tap timel gipim bin bi okok, bin bi tep midon, agil, ñinmagil nibi gac gip ak ñig li yok tep ginimib. Pen nibi God nop kisen gipin, agil, esek apim okok, gos omal nipim ak

kirig gil, gos tep nokim nep niņil, God nop nep cig tep gilig gi midenimib. <sup>9</sup> Sik kirkir apim ak kirig gil, cib gek niņlig gi sil aglig gi midenimib. <sup>10</sup> Bi Kib niņ mideb rek, cin bin bi yib ma mideb, agil, nop sobok genigabim ak me, ne yib nibep gek ar alaņ amnigab.

<sup>11</sup> Ai mam sikop. Ai mam ognap, kiri tari ginig nig gipal, agil, kirop ag dam ma yoknimib. Bin bi ai mam ag dam yokpal okok, God lo minim ne ak abe ag dam yokpal. Nig genigabim ak, bin bi God lo minim sain gipal rek ma midenigabim; bin bi God lo minim tep mideb aka tari rek mideb, ag gos niņil nonim li tig bilok nipal bin bi okok rek midenigabim. <sup>12</sup> Pen God ne nep lo minim ag lak. Ne nep lo minim niņil, bin bi minim kib niņnigab. Ne nep cinop di komiņ yoknigab aka ñag pak linigab. Nib ak, nibi tari ginig, “Bin bi okok bin bi tep, bin bi okok bin bi timel,” agil agebim? Nibi nig ma ginimib.

### Yib nibi ke agem ar ma amniniņ

<sup>13</sup> Pen niņim! Nibi ognap apim, miñi aka tol rek, taun kib alap amil, nib okok mi nokim alap wög bisnis gil, mani kib dil, adik gi owin, apim. Pen niņ tep ginimib. <sup>14</sup> Kisen tari tari ginigab ak niņil ma apim. Miñi komiņ midobin ak pen komiņ midobin nibak, seb di yipil yokip rek nep gip. Won ak midil, won ak kapkap kir kir gek amib. <sup>15</sup> Gip nibak rek, minim apim nibak kirig gil agnimib, “Bi Kib nop tep genigab ak, cin komiņ midil nib nib ginigabin,” agnimib. <sup>16</sup> Pen bin gep bi gep midobin, agil, yib nibi ke gem ar ameb ak, timel yib gip.

<sup>17</sup> Ar aknib rek gep ak tep, ag gos nipin ak pen nig ma ginigabin ak, tap si tap timel ginigabin.

### Bin bi tap koņai mideb okok

**5** Nibi bin bi gep yib okok, minim agnig gebin aul niņim! Miker kib

dinig gebim rek, cib gek sil aglig gi midenimib. <sup>2</sup>Agon kilnok kibap mani tap tep nibi konai midoligip okok bir ajil gi ki gi yowip. Walij tep konai nep nibi midoligip okok, kisoï sikol sikol ñib ñib migan migan juip. <sup>3</sup>Gol silpa nibi ki gi yowip ak, nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak niñ tep ginimib. Mib goñ nibi abe mab milañ rek yinil sib rik yonigab. Ñin kisen ak ulep apeb won aul, nibi agon kilnok kibap mani tap okok konai nep di okok we gipim. <sup>4</sup>Niñim! Bin bi wög dai kiri gipal okok, kirop pe ma ñibek, kiri koslam midil sil agel, Bi Kib kilis ke yib ak niñip. <sup>5</sup>Nibi lim dai ar wagin aul midil, wög wari ma gil yokop midil, miñ miñ yib gi ajpim. Nib ak, kaj okok mik tep gil, aneñ gek pak ñibal rek midebim ak, won par ma midenigabim. <sup>6</sup>Bin bi tep, nibep tap timel alap ma gipal okok, kirop esek agil ñag pak lipim.

**Miker ap onimiñ, cin yirik marik gil yo ma niñil, Bi Kib onigab, agil, nop kod midon**

<sup>7</sup>Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Miker alap aponimiñ, cin yirik marik gil yo ma niñin; Bi Kib onigab, agil, nop kod midon. Bin bi tap wög gi yimil kod midel niñlig gi, miñab pakek, yin marip ap ranil magil tep pilnigab. Nibi ak rek nep Bi Kib nop kod midenimib. <sup>8</sup>Bi Kib onigab ñin ak yokop ulep mideb, agil, gos sek kod midenimib.

<sup>9</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Ai mam ognap kirop ma ag junimib. Nibi ai mam ag juenigabim ak, Bi Kib nibep pen minim kib agnigab. Bi minim kib agnigab ak ulep siñak mideb; ulep won ak nep onigab. <sup>10</sup>Ai mam sikop. Bi God minim agep birarik nep mideligipal okok, Bi Kib minim ne agel, kirop gi timel gel niñlig gi, koslam yib mideligipal ak pen kiri yirik marik gil yo ma niñlak. Kiri kapkap mid tep gilak. Nibi ak rek nep ar nibak nep ginimib. <sup>11</sup>Nibi nipim, bin bi

gi tep gil, yirik marik gil yo ma niñlak okok, kiri miñi miñ miñ gilig gi mid tep gipal, apin. Bi nak Job birarik nep midoligip, kesim ak nipim. Nop miker kib apek, koslam midek ñin ak, Bi Kib nop gos niñlig gi midil mid dam amek niñlig gi, Bi Kib Job nop gi tep gek, kisen mid tep gak. Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne per per bin bi yimig yib niñil, di tep yib gip.

<sup>12</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Tap kib yib ak, God yib ne ak yokop ma agnimib. “God niñ mideb rek, niñid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Seb kab ar alañ mideb rek, niñid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Lim wagin aul mideb rek, niñid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Tap okok tap ognap mideb rek, niñid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. Yau, agnigabim ak, “Yau” nep, agnimib. Mer, agnigabim ak, “Mer” nep agnimib. Mer ak, minim kib dinigabim.

**Sobok ginimib**

<sup>13</sup>Nibep bin bi ognap miker gonimiñ, nibi Bi Kib nop sobok ginimib. Nibi bin bi ognap miñ miñ ginimib ak, kimep ognap agil, Bi Kib yib ne agem ar amnañ. <sup>14</sup>Nibep bin bi ognap tap gonimiñ, Kraï bin bi ne okok kod midebal bi kib okok agem apil, sobok gil, Bi Kib yib agil, wel ognap li ñinimel. <sup>15</sup>Pen Bi Kib nop niñ dil sobok genigal ak, Bi Kib ne gek, tap ginigab nibak komiñ linigab; tap si tap timel gipal ak, Bi Kib ne niñil kirig ginigab.

<sup>16</sup>Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, pen pen ag yikil, nak ke abe, ai mam okok abe, Bi Kib nop sobok gem, ne gek nibep komiñ linimiñ. Bin bi Bi Kib ageb rek gipal okok, nop sobok gel, Bi Kib ne kilis ne gil, ke yib ginigab. <sup>17</sup>Bi God minim agep Ilaija, bi yokop cin rek ak pen miñab ma paknimiñ, agil, God nop kilis gil ag niñek, mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol oñid miñab ma pakak. <sup>18</sup>Kisen pen ne kauyañ God nop ag niñek, seb kab ar

alaŋ niŋ miñab pakek, lim dai ar wagin  
aul tap okok tan ap ranil, tap magil pilak.

<sup>19-20</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bin bi nibi og-  
nap Kraiŋ minim niñid ak kirig genimel,

kirop ag ni tep gem, kauyaŋ Kraiŋ nop  
niñ deniŋal ak tep. Niŋ gem me, tap si tap  
timel tari tari gipal okok, God niñil kirig  
gek, kisen kimil piŋ nep ma kimniŋal.

## 1 Pita

### *Pita mij ned ak ñu kil tikak*

**1** Yad Pita, bi Jisas Kraiss minim dad ameb bi alap. Yad nibep bin bi God birarik ped okok bin bi ne ke ag lak okok, mij aul ñu kil tikebin.

Nibi ognap Podas midebim, ognap Galesia midebim, ognap Kapadosia midebim, ognap Esia midebim, ognap Bitinia midebim. Nibi bin bi karip lim par okok nib rek midebim. Minim nib aul ñu kil tik yoken, karip lim ke ke midebim okok amek niñnigabim.

<sup>2</sup>Bapi God birarik ped okok nibep gos niñil, bin bi yad mideniğal, agak. Nib ak, God Kaun ne ak gek, nibi bin bi ne midil, Jisas Kraiss ageb rek ginigabim niñil lakañ ne tap si tap timel gipim gac ak lig gi yoknigab.

Nib ak, God apil mal nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mider, nibi per nep kapkap sain tikil midenimib.

### **Mid tep gep magil cin ak mideb God karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alaj siñak**

<sup>3</sup>Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss God ne nop tep agin! Jisas Kraiss Nap ne nop tep agin! Ne nep cinop yimig yib niñil, Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss nop ag yokek apil kimil, kauyañ warikak ak me, ñi pai ne yib midil, ne eip per per mideniğabin, agil, gos sek midobin. <sup>4</sup>God ñi pai ne midobin rek, cinop karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alaj siñak di tep ginigab. Lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok ajil lil ki gi yonigab ak pen God karip lim seb kab ar alaj siñak aknib ma ginigab. God tap tep okok nibep ag lak niñil per per nep mid tep yib ginigab. Cinop agip rek, amil ne eip per per nep mid tep ginigabin.

<sup>5</sup>God ne kilis yib. Nibi God nop niñ dil cig tep gem, ne nibep kod mid tep gil, mid damil, ñin kisen ak, nibep dam

karip lim tep ne ak dad amnigab. <sup>6</sup>Nib ak, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib.

Pen miñi won sikol eñap nibep, bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebal, agil, gi timel gel koslam midenimib rek lip. <sup>7</sup>Bin bi gol taupal okok dagilel yinek, magilsek gol nep mideb aka tap acip acip sek mideb, agil nival. Gol tap yokop rek ak pen nig gipal. Pen God nop cig gipim aka ma cig gipim ak tap kib yib ak me, miker apek koslam mideniğabim nibak, nop cig tep gipim aka cig tep ma gipim ak niñnigab. Pen miker apek, nop cig tep gilig gi nep mideniğabim ak, Jisas Kraiss adik gi onigab ñin ak, God ne nibep, gi tep yib gipim, agil, yib nibep gek ar alaj amek, nibep wasu ag damil, karip lim tep ne dad amnigab.

<sup>8-9</sup>Nibi ned Jisas Kraiss nop udin ma nipek ak pen nop midmagil lipim. Nibi miñi ak rek nep nop udin ma nipim ak pen nop niñ dil, miñ miñ yib gipim. Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dem, God ne, kaun nibep per nep komiñ midenimib, agil, nibep kod mideb. Nib ak me, nibi miñ miñ yib gi midebim. Cin miñ miñ gep won nibak agin, agil, minim ulep ginigab.

<sup>10-11</sup>Birarik nep Kraiss Kaun ne bi God minim agep okok kirop nab adaj midil gos ñek, kiri Kraiss yur tari tari dil, kisen tap tep yib tari tari ginigab minim ak agil ñu kil tiklak. Pen Kraiss yur dil kimek, God nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, mid tep ginigabim minim aglak nibak, kiri ke niñ tep ma gil, cinop miñi midobin ageb aka bin bi kisen okok ke ageb, agil, kilis gil piyo niñlig gi mideligipal.

<sup>12</sup>Pen Kraiss Kaun ne gos ñek God minim agep bi okok niñil minim age-lak nibak, God kirop nen agil ma agak; nibi miñi midebim ñin aul nep agil agak. Minim tep agelak nibak me, God ne Kaun Siñ seb kab ar alaj nib ag yokek apil bin bi ognap kirop gos ñek, kiri pen nibep Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak agel nipim. God gek nibi miñi tap tep tari



tari nipim ak, ejol okok, cin abe niñin, agil, ma nipal.

**God cinop, “Bin bi  
siñ midenimib,” ageb**

<sup>13</sup>Nib ak, gos yokop ar ognap ma niñnimib; gos won nibi ke mib goñ nibi ke gos gip rek nep ma ginimib; Jisas Krai adik gi apil nibep dil tap tep ñini-gab, gos ak nep niñil, tep gek niñlig gi, gos sek midenimib.

<sup>14</sup>Nibi ned Jisas Krai minim tep ak ma niñil, gos timel nibi ke niñil göligipim rek ma ginimib; nibi God ñi pai ne midebim ak me, minim ne ageb rek ak nep ginimib. <sup>15</sup>Tari tari gini-gabim ak, God nibep sik agip ak ne siñ mideb rek, nibi ak rek nep siñ nep midenimib. <sup>16</sup>God agak rek God Minim eyañ ñu kil tikil aglak, “Yad tap si tap timel gep magil ak ke ke siñak nib midil siñ midebin rek, nibi ak rek nep tap si tap timel gep magil ak ke ke siñak nib midil siñ midenimib,” aglak.

**God tap tep yib yokil,  
cinop tau adik dak**

<sup>17</sup>God ne bin bi okok kirop nonim lil, abramek ma gip; gipal gipal rek nep niñil nonim lip. God nig gip nibak, Bapi cin apim ak, karip ne seb kab ar alañ ma ambim ñin aul, ne Bi kib aknib ke, agil, ageb ageb rek nep ginimib. <sup>18-19</sup>Nibi napsi nased sikop göligipal ar ak gi damil komiñ amnigabin, agil, gi mer niñem, God nibep dak ak, gol silpa kibap kilnok tap ki gip tap yokop okok rek tauil ma dak. Pen sipsip ñilik kadlai ma mideb gac ma gip damil pak God nop sobok gi ñöligipal rek ak, Krai damil ñag pak lel lakañ ne gol silpa kibap kilnok ma taupep ak yapek kimak ak me, God nibep tau adik dak. <sup>20</sup>God lim dai wagin aul ma gi lak ñin ak, Krai ne ar nibak gini-gab, agil, ag lak ak pen miñi ñin kisen aul nep, nibep gi tep ginig misen owak.

<sup>21</sup>God gek, Krai warikek, God Krai nop di ar i alañ yib dak. Nib ak, God nop niñ dil, cig tep gil, cinop ma kirig ginigab, agil, gos sek midebim.

**Ai mam okok kirop midmagil linimib**

<sup>22</sup>Nibi God Minim niñid yib ak niñil, ageb rek gem, nibep tap si tap timel gac ak ma mideb. Nig gil, nibi ai mam God pis ken midebal okok kirop midmagil yib lipim. Nib ak, nibi kilis gil pen pen midmagil yib lilig gi midenimib. <sup>23</sup>God Minim nep gek, nibi kauyañ ñi paiñañ kisen lakañ sek rek lipim. Pen komiñ kisen nib dipim ak, nonim nap okok ma ñibal; nonim nap ñi pai tik dapel kimbal. Pen God Minim ak, minim per per nep midenigab minim komiñ nibak nep gek, God ñi pai ne midil per per midenigabim. <sup>24</sup>God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi okok magilsek tap kas kas rek nep midebal;  
yib kib dipal ak mab sim sim rek nep mideb.

Tap nib okok kasek milep gil yowip.

<sup>25</sup>Pen God Minim ak per per nep midenigab,” aglak.

God Minim nibak, minim tep nibep ag ñel nipim ak nep.

**Bi Kib ne Kab Komiñ  
rek per midenigab**

**2** Nib ak, gi timel gipim ar ak magilsek pis nep kirig gil, minim esek apim ar ak pis nep kirig gil, minim nep apim ak pis nep kirig gil, tap tep kiri okok cin dipnop agil gos nipim ak pis nep kirig gil, bin bi ognap ag jupim ak pis nep kirig gil, ginimib.

<sup>2-3</sup>Ñi paiñañ kisen tik dopal okok ci niñin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep nipal. Nib ak rek, nibi Bi Kib bi tep yib nibep di tep gip ak bir nipim rek, minim tep ne ci rek niñin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep niñnimib. Ci nibak niñnigabim ak, nibi

kib gil, komiņ midep won nibak wagin ak niņ tep ginigabim.

<sup>4</sup>Jisas Kraiss ne kab alap rek. Ne kab yokop alap mer; ne Kab komiņ. Kab komiņ nibak bin bi ognap yo niņil kirig gipal ak pen God ne dil, kab nibak kab tep aknib ke agak. Nibi Kab komiņ nibak apil, <sup>5</sup>nibi ke kab komiņ rek lem, God ne kab nib okok dil karip ne ginigab. Karip nibak, Jisas Kraiss ne karip nabic midenigab niņil nibi God nop sobok gep bin bi siņ midil, tap tari tari God nop tep gip ak, tap sobok gep rek God nop niņigabim. Tap sobok gi ñeb nibak sip-sip tap okok mer; tap kaun sobok gi ñeb nep niņigabim.

<sup>6</sup>God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Niņim! Yad kab alap taun kib Saion len, kab nibak Saion karip nab sap rek piņil ñil midenigab.

Kab nibak yad ke ag len, kab nibak kab tep aknib ke midenigab. Bin bi an an nop niņ dil cig ginigal okok, kisen kiri, cin tari ginig nop niņ dipin, agil, ma agnigal yib,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup>God nib agek, bin bi nop niņ dipim okok, kab nibak kab tep aknib ke rek linigab; pen bin bi nop ma niņ dipal okok, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Kab yo niņil kirig gilak kab ak nep miņi karip nab sap kilis yib nab alaņ dim mideb,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup>Pen minim alap aglak, “Kab nibak nep, bin bi amil tob piņil ginigal; kab nibak nep, bin bi apil, yap paknigal,” aglak.

Kraiss minim tep ak ma niņ dipal ak me, ap yap pakpal. Pen kiri ap yap pakpal ak, God ginigab agak rek nep gip.

<sup>9</sup>Pen God ne ke nibep dil, yakam ne ke ag lip. Nibi Kiņ tap sobok gep bin bi ne midebim. Nibi bin bi siņ ne midebim. Nibi God yakam ne ke midebim. Nig gip ak, nibi bin bi okok nib okok nib, God ne tap tep aknib ke gip ak ag miseņ

agil, ned kislim nab okok midil, koslam gi ajoligipim ak pen God ne gek, miņi melik tep ne niņil tag tep gipim, minim nibak miseņ agnigabim. Nib agil, yib ne agem ar amnigab.

<sup>10</sup>Ned God bin bi ne ma mideligipim, pen miņi bin bi ne ke midebim. Ned God nibep yimig niņil ma dip, pen miņi nibep yimig niņil dip.

### **God bin bi ne midebim rek, mid tep ginimib**

<sup>11</sup>Nib ak, bin bi niņep tep yad okok. Lim dai wagin aul karip lim nibi yipid gil mer, yokop apil melik kin midebim. Nib ak, tap si tap timel lim dai ar wagin aul mib goņ gos gip tap okok, midmagil lil gem ma amniņiņ. Tap nib okok gos niņil gem amek, kaun nibi eip pen pen gek, ap yap paknimb rek lip.

<sup>12</sup>Bin bi God bin bi ne ma midebal okok eip midebim ak, gi tep yib gi midenimib. Nig gem, ñin ognap, nibep, gi timel gipim, agil, ag junigal ak pen kiri gi tep gipim ak niņil, kisen Jisas Kraiss onigab ñin ak, gi tep gipim rek ag yikenigal, God yib ne ak agel ap rannigab.

<sup>13-14</sup>Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim rek, bi kib nibep lim dai ar wagin aul kod midebal okok agnimel rek ginimib. Kiņ nibi bi kib yib mideb ak me, minim ne ak niņil, bi ne ag yokek apil nibep kod midebal okok minim kiri magilsek niņil ginimib. Bi kib nib okok, bin bi gi tep ginigal okok kirop di tep ginigal; pen bin bi gi timel ginigal okok kirop minim kib agil, yur pen niņigal. Tari ginig: God bi nib okok wög nibak ginimel, agil, ag lak. <sup>15</sup>Pen God nop tep ginigab ak, nibi gi tep gilig gi nep midem, bin bi gos ma mideb okok nibep minim tom agil ag junimel rek ma linigab. <sup>16</sup>Bin bi ognap, ke nipim rek ginimib, apal. Nibak tep pen gos nibak niņil, tap si tap timel alap ma ginimib. God bin bi wög gep ne midebim rek, tari

tari ginig ginigabim ak, ne ageb ageb rek nep gin, agil, ginimib.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bi gep okok abe bin bi yokop okok abe minim kirop niñnimib. Ai mam Krai pis ken midebal okok kirop midmagil linimib. God ne Bi kilis aknib ke, agil, siskol dil niñnimib. Kin ne bi kib, agil, minim ne ak niñnimib.

### **Cin Krai nop kisen gil, miker ap onimij, ma piriknigabin**

<sup>18</sup> Nibi Krai bin bi ne midil, bi ognap kirop miñ wög rek gipim ak, bi kib nibi okok di tep gil, agnimel rek nep ginimib. Nibep gi tep gil kapkap mid tep gipal bi okok nep mer, kilis yib gipal bi okok ak rek nep, di tep gil, agnimel rek nep ginimib. <sup>19</sup> Pen nibep gi timel genigal ak, God nop gos nipim rek, kirop gos timel ma niñenigabim ak, God nibep di tep ginigab. <sup>20</sup> Pen nibi gi timel gem, nibep pakenigal ak, kirop gos timel ma niñnigabim ak ma agebin; nig genigabim ak, God nibep di tep ma ginigab. Pen nibi mid tep gem, nibep gi timel genigal ak, kirop gos timel ma niñnigabim ak agebin; nig genigabim ak me, God nibep di tep ginigab. <sup>21</sup> Nibep miker ñel kapkap nep midenimib, agil, God nibep dak. Nib ak, Krai cinop nen agil, yur dak gos ak nep niñnimib. Nibep miker ñel, gos par ma niñnimib. Krai ne gak rek gil gem amnimij.

<sup>22</sup> “Ne tap si tap timel alap ma gak; minim tom alap ma agak.”

<sup>23</sup> Krai nop ag juetak, ne pen kirop ma ag juak. Nop gi timel gelak, ne yur dil kirop minim pen pen ma agak. Nap ne minim kib yipid gil nep ageb ak, yip kod midenigab, agil, gos ar ak nep niñ midek.

<sup>24</sup> Krai nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lel, ne tap si tap timel gipin okok magilsek, miñ goñ ne ke dil kimak. “Yad tap si tap timel kirop dil kimen, tap si tap timel gep gos won kiri ak kimil, kiri komij amil, gi tep gilig gi midenimel,” agil, tap

si tap timel cin okok, miñ goñ ne ke dil kimak. Krai ne yur kib dak ak me, nibep miñak gak ak komij lip. <sup>25</sup> Nibi kaj sip-sip okok ke ke piñil amil apil gil ambal rek mideligipim ak pen nibi miñi Bi Kaj Sipsip Mikep, Bi kaun nibep kod mid tep gip ak, nop bir adik gi opim.

### **Bi ber gon**

**3**<sup>1-2</sup> Pen nibi bi sek bin midebim okok, nibep ak rek nep minim agniñ gebin. Nagimil sikop agnimel rek niñil, gi tep ginimib. Nagimil sikop Jisas Krai minim tep ak ma denigal ak, tari ginig minim tep ak ma dipan, agil, ma agnimib. Pen nibi ke gi tep gil kirop di tep gem me, bin yad ak Jisas Krai nop cig gil gi tep yib gip, agil, nop niñ dinigal. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin kil tep midon, agil, tap tib kadig kasek nep timel ginigab okok lin, agil, ma niñnimib. Kimkas malikil, walij tep tep yimil, tap tep tep kab gol dil gipal okok di miñ goñ tib kadij gil, ma ginimib. <sup>4</sup> Bin sain midil, gos niñ tep gil, kal ma juil, bin bi okok eip kapkap mid tep ginimib. Nig gi tep genigabim ak, tap tep nib okok midmagil nab nibi adañ mideb rek, bin bi uñin ma niñnigal pen God uñin ne ak, tap kil tep aknib ke rek linigab. Tap kil tep tep nib okok ki ma ginigab; per per nep midenigab. <sup>5</sup> Tap kil tep nib okok midmagil nab adañ kab gol rek mideb ak, apis cin God nop niñ döliligipal okok dil kiri ke tib kadij göligipal; kiri nigmil sikop kirop minim ak niñöligipal. <sup>6</sup> Bin Sara nigmil Ebraham nop, bi kib yad, agil, minim agoligip rek nep dil goligip. Nibi ma pirikil, Sara goligip ak rek gi tep genigabim ak, Sara pai ne yib rek midenigabim.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nibi bin sek bi midebim okok, nibep ak rek nep minim agniñ gebin. Bin okok bi rek kilis ma midebal rek, bin nibi okok di tep ginimib. God nibep bi okok nep dil, bin okok kirop ma kirig gip; nibep bi okok yimig niñil dip rek,

bin okok kirop ak rek nep yimig niñil dip. Bin nibi okok kirop kod mid tep genigabim ak me, God nop sobok gem, minim nibep ak niñnigab.

### **Jim ñil midenimib**

<sup>8</sup>Minim ag junig gebin. Nibi ai mam Kraiss pis ken midebim okok magilsek gos ar nokim nep niñnimib; ai mam ognap yur denimel, kirop yimig niñnimib; ai mam ognap miñ miñ genimel, nibi ak rek nep miñ miñ ginimib; ai mam pen pen midmagil lil, pen pen yimig niñil di tep ginimib; yad bin kib, yad bi kib, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. <sup>9</sup>Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel, kirop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Nibep ag juenimel, kirop pen ma ag junimib. Nibep tari tari genimel, God nop sobok gil agnimib, kirop gi tep gil kod midenimin, agnimib. Tari ginig: God nibep dip ak, nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimib, agil, dip. Nig genigabim ak, God nibep ak rek nep gi tep ginigab.

<sup>10</sup>God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi mid tep gil, milep yib lil kimin, agil nipal okok, minim tom, minim timel ma agnimel.

<sup>11</sup>Pen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak kirig gil, gi tep nep gil, gos kilis niñil, jim ñil midon, agil, kapkap sain tikil nep midenimel.

<sup>12</sup>Tari ginig: bin bi God Minim ageb rek nep gipal okok, Bi Kib kirop kod mid tep gil, nop sobok genigal minim kirop ak niñnigab; pen bin bi gi timel gipal okok niñek, milik yonigab,” aglak.

### **Mid tep gem, nibep gi timel genimel, ma piriknimib**

<sup>13</sup>Gi tep gin, agil, kilis gem amek, bin bi ognap nibep yur ma ñinagal. <sup>14</sup>Pen nibi gi tep gem nibep gi timel genimel ak, miñ miñ ginimib. Bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok kirop ma pirikil, gos

par ma niñnimib. <sup>15</sup>Pen midmagil nab nibi adañ ak, Kraiss ne nep Bi Kib, agil, yib ne agem ar amnañ. Pen nibi per nep gos niñlig gi midenimib, bin bi ognap, tari ginig gos sek midebim, agil ag niñel, kirop di tep gil, minim sisain agil, Kraiss minim tep ak kirop ag ñi tep ginimib. <sup>16</sup>Pen ag ñinigabim ak, cin minim tari agon God nop tep ginimiñ, agil, ag ñinimib. Kraiss nop cig gil, gi tep genigabim ak, bi okok nibep ag junig gebal okok, kirop nabiñ gek kirig ginigal. <sup>17</sup>Nibi gi tep gem niñlig gi, God kirop niñebir kirig gek, nibep gi timel genigal ak, minim ma mideb. Pen nibi gi timel gem, nibep gi timel genigal ak, God nop tep ma ginigab.

### **Kraiss kimil gac cinop lig gi yokak**

<sup>18</sup>Nibi gi tep gem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, minim ma mideb, agesin ak, Kraiss ne Bi tep pen nop gi timel gel kimak. Ne gi tep nep gologip ak pen nibi bin bi tap si tap timel gipim okok, God eip tig jim ñinigain, agil, kimak. Minek nokim yib kimak; kisen kauyañ ma kimnigab. Kraiss miñ goñ ñag pak lel kimak ak pen Kaun ne ma kimak. Kaun ne komiñ midil, ne kauyañ warikak. <sup>19</sup>Kaun ne nig gek ne amil, bin bi ned kimil am miñ midelak okok kirop minim tep ne ak ag ñak. <sup>20</sup>Bin bi miñ midelak okok, Noa midek ñin ak, God minim ak ma niñ dilak ak pen God kirop minim kib ma agak; minim yip niñnigal aka agil, kod midek. God kod midek niñlig gi, Noa nop ñig magöb ginimin, agak wög nibak gi damil, bin bi koñai mer, Noa apilgon aknib jil oñid ak nep ñig magöb karip migan adañ amil, ñig nab adañ am midil mid damil, God gek komiñ amnilak. <sup>21</sup>Pen ñig magöb karip migan am midel, ñig ak kirop dap ranek, komiñ amnilak nibak rek, miñi cin Jisass Kraiss kimil warikak minim ak niñ dil, ñig pakil, ak rek nep komiñ amnigabin. Pen

ñig pakpin ak, miß goŋ acir lig gi yokin, agil, ma pakpin. Kraiŋ cinop nen agil, kimil kauyaŋ warikak rek, God gos midmagil cinop nab adaŋ niŋil acir alap ma mideb. Gos nibak nep niŋil, ñig pakpin. God ne minim kilis niŋid nib ag lak me ak. <sup>22</sup> Kraiŋ ne pen kimil warikil, am kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amiŋ, God ñinmagil yipid piŋ kid ar mideb niŋil ejol okok abe, kijeki tap kilis mideb okok abe, magilsek mok ne okok midebal.

### **Miker diliŋ gi, nag timel ned nib ar ak kirig gin**

**4** Kraiŋ miß goŋ ne yur kib dak rek, cin ak rek nep yur diniŋabin, agil, gos nibak nep niŋlig gi midenimiß. Tari giŋig: bin bi miß goŋ kiri yur kib dipal okok, tap si tap timel gin, agil, gos ak ma nipal. <sup>2</sup> Ñin nibak tikil, ñin titi lim dai waŋin aul miß goŋ mideniŋabin ak, God nop tep giŋimiŋ ar ak nep gin, agil, midmagil kiri ke warikniŋab ar ak ma giŋigal. <sup>3</sup> Nibi ned bin bi God Minim ma niŋ dipal okok rek gi mideliŋipim. Gos timel niŋil, bin si bi si giŋ, ñig kilis ñib saköl lil, tap koŋai yib ñibil, abramek giŋ, tap tom God ma sobok giŋimiß ageb tap okok sobok giŋig gi mideliŋipim. <sup>4</sup> Miñi pen, bin bi God Minim ma niŋ dipal okok, nibi mid tep giŋim ak niŋil, tari giŋig cin eip mogim giŋ abramek ma giŋim, agil, nibep ag jupal. <sup>5</sup> Pen ulep mideb, Bi Kib bin bi komiŋ midebal okok abe, bin bi bir kimbal okok abe, tari tari giŋal okok, tari giŋig niŋ giŋim, agil, minim kib agek, kiri tari tari giŋal okok magilsek nop ag miŋeŋ liniŋal. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi magilsek kimbal rek kimil, miß goŋ kiri piŋ nep ki gi yowip ak pen kaun amiŋ, God komiŋ mideb rek ak komiŋ mideniŋab, agil, Kraiŋ minim tep ne ak bin bi bir kimlak okok kirop ag ñak.

### **God wög cinop ar ke ke agip rek, gi tep gin**

<sup>7</sup> Ulep mideb, tap tari mideb okok magilsek kir giŋig geb. Nib ak, gos niŋ tep giŋ, kapkap mid tep giŋ, God nop sobok giŋimiß. <sup>8</sup> Pen minim kib yib ak, nibi Kraiŋ bin bi per nep pen pen midmagil yib lilig gi midenimiß. Nibi pen pen midmagil lilig gi mideniŋabim ak, Kraiŋ bin bi ognap tap si tap timel giŋ nibep ñin koŋai nep gi timel genimel ak, nibi kasek niŋil yem giŋigabim. <sup>9</sup> Kraiŋ niŋ dipal bin bi ognap kariŋ nibep apenimel, nibi akal nib midil kariŋ yad apebim, agil, ma agniŋimib; kirop ag wasu diniŋimib. <sup>10</sup> God bin bi yimiŋ niŋil di tep giŋ, kirop gos tep ke ke ñib. God gos tep nibep ñib nibak, nibep nep mer, ai mam Kraiŋ bin bi ne midebal okok kirop magilsek ak rek nep gos niŋil ñib. Nib ak, God nibep gos tep ñib nibak niŋil, ai mam okok kirop gi tep giŋimiß. <sup>11</sup> God nibep gos tep ñek, nibi bin bi okok kirop ag ñiniŋabim ak, gos niŋ tep giŋ, God Minim tep ak yipid giŋ nep ag ñiniŋimib. God nibep gos tep ñek, nibi bin bi ognap wög gi ñiniŋabim ak, God nibep kilis ne ñib ak dil, bin bi okok kirop wög gi ñiniŋimib. Niŋ geniŋabim ak, Jisak Kraiŋ bin bi ne midebim ak niŋil, kiri God yib nop ak agel ar amniŋab. Jisak Kraiŋ, Bi kilis yib ak nep, nop tep agliŋ gi, yib ne per per agon ar amnaŋ. Nib akniß rek tep.

### **Kraiŋ bin bi ne midebim rek, nibep miker ñiniŋal**

<sup>12</sup> Ñibemmam tep yad okok. Kraiŋ nop cig wös giŋigal aka kirig giŋigal, agil, bin bi ognap cinop yur kib mab miŋaŋ rek ñibal ak, cinop tari giŋig niŋ geb, agil, gos ak ma niŋniŋimib. <sup>13</sup> Kraiŋ bin bi ne midobin ak me, nop giŋlak rek cinop gebal, agil, miñ miñ giŋig gi midem me, ne melik tep yib ne sek oni-

gab ñin ak, nibi miñ miñ gilig gi midenigabim. <sup>14</sup> Nibi Kraiss bin bi ne, agil, nibep ag juenimel, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib. God Kaun melik tep yib sek ak cinop eip mideb ak niñil me, nig gebal, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib. <sup>15</sup> Nibi cip ma ñagnimib; tap si ma dinimib; bin bi ognap kirop gi timel ma ginimib; tap nibi rek agil ma agnimib. Nibi nig gil yur dinigabim ak, nabiñ ginigab. Pen gi tep gil yur ñinagabim ak, nabiñ ma ginigab. <sup>16</sup> Pen nibi Kraiss nop niñ dil ne ageb rek gipim rek, nibep miker ñenimel, nabiñ ma ginigab. Kraiss bin bi ne midobin rek, cinop nig gebal, agil, tep gek niñlig gi, God yib ne agem ar amnañ. <sup>17</sup> Ulep mideb, God bin bi minim kib agnigab. Ne wagin gil bin bi ne ke minim kib agnigab. Pen cin bin bi ne ke koslam midenigabin ak, bin bi minim tep ne ma niñ dipal okok kiri titi gil midenigal? <sup>18</sup> God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok koslam yib komiñ amnigal; nib ak, bin bi God Minim ma niñ dil, tap si tap timel gipal okok, kiri titi gil komiñ amnigal?” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib ak, God miker cinop ag lak rek nep ñin, agil gos par ma nipin. Bi Kib cinop gi lak ak, abramek ma ginigab pen ne ned agak rek nep cinop di tep ginigab, agil, gos ar ak niñil, gi tep nep gilig gi gon amnimin.

### **Bin bi Kraiss niñ dipal okok bi kodep midil, kirop kod mid tep ginimib**

**5** Bin bi Kraiss niñ dipal okok kirop bi kod midep midebim okok, nibep minim agnig gebin. Wög nibi gipim nibak rek, yad ak rek nep bin bi Kraiss niñ dipal okok kirop kod midebin. Kraiss yur kib dek ak, yad niñ midenek. God ne Kraiss melik tep yib ne bin bi okok magilsek kirop yomenigab ñin ak, yad amil niñ midenigain. Nib ak, yad nibep minim nibaul agnig gebin. <sup>2</sup> Bi kaj sipsip

mikep okok kaj sipsip kiri mik tep gipal rek, God bin bi ne ke ñinmagil ar nibep lip okok, kirop kod mid tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep neb neb gil agel, God wög ak ma ginimib. Mani tap okok ñin, agil, God wög ak ma ginimib. Miñ miñ gilig gi, tep gilig gi nep God wög ak ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, God nop tep ginigab. <sup>3</sup> Cin bi kib midobin, agil, God sipsip ne okok kirop ma ag ginimib. Nibi ke gi tep gem, nibep niñil ak rek nep ginigal. <sup>4</sup> Ar nibak gem, Bi Sipsip Mikep Nap yipid gil ak apil, usajil bad kilis per per nep mimelik gi midenigab ak nibep ñinagab.

### **Yib cin ke ma dap ranin; gos yipid gil nep niñin**

<sup>5</sup> Pen nibi bi praj okok, bi pobin nibep kod midebal okok agnimel rek niñnimib. Nibi magilsek, Kraiss bin bi ai mam okok niñil, kiri bin bi sikol, cin bin bi kib, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “God bin bi cin bin bi kib midobin apal okok kirop yo niñil, bin bi cin bin bi sikol midobin apal okok, kirop yimig niñil, di tep yib gip,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib ak, God Bi kilis aknib ke ak nop niñil kaunan dil, ageb rek ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, ñin kisen ag lak ak, ne gek, nibi bi kib rek midenigabim. <sup>7</sup> God ne ke nibep kod mid tep gip rek, miker midonimin, magilsek di ñinmagil ar ne ak linimib.

<sup>8</sup> Pen per per gi jin gilig gi midil, niñ tep gilig gi midenimib. Kausal maual bi nibi ak kijeki, kain kib layon minim kib agip rek tigon tigon amil, bin bi alap su niñin, agil, piyo niñlig gi ap ran ap yap gi ajeb. <sup>9</sup> Kijeki nig gip ak, cinop nep ma gip; Kraiss bin bi ai mam cin kariñ lim tigon tigon magilsek kirop ak rek nep gip, agil, kijeki nop mer agil, Kraiss minim tep ak niñ di kilis gilig gi midenimib. <sup>10</sup> God bin bi yimig niñil, di tep yib gip rek,

nibi per per Kraiss bin bi ne midem, agil, karip lim tep yib nibep ag lak ak me, won aul nibep gi timel gel yur dipim ak pen won sikol eñap God ne ke apil kilis ne nibep ñek, nibi Kraiss nop niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep yib gil, bin bi kilis ne midil, mid tep yib ginigabim. <sup>11</sup> God per nep per nep Bi kilis akniñ ke yib mideb! Nib akniñ rek tep.

### **Minim dai won ognap**

<sup>12</sup> Mam tep yad Sailas cir mal siñaul midobir. Minim nibep agebin aul ne ñu kil tikeb niñil yad mij ulep aul nibep yokniñgain. Mam nibak, gos cin nipin rek niñip. Nibep minim kilis agil, minim

sikol ñu kil tikesin nib aul, God bin bi mapin niñep magil yipil yib ak nep tikesin. Minim nibaul, minim niñid yib, agil, niñlig gi nep mideniñib.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Kraiss bin bi ne midebal taun kib Babilon siñaul nibep, “Midebim?” agebal. God nibep ag lak rek, bin bi nib okok ak rek nep ag lak. Ñi yad Mak nibep ak rek nep, “Midebim?” ageb. <sup>14</sup> Kraiss bin bi nanai namam nibi okok, midmagil lil pen pen ag wasu dil, mikem bom silokniñib. Kraiss bin bi ne midebim okok, Kraiss nibep magilsek di tep gek, nibi kapkap sain tik mid tep gilig gi mideniñib.

## 2 Pita

*Pita mij kisen nib ak ñu kil tikak*

**1** Yad Saimon Pita, Jisas Kraiss minim dad ameb bi ne alap. Yad wög gep bi ne alap midebin.

God cin Jisas Kraiss cinop di komiñ yokak ak, ne Bi tep akniß ke. Jisas Kraiss cinop mapin niñil gos tep ñek, cin nop niñ dipin. Nibi bin bi okok, Jisas Kraiss nibep gos tep ñek, nibi ak rek nep nop niñ dipim okok, nibep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. <sup>2</sup>Nibi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas abe, kirop gos niñ midem, kiri apil mal nibep mapin niñil, di tep gil, kod mider, nibi per per kapkap mid tep ginimib.

### God cinop dip, agil, nop cig tep gin

<sup>3</sup>Cin bin bi Jisas Kraiss pis ken midobin okok, tap si tap timel kirig gil, ne ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Cin Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dipin ak me, Kraiss ne ak rek nep God midil, kilis ne nep cinop ñek, cin God Minim ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Ne Bi tep akniß ke, Bi melik tep yib sek pen ne cinop gos niñil, bin bi yad ke midenimel, agil, cinop ag lak. <sup>4</sup>Nib ak, Jisas Kraiss tap tep yib nib okok cinop ñib. Tap tep tep ñib ak dil, gos timel lim dai ar wagin aul niñil yap paknimel rek lip tap okok kirig gil, God ne ke mideb rek midojin rek lip.

<sup>5</sup>Nibak, Kraiss nibep gos tep ñek, nop niñ dipim. Pen nibi Jisas Kraiss niñ dilig gi midil, kilis gil, bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimib. Pen nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Jisas Kraiss ne Bi tigeß Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak niñ tep ginimib. <sup>6</sup>Pen nibi Jisas Kraiss ne Bi tigeß Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak niñ tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, miß goñ nibi gos gip rek ma ginimib. Pen nibi miß goñ nibi gos gip rek ma gil, kilis gil, Jisas Kraiss nop niñ di kilis

gil, cig tep gi midil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midenimib. <sup>7</sup>Pen Jisas Kraiss nop nep gos niñil cig tep gil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, ai mam okok pen pen di tep gipal rek, nibi Kraiss bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Pen nibi Kraiss bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Kraiss bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen midmagil linimib. <sup>8</sup>Pen yad siñaul minim tari tari ñu kil tikebin ak, nibi tap nibak nep gos niñ tep gil, kilis gil gi midenigabim ak, nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss ne Bi tigeß Bi rek mideb, ag gos niñil, wög nop gi tep gem, tap magil tep ognap pilnigab. <sup>9</sup>Pen yad siñaul minim tari tari ñu kil tikebin ak, nibi ognap tap nibak ma niñenigabim ak, nibi bin bi udiñ kwoi rek. Tap si tap timel göligipim ak, God ne acir nibak lig gi yokip ak, saköl gipim.

<sup>10</sup>Nib ak, ai mam yad okok. God gos ne ke niñil, yip kisen gil bin bi yad midenimel, agil, nibep dip ak, kilis gil nop kisen gil, bin bi ne midenimib. Niß gil me, Kraiss minim tep ne ak per nep niñ di wös gil, gi damil, ma kirig ginigabim. <sup>11</sup>Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss cinop tig asik yokip ak apil, nibep ag wasu ag dilig gi, bin bi ne per per kod midenigab karip ñilik miñan nibak dam lil kod midenigab.

### God minim ageß bi okok, Kaun Siñ kirop gos ñek niñlig gi God minim aglak

<sup>12-15</sup>Yad siñaul minim tari tari agebin ak, nibi niñil bir niñ di tep gipim ak pen yad per nep nibep minim nibak aglig gi nep midenigain. Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss yip, kimnigan, agil, ñin ag lak ak ulep apeb ak me, miß goñ sek midebin ñin aul, yad kilis gil, nibep minim nibak aglig gi nep midenigain ak tep. Niß ginigain ak, nibi saköl ma ginigabim; yad



kimmigain pen nibi minim nibak niŋlig gi midenigabim.

<sup>16</sup>Cin nibep ned agil, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss ke yib lil kilis sek owak, agnok ak, kesim kil tep dipal rek ma agnok. Ned Bi Kib aknib ke yib kilis sek lek, udin cin ke niŋil, kisen nibep ag ñinok. <sup>17-18</sup>Ñin nibak, cin Jisas Kraiss eip am dim siŋ siŋak midonok niŋlig gi, Bapi God melik tep yib ne ak apil, Jisas Kraiss yib ne dap ranil agak, “Bi aul Ñi midmagil tep yad; nop niŋen yip tep yib gip,” agak. God ne nib agek, cin ke minim ne ak peyig niŋnok.

<sup>19</sup>Cin ke God minim peyig niŋnok ak me, cin nipin, bi God minim agep okok kiri minim aglak ak, God minim ne nep aglak; minim pis nep niŋ dep ak nep aglak. Minim aglak nibak, sip milaŋ kislim eyaŋ dagil lel, cinop melik yomib rek ak gip. Melik nibak, ñi lilig gi damil, karip miñab tikniŋ gek niŋlig gi, gap poglin miseŋ onigab midmagil nab nibi adaŋ niŋnigabim. Miseŋ onigab ak, karip miñab pis nep tik da yokip rek ginigab.

<sup>20</sup>Minim agebin aul niŋ tep ginimib: God minim agep bi okok God Minim ne ñu kil tikil aglak ak, gos kiri ke nep niŋil, minim wagin ak agnimel rek ma lip.

<sup>21</sup>Tari ginig: God minim agep bi okok, God minim ak agniŋ, ke niŋlak rek ma aglak; Kaun Siŋ ne kirop gos ñek niŋlig gi, God minim aglak.

### **Bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim esek ag ñibal okok**

**2** Birarik nep bi ognap, God minim agobin, agil, bin bi Isrel kirop minim esek ag ñöligipal. Göligipal nibak rek, bin bi ognap nab nibep siŋak midil, ak rek nep minim esek agel, bin bi ognap minim esek kirop ak niŋ dinimib rek lip. Bi Kib kirop tau adik dak ak ne Bi Kib mer agil, ag junigal. Pen kiri minim esek agil niŋ ginigal ak, God gek, sigij pen yur kib yib dinigal. <sup>2</sup>Kiri gi timel

yib ginigal. Kraiss bin bi ne midebal bin bi konjai nep minim esek kiri ak dil, ak rek nep ginigal. Niŋ ginigal rek, bin bi okok niŋil, kanib komiŋ ameb ak tau acip acip ginigal. <sup>3</sup>Mani tap okok din, agil, nibep minim esek yib agnigal. Niŋ ginigal ak pen God ne niŋ nep mideb. Ne kirop minim kib agil ñag pak linig geb. <sup>4</sup>God ejol tap si tap timel gilak okok kirop kau migan timel eyaŋ yokek, nag kilis kislim owip siŋak midil, God minim kib agnigab ñin ak kod midebal. <sup>5</sup>Pen birarik ped okok bin bi nop kirig gilak okok, God kirop yimig ma niŋak. Ne gek, miñab kib pakil niŋ ulik tan ap ranek, bin bi gi timel gilak okok magilsek niŋ ñibil kim saklak. Pen bi nak Noa bin bi okok kirop, nibi God ageb rek nep ginimib, agoligip. Nib ak, God ne Noa abe, bin bi ne aknib ar oŋid abe, kirop nep kod midil di komiŋ yokak. <sup>6</sup>Pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma ginigal okok, kirop ginigain ak bin bi okok magilsek niŋ tep gilaŋ, agil, mab milaŋ ak seb kab ar alaŋ nib yokek, apil Sodom Gomora bin bi kirop pis nep yin sibok ñib amnak. <sup>7</sup>Lot ne, bin si bi si gil, tap timel yib göligipal ak niŋil, gos par niŋoligip ak, God nop di komiŋ yokak. <sup>8</sup>Lot bi tep, nab kirop siŋak midil, kiri ñin nokim nokim per per God lo minim ne ak tib juil, tap si tap timel göligipal okok udin magil ne ke niŋil, minim timel ageligipal okok ne ke peyig niŋil, nop yirik yib gak. <sup>9</sup>Ne ned niŋ gak rek, cin nipin, miker tari tari onigab, Bi Kib ne bin bi God Minim ageb rek gipal okok kirop kod midil, di komiŋ yoknimiŋ rek lip. Pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gipal okok nag rek lek, miker dilig gi, minim kib agep ñin ak kod midenigal. <sup>10</sup>Pen bin si bi si gipal okok, minim kib ke yib dinigal. Bin bi pobiiŋ kirop kod midebal okok, minim kirop ma niŋil, gos kiri ke owip rek gipal bin bi okok abe, minim kib ke yib dinigal.

God Minim agobin, agil, minim esek apal bi nib okok, pirikil kaunan ma dil, bi melik tep ke sek seb kab ar alap sijak midebal okok kirop abramek ag jupal. <sup>11</sup> Ejol okok aknib rek ma gipal. Ejol kiri bi kilis yib midebal ak pen kiri Bi Kib udin yirik ne sijak bi nib okok kirop ma ag jupal. <sup>12</sup> Pen bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim esek apal bi nib okok, kimin kobri okok gos ma midek abramek gipal rek gipal. Kiri gos ma mideb pen kiri minim timel yib apal. Gipal nibak, kimin kobri gon lipal dip ak rek, kirop ginigab. Kimnigal me ak. <sup>13</sup> Kiri bin bi okok yur nibal ak pen kiri ke yur dinigal. Kiri gi timel gilig gi, pib nab tap pobij niblig gi, nig kilis niblig gi, abramek gi damil, nabij ma dipal. Bin bi nib okok kiri apil, nibep eip mogim gil tap nibal ak, kiri midmagil wariknigab rek abramek gi damil, tap acir gip alap rek aka soi sapeb alap rek lipal. <sup>14</sup> Kiri per per nep bin si din, bi si din, agil, udin li niqlig gi nep tapal. Bin bi Kraiis nop cig tep ma gipal okok kirop neb neb gi dapil kid kiri ak amil, tap si tap timel gipal. Tap okok tap cin nep miden, agil, gos ak nep nipal. God ne tap timel yib gipal okok niñil, kirop pen yur kib yib ninig geb.

<sup>15</sup> Kiri kanib yipid gil ar ak kirig gil, tap si tap timel gin, agil, gos ar ak nep nipal. Bi Beo ni ne Belam gak rek nep gipal. Belam mani tap okok dinim, agil, gi timel gak. <sup>16</sup> Kaj donki okok minim ma apal ak pen donki ne ak, bi apal rek Belam nop ag gek, tom agnig gek nibak kirig gak. Nib ak, Belam gi timel gak nibak, God Belam nop ag gak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen minek ognap, nig milnig amil nipin, nig kilam juil apeb sijak milep gip. Minek ognap miñab paknig gek, yigen pobij apil lig dad amek, ma pakip. Nib ak rek me, bi minim tom agep bi okok, God Minim ag nobin, apal. Nig gipal ak, God kirop kislum pobij owip nab okok ag yoknigab.

<sup>18</sup> Bi nib okok, yib kiri ke dap ranil apal, “Cinop kisen gil, midmagil warik ninimiñ rek abramek ginimib,” apal. Bin bi ognap ned bi niñep kiri okok eip tagil, gi timel gil abramek gelak, pen kisen gos tep niñil miñ ar nibak kirig gil, mañ mid tep ginig gebal. Pen bi timel nib okok amil, bin bi miñi mañ mid tep ginig gebal okok gos timel nel, kiri kanib tep ak kirig gil, adik gil, kauyañ tap si tap timel ar ak gipal. <sup>19</sup> Bi timel nib okok apal, “Nibi midmagil warik ninimiñ rek abramek ginimib,” apal ak pen bi timel okok kiri ke tap si tap timel gep won ak miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. Bi ognap apil, bi ognap eip pen pen gil, miñ lenigal ak, kiri miñ wög gep bi kiri midebal. Tap si tap timel gep won ak, bin bi ognap eip pen pen gil miñ lenigab ak, kiri tap si tap timel nib okok miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. Miñ wög nibak gi damil, yokop midenimel rek ma lip. <sup>20</sup> Ned Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiis cinop di komiñ yokip ak nop niñ dil, bin bi eip tagil tap si tap timel lim dai ar wagin aul gos niñil abramek gipal okok kirig gil, mid tep gilak. Pen kisen ak, kiri adik gi amil, tap si tap timel ned göligipal kanib nibak kauyañ amenigal ak, ned timel mideligipal rek mer, miñi timel yib midenigal. <sup>21</sup> Komiñ midep nag ak ma niplap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen God kirop agak minim tep ak niñil, kisen kirig ginigal ak, gi timel yib ginigal. <sup>22</sup> Bi God Minim kirig gipal okok, kiri minim ar omal birarik nep ageligipal ak rek gipal. Minim omal nibak alap aglak, “Kain okok wökil, adik gi apil, tap wök lipal sijak kauyañ opal,” aglak. Minim alap pen aglak, “Kaj okok nig pakil, dai uleb kolkol ginigal,” aglak.

### Jisas kisen adik gi onigab, agil, gos sek midenimib

**3** Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Nibep mij alap ned nu kil tik yoknek. Miñi

mij kisen nib nibep ñu kil tikebin. Mij omal pen wagin nokim nep. Yad nibep mij omal ñu kil tiken, nibi minim ned nipek ak niñ tep gil, gos niñlig gi nep midenimib, agil, nibep mij kisen nibaul ñu kil tikebin. <sup>2</sup> God ne ke bi minim agep siñ ne okok ag lek, kiri birarik nep minim ne aglak. Di Komiñ Yokep Bi cin, Bi Kib cin ak, ne ke bi minim dad ameb ne ag lek, minim kilis agil, nig ginimib, agak minim ak ag ñibin. Minim nibak nep, kiri birarik aglak abe, cin miñi ag ñibin abe, niñ midenimib, agil, nibep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

<sup>3</sup> Pen tap pobin agebin aul niñim. Ñin kisen midobin aul rek, bin bi gos timel kiri ke nipal rek gipal okok, ognap apil Jisas Krai minim tep ne ak ag juil agnigal, <sup>4</sup> “Bi onigain, agil, minim ag lak ak, onigab miñan akal nib? Bin bi ned nib okok midel niñlig gi, onigain agak ak pen kiri kim saklak ak ma owip. Tap magilsek birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak midek rek nep mideb,” agnigal. <sup>5</sup> Bi nib okok, God birarik ped okok minim nep agek, seb kab ar alañ lil, ñig ak kis kis gil, lim dai ak nab eyañ lil gak. God gak nibak, kiri niñ tep gipal ak pen kiri niñebir kirig gipal. <sup>6</sup> Kisen, God minim nep agek, ñig nib okok apil, lim dai tap okok ned midoligip ak tawek yapek gek, pis nep timel gak. <sup>7</sup> God minim nibak nep agek, seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, miñi mid tep gip ak pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gipal okok kirop minim kib agil yur kib ñinigab ñin ak, seb kab alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, mab dagilek pis nep yinnigab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi midmagil yad okok. Minim alap saköl ginimib rek lip. Cin ñin nokim alap nep nipin ak pen Bi Kib niñek mi koñai yib rek lip. Cin mi koñai yib nep wök pag nipin ak pen Bi Kib niñek ñin nokim alap nep rek lip. <sup>9</sup> Nib ak, Bi Kib ne, onigain, agil, kasek ma owip ak, bin bi ognap minim nep agil kirig gipal

rek ma gip; bin bi tap si tap timel gil, mab ke eyañ amnig gebal okok, ognap ma kir ginimel, kiri magilsek yip ken ar apel kirop dinim, agil, Bi Kib kod mideb.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Bi Kib onigab ak, bi tap si dep okok kiri niñ midel ma opal rek onigab. Ñin nibak, gu parsek agek niñlig gi, seb kab mik ar alañ ke ke amnigab. Gap tap tari tari seb kab ar alañ mideb okok yinil, lim dai ar wagin aul tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek yin sibok ñib amnigab.

<sup>11</sup> Kisen tap okok magilsek nig gil yin-nigab, agil, nibi miñi gi tep ginigabim aka abramek ginigabim? Ñin kib onigab nibak gos niñil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil bin bi siñ ne midenimib. <sup>12</sup> Pen God ñin kib ne ak kasek onimiñ, agil, minim tep ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñilig gi midenimib. Ñin nibak, takin, gap, tap seb kab ar alañ okok, yin sibok ñig bad linigab ak pen <sup>13</sup> God seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, kisen nib ginigain, agil, minim ag lak ak kod midobin. Karip kisen nib nibak, bin bi God eip midil ne ageb rek nep gel amnigab.

<sup>14</sup> Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok. Ne onigab, agil, kod midebim ñin aul, gos kilis niñil, God uñin yirik ne bin bi asiñ ma mideb, bin bi minim ma mideb rek midil, nop eip jim ñil midon, agil, gem amek me, ne apil nibep niñek, tep yib ginimiñ. <sup>15</sup> Pen Bi Kib ne kasek ma owip ak, nibi gos niñnimib, Bi Kib nibep bin bi ognap sek yip ken ar apel, yad di komiñ yoknim, agil, kod mideb. God ne mam midmagil cin Pol nop gos tep ñek niñlig gi, nibep mij ñu kil tikil, minim nokim nibak rek agak. <sup>16</sup> Pol minim ne ñu kil tikak ak, mij ne tikak okok magilsek minim ar nokim nibak nep mideb. Pol mij ne okok minim koslam niñeb rek ognap sek agak. Bin bi God Minim ma niñil, Krai nop cig tep ma gipal okok, Pol minim koslam niñeb nibak niñil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. God Minim bi ognap ñu kil tiklak

okok, kiri ak rek nep minim nibak niñil, tiğ adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. Niğ gel, God minim kib agnigab ñin ak kanib kiri komiñ ameb alap ma midenigab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Nibi minim nibaul bir nipim ak me, niñ tep ginimib. Nibi miñi Krais nop cig tep gil midebim. Pen bin bi ognap apil, minim tom agel, nibi ak rek nep gos timel niñil, kiri gi

timel gipal rek gil, ap yap paknimib rek lip. <sup>18</sup> Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop di komiñ yokip ak, ne bin bi yimig niñil di tep gip ak nipim rek, Jisas Krais nop niñ tep yib gin, agil, gos nibak niñlig gi midem amniniñ. Bi Kib cin yib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnañ! Nib aknib rek tep.

## 1 Jon

*Jon mij ned ak ñu kil tikak*

### God Minim Komiñ ak

**1** Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Minim Komiñ ak midoligip. Pen ne ke kisen ñin aul nep apil minim agek, cin minim ne peyig niñil, nop udin niñil, ñinmagil li niñnok. Yad Minim Komiñ nibak nep agniñ gebin. <sup>2</sup>Ne per per nep komiñ midoligip ak, mib goñ lil miseñ owak ak, cin udin niñnok. Komiñ per midep Bi ak, Bapi eip midil karip lim wagin aul apil miseñ lak ak, nop udin cin ke niñil, minim niñid nibak nibep agobin. <sup>3</sup>Tap tari tari udin niñnok ak, minim tari tari peyig niñnok ak, nibep abe agobin. Cin Bapi God Ñi ne Jisas Krai apil mal eip jim ñil midobin. Pen nibep minim nibak agon, niñil niñ denigabim, cin magilsek God apil mal eip jim ñil midonigabim. <sup>4</sup>Nig genigabim ak, cin miñ miñ ginigabin. Gos ak niñil, nibep minim nibaul ñu kil tikobin.

### God ne Melik

<sup>5</sup>Jisas Krai cinop agek niñnok minim ak nibep agniñ gebin. God ne melik; ne kislím sek ma mideb. <sup>6</sup>God eip jim ñil midobin, agniñgabin ak, pen tap si tap timel gi damil, kislím siñak ajeniñgabin ak, minim tom agil, God Minim niñid ageb rek ma gipin. <sup>7</sup>Pen God melik tep per per mideb rek, cin melik tep ne pis ken mideniñgabin ak, cin ai mam Jisas nop niñ dipal okok eip jim ñil midon, Ñi ne Jisas lakañ ne ak tap si tap timel gipin gac ak magilsek lig gi yokniñgab.

<sup>8</sup>Pen tap si tap timel ognap ma gipin, agniñgabin ak, minim esek agniñgabin; God Minim niñid nep ak midmagil nab cinop adañ ma mideb. <sup>9</sup>Pen cin tap si tap timel gipin ak, God nop ag piwak pe

giniñgabin ak, ne per per ageb rek nep gil, per per yipid gil nep gil gip rek, tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gil, gac nibak magilsek lig gi yok sakniñgab.

<sup>10</sup>Pen tap si tap timel ma gipin, agniñgabin ak, God minim tom ageb, agniñgabin; God Minim tep ne ak midmagil nab cinop adañ ma mideb.

### Krais cinop nen agil, ne ke Nap nop sobok gi ñak

**2** Ñi pai yad okok. Nibi tap si tap timel ma ginimib, agil, nibep minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin. Pen tap si tap timel genigabim ak, Jisas Krai per per yipid gil nep gip ak, ne cinop gi ñil Nap nop agil, tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil kirig ginimib, agip. <sup>2</sup>God ne tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil, cinop par ke okok yokp-kop. Pen Jisas Krai ne ke tap si tap timel gipin okok mab bak alañ siñak mib goñ ar ne ke dil kimil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak magilsek lig gi yokak. Pen tap si tap timel cin nep mer; bin bi karip lim ti-goñ tigoñ magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokak.

<sup>3</sup>God Minim ageb rek genigabin ak, cin niñid nep God nop nipin ak, niñniñgabin. <sup>4</sup>Bi alap, God nop nipin, agniñgab pen God ageb rek ma giniñgab ak, ne minim tom agniñgab; minim niñid ak midmagil nab ne adañ ma mideb. <sup>5-6</sup>Pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek gipal okok, kiri God nop midmagil yib lipal. God eip jim ñil midobin, apal, bin bi okok, Jisas goliñgip rek nep giniñgal. Ne goliñgip rek giniñgabin ak me, cin niñniñgabin, God nab adañ midobin.

### Pen pen midmagil linimib

<sup>7</sup>Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, minim kisen nib mer; minim birarik ped okok agel midoligip; minim ned nib nibak nep yad miñi nibep agebin. <sup>8</sup>Pen minim nibep ñu kil tikebin nibaul minim kisen nib mideb. Jisas

Krais goligip ak niñil, minim kisen nib nibak minim niñid nep, apal. Pen kiri bin bi okok gipim ak abe niñil, kiri ak rek nep, minim kisen nib nibak minim niñid nep, apal. Kislim ak miñi bir kir geb; melik won niñid ak bir melik geb.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bi, melik midobin, agil, ai mam kiri ognap milik kal nipal okok, kiri kislim siñak midebal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin bi ai mam kiri okok kirop midmagil lipal okok, melik midebal. Melik okok ajil, ap yap ma paknigal.

<sup>11</sup> Bin bi ai mam kiri ognap milik kal nipal okok, kiri kislim siñak midebal. Kiri kislim siñak midel, udin kiri bir kwoi gip niñil kislim okok ajil, akal amebal ak ma nipal.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Krais ne kimak ak me, God tap si tap timel gipim ak niñil kirig gip.

Nibak, yad nibep ñi pai midmagil yad okok

minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

<sup>13</sup> Nibi bi kib okok, Jisas Krais birarik ped okok midil miñi mideb ak,

nop bir nipim ak me, yad nibep bi kib minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

Nibi bi praj okok, Seten, Bi Timel Yib ak, nop tob nibi mok okok bir lipim ak me, yad nibep bi praj minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

Nibi ñi pai midmagil yad okok

Bapi nop bir nipim ak me,

yad nibep ñi pai midmagil yad

minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

<sup>14</sup> Nibi bi kib okok, Jisas Krais birarik ped okok midil miñi mideb ak,

nop bir nipim ak me,

yad nibep bi kib minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

Nibi bi praj okok, God Minim komiñ ak

midmagil nab nibep adañ komiñ midek, nibi kilis gil,

Seten, Bi Timel Yib ak,

nop tob nibi mok okok bir lipim ak me, yad nibep bi praj minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

### **Tap lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil ma linimib**

<sup>15</sup> Krais bin bi ne ma midebal okok, nag gipal ar ak gin, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Gos kiri tap lim dai ar wagin aul okok amil abab gek, tap okok midmagil linigabim ak, nibi Bapi nop gos ak kirig gil, nop midmagil ma linigabim.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bi tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal okok, mib goñ cin tap si tap timel gos gip rek gin, agil, tap tari tari udin niñnigal okok, si din agil, tap okok koñai nep dil, yib kib din, agil, nipal rek gel amenigab. Bapi kirop gos ñek nig ma gipal; lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok gos niñil, nig gipal. <sup>17</sup> Karip lim wagin aul abe, tap tari tari karip lim ar wagin aul gos lip gip okok abe, kir ginigab; pen bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok per per nep midenigal.

### **Krais nop milik kal niñep bi ak**

<sup>18</sup> Ñi pai midmagil yad okok. Ñin kisen ak ulep mideb. Bi Krais nop milik kal niñep bi ak onigab, aglak, ak nipim. Miñi bin bi Krais nop milik kal nipal okok koñai midebal rek, ñin kisen ak ulep mideb ak, nipin.

<sup>19</sup> Bin bi Krais nop milik yapek nipal nib okok, cin eip mogim gil, kisen kirig gil soñ ken amnilak; cin eip mogim gelak pen cin eip jim ñil ma mideligipal. Cin eip jim ñil mideblap ak, cinop kirig gil ke ke ma amblap. Pen soñ ken amnilak ak, bin bi yad miseñ nep niñnigal bi okok kirop eip jim ñil ma midebal, agil, God ne ke gek, kiri soñ ken amnilak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Krais, Kaun Siñ ag yokek nibep ar apil eip mideb rek, nibi magilsek God

Minim niñid ak bir nipim. <sup>21</sup> Nibi Jisas Krais minim niñid ak ma nipim, agil, nibep minim aul ñu kil ma tikebin; nibi bir nipim. Pen Jisas Krais minim niñid ak, minim tom alap ma mideb.

<sup>22</sup> “Jisas ne Mesaia mer,” agnigab bi nibak nep ne bi tom agep bi. Nig ginigab ak, ne Bapi abe, Ñi abe mer agnigab. Bi nibak ne Krais Nop Milik Kal Niñeb Bi nibak. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi Jisas ne God Ñi mer apal okok, kiri Nap nop ma nipal. Pen bin bi Jisas ne God Ñi ne mideb ag miserj gipal okok, kiri Nap nop abe nipal.

### **Kaun Siñ nibep Krais minim niñid ak ag ñinigab**

<sup>24</sup> Minim ned peyig nipek ak, midmagil nab nibi adañ di tep gilig gi midenimib. Minim ned nipek ak, midmagil nab nibi adañ di tep gilig gi midenigabim ak, God Ñi eip jim ñil midil, God Bapi eip jim ñil midil midenigabim. <sup>25</sup> Cinop minim niñid ag lil agak, “Nibi per per nep komiñ midenigabim,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Minim miñi nep agebin aul, bin bi minim tom agil gos nibep lip gi dad amnig gebal okok gos niñil agebin. <sup>27</sup> Bin bi okok nibep ma ag ñinimel. Krais ne Kaun Siñ ag yokek nibep ar apil eip mideb rek, ne ke nibep ag ñeb; pen ne minim tom mer, minim niñid nep magilsek nibep ag ñinigab. Nib ak, God Kaun gos ñib rek, Krais nop cig gil nep midenimib.

<sup>28</sup> Ñi pai midmagil yad okok. Krais nop cig gil nep midem me, ne adik gi onigab ñin ak, nop niñon nabiñ ma ginigab; wisibil ak nep gil midonigabin. <sup>29</sup> Krais ne nag yipid gil ar ak nep gi tep gip nipim ak me, nibi ak rek nep nipim, bin bi nag yipid gil ar ak nep gipal okok, kiri God ñi pai ne midil me, nig gipal.

### **God ñi pai ne midobin ak niñil, mid tep gin**

**3** Bapi God cinop midmagil yib lil, cinop ñi pai yad ke, agip ak, yad

niñil wal yib apin. Cin God ñi pai ne nep midobin. Nib ak, bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul nep gos nipal okok cinop ma nipal. Bapi nop ma nipal ak me, cinop ak rek nep ma nipal. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi niñep tep yad okok. Miñi cin God ñi pai ne midobin pen kisen bin bi tigepe bi rek midonigabin ak ma nipin. Pen cin nipin, Jisas Krais ne miserj linigab ñin ak, ne ke mideb rek ak udin niñil, ne mideb rek lil midenigabin. <sup>3</sup> God cinop Krais rek linigab agil gos nipal bin bi okok, Krais siñ mideb rek, cin ak rek nep siñ midon, agil gos nipal.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, kiri magilsek God lo minim tib jupal. Tap si tap timel gil me, God lo minim tib jupal.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nibi nipim, Jisas Krais ne owak ak, cin bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yoknig owak. Ne ke tap si tap timel alap ma gip. <sup>6</sup> Nib ak, bin bi nop eip jim ñil midebal okok, tap si tap timel ma gipal. Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, Jisas Krais nop ma nipal; ne bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak ma nipal.

<sup>7</sup> Ñi pai midmagil tep yad okok. Niñ tep ginimib! Bin bi ognap minim esek agil gos nibep lip gi di amnig gebal okok, minim esek kirop ak ma niñ dinimib. Bin bi gi tep gipal okok kiri nep bin bi komiñ tep; Krais ne ke komiñ tep mideb rek, kiri ak rek nep bin bi komiñ tep midebal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, Seten ñi pai ne midebal; Seten birarik ped okok wagin gil, gi damil, tap si tap timel gip rek gipal. God Ñi ne karip lim wagin aul owak ak, Seten tap timel gip nag ak tib gi rik ginig owak. <sup>9</sup> Bin bi God ñi pai ne midebal okok, God yiñ kirop nab adañ lak ak mideb ak me, tap si tap timel ma ginigal. God ne Nap kiri mideb, kiri God ñi pai ne midebal ak me, kiri tap si tap timel ginimel rek ma lip. <sup>10</sup> Nib ak cin nipin, bin bi an an kiri God ñi pai ne midebal, bin bi an an kiri Seten ñi pai ne midebal; bin bi gi tep ma gipal okok, kiri God ñi pai ne ma midebal; bin bi ai mam

okok kirop midmagil ma lipal okok, kiri ak rek nep God ñi pai ne ma midebal.

### **Nibi God ñi pai ne okok pen pen midmagil linimib**

<sup>11</sup> Cin pen pen midmagil lin. Minim nibaul birarik ped okok nep aglak nipim.

<sup>12</sup> Adam ñi ne Ken gak rek ma ginimib. Ne Seten, Bi Timel Yib ak, ñi ne midil, nimam kisen nop ñag pak lak. Ne nimam nop ñag pak lak ak, tari ginig ñag pak lak? Ne ke gi timel gak pen nimam Ebol ne gi tep gak ak niñil nop ñag pak lak. <sup>13</sup> Nib ak, ai mam yad okok. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nibep milik kal niñenimel ak, wal ma agnimib.

<sup>14</sup> Cin Krai bin bi ai mam okok kirop midmagil lipin ak me, cin nipin, cin bin bi bir kimbak rek midonok ar ak kirig gil, komiñ kisen nib ak bir dipin. Bin bi midmagil ma lipal okok, kiri bin bi bir kimbak rek midebal. <sup>15</sup> Bin bi an an bin bi ognap milik kal nipal okok, kiri kirop cip ñapal rek lip. Pen nibi nipim, bin bi cip ñapal okok, kiri komiñ per midep won ak ma dipal.

<sup>16</sup> Krai cinop yimig niñil kimak ak me, cin titi gil ai mam cin midmagil lini-gabin ak bir nipin. Cin ak rek nep, ai mam cin okok kirop niñid yib midmagil lil, kilis gil, kirop gi tep gin; nig gil kimnigabin ak, minim ma mideb. <sup>17</sup> Bin bi tap koñai midek niñlig gi, ai mam tap ma mideb okok kirop niñil yimig ma niñnigal ak, kiri God nop midmagil ma lipal. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak, ñi pai midmagil yad okok. Ai mam okok midmagil lipin, agnigabin ak, minim nep ma agin; kirop niñid nep midmagil lil, kilis gil, kirop di tep gil, gi tep gin. Nig genigabin ak, cin ai mam okok midmagil lipin, agnigabin.

### **Bin bi God nop cig gipal okok mib wisibil ak nep midebal**

<sup>19-20</sup> Ai mam kirop midmagil lil, kirop gi tep genigabin ak me, cin niñnigabin,

Krai minim niñid ne ak niñ dipin. Nib ak, gos won cin ke nab adañ cinop minim kib agnigab ak pen God udin yirik ar ne ak cin miñ miñ gilig gi kapkap midenigabin. Gos won cin nab adañ ak sain, pen God ne kilis yib. Ne gos won cin magilsek niñ tep gip. <sup>21</sup> Nib ak, bin bi niñep tep yad okok. Gos won cin ke nab adañ cinop minim kib ma agnigab ak, gos sek midil, God mideb siñak ulep amil, udin yirik ar ne ak siskol ma dini-gabin. <sup>22</sup> God minim kilis agip rek gil, tap tari tari nop tep ginigab ak gilig gi damil, nop ag niñenigabin ak, agnigabin rek ginigab. <sup>23</sup> God minim kilis agil nib agip: cin Ñi ne Jisas Krai nop niñ dil, ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lin. God cinop minim kilis agil, nig ginimib, agip. <sup>24</sup> Bin bi God minim kilis agil agip rek nep gipal okok, kiri God nab adañ midebal; ne kirop nab adañ mideb. God ne Kaun cinop ñib ak me, cin nipin, God ne cinop nab adañ mideb.

### **God Kaun aka tap ke alap kirop gos ñib**

**4** Nibemmam tep yad okok. Bin bi God Minim tom ag tagebal okok koñai midebal ak me, bin bi ognap God Kaun eip jim ñil midobin, agenimel ak, niñ tep gil, minim kirop ak niñ dinimib. God Kaun aka tap ognap ke kirop gos ñek agebal, agil, niñnimib. <sup>2</sup> God Kaun kaun kiri eip jim ñil mideb ma mideb ak, titi gil niñnigabim? Jisas Krai ne bi mib goñ lil, karip lim wagin aul owak, agenigal ak, God Kaun kiri eip mideb ak, agil niñnigabim. <sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas Krai ne God ker ma owak, agenigal ak, God Kaun kiri eip ma mideb, agil niñnigabim. Jisas Krai Nop Milik Kal Niñeb Bi nibak, kaun ne kirop nab adañ mideb rek, minim nibak rek agnigal. Kaun timel nibak onigab, agel peyig nipim. Pen miñi ñin aul nep karip lim wagin aul bir owip.



<sup>4</sup>Ñi pai midmagil yad okok. God ne nibep nab adañ mideb; ne Bi kilis yib. Pen Seten ne bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop nab adañ mideb; ne bi kilis yib mer. God Bi kilis yib ak, ne nibep nab adañ mideb ak me, bin bi minim tom apal okok gos nibep lip gi dad amnimel rek ma lip. <sup>5</sup>Bin bi minim tom apal okok, kiri karip lim wagin aul nib ak me, minim apal ak, ak rek nep karip lim wagin aul nib. Minim apal ak karip lim wagin aul nib ak me, bin bi karip lim wagin aul nib okok minim tom kiri apal niñ dipal. <sup>6</sup>Pen cin God ñi pai ne midobin. Bin bi God nop niñ dipal okok, minim cinop niñ dipal. Pen bin bi God nop ma niñ dipal okok, minim cinop ma niñ dipal. Ar nibak, Kaun niñid nep kirop gos ñek agebal aka kaun esek alap gos ñek agebal ak, niñnigabin.

#### God cinop midmagil yib lip

<sup>7</sup>Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lin. God ne gek me, bin bi midmagil lipal. Bin bi an an, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lipal okok, kiri God ñi pai ne midil God nop nipal ak me, bin bi okok midmagil lipal. <sup>8</sup>God ne bin bi kirop midmagil lip ak me, bin bi an an, bin bi okok kirop midmagil ma lipal okok, kiri God nop ma nipal. <sup>9</sup>God Ñi ne nokim yib ak ag yokek apil gek, cin bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul midobin per per nep komiñ midojin rek lip. Nib ak, God cinop midmagil yib lip ak, miseñ nipin. <sup>10</sup>Cin God nop midmagil ma linok; God ne ned cinop midmagil lak. God ne tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil, cinop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen ne cinop midmagil lil, Ñi ne Jisas Krais ag yokek apil, tap si tap timel gipin okok, mab bak alañ siñak miñ goñ ar ne ke dil kimil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yokak.

<sup>11</sup>Ñibemmam tep yad okok. God ne nig gil, cinop midmagil yib lip rek, cin

ak rek nep ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lin. <sup>12</sup>Bin bi nokim alap God nop udin ma niñip; pen cin ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lenigabin ak, God ne cinop nab adañ midenigab. Ne cinop nab adañ midenigab ak me, ne bin bi okok midmagil yib lip rek, cin ak rek nep bin bi okok midmagil yib linigabin. <sup>13</sup>Cinop Kaun ne ke ag yokek apil cinop nab adañ mideb ak me, cin God nab adañ midobin, ne cinop nab adañ mideb ak, niñ tep gipin. <sup>14</sup>Bapi God Ñi ne bin bi kirop di komiñ yoknimiñ, agil, ag yokak ak, cin udin cin ke niñil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñibin. <sup>15</sup>Bin bi, Jisas ne God Ñi ne yib mideb, agil miseñ apal okok, God kirop nab adañ mideb; kiri God nab adañ midebal. <sup>16</sup>Nibak, God ne cinop midmagil yib lip ak niñ dil, gos nibak niñlig gi nep midobin.

God Bi midmagil lep. Bin bi midmagil lipal okok, God nab adañ midebal; God kirop nab adañ mideb. <sup>17</sup>Cin God eip jim ñil midenigabin ak, ne bin bi midmagil yib lip ak rek, cin ak rek nep bin bi midmagil yib linigabin. Nib ak me, God minim kib agnigab ñin ak, jel gek ma piriknigabin; wisibil ak nep gil midonigabin. <sup>18</sup>God cinop midmagil yib lip ak me, cin pirikjin rek ma lip. Cinop pen ñil yur ñinigal, agnigabin ak me, jel gek piriknigabin. Nibak, bin bi pirikpal okok, God cinop midmagil yib lip, agil, ma nipal.

<sup>19</sup>God ne ke ned cinop midmagil lak ak me, kisen cin nop midmagil lipin. <sup>20</sup>Bin bi God nop midmagil lipin, apal ak, pen ai mam okok kirop milik kal nipal ak, esek nep apal. Bin bi kirop miseñ nipal okok kirop midmagil ma lenigal ak, kiri titi gil, God Bi miseñ ma nipal ak nop midmagil linigal? <sup>21</sup>God minim kilis agil agak, “Bin bi yip midmagil lipal okok, ninai nimam kiri okok ak rek nep midmagil linimel,” agak.

### God Ñi ne nop niņ dep won ak

**5** Bin bi, Jisas ne Kraiss, agil niņ dipal okok, kiri magilsek God ñi pai ne midebal. Pen bin bi nap midmagil lipal okok, ñi ne ak rek nep midmagil lipal. <sup>2</sup>God nop midmagil lil, ne minim kilis agil nig ginimib agip rek nep ginigabin ak, cin niņnigabin, God ñi pai ne okok kirop midmagil lipin.

<sup>3</sup>God minim kilis agil nig ginimib agip rek nep ginigabin ak me, cin God nop midmagil linigabin. God minim kilis ne agip nib okok, miker ma gip. <sup>4</sup>Tari ginig: God cinop dek, ñi pai ne midobin ak me, bin bi yokop okok nag gipal ar ak, gos cinop lip gi dad amnimel rek ma lip. Jisas ne Kraiss agil niņ dipin ak me, bin bi yokop okok nag gipal ar ak, gos cinop lip gi dad amnimel rek ma lip. <sup>5</sup>Bin bi, Jisas ne God Ñi ne yib, agil, niņ dipal okok nep, bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok nag gipal ar ak, gos kirop lip gi dad amnimel rek ma lip.

### Jisas God Ñi ne yib

<sup>6</sup>Jisas Kraiss owak ak, bi yokop ma owak. Ne ñig pakak; kisen lakañ ne yapek kimak. Ñig nep pakek, God Ñi ne ak, agil, ma apin; ñig pakil kisen lakañ ne yapek kimak ak me, God Ñi ne mideb ak nipin. God Kaun ne ak, ak rek nep cinop gos ñek nipin, Jisas God Ñi ne yib ak mideb. Tari ginig: God Kaun per per minim niņid nep agip. <sup>7</sup>Nib ak, minim ar omal nokim mideb: <sup>8</sup>Kaun ak; ñig ak; lakañ ak.

Minim omal nokim nibak, jim ñil ar nokim agip rek, Jisas ne God Ñi ne mideb ak, niņ tep gipin. <sup>9</sup>Bin bi okok minim agnigal ak, minim kirop niņ dini-gabin; pen God minim agip nibak, minim nibak minim niņid yib, agil, kasek nep niņ dñ. Tari ginig: God ne Ñi ne ak minim nibak ag misen lak.

<sup>10</sup>Bin bi Jisas ne God Ñi ne yib, agil, niņ dipal okok, God minim niņid ne ak kirop nab adañ midek, kiri God Ñi ne niņ dipal. Pen bin bi Jisas ne God Ñi ne ma niņ dipal okok, God ne bi esek agep bi, apal. Tari ginig: God ne ke Ñi ne minim niņid agip ak ma niņ dipal. <sup>11</sup>Minim niņid ak nig gil mideb: God ne komiņ per midep magil ak cinop ñib; komiņ per midep magil ak Ñi ne eip mideb. <sup>12</sup>God Ñi ne kirop eip mideb bin bi okok, per per komiņ midep magil ak bir dipal; pen God Ñi ne kirop eip ma mideb bin bi okok, per per komiņ midep magil ak ma dipal.

### Jisas Kraiss nop niņ dipim ak me, God ñi pai ne midebim

<sup>13</sup>Nibi Jisas ne God Ñi ne ak agil gos nipim bin bi okok, per per midenigabim ak niņ tep ginimib, agil, yad minim nibaul nibep ñu kil tikebin.

<sup>14</sup>Cin nipin, God nop amil nop tep ginigab ar ak nep ag niņenigabin ak, ne niņnigab. <sup>15</sup>Nibak, cin nipin, tap tari ag niņenigabin, agnigabin rek nep ginigab.

<sup>16</sup>Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap timel mab ke eyañ ma ameb rek ak genigab ak, nibi God nop sobok gem, God ne ai mam nibak komiņ midep magil ak kauyañ ñinigab. Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap timel mab ke eyañ ameb rek ak genigab ak, nibi God nop sobok ginimib, agil, ma agebin. <sup>17</sup>God tap tari tari mer agip okok genigal ak, tap si tap timel ginigal, pen tap si tap timel ar ognap genigal, God niņil kirig ginigab.

<sup>18</sup>Cin nipin, bin bi God ñi pai ne midebal okok, tap si tap timel ma ginigal; God Ñi ne kirop kod midek, Seten kirop gi timel ginimiņ rek ma lip.

<sup>19</sup>Cin nipin, cin God ñi pai ne midobin; pen bin bi kariņ lim ar waņin aul gos nipal okok magilsek Seten ñinmagil ar ne midebal.

<sup>20</sup> Cin nipin, God Ñi ne apil gos tep cinop ñek, God per yipid gil agip ak nop niñnigabin. Ñi ne Jisas Krais eip jim ñil midobin ak me, Nap God Bi yipid gil ak eip jim ñil midobin. Jisas Krais ne God

yipid gil ak me. Ne komiñ per mideb Bi ak.

<sup>21</sup> Ñi pai midmagil yad okok. God cin, agil, tap tom sobok gipal tap okok, niñi asik mosik ginimib.

## 2 Jon

*Jon mij kisen nib ak ñu kil tikak*

**1** Yad bin bi Jisas Krai nup niŋ dipal okok kirop kod midebin.

Nibep, bin God birarik nep dinigain agak bin nibak abe, ñi pai ne okok abe, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikebin. Yad nibep midmagil yib lipin. Pen yad nep mer, bin bi Jisas Krai minim niŋid niŋ dipal okok magilsek nibep midmagil lipal.

<sup>2</sup>Jisas Krai minim niŋid niŋ don, cinop midmagil nab adan komiŋ midil, per per nep midenigab. Nibak, nibep midmagil lipin. <sup>3</sup>Nap God abe, Ñi ne Jisas Krai abe, cinop yimig niŋil di tep gil, kod mid tep ger niŋlig gi, cin Jisas Krai minim niŋid niŋ dilig gi midil, pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenigabin.

### **Jisas Krai minim niŋid niŋ dil, pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenimib**

<sup>4</sup>Ñi pai nibi ognap Jisas Krai minim niŋid niŋ dil, ageb rek gipal ak niŋil, yad miñ miñ yib gipin; Bapi cinop, nig ginimib, agip. <sup>5</sup>Pen bin tep. Yad nep minim ñu kil tikil agebin, cin midmagil pen pen li midon. Minim nibaul minim kisen nib alap mer; God ne birarik ped okok wagin gil, minim kilis agil, minim nibaul agak. <sup>6</sup>God minim kilis agil, nig ginimib, agip rek nep genigabin ak, God nup midmagil lil, bin bi okok abe kirop midmagil linigabin. God ne birarik ped okok wagin gil, minim kilis agil, minim nibaul agek bin bi ag ñel per nipim; nibi magilsek pen pen midmagil linimib.

### **Bin bi ognap minim tom ag ñibal**

<sup>7</sup>Bin bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim tom ag ñi ajpal okok, kiri koŋai midebal. Kiri apal, “Jisas Krai ne mib goŋ lil, karip lim wagin aul ma owak,” apal. Bin bi nig gipal okok, kiri bi tom agep bi, bi Jisas Krai Nup Milik Kal Niŋeb Bi. <sup>8</sup>Pen nibi niŋ tep ginimib. Mer ak, wög God nup gipim ak kirig ginimiŋ rek lip. Niŋ tep gil, God nibep tap tep ñinigain agak ak magilsek dinimib.

<sup>9</sup>Bin bi Krai minim ag ñak ak kirig gil, minim esek ognap dinigal okok, God nup eip jim ñil ma midebal; bin bi Krai minim ag ñak ak niŋ dilig gi nep midebal okok, Bapi Ñi apil mal eip jim ñil midebal. <sup>10</sup>Nib ak, bin bi ognap apil, nibep God Minim ag ñinig apobin agenimel, niŋ tep gil kirop dinimib. Kiri minim yipid gil nibak kirig gil, minim tom ognap agenimel ak, kirop ag wasu ag dil, dam karip nibi migan adan poŋid ma amnimib. <sup>11</sup>Tari ginig: nibi bin bi nib okok kirop ag wasu dil, poŋ dil dam karip nibi dad amenigabim ak, minim tom kiri agnigal ak, nibi ke abe agebim rek linigab.

### **Minim magil dai ognap**

<sup>12</sup>Yad nibep minim koŋai mideb ak ñu kil tikpnep ak pen mij ñig yig nep ma tiknigain; yad ke amil, nibep udin niŋil, eip bisig midil minim agil, miñ miñ yib ginigabin. <sup>13</sup>Bin tep. Nanai midmagil nak siŋaul mideb ñi pai ne nep, “Mideban?” agebal.

### 3 Jon

*Jon mij nab ak ñu kil tikak*

**1** Yad bin bi Jisas Kraiis nop niñ dipal okok kirop kod midebin.

Nep bi niñep tep yad Gaias mij aul ñu kil tikebin. Yad nep midmagil yib lipin.

#### **Gaias gi tep gak ak niñil, Jon miñ miñ yib gak**

<sup>2</sup>Ñibemmam tep yad. Yad God nop sobok gil agebin, “Gaias nop kod midenimin, nop miñak tap alap ma ginimiñ, mid tep ginimiñ,” agebin. Yad nipin, nak kaun nak nab adan mid tep gipan. <sup>3</sup>Krais bin bi ai mam ognap siñaul apil, nak Jisas Kraiis minim niñid niñ di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gilig gi mideban, agelak ak, yad niñil miñ miñ yib gipin.

<sup>4</sup>Ñi pai yad okok, Jisas Kraiis minim niñid ageb rek nep gipal, agenigal ak, yad miñ miñ yib ginigain.

<sup>5</sup>Ñibemmam tep yad. Yad nipin, Jisas Kraiis ageb rek nep gil, Kraiis bin bi ai mam ognap kirop per di tep yib gipan. Ai mam karip lim par kib okok nib ma nipan okok, kirop abramek dil, kod mid tep gipan. <sup>6</sup>Krais bin bi kirop nig gipan okok ognap apil, Kraiis bin bi cöc siñaul midebal kirop aglak, “Gaias Kraiis bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lip,” aglak. Bin bi God wög gi ajpal nib okok di tep gi damil, kiri karip lim ke nib alap aminig genimel ak, tap tek dip ognap kirop ñinimin. Tap kirop ñinigan ak kiri dil, okok ajil, God nop wög gil, tap magil tau ñiñnigal. <sup>7</sup>Kiri Jisas Kraiis minim tep ak ag ñi ajlig gi, bin bi Kraiis nop ma niñ dipal okok kirop ag niñil, tap magil tap okok ma dipal. <sup>8</sup>Nib ak, cin bin bi tep nibak rek kirop di tep gil, tap ognap ñil, eip jim ñil, Jisas Kraiis minim niñid wög ak gon, am tep ginigab.

#### **Daiotrepis gi timel gak**

<sup>9</sup>Yad Kraiis bin bi midebim siñak nibep mij alap ñu kil tiknek ak pen bi Daiotrepis, bi kib midenim, agil, minim yad apin ak tib juul ma niñip. <sup>10</sup>Nib ak, yad midebim siñak amil, ne minim timel agil cinop ag juip minim ak agnigain. Pen nibak nep mer; ne Kraiis bin bi ai mam God Minim ag ñi ajpal okok kirop ma dil, bin bi ognap ai mam okok kirop diplap okok, ne mer agil, nibi nig genigabim ak, kisen cöc aul ma onigabim, agip.

#### **Demitrias gi tep gak**

<sup>11</sup>Ñibemmam tep yad. Bin bi ognap nag kibij timel ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ma ginimin. Pen bin bi ognap nag kibij tep ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ginimin. Bin bi nag kibij tep ar ak kisen gipal okok, God ñi pai ne midebal. Bin bi nag kibij timel ar ak kisen gipal okok, kiri God nop ma nipal.

<sup>12</sup>Bin bi magilsek Demitrias nop niñil, bi tep, apal. Demitrias ne Jisas Kraiis minim niñid ak ageb rek gip ak me, ne bi tep ak miseñ lek nipin. Yad ak rek nep Demitrias ne bi tep ak, agebin. Nak nipan, yad minim tari apin ak minim niñid nep apin.

#### **Minim magil dai ognap**

<sup>13</sup>Yad nep minim koñai nep ñu kil tikpnep ak pen mij ñig yig nep ma tiknigain. <sup>14-15</sup>Mañ mideb, yad ke amil, nep milik dai niñil, eip bisig midil minim agnigabir.

God nep kod midek, kapkap midenimin. Ñibemmam siñaul midobin nep, “Mideban?” agobin. Ñibemmam nak eip midebim okok kirop magilsek, “Jon nibep agip, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimin.

## Jud

### *Jud mij ñu kil tikak*

**1** Yad Jud, Jems nimam ne ak. Jisas Krai wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midebin.

Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, nibep bin bi Bapi God, nibep dinigain, agil dil midmagil lip bin bi okok, ñu kil tikebin. Jisas Krai ne nibep kod mideb.

<sup>2</sup> God apil mal nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, midmagil lil, gel amnañ.

### **Bi God Minim esek agep okok**

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi niñep tep yad. Nibep mij ñu kil tikil, Jisas Krai cinop di komiñ yokak minim tep ak ognap agnigain, agil, gos ak niñnek. Pen yad miñi gos nipin, kiri kilis yib gil, Jisas Krai minim tep cinop bin bi ne ag ñak ak, niñ di kilis gilig gi mideniñib, minim nibak miñi nep mij ñu kil tikil nibep yoknigain, ag gos nipin.

<sup>4</sup> Bi timel God ma nipal ognap kapkap apil, nibep eip mogim gipal. God ne bin bi yimig niñil, Ñi ne ag yokek apil kimak ak me, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, God nop ag niñel, ne tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil kirig ginigab. Pen bi timel nib okok, minim tep nibak tig adik gil apal, “Cin tap si tap timel abramek genigabin ak, God cinop pen tap alap ma ginigab,” apal. Niñ gipal nibak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nop kirig gil, gi timel yib gipal. Birarik ped okok God Minim ñu kil tikil, bin bi nig ginigal okok yur kib yib dinigal, aglak. <sup>5</sup> Birarik nep gak ak nipim ak pen saköl ginimib rek lip ak me, yad nibep kauyañ agniñ gebin. God bin bi ne Isrel kai, karip lim Ijip nib tig asik dowak, pen kisen nop gos ma niñlak bin bi okok kirop ñag pak lek kimlak.

<sup>6</sup> Ejol ognap, karip lim tep kiri mid tep gilak okok kirig gel, God kirop kislím gip miñan ak nag lek, minim kib agep ñin kib ak kod midebal.

<sup>7</sup> Nib akniñ rek, Sodom Gomora abe, taun ognap karip lim yokop ulep nib okok abe, kiri bin si bi si gi damil, gi timel yib gelak. Bin bi mab ke per per yinnigab siñak amil, yur kib dinigal ak, bin bi okok magilsek niñlañ, agil, God ne Sodom Gomora bin bi okok kirop mab miñlañ seb kab alañ nib yokek, apil kirop yin sibok ñib amnak.

<sup>8</sup> Bi nigripek niñil minim esek apal, agebin nib okok, kiri ak rek nep miñ goñ kiri ke gi timel gil, Bi Kib minim ne ag juil, ejol okok kirop minim timel agil, gipal. <sup>9</sup> Pen Mosis kimek, ejol kib yib Maikel eip, Seten eip, Mosis cip se ak dinig pen pen agrek ak, Maikel ne Seten nop ma ag juak. Ne yokop agak, “God ne ke nep gos ñinimiñ!” agak. <sup>10</sup> Maikel gos niñ tep gil nib agak ak pen bi agebin okok, tap tari ma nipal okok, minim timel timel nep agil abramek ag jupal. Pen kiri, gos niñ tep ma gil, kaj kain gipal rek gipal ak me, God pen kirop yur kib yib ñinigab.

<sup>11</sup> Bi nib okok kirop yimig nipin. Adam ñi ne Ken gi timel gak rek gipal. Mimig mani tap okok nep gos niñil, bi nak Belam birarik nep gak rek nep gipal. Nib ak, kiri bi nak Kora, God Minim tib juil kimak rek kimniñ gebal.

<sup>12</sup> Pen niñi God nop midmagil lilig gi, ai mam pen pen midmagil lilig gi, tap jim ñil niñniñ apil, mogim gipim ñin ak, kiri God nop gos niñil mer, yokop apil tap kiñam di niñeb gi ñibel, gac kiri nibep ak rek nep cig gip. Nib ak, kimi apil miñab ma pakil yokop pak pig gi rik amib rek ak midebal. Mab niñeb magil ma pilek wagin sek tig ju di yokel bir pis nep miñep gip rek midebal. <sup>13</sup> Tap timel ke yib gi damil, niñ solwara pag jisipik masipik gil, kiñik kobkob lil piñak ap yowip rek gipal. Bin bi nib okok, God ne gek, kiri gap ju kislím nab okok amil ma adik gi apeb rek ar ak amniñal.

<sup>14</sup> Adam wagin ne tikak ak, tik damil, Inok nop me kagol onjid ak<sup>†</sup> tik dolak. Inok ne birarik nep God minim ne agil, bi God nop esek apal bi nib okok rek niñil agak, “Niñim! Bi Kib ejol siñ ne ñin juil koñai yib nep damil, <sup>15</sup> bin bi magilsek minim kib agnigab. Nop gos ma niñil, minim ne ageb rek ma gil, tap si tap timel ar ke ke gil, nop minim kilis timel ar ke ke agil gipal rek, kirop yur kib yib ñinigab,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Bi minim esek apal, kirop agebin okok, kiri per ag kar kar gilig gi, minim dilig gi, gi midebal. Cin ke tep ginigab ar ak gin, agil, abramek gi timel gel ameb. Cin nep bi kib midobin, ag gos niñil, apal. Pen bin bi ognap cinop tep ginimiñ ar ak gilañ, agil, kirop yib dap raneb minim esek nep agel ameb.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bi niñep tep yad okok. Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss bi minim ne dad ameb okok ned aglak minim ak gos niñlig gi midenimib. <sup>18</sup> Nibep aglak, “Ñin kisen ak, bin bi God nop gos ma nipal okok, gos timel kiri ke nipal rek gilig gi, nibep ag junigal,” aglak. <sup>19</sup> Bi agebin bi nib okok, God Kaun kirop eip ma mideb. Gos kiri ke gos apeb rek niñil gipal ak me, nibep bin bi tig asik ke ke lipal. <sup>20</sup> Pen bin bi niñep tep yad okok. Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak niñ dipim ak, niñ dep won siñ yib nibak niñ di kilis gil, minim tep nibak yipil ak per nep ognap sek niñ tep gil, gi damil, gem amniniñ. Kaun Siñ ak nibep gos ñek niñlig gi, kilis ne dil nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. <sup>21</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss nibep yimig niñip ak me, ne nibep dam karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak lek,

per per nep komiñ midenigabim. Pen am ne eip per per midon, agil, kod midebim ñin aul, God cinop midmagil lilig gi nep mideb, agil, gos ar nibak nep niñ midenimib.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bi gos omal niñil, gos par nipal okok, kirop yimig niñil, minim sisain agnimib. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi ognap mab milañ ar ak amnimel rek lip okok, kirop di komiñ yokem, komiñ amnimel. Bin bi ognap kirop ak rek nep yimig niñil dinimib; pen midmagil kiri ke gos apeb rek gipal rek, cini ak rek nep gi timel giñ rek lip, agil, niñ tep gilig gi midenimib. Tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok pirikil, asik mosik ginimib. Tap si tap timel gi midel waliñ kiri abe gac gip, agil, ma dinimib.

#### **Bi Kib yib dap raneb minim alap**

<sup>24</sup> Miñi nibep God ñinmagil ar ak lebin. Ne nibep kod midek niñlig gi, ma ap yap paknigabim.

Kisen nibep dil, ne ke melik tep ke sek mideb siñak lek,  
bin bi asiñ ma mideb ne midil, miñ miñ yib ginigabim.

<sup>25</sup> God ne nokim. Ne cinop di komiñ yokip.

Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss cinop nen agil, kimil warikak ak,  
birarik ped okok tikil, mid damil,  
miñi, kisen, per per nep midep nep midil,  
ne Bi melik tep sek, Bi tep aknib ke,  
Bi kilis timel yib, Bi magilsek kod midep mideb.

Nibak, yib ne per nep agon ar amnañ.  
Nib aknib rek tep.

<sup>†</sup>1:14 Adam abe wök pagnigaun ak, Inok nop ar onjid ak tik dolak

## Repelesin

*Jon dai niñil ñu kil tikak*

**1** Yad Jon, God wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midebin. Minim ñu kil tikebin nib aul, ned miseñ ma niñlak. Bin bi God nop wög gi ñibal okok, tap tari tari ulep gini-gab ak niñlañ, agil, God ne Jisas Kraiis nop agek, ne pen ejol ne ak ag yokek apil gek, yad dai niñnek. <sup>2</sup>Dai niñnek nibak, God minim ne agak ak abe, Jisas Kraiis minim ne agak ak abe niñnek ak, mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. <sup>3</sup>Ulep mideb, tap tari tari dai niñnek ak magilsek wagin gil gi dam amni-gab. Nibak, bin bi minim ñu kil tikebin nib aul kiri ke u-din li niñnigal okok abe, bin bi ognap u-din li niñ agel peyig niñnigal okok abe, God Minim nibaul niñ dil kisen geni-gal ak, God gek, miñ miñ ginigal.

### **Jon bin bi cöc akni-b ar oñid midelak okok kirop minim ag ñak**

<sup>4</sup>Yad Jon nibep bin bi Esia Propins kari-p lim sikol ke ke akni-b ar oñid Kraiis cöc ne midebim okok, mij aul ñu kil tikebin.

God ne miñi mideb, birarik ped okok midoligip, kisen per per nep mideni-gab God nibak, nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod midek, nibi kapkap sain tikil mid tep gi mideni-mib. God nibak abe, kaun ar oñid sea kiñ bisigep ne ar siñak midebal okok abe, nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod midek, nibi kapkap sain tikil mid tep gi mideni-mib. <sup>5</sup>Jisas Kraiis, minim tep ak damil, God agak rek nep gil kimil, wagin gi warikil, kari-p lim okok kiñ midebal okok kirop magilsek kod mideb Bi Kib ak, ne ak rek nep nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod midek, nibi kapkap sain tikil mid tep gi mideni-mib.

Ne cinop midmagil lil, lakañ ne yapek kimil,

tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yokip. <sup>6</sup>Cin Kiñ kib Jisas Kraiis kari-p ne midil, Nap God nop sobok gep bin bi ne midobin.

Nib ak, Jisas Kraiis, Bi melik tep sek ak, Bi kilis yib ak, yib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnañ!

Nib akni-b rek tep.

<sup>7</sup>Pen niñim! Ne seb bad sek apek, bin bi kari-p lim okok nib okok nib magilsek nop miseñ niñnigal.

Bi nop goliñ di piñ lilak okok abe magilsek nop miseñ niñnigal.

Nop niñil, bin bi kari-p lim okok nib okok nib magilsek,

tari ginig nig gipin, agil, molil gek sil kib agni-gal.

Niñid, nig ginigab me ak!

Nib akni-b rek tep.

<sup>8</sup>God Bi Kib kilis ke sek tap okok magilsek ginimiñ rek nep mideb ak, ne miñi mideb, birarik ped okok midoligip, kisen per nep per nep mideni-gab. Ne agip, “Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab,” agip.

### **Jon dai niñil Jisas nop niñak**

<sup>9</sup>Yad namam nibi Jon, Kiñ cin Jisas kari-p ne midil, nop wög gi ñon, bin bi okok cinop gi timel gel, gos par ma niñil, gos sek midil, nop ma kirig gil, kilis yib gil gon ameb. Yad God Minim ak ag ñil, Jisas apil minim tep cinop ag miseñ lak minim niñid nibak ag ñen, yip miñ lil, dam ñig solwara tib kis gak airan Patmos siñak lilak.

<sup>10</sup>Airan Patmos siñak miden, Bi Kib ñin ne alap, God Kaun ak yip bak lek niñlig gi, kid yad okok ar minim kib alap, akil magil rek agil agak, <sup>11</sup>“Nak tap tari tari niñnigaban okok, mij ñu kil tikil, bin bi taun kib ke ke akni-b ar oñid Kraiis cöc ne midebal okok, kirop mij nibak yokek amnañ. Epesas alap, Simöna alap, Pega-



mam alap, Taiataira alap, Sadis alap, Piladelpia alap, Leodisia alap yokek amnan,“ agak.

<sup>12</sup>Minim nib agek niñlig gi, yad bi minim ageb nibak niñin, agil, adik gil niñnek, lam kab gol dil gilak akniñ ar oñid siñak midek. <sup>13</sup>Pen lam nab nib siñak, yad niñnek, bi ñi rek bi alap midek. Ne walij par kib yib alap yimek tob gol ne karikak; kab gol dil gilak sib nag kib alap di pabil nab siñak alañ pog lak. <sup>14</sup>Nabic cög kimkas ne ak, kaj sipsip kas tid mideb rek, aka seb tid mideb rek, lak. Udin ne ak, mab milañ rek midek. <sup>15</sup>Tob kid ne ak, tap kapa kilis “bras” apal ak dagilel, yin gopen dip rek ak gak. Pen minim ne ak, ñig sij kib piñil gu agip rek ak agak. <sup>16</sup>Ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak, gap akniñ ar oñid ak dil midek. Pen tu par kid gol gol gak alap meg migan ar alañ ap ran jakak. Milik jo milik ne ak, piñ nab epel apil, melik kid yib agil gip rek gak.

<sup>17</sup>Yad nop niñil, tob wagin ne siñak ap yap gon yimil, bin bi kimal kalau gip ak rek midenek. Niñ gen, ñin yipid kid pis ne ak yip di niñil agak, “Ma pirikninin! Yad ke gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad ke gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab. <sup>18</sup>Yad me Bi Per Komij Mideb ak. Ned kimnek ak pen niñan! Miñi komij midil, per nep per nep komij midenigain. Yad ‘Kimeb Won’ ak kod midebin. Bin bi kimil, am ‘Cip Kaunan Karip’ midebal okok, yad piyam ur ak di midil, ‘Cip Kaunan Karip’ kau ak abe, bin bi ‘Cip Kaunan Karip’ siñak midebal okok abe, kod midebin. Yad kijon yikeni-gain kiri ak rek nep komij amnigal.

<sup>19</sup>“Nib ak, tap tari tari niñan ak mij ñu kil tikninin. Miñi geb rek niñil, kisen ginigab rek niñil, magilsek mij eyañ ñu kil tikninin. <sup>20</sup>Pen tap niñesan okok, minim wagin ak nig gil mideb: lam gol dil gilak akniñ ar oñid niñesan okok, bin bi karip lim ke ke akniñ ar oñid Kraiss cöc

ne midebal okok niñesan. Pen gap akniñ ar oñid ñinmagil yipid pis kid yad ar ak niñesan okok, ejol cöc akniñ ar oñid kod midebal okok niñesan,“ agak.

### Krais bin bi ne Epesas mideligipal minim ag ñeb

**2**“Pen taun kib Epesas Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agninin:

‘Bi gap akniñ ar oñid ñinmagil yipid pis kid ne ar ak dilig gi, lam gol dil gilak akniñ ar oñid nab siñak ajeb ak, Epesas bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>2</sup>Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Nibi wög kilis gil gi damil koslam midil, ma yo nipim ak, nipin. Bin bi gi timel gipal okok kirop niñem, nibep tep ma gip. Bi Jisas minim dad ameb midobin, agil, minim esek apal okok kirop niñ tep gil, asik mosik gipim. <sup>3</sup>Yip niñ dil minim yad agem nibep miker ñel, ma yo niñil, yip eip cig gilig gi nep midebim ak, yip tep gip.

<sup>4</sup>“Pen yad minim alap mideb. Yad eip ned cig gil midmagil yib lil midöligipim miñ ar ak dam yokpim akal? <sup>5</sup>Ned yip midmagil lilig gi, gi tep göligipim miñ tep nibak, tari ginig kirig gipin agil kauyañ dil, ned mid tep göligipim rek midenimib. Mer ak, yad apil lam nibep ak di pili gi dinigain.

<sup>6</sup>“Pen ar alap gipim ak, yip tep gip. Bin bi kiri bi Nikolas minim tom ne ak dil, nag timel ar ak gel yip tep ma gip rek, nibep ak rek nep tep ma gip.

<sup>7</sup>“Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niñ tep ginimib.

Bin bi miker apek, gos par ma niñil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, ñin kisen onigab ak kirop agen, per komiñ midep mab magil God wög dai tep ne ar alañ tanib ak dil niñnigal,” agip, ’ agninin.

**Krais bin bi ne Simöna  
mideligipal minim ag ñeb**

<sup>8</sup>“Pen taun kib Simöna Krais bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agninin:

‘Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb ak; Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek kir ginig gini-gab ak; Bi kimil kauyañ warikak ak, Simöna bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>9</sup>Ne agip,

“Yad nipin, bin bi ognap, cin God bin bi yipid gil midobin apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karip ne midil, nibep minim dilig gi midebal. Miker nibi tari tari mideb okok, yad ak rek nep nipin. Nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim ak pen yad nipin God udin yirik ar ne ak nibi bin bi gep yib midebim. <sup>10</sup>Nibep miker ginig geb ak, gos kib ma niñnimib. Niñim! Ulep mideb, Krais nop cig tep gipal aka ap yap paknigal, agil, Seten gek, nibep ognap di miñ linigal. Nibep ñin aknib wajrem alañ ak rek gi timel gilig gi midenigal. Pen nibep tari tari gil, pis nep ñag pak linig genigal ak, gos par nibak ma niñnimib. Yip cig gilig gi nep midem ñag pak lenigal ak, nibep per komiñ midep usajil bad ak ñinigain.

<sup>11</sup>Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiñ okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niñ tep ginimib.

Seten nibep neb neb ginigab ak pen bin bi yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, yur kib dil kimbal

rek ak kauyañ ma kimnigal,” agip, ’ agninin.

**Krais bin bi ne Pegamam  
mideligipal minim ag ñeb**

<sup>12</sup>“Pen taun kib Pegamam Krais bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agninin:

‘Bi tu par kid ne gol gol kid mideb ak, Pegamam bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>13</sup>Ne agip,

“Yad nipin, nibi koslam yib midebim. Bin bi karip lim nibi midebim nab siñak, Seten kiñ rek kod mideb. Pen nibi minim yip ak niñ di tep gil, yip cig gi tep gilig gi midebim. Karip lim Seten kod mideb nibak, namam Adipas minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñi midek, nop ñag pak lilak ak pen yip ma kirig gipek.

<sup>14</sup>Pen minim ognap mideb. Bin bi nibi ognap, Belam minim ag ñoligip rek ag ñibal. Bi Belam nibak, Belak nop timid ukek me, Belak ne am Isrel bin bi okok kirop lip gi dad amek, kiri yip kirig gil, tap ñiñeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gi ñöligipal ak ñiböligipal. Belak Isrel bin bi kirop agek, kiri bin si bi si göligipal. <sup>15</sup>Isrel bin bi birarik okok göligipal rek, nibi ognap bi Nikolas minim esek ne ak dil, nag timel ar ne ak kisen gil gem ameb. <sup>16</sup>Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib. Pen nig ma ginigabim ak, yad ulep kasek apil, tu par kid meg migan yad eyañ nib apjakeb ak dil, bin bi nig gipal okok eip pen pen ginigain.

<sup>17</sup>Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiñ okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niñ tep ginimib.

Seten nibep neb neb ginigab ak pen bin bi yip cig gilig gi nep mi-

denigal okok, yad tap ñiñeb mana we gilak ak ognap ñen ñiñnigal. Pen kirop kab tid ke ke ñinigain. Kab ñinigain ar nib okok, yib kisen nib ak tik ke ke nokim nokim ñinigain, bin bi dinigal okok nep niñnigal,” agip, agninin.

### **Krais bin bi ne Taiataira mideligipal minim ag ñeb**

<sup>18</sup> “Pen taun kib Taiataira Krais bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agninin:

‘God Ñi ne, udin mab milař rek midek niñlig gi, tob kid ne ak, kapa bras apal ak dagilel yin gopen tik dip rek mideb ak, Taiataira bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>19</sup> Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Yip abe, bin bi okok kirop abe midmagil lil, kilis gil yip wög gilig gi nep midebim ak, yad nipin. Ai mam okok pen pen di tep gil, gi ñil, miker apek koslam midil gos par ma nipim ak, yad nipin. Gipim nibak, ned sikol sikol göligipim ak pen miñi tapin gipim ak, yad nipin.

<sup>20</sup> Pen minim alap mideb. Bin Jessebel ak ma ag yokpim. Minim esek agil, yad God minim agep bin alap midebin agip. Bin bi yip niñ dipal okok kirop minim esek ag ñil, lip gi dad amek, kiri yip kirig gil, bin si bi si gipal. Ne kirop agek, tap ñiñeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gi ñibal ak ñibal. <sup>21</sup> Ne nag timel ar nibak kirig gil mid tep ginimiñ aka agil, niñ mid mer niñil kirig gipin. <sup>22</sup> Nig gip rek yad nop abañ ar siřak yoken, nop miñak kib gek, yur kib yib ñinigab. Bin bi ne eip bin si bi si gipal nib okok, tap si tap timel gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, ma kirig ginigal ak, kirop ak rek nep gen,

miñak kib gek, yur kib yib ñinigal.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bi nop kisen gipal okok kirop pis nep ñag pak lenigain me, bin bi yad karip lim ke ke cöc ke ke midebal okok, yip niñ tep gil niñnigal, yad bin bi gos timid nab nibep eyař niñ tep gil, magilsek gipim gipim rek niñil, nibep nokim nokim pen nibak rek ñinigain. <sup>24</sup> Pen nibi Taiataira bin bi ognap, bin nibak minim timel ag ñib minim ak ma dil, Seten minim timel yipil apal minim ak ma dipim rek, minim miker ognap sek nibep ma agnigain. <sup>25</sup> Pen yip niñ dil cig tep gipim nag ar ak di cici lil midem midem, kisen yad ninigain!

<sup>26</sup> Bin bi yip cig tep gilig gi nep mid damil, miker apek yip ma kirig ginigal okok, yad kirop agen, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok kirop kod midenigal. <sup>27</sup> Tari ginig: Bapi minim alap yip agil agak,

‘Yad agen, ne ain yir alap dil, tin cög okok pak jisipik masipik gipal rek,

bin bi karip lim ke ke okok kilis timel yib gil kirop kod mideniğab,’ agak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bin bi yip niñ dil cig tep gil nag tep ar ak di cici gilig gi midenigal okok, kirop gap poglin tep karip lim jin parikek niñlig gi nipal rek ak ñinigain.

<sup>29</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiñ okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niñ tep ginimib,” agip, agninin,” agak.

### **Krais bin bi ne Sadis mideligipal minim ag ñeb**

**3** “Pen taun kib Sadis Krais bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agninin:

‘Bi God Kaun tam pak akniñ ar oñid lip ak abe, gap akniñ ar oñid

ak abe di mideb ak, Sadis bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Bin bi okok niñel, komiñ midil yip kisen gipim rek lip pen pis nep kimil yip kisen ma gipim. <sup>2</sup>God yad minim ageb rek gi damil, nab siñak kirig gipim ak, God nop tep ma gip. Nibak, udiñ nibi mimiñ mideb ak rek, warikil, komiñ won nibi kir ginig geb ak niñ tep gem, kilis ginimiñ. <sup>3</sup>Nib ak, Krai minim tep ak ag ñelak nipim ak, niñ di wös gil, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig niñ gipim agil, kirig gil, Krai minim tep ak ageb rek ginimib. Pen wisin saköl kinil ma wariknigabim ak, yad bi tap si dep bi okok niñ midel ma opal rek ak apen, nibi niñil pak plöplö ginigabim.

<sup>4</sup>Pen nibi Sadis bin bi midebim okok, bin bi ognap walij kiri gel acir ma gip; minim tep yad niñ dil, ageb rek nep gilig gi midebal rek, kiri walij tid lil, yad eip ajenigal. <sup>5</sup>Bin bi miker apek, kilis gil, yip niñ di wös gil, cig gilig gi nep midel amnigab okok, yad kirop ak rek nep walij tid tep nibak li ñinigain. Pen yib kiri per midep buk eyañ ñu kil tik len mideb ak, ma lig gi yoknigain, mer. Bapi abe, ejol ne okok abe niñ midel niñlig gi, bin bi yad midebal, agil, miseñ agnigain.

<sup>6</sup>Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiñ okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niñ tep ginimib,” agip, agninin.

### Krais bin bi ne Piladelpia mideligipal minim ag ñeb

<sup>7</sup>“Pen taun kib Piladelpia Krai bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agninin:

“Bi Siñ ak; Bi minim niñid yib ageb ak; kiñ Depid ki ur ne ned kod midoligip ak, Bi ki ur nibak miñi dil mideb ak, kiñ yikek, bin bi ognap gi ñinimel rek ma lip; pen kiñ gi ñek, bin bi ognap yiknimel rek ma lip. Bi nibak nep, Piladelpia bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>8</sup>Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Nibi bin bi koñai ma midebim ak pen minim yip niñ di wös gil, nibi bin bi yad midebim minim ak miseñ ag ñibim. Nibak, nibep kiñ yiken, bin bi ognap gi ñinimel rek ma lip. <sup>9</sup>Bin bi ognap, cin God bin bi yipid gil midobin apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karip ne midebal. Pen yad kirop gen, kiri magilsek am tob wagin nibep siñak kogim yimil, kibor kiyan gil, yad nibep midmagil lipin ak niñnimel. <sup>10</sup>Nibep gi timel gipal ak pen nibi yad apin rek nep gil, gos par ma niñil, kilis gil, wög yip gilig gi midebim rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ke ke okok, yip cig gi midenigal aka yip kirig ginigal agil, kirop magilsek miker ñinigain ñin ak, nibep abe ma ñinigain.

<sup>11</sup>Ulep mideb ninigain. Minim tep yad niñ dipim ak, niñ di kilis gil, yip cig gilig gi nep midem, per komiñ midep usajil bad nibep ñinigain apin ak, bin bi ognap pili gi dad amnimel rek ma linigab. <sup>12</sup>Bin bi an God Minim ageb rek gek, nop gi timel gel, gos par ma niñil, God Minim ageb rek nep gi damil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigab ak, yad nop gen,

God yad sobok gep karip ak sap kib alap rek midenigab. God sobok gep karip nibak ne per per nep miġan nab adaġ midil, mis ken ma amni-gab. Yad wak ar nop, God yad yib ne ak abe ñu kil tikil, God yad taun kib ne Jerusalem kisen nib seb kab ar alaġ siġak nib onigab ak, taun kib nibak yib ak abe ñu kil tikil, yib yad kisen nib ak abe ñu kil tikil ginigain.

<sup>13</sup>Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiġ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niġ tep ginimib,” agip,’ agninin.

**Kraiss bin bi ne Leodisia  
mideligipal minim ag ñeb**

<sup>14</sup>“Pen taun kib Leodisia Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agninin:

‘Bi yib ne “Niġ Aknib Rek Ginimiġ” ak; Bi, God ne agek, tap okok magilsek gi lak ak; Bi ne God ageb rek nep gil, minim tep ak dam yipid gil nep ag ñeb ak, Leodisia bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>15-16</sup>Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi ġipim ak yad bir nipin. Yip pis nep ma cig ġipim; yip pis nep ma kirig ġipim. Minim tep yad ak pis nep niġ dil, ageb rek ginimib aka pis nep kirig ginimib ak tep! Yip gos ar ar nep nipim rek, nibep wök yokniġ gebin. <sup>17</sup>Nibi apim, ‘Cin bin bi gep mid tep ġipin; tap cin koġai mideb; tap alap ulep ma ġip,’ apim ak pen minim ma nipim ak, nibi bin bi tam okok rek midebim; nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim; nibi bin bi tap ma mideb rek midebim; nibi bin bi udin kwoi midebim; nibi magil nep midebim. <sup>18</sup>Nib ak me, nibep minim agniġ gebin aul niġ tep gil, nib aknib rek

nep ginimib. Bin bi yim gep rek midebim rek, yip apil kab gol yad dagilen yinil dai dai sek ma mideb ak tauil me, bin bi gep midenigabim. Magil nep midebim ak, bin bi niġel nabiġ ginimiġ rek lip rek, yip apil walij tid alap tauil lim. Udin ma nipim rek, yip apil udin marasin alap tauil lil, udin kwoi ġip ak ñil niġnigabim.

<sup>19</sup>Bin bi kirop midmagil lipin okok gi timel genigal ak, yad kirop ma kirig ginigain; mid tep ġilaġ, agil, miker ñilig gi timid ukpin. Nib ak, gos kilis niġil, tap si tap timel ġipim ak, tari ginig niġ ġipin agil, pis nep kirig gil, mid tep ginimib.

<sup>20</sup>Niġim! Yad apil, söġ ar eyaġ midlig gi, kiġoġ pak gu gu ġilig gi kod midebin. Bin bi an minim yad ak niġil kiġoġ yikenigab ak, yad karip ñilik miġan ne ak amil, eip tap ñibil ġim ñil midonigabir.

<sup>21</sup>Seten yip miker kib ñak ñin ak, Bapi yad minim ne ak ma kirig ginek; agak rek nep gi damil me, Bapi eip sea kiġ ne ar ak bisig ginek. Nib ak rek, bin bi Seten kirop miker ñek, minim tep yad ak ma kirig gil, yip cig ġilig gi nep midenigal okok, kirop ag dam yad eip sea kiġ yad ar ak bisig ginigabin.

<sup>22</sup>Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiġ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niġ tep ginimib,” agip,’ agninin,” agak.

**4** Pen minim ñu kil tikesin nibak dai niġ damil, kauyaġ ak dai niġil niġnek, God karip lim seb kab ar alaġ siġak kiġoġ yikil midek. Ned akil magil rek agek niġnek ak, kauyaġ ak agil yip agak, “Ar aul apek, tap kisen ginigab okok nep yomin,” agak. <sup>2</sup>Nib agek niġlig gi, God Kaun ak apil yip goġ lak niġil yad niġnek, seb kab ar alaġ siġak bi alap sea

kiŋ ar siŋak bisig midek. <sup>3</sup>Bi siŋak bisig midek ak melik sek midek; kab jasper abe kab kanilian abe tid melik giŋ rek melik sek midek. Pen kiŋ sea bisig midek ak, sibeñ nop kis kis gil, kab emral rek yin rikiñ rikiñ gil, yin rik yaplig gi midek. <sup>4</sup>Sea kiŋ ne ak nab eyaŋ midek niŋlig gi, bi kib bisig gipal sea kiŋ akniŋ ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) okok li kis kis gilak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok walij tid yimil, kab gol dil gilak usajil bad okok ke ke lil, bisig midelak. <sup>5</sup>Bi sea kiŋ nab eyaŋ bisig midek siŋak niŋ, añim añim dilig gi, timik aglig gi, kis kis gilig gi amil par sek amnak. Sea kiŋ wagiŋ niŋ siŋak sip melik akniŋ ar oŋid ak yinil melik gi midek. Sip melik niŋ okok me, God Kaun akniŋ ar oŋid ne ak. <sup>6</sup>Bi sea kiŋ nab eyaŋ bisig midek wagiŋ siŋak, kab kilmasik ak glas rek kid yib gil midek. Sea kiŋ bak siŋak, tap komiŋ mideb ke ke omal omal mid kis kis gilak. Tap niŋ okok udiŋ koŋai nep kid okok midil, pabil okok midil gak. <sup>7</sup>Tap komiŋ niŋ okok, alap layon rek lak, alap kaj kau anlam rek lak, alap bi milik dai rek lak, alap yakir dik auan par lip ak rek lak. <sup>8</sup>Pen tap komiŋ omal omal niŋ okok magilsek auan akniŋ kagol oŋid lak. Udiŋ koŋai nep, ar okok lil, pabil okok lil magilsek li sakak. Udiŋ auan mok okok abe midek. Pen piŋ nab kislim eyaŋ, kimep ag midlig gi agebal, “NE BI SHI] “NE BI SHI] “NE BI SHI] GOD BI KIB KILIS AKNIŋ KE YIB NE TAP MA GEP ALAP MA MIĐEB TARI TARI GINIŋ, GINIŋAB NE BI RARIK PED OKOK MIDOLIGHP, NE MIHI MIĐEB, NE KISEN PER PER NEP MIDENIGAB” apal. <sup>9</sup>Pen tap komiŋ ke ke omal omal niŋ okok, Bi per nep per nep komiŋ mideni-gab sea kiŋ ar bisig mideb ak, ne Bi tep akniŋ ke mideb agil, nop tep aglig gi, yib melik sek ne agel ar amek niŋlig gi, <sup>10</sup>bi kib minim tig bilokep ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24), Bi sea kiŋ bisig

mideb wagiŋ siŋak kogim yimil, Bi per nep per nep komiŋ mideni-gab ak, nop tep aglig gi, yib nop agel ar ameb. Usajil bad kiri okok tig ju ne mideb siŋak lil, agebal,

<sup>11</sup>“God Bi Kib cin!

Bin bi magilsek okok, nak Bi kib ke yib, agil, yib nep agel ar amnaŋ. Bin bi magilsek okok, nak Bi tep ke yib, agil, yib nep agel ar amnaŋ. Bin bi magilsek okok, nak Bi kilis ke yib, agil, yib nep agel ar amnaŋ. Nak tap okok magilsek gi linak. Nak nep agek, bin bi midil, tap okok magilsek mideb,” agebal.

### Jon mij nag ñon gi kilis gak alap niŋak

**5** Pen dai niŋ damil niŋnek, bi sea kiŋ ar ak bisig midek ak, mij par kib dai dai komlak alap ñinmagil yipid ne pis ar dil midek. Mij niŋbak, soŋ ar okok ñu kil tikil, miŋan eyaŋ ñu kil tikil gilak. Pen dai dai komil, nag ke ke akniŋ ar oŋid ak ñon gi tep yib gilak. <sup>2</sup>Pen yad niŋnek, God ejol kilis yib alap gaul kib agil agak, “Bin bi an rek nag lilak aul wisibil, mij niŋ aul tig ju tig pis ginimiŋ rek lip?” agak. <sup>3</sup>Niŋbak ak pen seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak abe, lim dai ar wagiŋ aul abe, lim mok eyaŋ abe, bin bi mij niŋbak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimiŋ rek alap ma midek. <sup>4</sup>Seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak abe, lim dai ar wagiŋ aul abe, lim mok eyaŋ abe, bin bi mij niŋbak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimiŋ rek lip bi alap ma piyo niŋlak rek, yad yimig yib gek sil aglig gi midenek. <sup>5</sup>Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep midelak okok alap yip agak, “Nak sil ma ginimin. Niŋan! Layon Juda niŋ ak kiŋ Depid tiŋek tik dam dapil gel, nop tik dolak. Ne kausal maual ne ak yik gi yokak

ak me, mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimiņ rek lip,” agak.

### Jon Sipsip Ñilik ak niņak

<sup>6</sup>Nib agek niņlig gi niņnek, Sipsip Ñilik ñag pak lel kimil warikak rek alap, sea kiņ nab siņak midek. Tap komiņ mideb ke ke omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, mid kis kis gilak. Sipsip Ñilik nibak kom aknib ar oņid ak, uđin aknib ar oņid ak lak. Uđin aknib ar oņid lak minim wagin ak, God ne Kaun ne aknib ar oņid ak ag yokek, karip lim okok magilsek kid kid amnak.

<sup>7</sup>Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak Bi sea kiņ bisig midek wagin siņak amil, mij ñin yipid ne pis ken ar dil midek ak dak. <sup>8</sup>Dek niņlig gi, tap komiņ omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep aknib ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) abe apil, midek siņak kogim yimlak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep nib okok kiri tap gita rek okok ke ke dil, kiņaņ kab gol dil gilak okok ke ke di midelak. Kiņaņ di midelak migan nib okok, tap dagilel yin sikim gil ki tep owip ak, ap ran jakil midek. Tap God nop dagilel yin ki tep owip nibak, God bin bi ne okok nop sobok gipal ak. <sup>9</sup>Pen kiri kimep kisen nib alap agil aglak,

“Nep ñag pak lel,  
lakaņ nak soņ gi yapek,  
bin bi karip lim ke ke midebal rek,  
wagin ke ke midebal rek,  
minim yib ke ke apal rek,  
wak ke ke lip rek,  
nak taunak niņil  
kiri God bin bi ne midebal.

Nib ak me, nak nep mij kom ñon gi tep gak nibak,

wisib tig ju tig pis gi niņnimin rek mideb.

<sup>10</sup>Pen nak ginak ak, kiri kiņ karip rek lil, God nop sobok gep bin bi lil, God cin nop wög gi ñibal.

Kiri kisen nak eip bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok,

kirop magilsek kod mideniņal,” aglak.

### Sipsip Ñilik ak yib ne agel ar amnak

<sup>11</sup>Pen dai niņ damil kauyaņ niņil niņnek, ejol ñin juil ñin juil, tausand tau-san koņai yib nep minim agelak. Sea kiņ nibak abe, tap komiņ omal omal okok abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop piņil kis kis gi midelak. <sup>12</sup>Pen meg migan dap ranił kimep aglig gi aglak, “Sipsip Ñilik ñag pak lilak ak, ne tep yib. Ne tap okok magilsek gi lak, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnaņ.  
Ne tap alap ulep ma gip, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnaņ.

Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnaņ.

Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnaņ.

Ne tep ke yib mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnaņ.

Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnaņ.

Ne yib ke sek mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnaņ,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup>Pen yad niņnek, tap tari tari God gi lek ake lipal seb kab ar alaņ, lim dai ar wagin aul, lim mok epi, ñig solwara nab okok magilsek kimep agil aglak, “Bi sea kiņ bisig gi mideb ak abe, Sipsip Ñilik ak abe, kiri yib ke sek midebir, agil, yib kirop mal agon ar amnaņ. Kiri tep ke yib midebir, agil, yib kirop mal agon ar amnaņ. Kiri melik tep ke sek midebir, agil, yib kirop mal agon ar amnaņ. Kiri kilis ke yib midebir, agil, yib kirop mal agon ar amnaņ,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup>Nib agelak, tap komiņ omal omal aglak, “Nib aknib rek tep,” aglak. Nib agelak, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok kogim yimil, God Sipsip Ñilik kirop mal yib agel ar amnak.

**Sipsip Ñilik ak nag aknib  
ar oñid ak wisibak**

**6** Pen niñ miden niñlig gi, Sipsip Ñilik ak, mij kom nag ñon kilis gak di midek ak, nag dai sabdañ ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komiñ omal omal, nokim alap minim kib timik agip rek agil agak, “Owan e!” agak. <sup>2</sup> Agek niñnek, kaj hos tid alap apjakak. Hos ar nibak bi alap cim dil bisig midek. God gek win ginimiñ rek nep lip rek, God nop usajil bad win gil dipal ak li ñek, karip lim seb kab ar alañ kirig gil, bin bi karip lim wagin eyañ eip pen pen gil, ñag ju yik yokniñ amnak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu nab nib ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komiñ omal omal, yigwu nab nib ak agak, “Owan e!” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek niñnek, kaj hos lakañ yib alap apjakak. Bi alap hos ar nibak bisig midek. God gek bi nibak kilis ne dil, karip lim wagin eyañ amil gek, bin bi karip lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek kapkap midelak ak kirig gil, pen pen ñag paklig gi gel amnigab. Nibak God nop tu par kib tu kid alap ñak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu nokim nib ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komiñ omal omal, yigwu nokim nib ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. Agek niñnek, kaj hos mosib alap apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar nibak bisig midek ak, tap magil tap sikel lipal rek sikel alap dil midek. <sup>6</sup> Minim alap, tap komiñ omal omal midelak nab siñak nib agil, bi kaj hos mosib ar bisig midek ak nop agak, “Yuan kib onigab rek, kab magil kid nokim damil, tap koñai taeligipal rek ma tauniñal. Wid magil lita<sup>‡</sup> nokim alap tauniñ, mani pe ñin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel; pen bali magil lita omal nokim tauniñ, ak rek nep mani pe ñin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel. Pen olip wel ak abe,

ñig wain ak abe per taupal rek tauniñal!” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu par alañ ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komiñ omal omal, yigwu par nib ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. <sup>8</sup> Agek niñnek, kaj hos se pakip alap apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar nibak bisig midek ak, yib ne Kimeb; pen bi ne eip kisen apek ak, yib ne Cip Kauan Karip. God gek me, bi nib omal ar ke ke gel, bin bi karip lim okok koñai nep kimel rek lak. Ognap pen pen ñagil kimniñal, ognap yuan kib apek kimniñal, ognap miñak tap okok gek kimniñal, ognap kain sapeb tap saköl okok su lel kimniñal. Niñ gil kim damil me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal koñai nep rek kimniñal, pen koñai yib nep mideniñal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai mamid alañ ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, niñnek, God nop tap sobok gep bid mok siñak, bin bi God Minim niñ dil, ma pirikil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñil, Kraiss bin bi ne midobin misenñ agel, kirop ñag pak lilak kaun kiri okok midelak. <sup>10</sup> Kiri sik kib agil aglak, “God Bi Kib kilis yib, nak Bi Siñ. Nak niñid yib ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin titi rek midil, bin bi karip lim wagin eyañ, cinop ñag pak lilak okok kirop minim kib agil, yur ñinigan?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Nib agel niñlig gi, ejol okok kirop walij tid par ke ke ñilig gi aglak, “Ulep mideb; kod midenimib. Namam nanai nibep eip God nop wög gi ñibal okok, ognap sek ñag pak lel me, God wök pag lak naba ak amek, agebim rek giniñab,” aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai kagol oñid ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, niñnek, monmon kib yib ak dek niñlig gi, piñ ak, wad ajil mab yiniñ sigi gip rek ak gek, takin ak pis nep lakañ mideb rek lakañ yib lak. <sup>13</sup> Gap okok, yigen kilis dil kiñau magil pok ma gil kisik nep ju yowip rek

<sup>‡</sup>6:6 Grik minim koiniks agöligipal ak, lita nokim alap nep rek mideb.



ak ju yowak. <sup>14</sup>Pen seb kab ar alaŋ, sinai pag lipal ak rek gak. Karip lim yirik okok abe, karip lim ñig tib kis kis gak okok abe, mideligipal kau ak kirig gil, lilig gi ke ke amnilak. <sup>15</sup>Nig gek niŋlig gi, kiŋ karip lim ke ke okok, kiŋ ñi sikol kiri okok, bi kib ami sikop kod midelak okok, bin bi gep yib okok, bin bi yib midek okok, bin bi tau dam lel nag wög gelak okok, bin bi gos ke niŋil wög gelak okok, magilsek, pirik gi amil kab miŋan, lim miŋan okok we gi midelak. <sup>16-17</sup>We gi midil aglak, “Bi sea kiŋ ar bisig mideb ak abe, Sipsip Ñilik ak abe cinop yur kib ñinigair ñin kisen per apin ak miñi bir owip ak me, cin midojin rek ma lip. Kab juil aka karip lim yirik kib siŋ aul pak pag gi apil, cinop pis nep pab rikek, Bi sea kiŋ bisig mideb ak cinop ma niŋnimiŋ; Sipsip Ñilik cinop minim kib agil pen yur kib ma ñinimiŋ,” aglak.

### Isrel bin bi koŋai nep God kil ne dilak

**7** Pen kauyaŋ ak niŋnek, ejol omal omal karip lim gol omal omal ke ke warik midil, yigen omal omal di midil, lim dai, ñig solwara, mab okok, timel ma ginimiŋ, agil, dai kiri ke nokim nokim dilig gi midelak. <sup>2</sup>Pen yad niŋnek, ejol alap pib lim geb pis kid okok nib, God Bi Per Komiŋ Mideb tap kil tik lep ne ak damil, ejol omal omal God agek ulep karip lim ñig solwara gi timel ginig gelak nib okok kirop agak, <sup>3</sup>“Pideŋ gim! Bin bi God cin nop wög gi ñibal okok kil ne ak aun beŋ kirop alaŋ tikon; kisen yigen yokem, amil karip lim, ñig solwara, mab tap okok gi timel ginimiŋ,” aglak.

<sup>4</sup>Pen minim alap aglak niŋnek, bin bi God kil ne aun beŋ alaŋ tiklak nib okok, Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke okok jim ñilak ak wan hadred poti po tausand (144,000).

<sup>5</sup>Bin bi nib okok, Juda wagin ak kiri 12,000;  
Ruben wagin ak kiri 12,000;  
Gad wagin ak kiri 12,000;

<sup>6</sup>Asa wagin ak kiri 12,000;  
Naptalai wagin ak kiri 12,000;  
Manasa wagin ak kiri 12,000;  
<sup>7</sup>Simion wagin ak kiri 12,000;  
Lipai wagin ak kiri 12,000;  
Isaka wagin ak kiri 12,000;  
<sup>8</sup>Sebyulan wagin ak kiri 12,000;  
Josep wagin ak kiri 12,000;  
Benjamin wagin ak kiri 12,000,  
ak me, jim ñilak ak wan hadred poti po tausand me ak.

<sup>9</sup>Pen minim ñu kil tikesin nibak dai niŋ damil, kauyaŋ ak dai niŋil niŋnek, Bi sea kiŋ bisig midek ak abe, Sipsip Ñilik ak abe midel niŋlig gi, bin bi koŋai nep udin yirik ar kirop siŋak warik midelak. Bin bi nib okok, karip lim ke ke lip rek, wagin ke ke lip rek, wak ke ke lip rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, okok nib okok nib apil midelak. Bin bi wök pagep rek ma midek nib okok, magilsek walij tid nep ke ke yimil, albad kas di midlig gi, <sup>10</sup>God yib ne agel ar amek niŋlig gi, sik kib agil aglak,

“God cin sea kiŋ bisig gi mideb ak abe, Sipsip Ñilik ak abe cinop nen agil gi tep girek ak me, komiŋ amnigabin,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup>Ejol okok magilsek Bi sea kiŋ bisig midek ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, tap komiŋ omal omal okok abe, kirop piŋil kis kis gi midelak. Kiri ap yap kogim yimil, kibor kiyan gil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi, <sup>12</sup>aglak,  
“Niŋid yib!

God cin yib ke sek mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnaŋ.  
Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnaŋ.  
Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnaŋ.  
Ne gak ak, nop tep yib, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnaŋ.  
Ne siŋ ke yib mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnaŋ.

Ne tap tari ginim agnigab ak, ak nep ginigab, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnaŋ.  
Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnaŋ.  
God cin yib nop ak per per nep agon ar amnaŋ.  
Niŋid yib!” aglak.

### Kauyaŋ yur ma dinigal

<sup>13</sup> Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep nib okok bi alap, yip ag niŋil agak, “Bin bi walij tid yibal nib okok bi an? Pen kiri akal nib opal?” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek agnek, “Bi kib. Yad ma nipin; pen nak ke nipan,” agnek. Nib agen, yip agak, “Bin bi siŋ aul kirop miker ñel, koslam yib midil komiŋ opal. Pen kiri Sipsip Ñilik lakañ ne ak dil, walij kiri okok ulik malik gel, tid gip. <sup>15</sup> Nib ak me, “Kiri God sea kiŋ wagin nab siŋak midlig gi, pib nab, kislim eyaŋ, sobok gep karip ñilik migan ne ak wög ne gi ñilig gi, midebal.

Bi sea kiŋ bisig gi mideb ak kirop kod mid tep yib ginigab.

<sup>16</sup> Kirop yuan kauyaŋ ma ginigab, ñig nen kauyaŋ ma ginigab, pib kal kauyaŋ niŋil yur ma ginigab.

<sup>17</sup> Tari ginig: Sipsip Ñilik sea kiŋ nab siŋak mideb ak, sipsip kodep bi kiri midil, kirop poŋ dil ñig kilam junigab kajon okok amek, ñig komiŋ magil ñeb ak ñiŋnigal. Pen God ne udin ñig kirop ak magilsek lig gi yoknigab,” agak.

### Sipsip Ñilik ak nag ar oŋid ak wisibak

**8** Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag ar oŋid ak tig ju wisibek niŋlig gi, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak minim alap ma agek, won ulep alap nep, minit ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alaŋ (30) rek, magilsek kapkap asip yikil midek. <sup>2</sup> Pen midil, ejol aknib ar oŋid God udin yirik ar siŋak

warik midebal okok niŋnek. Ejol nib okok akil magil ke ke dilak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Pen ejol alap tin tep kab gol dil gilak alap dil midek. Ne pen amil, God nop sobok gipal bid ar gol siŋak alaŋ warik midek. Nop tap dagilel yin ki tep owip ak koŋai nep ñilak. God nop tap sobok gep bid kab gol dil gilak ak, sea kiŋ ar siŋak midek niŋil ejol nibak, tap ki tep nibak di God bin bi ne nop sobok gipal minim ak eip ulik malik gil, bid ar siŋak di mogim gi dap dagilek niŋlig gi, sikim nibak God udin yirik ne ar siŋak yin ap ran jak amnak. <sup>5</sup> Pen tin tep nibak dil, mab milaŋ God nop tap sobok gep bid ar alaŋ yinek okok di tin migan eyaŋ lil, di lim dai wagin eyaŋ yokak niŋil timik aglig gi, kis kis gilig gi amil par sek amek niŋlig gi, aŋim aŋim dilig gi, monmon dak.

### Ejol akil magil okok pignig gelak

<sup>6</sup> Won nibak, ejol aknib ar oŋid akil magil di midelak okok, di dap ranil pignig gelak.

<sup>7</sup> Ejol ned ak, akil magil ne ak pigeke, miñab nogob magil ak abe, mab milaŋ ak abe, lakañ ulik malik gilig gi, lim dai wagin eyaŋ soŋ yokak. Niŋ gek, lim dai wagin aul dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap, mab, tap kas komiŋ komiŋ warik midek okok, magilsek yin sibok ñib amnak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen ejol yigwu nab nib ak, akil magil ne ak pigeke, karip lim yirik kib yib mab rek yinek alap, ti paŋ ñig solwara nab siŋadaŋ di yokak. Niŋ gek, ñig solwara siŋak dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap ñig solwara magilsek lakañ lak. <sup>9</sup> Pen kibsals tap ñig solwara midelak okok, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap magilsek kim saklak. Ñig magöb ñig solwara siŋak midelak okok dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai

nokim alap pis nep pak jisipik masipik gi panjil amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, akil magil ne ak pigest, gap poglin kib mab milaŋ rek apil, seb kab ar alaŋ nib piŋil juak. Niŋ gek, niŋ par okok abe, niŋ kilam okok abe, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, gap poglin kib nibak dai nokim alap ar siŋak ap yowak. <sup>11</sup> Gap nibak yib ne, “Marasin Silek”. Niŋ gek, niŋ ar okok abe, niŋ kilam okok abe, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Bin bi koŋai yib nep, niŋ gi timel gak nib okok niibil kimlak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ejol yigwu par ak, akil magil ne ak pigest, pib, takin, gap okok tap alap pakek, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pib ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Takin ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Gap okok, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Pib melik magil ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap takin melik ma gak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yad niŋ gil niŋ midil niŋlig gi niŋnek, yakir dik alap seb kab nab alaŋ ug ajlig gi, minim kib yib aglig gi agak, “Ake! Ake! Ake! Timel yib ginig geb. Ejol ognap sek akil magil kiri pignig gebal. Ejol omal nokim nib okok akil magil kiri okok pigel, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop gi timel yib gini-gab!” agak.

### Ejol mamid alaŋ akil magil ne ak pigak

**9** Ejol mamid alaŋ, akil magil ne ak pigest niŋlig gi, yad niŋnek, gap seb

kab ar alaŋ nib piŋil ju lim dai wagin eyaŋ ap yap pakil midek. Pen gap nibak nop ki ur kau miŋan kiriŋ ma juip ak nielak. <sup>2</sup> Gap nibak ki ur ak dil, kau miŋan kiriŋ ma juip kijoŋ ak yikek, sikim kib yib ap ranil, pib ak pirau nek, kislim owak. <sup>3</sup> Niŋ gek, joŋ golbid okok, sikim nab nib okok nib ug gi dam lim dai ar eyaŋ lil, God ne gek, tilabok okok bin bi piŋil yur niŋigab rek ginig gelak. <sup>4</sup> God ne joŋ golbid nib okok kirop agak, “Tap kas, mab kas, tap tari tari lim dai wagin eyaŋ tanib okok, gi timel ma ginimib; bin bi kil yad ak aun beŋ kiri alaŋ ma mideb okok nep gi timel ginimib,” agak. <sup>5</sup> God agak nibak, joŋ golbid okok bin bi kirop pis nep niŋag pak lel kimnimel rek ma lak; yokop takin aknib mamid alaŋ yur timel aknib ke kirop niŋimel rek lak. Kirop yur niŋigab nibak, tilabok okok bin bi piŋil yur niŋ rek niŋigab. <sup>6</sup> Niŋ nab nibak, bin bi nib okok kimniŋgabin, agil niŋigal ak pen kimeb kijoŋ tam alap ma mideniŋab.

<sup>7</sup> Joŋ golbid nib okok, bi kaj hos dam pen pen niŋagnig, tap kilis lipal rek okok li midelak. Nabic cög kiri ar alaŋ us-ajil bad kab gol dil gilak okok rek tol gilak. Milik jo milik kiri okok bin bi rek lak. <sup>8</sup> Nabic kimkas kiri okok, bin nabic kimkas rek lak. Pen meg kiri okok, kain sapeb layon apal ak, meg rek lak. <sup>9</sup> Pabil okok, ain sior rek ak lilak. Pen koŋai nep auan pakelak ak me, kaj hos koŋai nep gadal badal okok koŋai nep lip gi dam pen pen niŋagnig amil, gi gu gip rek agak. <sup>10</sup> Cimgan dai eim, tilabok amin bin bi suek yur gip rek ak lak. God gek, takin aknib mamid alaŋ, bin bi okok kirop yur ke timel yib niŋlig gi mideniŋal. <sup>11</sup> Joŋ golbid nib okok kiriŋ kiri, ejol kau miŋan kiriŋ ma juip kod mideb ejol nibak me.

Hibru minim agil, yib ne Abadon apal pen Grik minim agil, Apolyon apal.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Nib ak, miker kib ned ak bir kir gip pen miker kib omal mideb.

### Ejol kagol oñid ak akil magil ne ak pigak

<sup>13</sup>Pen ejol kagol oñid ak, akil magil ne pigeke niñlig gi yad niñnek, minim alap apek bid kab gol dil gilak ar siñak, kom omal omal midoligip nab siñak nib. Bid nibak God udin yirik ar siñak alañ midek. <sup>14</sup>Minim nibak ejol kagol oñid akil magil di midek ak nop agak, “Ejol omal omal nag ñon gel, ñig kib yib Yupretis gol siñak midebal okok, wisib yokan,” agak. <sup>15</sup>God ejol omal omal nib okok kirop ned ag lek, mi nibak nep, takin nibak nep, ñin nibak nep, won nibak nep kod mideligipal ak me, ñin nibak bir owak rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul koñai nep ñag pak lilañ, agil, wisib yokak. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok magilsek dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap ñag pak linig amnilak. <sup>16</sup>Pen yip aglak niñnek, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil bin bi pen pen ñag pak linig amnilak okok tu hadred miñon (200,000,000) midelak.

<sup>17</sup>Pen yad niñnek, kaj hos kiri okok abe, bi hos ar bisiglak okok abe, kapa sior yimlak okok, ognap mab milañ lakañ rek gak, ognap kab mik “sapaia” apal ak rek gak, ognap kab wihalin “salpa” apal ak rek gak. Kaj hos nabic okok, layon nabic rek lak. Meg migan kiri alañ nib mab milañ abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki timel silek yib ak abe owak. <sup>18</sup>Meg migan kiri alañ nib mab milañ abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki timel silek yib ak abe apil gek, bin bi koñai nep kim saklak. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul

midebal okok magilsek dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap kimlak. <sup>19</sup>Kaj hos nib okok kilis kiri ak midek meg migan kiri abe, amin dai eim kiri abe. Amin kiri okok, soñ nabic rek lak ak me, bin bi okok kirop gi timel ginimel rek lak. <sup>20</sup>Pen tap timel nib okok gek, bin bi koñai nep kim saklak ak, bin bi midelak okok gak nibak niñil, tari ginig kab mab tap okok dil ñinmagil cin ke nep tap tom gi lipin agil, ma kirig gilak. Tari ginig tap si tap timel gipin agil, ma kirig gilak. Pen tap yokop okok, tap udin ma niñip okok, tap minim ma peyig niñip okok, tap kanib ma tagip okok, tap kab gol, silpa, bras, kab, mab dil gi lilak okok nep sobok gin agil, kiji kiyob ñilik tap timel okok kirop nep sobok gin agil, gi midelak. <sup>21</sup>Pen cip ñagil, kij wanam gil, bin si bi si gil, tap si dil, gel amek niñlig gi, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gilak.

### Ejol alap Jon nop mij ñek ñiñak

**10** Pen dai niñ damil niñnek, ejol kilis yib aknib ke alap seb kab ar alañ nib aposip. Ejol nibak nop seb tid alap kom kam gek niñlig gi, sibeñ nabic ne pag kis kis gil, milik jo milik ne ak pib rek melik gil, tob kid ne ak mab yinil milañ gip rek ak gak. <sup>2</sup>Ne seb kab ar alañ nib apil, tob yipid kid ak ñig solwara ar ak tauil, tob añidken kid ak lim ar ak tauak. Mij sikol bad alap tig pis dilig gi midek. <sup>3</sup>Pen ne kaj layon minim tigon agip rek ak agek, timik aknib ar oñid minim kib agil minim aglak. <sup>4</sup>Timik aknib ar oñid minim agel niñlig gi, yad minim agesal nibak ñu kil tiknim, ag gos niñnek ak pen minim alap seb kab ar alañ nib agak, “Timik aknib ar oñid agesal minim nibak sek ñu kil ma tiknimin; minim nibak we gil miderj,” agak.

<sup>f</sup>9:11 Hibru minim Abadon abe, Grik minim Apolyon abe, minim wagin ak “Bi bin bi ñag pak lep.”

<sup>5</sup> Pen ejol tob pis kid ak ñig solwara ar ak tauil, pis kid ak lim ar ak tauil midek niñnek ak, ñin yipid kid ne ak dap ranil, God karip lim ar alañ siñak yomak. <sup>6</sup> Nig gil, God per nep per nep komiñ mideb ak, seb kab ar alañ tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, lim dai tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, ñig solwara tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, God niñek nibak mideb rek niñid yib agebin agil, agak, “God miñi tapin ma kod midenigab!” <sup>7</sup> Pen ejol ar oñid ak akil magil ne pignig ginigab ñin nibak nep, God ne minim agep bi nop wög gilak okok kirop agak rek nep, minim ne we gil mideb ak miñi ginigab,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen minim seb kab ar alañ nib ned niñnek ak, yip kauyañ agil agak, “Ejol tob pis kid ak ñig solwara ar tauil, pis kid ak lim ar tauil mideb ak nop amil agek, mij sikol tig pis gi di mideb ak, nep ñinimiñ,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib agek, yad ejol midek siñak amil, yip mij sikol piyak ak ñan, agen, yip ñilig gi agak, “Di ñiñan. Niñek, meg migan nak ak bom ñig yidek kabiam gip rek ginigab ak pen kogi nab eyañ amil silek ginigab,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Agek, mij sikol nibak ejol ñinmagil ar ne ak nib dil ñiñen, bom ñig yidek kabiam rek gak ak pen ñib kom jal yoken, kogi nab eyañ amil silek gak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen yip agak, “Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok koñai nep, wak ke ke okok koñai nep, minim yib ke ke okok koñai nep, kiñ karip lim okok kod midebal ke ke okok koñai nep, kisen kirop tari tari ginigab ak, God minim ak kauyañ ag ñinimin,” agak.

### Bi God minim ag ñeb omal

**11** Pen yip yir par tap li nipal alap ñilig gi aglak, “Am God sobok gep karip ak li niñil, God nop tap sobok gipal bid ar ak li niñil, ginimin. Bin bi God sobok gep karip ñilik migan apil nop sobok gipal okok ak rek nep, wök pag niñnimin. <sup>2</sup> Pen Juda bin bi mer okok,

per apil wari sön nab eyañ midebal rek, kau nibak sek ma li niñnimin. Tari ginig: kiri nep taun kib tid Jerusalem gi timel gilig gi midel midel, takin aknib ñin juil omal adik gi dam yigwu nab nib ak (42) amnigab. <sup>3</sup> Yad pen, bi minim yad ag ñeb omal ag yoken, yokop wad ajil rek okok yimil, minim yad ag ñi ajer, ñin aknib wan tausan tu hadred siksti (1260) amnigab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Bi God minim agep nib omal, Bi Kib lim dai wagin aul kod mideb ak, udin yirik ne siñak midebir. Kiri mab olip ur omal, lam omal me. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin bi og- nap kirop mal gi timel ginig genigal ak, mab milar meg migan kiri siñak nib apil, kirop yin saknigab. Kirop mal gi timel genigal bin bi okok, kirop nig aknib rek nep ginigab. <sup>6</sup> God kirop mal kilis ne ñek, minim agep wög ne gi damlig gi, miñab ma pakañ, ager, ma paknigab; ñig okok lakañ lañ, ager, lakañ linigab; bin bi okok kirop miker tari tari okok gañ, ager, ginigab. Ñin titi nig ginimiñ agni- gair ak, nig aknib rek nep ginigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen God minim ak ag ñi damil, dai ag sakel, tap sapeb kau migan kiriñ ma juip eyañ nib onigab ak, kirop mal eip pen pen gi damil, pis nep ñag pak lek kimnigair.

<sup>8</sup> Cip se par nib omal midenigair taun kib yib ak tibep nab siñak. Taun kib yib nibak me, Bi Kib ak nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lilak. Pen taun kib yib nibak yib alap Sodom, yib alap Ijip, apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi karip lim okok ke ke midebal okok, wagin ke ke midebal okok, minim ke ke apal okok, wak ke ke lip okok, kirop mal niñlig gi nep midil, cip se par nib omal dam tiğel ma ginimib, agel, kimnigair ñin dai ak tikil, ñin omal nokim sek kau siñak nep mider niñlig gi, bin bi nib okok cip se par nib omal niñ cici li midenigal.

<sup>10</sup> Bi God minim agep nib omal, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop miker kib ñi midöligipir rek, pen paj agil, tap

kib ñiblig gi, tap tep pen ñek pen ñek ginigal.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ñin dai ak abe, ñin omal nokim abe, cip se par nib omal okok miderek pen God ne ake bad alap yokek nab kirop eyañ amek warikil nanil miderek. Nig gak niñil, bin bi niñelak okok kirop jel yib gak. <sup>12</sup> Pen bi God minim agep nib omal niñrek, minim kib alap seb kab ar alañ nib, “Niri owir!” agak. Bin bi kausal maual kiri mal okok niñ midel niñlig gi, seb tid alap kirop kom kam gi dek, God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amnerek.

<sup>13</sup> Pen won nibak nep, monmon kib yib dil, taun kib nibak dai aknib wajrem alañ rek agil, dai aknib ajip ak midelak niñil dai nokim alap pag jisipik masipik gek, bin bi sepen tausan kim saklak. Pen bin bi midelak okok, tap gak nibak niñil piriñil, God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb ak nop yib agel ar amnak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen niñim! Miker kib yigwu nab nib ak bir padikip, pen miñi miker kib yigwu nokim nib ak ulep ginig geb.

### Ejol ar oñid ak akil magil ne pigak

<sup>15</sup> Won nibak nep ejol ar oñid ak, akil magil ne ak pigeke niñlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alañ nib agil agak,

“Miñi Bi Kib cin ak, Krais ne ak eip, karip lim okok magilsek per nep per nep kod mideniñgab,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam yigwu par alañ ak (24), sea kiñ ar kiri ak God udin yirik ne bisig midelak okok, kogim yimil kibor kiyan gil, God nop sobok gilig gi aglak, <sup>17</sup> “God, nak Bi Kib kilis ke yib ak!

Ned mideligipan, miñi midep nep mideban!

Bi kilis aknib ke yib per mideban rek, miñi bin bi karip lim okok magilsek Kiñ kiri mideban ak rek, nep tep yib agobin!

<sup>18</sup> Bin bi karip lim okok nib nep niñil, kal yib julak.

Pen miñi nak kal juep ñin ak bir miñi owip.

Miñi bin bi kimlak okok kirop minim kib agep ñin ak bir miñi owip.

Miñi bin bi nep wög gil, minim nak ag ñibal okok abe, bin bi minim tep nak niñ dil, yib nak niñil kaun dipal okok abe, bin bi yib sek midebal aka tam okok midebal okok magilsek, tap tep kirop pen ñinigan, ñin nibak bir miñi owip.

Pen bin bi abramek gil, bin bi ognap kirop ñag pak lipal okok, kirop pen ak rek nep ñag pak linigan, ñin nibak bir miñi owip,” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agel niñlig gi, God sobok gep karip seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb ak miñgan yikek, God Minim midek kes won ak miser lak niñnek. Won nibak nep añim añim dil, timik agil, gu kib yib ak agil, monmon dil, miñab nogob magil kib yib pakil, gak.

### Bin ak abe toi ubil kib ak abe

**12** Pen dai niñ damil niñnek, tap ke kisen nib kib alap seb kab nab siñ epel gak. Bin alap pib walij rek lil, tob ne takin ar siñak lil, gap aknib umigan alañ ak, kwin tol gipal rek usajil bad ne nabic ar alañ lek midek. <sup>2</sup> Pen ne ñi painañ tiknig, ñi painañ ñibek niñlig gi, wög paklig gi gek.

<sup>3</sup> Tap ke kisen nib alap sek, seb kab nab siñ epel miser lek niñnek. Toi ubil lakañ sek kib yib aknib ke alap midek. Nabic cög ne aknib ar oñid lil, kom ne aknib wajrem alañ lil, kiñ tol gipal usajil bad okok, nabic cög ar ne ke ke lil midek.

<sup>4</sup> Toi ubil kib nibak, amin ne ak gap seb kab ar alañ okok pakek, koñai nep pig ju lim dai wagin aul ju yowak. Nib ak, gap magilsek midelak okok dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap pig li ju yokak. Pen ne bin ñi painañ tik donig gek ak, tik dapek ñinjin, agil,

apil kod midek. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin nibak ñi alap tik dowak. Ñi nibak ne ain yir par dil, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek kod midenigab. Pen bin ak ñi nibak nop tik dapek, ejol alap ñi nibak pili gi dil, dam God ne sea kiñ ne seb kab ar alañ mideb siñak dad amnak. <sup>6</sup> God bin nibak nop kau alap gi lek, pirik gi miñ mab kab nep mideb nab nib okok amil, nib okok nep midek niñlig gi, God nop tap magil ñilig gi kod midenigab ñin aknib wan tausant tu hadred siksti (1260) amnigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen seb kab ar alañ siñak, ejol kib Maikel ejol ne okok dil amil, toi ubil kib nibak yakam ne okok eip pen pen gilig gi damil me, <sup>8-9</sup> toi ubil kib ak yakam ne okok sek, seb kab ar alañ nib ñag yik yokil pis nep lim dai wagin aul yoklak. Toi birarik ped okok midek, toi nibak kijeki aka Seten apal ak, ne nep bin bi karip lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek kirop minim esek agek, minim esek ne ak niñlak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen minim kib alap seb kab ar alañ siñak nib agil agak,  
“Miñi God ne bin bi okok di komiñ yoknigab.

Miñi God ne kilis ne dil, bin bi karip lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek  
Kiñ kib ke yib midenigab.  
Miñi God Kraiss ne ak nep,  
Bi Kib kilis ke yib midil,  
bin bi karip lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek kod midenigab.

Tari ginig: Seten ne God udiñ yirik ne siñak midil,

pib nab, kislím eyañ,  
ai mam cin okok tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok agoligip ak,  
nop lim dai wagin eyañ di yoklak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ai mam cin okok,  
Sipsip Ñilik lakañ ne ak abe,  
Kraiss minim niñid ne ak misen ag ñöligipal ak abe gek,  
Seten nop di mok kirop okok lilak.  
Bin bi ne nep midobin, agil, ma pirik gil,

cinop ñag pak linig ñag pak lilañ, ag gos niñlak.

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, nibi seb kab ar alañ siñak midebim okok,  
miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib.

Pen nibi lim dai abe, ñig solwara siñak abe midebim okok,  
nibep yimig nipin.

Tari ginig: Seten nop nibi midebim siñ eyañ di yokel,  
ñin ne konjai ma mideb rek, kal yib juip,”  
agak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen toi ubil kib nibak, yip lim dai ar wagin aul di yokpal, agil, gos ak niñil, bin ñi tik dowak nibak nop yik gi yokek pen, <sup>14</sup> God bin nibak nop yakir dik kib auan kib omal li ñek, ne ug gil miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siñak God kau ne gi lak nibak amnak. Amil nib okok midek niñlig gi, God ne nop tap magil ñilig gi kod midek, mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol oñid amnigab. Toi ubil ak bin ak nop tap timel alap ginimiñ rek ma linigab.

<sup>15</sup> Pen toi ubil ak, ñig ulik rek wök yoken bin nibak nop uñid amnañ, agil, wökak ak, <sup>16</sup> pen lim ak bin nibak nop gi ñek, ñig toi ubil ulik rek wök yokak nibak lim dai migan okok pak pag gi amil, kir kir gek amnak. <sup>17</sup> Nig gek, toi ubil ak bin nibak milik kal yib yapek, bin ak ñi painañ ne okok, kiri God Minim ageb rek gil, Jisas minim niñid ne niñ dil, kisen gil, bin bi ognap kirop ag ñibal bin bi okok eip kirop pen pen ginig amnak. <sup>18</sup> Pen toi ubil ak amil ñig solwara gol siñak warik midek.

### Tap sapeb alap ñig solwara nab okok nib apjakak

**13** Midil niñnek, tap sapeb rek alap, ñig solwara nab okok nib apek. Nabic cög ne aknib ar oñid lil, kom aknib wajrem alañ lil, kiñ tol gipal usajil bad okok, kom dai ke ke lil midek. Pen nabic ne aknib ar oñid ak, God nop ag juap

yib timel ognap nokim nokim ñu kil tik lel midek. <sup>2</sup>Tap sapeb nibak, kain sapeb lepad rek lak ak pen tob ne okok kain sapeb bea tob rek lak. Meg miġan ne ak, kain sapeb layon meg miġan rek lak. Pen toi ubil ak, kilis ne ke abe, kiġ kib ke yib midek kilis ak abe, tap sapeb nibak nop ñak. <sup>3</sup>Pen tap sapeb nibak nabic cög ne alap, ned pis nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyaġ milep gak. Niġ gek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigoġ tigoġ magilsek gos gos lil, tap sapeb nibak nop kisen gilak. <sup>4</sup>Pen toi ubil nibak kiġ kib ke yib midek kilis ak tap sapeb nibak nop ñak ak me, bin bi okok toi ubil nibak nop yib agel ar amnak. Pen tap sapeb nibak abe kiġ kib ke yib rek mideb ak, bin bi ognap nop eip pen pen ginimel rek ma lip, agil, bin bi okok magilsek tap sapeb ak, ak rek nep yib ne agel ar amnak.

<sup>5</sup>Pen God tap sapeb nibak nop niġebir kirig gek, yib ne ke agek ar amek, God yib ne minim timel agil dap yapek, takin akniġ ñin juil omal adik gi dam akniġ yigwu nab nib ak (42) amnak. <sup>6</sup>Ne niġ gil, God nop ag juil, yib nop minim timel agil, karip lim ne seb kab ar alaġ siġak ag juil, ar alaġ siġak ne eip midebal okok kirop ag juil, gak. <sup>7</sup>Pen God tap sapeb nibak nop niġebir kirig gek, Krai bin bi ne okok eip pen pen gil, ñag juil, bin bi okok magilsek, wagin ke ke midebal rek, karip lim ke ke midebal rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, wak ke ke lip rek, kirop magilsek kodil midek. <sup>8</sup>Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigoġ tigoġ magilsek rek, tap sapeb nibak yib ne agel ar amniġab. Pen bin bi okok, karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, God bin bi per komiġ nep mideniġal buk nib eyaġ yib kiri ñu kil tikak okok nep, tap sapeb nibak yib ne agel ar ma amniġab. Buk nibak, Sipsip Ñilik ñag pak lel kimak ak buk ne me ak.

<sup>9</sup>Nibi bin bi gos timid midoniġi okok minim nib aul niġim!

<sup>10</sup>Bin bi God miñ amniġaġ, agil, niġip okok, miñ amniġal.

Bin bi tu par kid dil piġ lel kimlaġ, agil, niġip okok,

tu par kid dil piġ lel kimniġal.

Niġ ginigab rek, Krai bin bi ne okok, cin bin bi nokim alap ma yap pakin, agil, Krai minim tep ak niġ di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gil, Krai nop cig tep gilig gi nep mideniġal.

### **Tap sapeb alap sek lim dai nab eyaġ nib apjakak**

<sup>11</sup>Pen kauyaġ niġil niġnek, tap sapeb rek alap sek lim dai nab eyaġ nib bu agil apjakak. Kom ne omal ak, sipsip ñilik kom rek lak ak pen minim ne ak, toi ubil rek agak. <sup>12</sup>Ne tap sapeb ned nib ak nop wög gi ñilig gi, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek minim kilis agil gek, tap sapeb ned nib ned pis nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyaġ milep gak nibak nop yib agel ar amnak.

<sup>13</sup>Tap sapeb kisen nib ak tap ma gep rek gil, tap niġep ma niġep rek gil, gak. Bin bi niġ midel niġlig gi, ne gek, mab miġaġ seb kab ar alaġ nib alap lim dai wagin eyaġ yowak. <sup>14</sup>Pen God ne tap sapeb kisen nib nibak niġebir kirig gek, tap sapeb ned nib uġin yirik ne siġak tap ma gep rek gek ak me, bin bi lim dai tigoġ tigoġ magilsek minim tom ne ak niġ dilak. Tap sapeb kisen nib ak bin bi okok kirop agek, kiri tap sapeb tu par kid di pis nep ñag pak lilak ak pen kauyaġ mideb ak yib ne dap ranniġ, tap nop rek kaunan alap gi lilak. <sup>15</sup>Pen God tap sapeb kisen nib ak nop niġebir kirig gek, tap kaunan tap sapeb ned nib rek gi lilak nibak nop ake bad ak piġek amek, komiġ lil, minim agil agak, “Yad bi kib. Yib yad nep aġem ar amnaġ,” agak. Nib agek, bin bi yib ne agel ar ma amnak okok magilsek agek kirop ñag pak lilak. <sup>16</sup>Ne agek, bin bi yib midek okok, bin



bi yib ma midek okok; bin bi mani konjai midek okok, bin bi mani ma midek okok; bin bi nag wög gelak okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wög gelak okok; kiri magilsek kil alap ñinmagil yipid kid ak aka aun bej alaj dilak. <sup>17</sup>Pen bin bi kil nibak ma dilak okok, tap taunimel rek aka tap sikim ginimel rek ma lak. Kil nibak me, tap sapeb ak yib ne aka naba ne me ak.

<sup>18</sup>Bin bi gos niñ tep gipal okok minim wagin nibak piyo niñnimel rek lip. Niñ tep gil me, tap sapeb nibak naba ne wagin ak niñnigal. Naba nibak, bi alap yib ne ak mideb. Naba nibak me kagol kagol kagol (666).

### **Bin bi konjai nep kimep kisen nib alap aglak**

**14** Pen kauyañ niñil niñnek, Sipsip Ñilik ak Saion Dim gol alaj ranlig midek niñlig gi, bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) okok nop eip midelak. Bin bi ne eip midelak nib okok, aun bej kiri alaj yib ne ak abe, Nap yib ak abe ñu kil tik lel midek. <sup>2</sup>Pen minim alap seb kab ar alaj siñak nib ñig sij kib piñil gu agip rek aka timik gu parsek agip rek ak agek niñnek. Minim nibak, tap gita rek pakpal agip rek ak agak. <sup>3</sup>Pen bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) nib okok kiri sea kiñ ar siñak adaj midil, tap komiñ omal omal abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe niñ midel niñlig gi, kiri kimep kisen nib alap aglak. Kimep kisen nib nibak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib ognap niñnimel rek ma lak; bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) God tau adik dak nib okok nep kimep nibak niñnimel rek lak. <sup>4</sup>Bi nib okok kiri bin eip ma gi tapal; bi praj rek midebal. Sipsip Ñilik ne akal ameb niñil, nop kisen gipal. Krais kirop bin bi nab okok nib tau adik dil, God nop abe, Sipsip Ñilik nop abe kirop tap magil ned pag dopal rek nep ñak. <sup>5</sup>Minim tom og-

nap ma apal; tap si tap timel ognap ma gipal.

### **Ejol omal nokim minim ag ñilak**

<sup>6</sup>Pen kauyañ ak niñil niñnek, ejol alap seb kab ar siñ epel ug gi ajlig gi, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul, wak ke ke lip rek, wagin ke ke midebal rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, karip lim ke ke midebal rek, Krais minim tep per midenigab ak kirop ag ñinig gak. <sup>7</sup>Sik kib agil agak, “God ne minim kib agnigab ñin ak bir owip rek, God nop jel gek piriknimib. Bi Kib seb kab ar alaj, lim dai wagin aul, ñig solwara, ñig kilam okok magilsek gi lak ak, yib ne ak agem ar amnan,” agak.

<sup>8</sup>Ejol alap, ejol ned ak nop kisen gilig gi agak, “God gek taun kib Babilon pis nep ap yap pakip o! Bin bi Babilon okok kiri bin si bi si gil, gi timel aknib ke gel gel, bin bi karip lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek niñil nib aknib rek nep gilak. Babilon ne ñig wain kilis ne ke ñibil, bin bi karip lim ke ognap okok kirop ñek ñibel, ne gip rek, kiri ak rek nep saköl ñagek gi timel nep gilak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Ejol alap pen, ejol ned omal ak kirop kisen gil, sik kib agil agak, “Bin bi tap sapeb ak yib ne dap ranlig gi, tap kaunan nop rek niñil gi lilak ak yib ne dap ranlig gi, kil ne ak aun bej alaj aka ñinmagil ar siñak dinigal bin bi okok, <sup>10</sup>God nop milik yib yapek, ñig wain silek yib ak, kap kirop eyañ pagek ap ran jakek, ñek ñiñnigal. Ejol siñ okok abe, Sipsip Ñilik ak abe niñ midel niñlig gi, kirop ag mab ke eyañ ak yokek, mab milañ salpa sek ak kirop yinek niñlig gi, wög pak midenigal. <sup>11</sup>Mab milañ ak kirop yinek niñlig gi, mab sikim nibak tanil, gi damil, per per nep ap ranlig gi midenigab. Nib ak, tap sapeb nibak yib agel ar amnigab bin bi okok, tap kaunan nop rek gilak nibak yib agel ar amnigab bin bi okok, yib ne kil nibak dinigal bin bi okok, God kirop pen yur kib yib ak pib nab, kislim eyañ,

per per nep n̄inigab,” agak. <sup>12</sup>Nig gini-gab rek, Kraiss bin bi ne okok ap yap ma pakin, agil, God Minim ageb rek niŋ di wös gil, ageb rek gil, Jisas nop cig tep gilig gi nep midenimel.

<sup>13</sup>Pen minim alap seb kab ar alañ nib yip agak, “Minim agnig gebin aul n̄u kil tiknimin. Miñi miker gip n̄in aul, bin bi Bi Kib nop niŋ dil kimnigal okok, miñ miñ ginigal,” agak. Agek, God Kaun ne agak, “Niñid yib. Kiri miker dilig gi wög koslam gi midebal rek, kiri ake lil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal,” agak.

### Tap magil wög lim dai aul pok gip

<sup>14</sup>Pen yad niŋnek, bi n̄i rek bi alap, seb tid bad ar siŋak bisig midek. Nabic cög ne alañ, kab gol dil usajil bad gilak alap tol gil, tu agon gilopi rek gogeb gip tu kid yib wid magil tik dopal rek alap dil midek.

<sup>15</sup>Pen ejol alap, God sobok gep karip n̄ilik migan eyañ nib apil, bi seb tid bad ar siŋak bisig midek ak nop sik kib agil agak, “Lim dai wagin ar eyañ wid magil okok bir pok gip. Wid tik dowep n̄in ak owip rek, tu agon gilopi rek nak nibak dil, tik dap mogim gan,” agak. <sup>16</sup>Agek, bi seb tid bad ar siŋak bisig midek ak, tu agon gilopi rek ne ak di tib gi rik marik gil, wid magil lim dai wagin ar okok tanek okok magilsek tib gi rik marik gi dap mogim gak.

<sup>17</sup>Ejol alap pen God sobok gep karip n̄ilik migan seb kab ar alañ siŋak nib sön owak. Ne ak rek nep tu agon gilopi rek alap dil midek.

<sup>18</sup>Won nibak nep, ejol mab milañ kod midek ak, God nop tap sobok gep bid ar siŋak nib apil, ejol tu agon gilopi rek dil midek ak nop sik kib agil agak, “Wain magil lim dai ar eyañ nib okok pok gip rek, tu agon gilopi rek nak ak di wain magil magilsek tik dap mogim

gan,” agak. <sup>19</sup>Nib agek, ejol nibak, tu agon gilopi rek ne ak di tib gi rik marik gil, wain magil okok tik dam, God nop milik yapek wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan ak yokak. Kau nibak God bin bi gi timel gipal okok kirop pen yur n̄inimiŋ rek mideb.

<sup>20</sup>Wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan nibak taun kib mis ken midek. Wain magil migan nibak yokek, tau cib jakel niŋlig gi, lakañ ak tan ap ran jakil, n̄ig ulik kib ap yowip rek, u ag ap yaplig gi, kilomita aknib n̄in juil ajip pis adañ (300)<sup>§</sup> rek amnak. Lakañ ulik kib nibak kaj hos nabic ar pelok mideb rek ak nep ar pelok amek.

### Ejol okok genigal, miker kib ke ke aknib ar oñid ak ginigab

**15** Pen tap ke kisen nib niŋil wal agep rek alap sek, seb kab nab siŋ epel gak niŋnek. Miker aknib ar oñid okok gek, God nop milik yib yowip ak pis nep dai junigab, agil, ejol ne aknib ar oñid okok kirop agek, miker kib nib okok dapil lim dai wagin aul onig gelak.

<sup>2</sup>Pen wagin nib siŋak niŋnek, n̄ig cöb glas rek alap mab milañ sek ulik malik gil siŋak midek. Bin bi tap sapeb yib naba mideb tap ak abe, tap kaunan nop rek gilak ak abe eip pen pen gil win gilak okok, gol nib siŋak warik midelak. God kirop tap gita rek ke ke ñek, <sup>3</sup>bi Mosiss God nop wög gi n̄oligip minim ak abe, Sipsip N̄ilik minim ak abe aglig gi, kimep aglig gi aglak,

“God, nak Bi Kib kilis aknib ke sek, tap tari ginigain agnigan, ginigan. Nak kiŋ bi kib karip lim okok magilsek, Kiŋ kiri mideban ak, per per yipid gil, niñid rek nep gipan.

<sup>4</sup>Bin bi magilsek nep niŋil kaun dinigal. Nak nokim nep siŋ mideban.

<sup>§</sup>14:20 Grik minim agil 1,600 stadia

Nep, Bi Kib, agil,  
yib nep agel ar amnigab.  
Nak nag yipid gil ar ak nep  
gi tep gipan ak niñil,  
bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib  
magilsek apil  
nep sobok ginigal,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup>Pen yad kauyan niñil niñnek, God  
nop sobok gep sel karip siñak Karip Ñilik  
Migan Komiñ Tep Ke Yib ak kijoñ yikil  
midek. <sup>6</sup>Pen ejol aknib ar oñid ak, bin  
bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kirop miker  
kib aknib ar oñid ñinig, God sobok gep  
karip ñilik migan eyañ nib soñ olak. Ejol  
nib okok, walij tid tep mimelik gak okok  
nep lil, sib nag kab gol dil gilak okok  
pabil nab siñak pog lil olak. <sup>7</sup>Tap komiñ  
omal omal nib okok nokim alap apil ejol  
aknib ar oñid okok kirop kinañ kab gol  
dil gilak ke ke ñak. Kinañ migan nib  
okok, Bi Kib per per mideniñab ak, bin  
bi gi timel gel God kirop milik kal niñil  
miker ñinigab ak ap ran jakil midek.  
<sup>8</sup>God melik tep ke ne ak abe, kilis timel  
ne ak abe gek, sikim kib yib God sobok  
gep karip nibak ap ran jakil midek. Bin  
bi alap sobok gep karip nibak ñilik mi-  
gan amnimel rek ma lak. Ejol aknib ar  
oñid ak, miker kib aknib ar oñid bin  
bi ñinig gelak okok ñi sakniñal ak nep,  
kisen karip ñilik migan nibak amnimel  
rek linigab.

### Ejol miker kib aknib ar oñid okok di dolak

**16** Pen yad niñnek, minim alap God  
sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyañ  
nib ejol aknib ar oñid okok kirop sik kib  
agil agak, “Bin bi gi timel gel God kirop  
milik kal niñil miker ñinigab ak, kinañ  
aknib ar oñid kajoñ alañ ap ran jakil  
mideb okok, dam lim ar eyañ soñ gem  
annañ,” agak.

<sup>2</sup>Nib agek, ejol ned ak kinañ ne dam  
lim ar eyañ soñ gek, bin bi tap sapeb kil  
ak dil, tap kaunan nop rek gilak sobok

gelak okok, kirop soi sapeb yur kib dep  
okok lak.

<sup>3</sup>Ejol yigwu nab nib ak, kinañ ne dam  
ñig solwara ar ak soñ gek, ñig solwara  
ak, bi kimbak lakañ ak rek lil, tap ñig  
solwara nab nib okok midelak okok,  
magilsek kim saklak.

<sup>4</sup>Ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, kinañ ne  
dam, ñig kilam juip okok abe ñig yokop  
ap yowip ar okok abe soñ gek, ñig  
okok magilsek lakañ lak. <sup>5</sup>Pen ejol ñig  
magilsek kod mideb ak agak,  
“Nak Bi Siñ.

Nak birarik ped okok mideligipan; nak  
miñi ak rek nep mideban.

Nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil,  
kirop niñ yipid gil nig gipan.

<sup>6</sup>Bin bi nib okok nep me, bin bi nak okok  
kirop ñag pak lil,  
bi minim nak agep okok kirop ñag pak  
lil gel,

lakañ kiri yowak ak me,  
nak kirop pen ak rek nep lakañ ñek ñibe-  
bal ak,

kiri ke gil dipal me ak,” agak.

<sup>7</sup>Nib agek, minim alap God nop tap  
sobok gep bid ar siñak nib agak,  
“God Bi Kib kilis timel ke yib,  
nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil,  
kirop niñ yipid gil nig gipan,” agak.

<sup>8</sup>Ejol yigwu par ak, kinañ ne ak dam  
pib ak nop soñ gek, bin bi okok kirop  
pib kal yib niñniñ rek lak. <sup>9</sup>Kal yib  
niñil, kirop tapin yinak ak pen tap si tap  
timel gelak ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil,  
kirig gil, mid tep gil, God yib ne agel ar  
ma amnak. God cinop miker ñeb ak, agil,  
nop ag julak.

<sup>10-11</sup>Ejol mamid alañ, kinañ ne ak  
dam tap sapeb sea kiñ ne ar siñak soñ  
gek, bin bi ne kod midek nab siñak dai  
kislim gak. Soi sapeb lil, yur kib gek, aleb  
su ribik gelak ak pen tap si tap timel  
gelak ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma  
kirig gilak; gilig gi nep midil, God seb  
kab ar alañ siñak mideb ak nop ag julak.

<sup>12</sup> Ejol kagol oñid ak, bi kiñ karip lim pib apeb okok nib onigal, agil, kinañ ne ak dam ñig kib yib Yupretis soñ gek, ñig nibak pis nep milep gak.

<sup>13</sup> Nig gek niñlig gi, kiyob ñilik omal nokim as omal nokim rek lek niñnek. Alap toi ubil meg migan ne siñak nib apjakak; alap tap sapeb meg migan ne siñak nib apjakak; alap bi God minim agebin agil minim esek nep agip ak meg migan ne siñak nib apjakak. <sup>14</sup> Kiyob ñilik nib okok tap ma gep rek ginimel rek lak. Kiri amil kiñ karip lim ke ke tigoñ tigoñ kod midebal okok magilsek poñ dil dap mogim gil, God Bi kilis ke sek ñin kib ne ag lak nibak, pen pen ginigal.

<sup>15</sup> “Niñ tep ginimib! Yad onig gebin ak, bi tap si dep okok ma niñ midebal won ak nep apal rek ak onigain! Nib ak me, bin bi wisin ma kinil, walij yim tep gil mideniñal okok miñ miñ ginigal; magil nep okok ajel, kirop nabiñ ma ginigab!”

<sup>16</sup> Pen kiyob ñilik nib okok, bi kiñ karip lim ke ke okok nib kirop poñ dil dap mogim gilak; karip lim dap mogim gilak nibak Hibru minim agil Amagedon apal.

<sup>17</sup> Ejol ar oñid ak, kinañ ne ak soñ gak nab nep ar alañ okok. Soñ gek, minim alap sea kiñ God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyañ nib sik kib agil agak, “Dai juip,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Nib agek niñlig gi, timik agil gu gek amek niñlig gi, añim añim dilig gi kasin magil bol okok ap yap pakil, monmon kib yib bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ned ma niñeligipal rek alap owak. <sup>19</sup> Monmon kib yib nibak dil, taun kib yib Babilon ak pok gil, asik lilig gi dai omal nokim lil, taun kib karip lim ke ke okok karip tap okok tig ju pag jisipik masipik gebin, agil, kosil masil gak. Gak nibak, God ne milik kal niñil, Babilon bin bi göligipal ak saköl ma gil, kirop ñig silek kap tib alañ ap ran jakak ak ñek ñiñlak. <sup>20</sup> Pen karip lim sikol ñig tib kis kis gak okok abe, karip lim yirik okok

abe, pis nep kir gak. <sup>21</sup> Miker kib yib ak me, miñab nogob magil kib yib okok, won nokim nokim ñin juil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (50) kilo rek, seb kab ar alañ nib yapil, bin bi okok kirop tapin nep pakak. Kirop tapin nep pakek God nop pis nep ag julak.

### Bi si dep bin ak yur kib dinigab

**17** Ejol aknib ar oñid miker ke ke dolak okok, alap apil yip agak, “Siñaul apek, nep tap alap yomen niñan! God genigab bi si dep bin timel yib ak pen yur kib dinig geb. Taun kib yib ñig koñai nep ulep siñak mideb ak nep agebin. <sup>2</sup> Bi kiñ karip lim ke ke midebal okok, bi si dep bin nibak eip gi ajlig gi, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yokop okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel ne gip ak kirop ñig wain ne ñek ñibel, kirop saköl ñagip,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God Kaun ak yip goñ lek niñlig gi, ejol ak yip dam miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok dad amek niñnek, bin alap, tap sapeb lakañ alap ar alañ bisig midek. Tap sapeb nibak, miñ goñ pinbak ne siñak, yib God nop ag juep koñai yib nep ñu kil tik lel midek. Nabic cög ne aknib ar oñid ak lil, kom aknib wajrem alañ lil gak. <sup>4</sup> Pen bin niñnek nibak, walij lakañ bin kib lipal rek lil, kab gol koñai nep, kab tep tep mani kib taupep koñai nep, magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip “pöl” apal ak koñai nep, miñ goñ ne ak magilsek tib kadig lek, melik melik gilig gi midek. Kap kab gol dil gilak alap di midek. Kap migan nib eyañ, bi eip si gil tap si acir timel yib gek okok kajon alañ ap ran jakil midek. <sup>5</sup> Aun beñ ne alañ minim we gil midoligip alap ñu kil tiklak:

TAUN KIB YIB BABILON AK, BIN SI BI  
SI GI AJPAL OKOK ABE, BIN BI  
NAG TIMEL YIB GIPAL OKOK  
ABE, BIN NONIM KIRI ME AK.

<sup>6</sup>Pen yad niṅnek, bin nibak, bin bi Jisas niṅ dīl minim tep ne miseṅ ag ṅelak kirop ṅag pak lilak bin bi okok, lakañ kirop ṅig wain rek ṅibil sakōl ṅagil midek.

Gak nibak niṅil, pak ju dīl gos par li midenek. <sup>7</sup>Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “Tari ginig pak ju dīl gos par rap lipan? Tap sapeb nabic aknib ar oṅid lil, kom aknib wajrem alaṅ lil gip tap nibak abe, bi si dep bin tap sapeb ar alaṅ bisig ajeb ak abe, minim wagin ak nep ag ṅinigan. <sup>8</sup>Tap sapeb niṅeban nibak, ned midoligip, miñi ma mideb, pen ulep mideb, ne kau migan kirin ma juip eyaṅ nib apenigab, God gek pis nep kir ginigab. God karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ṅin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop dinigain agil gos niṅak bin bi okok, yib kirop ṅu kil tikak buk ne eyaṅ. Pen bin bi yib kirop ṅu kil ma tikak okok, tap sapeb nibak kauyaṅ midenigab ak niṅil, wal yib agnigal. Tari ginig: ne ned midoligip, miñi ma mideb, pen kisen kauyaṅ midenigab.

<sup>9</sup>“Minim nib okok niṅ tep gil nep me, niṅnigal. Tap sapeb nabic ne aknib ar oṅid mideb niṅesan ak, minim wagin ar omal mideb. Nabic aknib ar oṅid nib okok, dim aknib ar oṅid bin nibak bisig mideb okok me. <sup>10</sup>Pen nabic aknib ar oṅid nib okok, kiṅ aknib ar oṅid okok me. Kiṅ nib okok, aknib mamid alaṅ kiṅ midil bir kimlak, pen miñi kagol oṅid ak ne kiṅ mideb. Kiṅ ar oṅid ak kisen onig geb. Pen apenigab ak, sikol won alap nep midenigab. <sup>11</sup>Pen tap sapeb ned midoligip, miñi ma mideb ak, ne ke kiṅ jil oṅid ak onigab. Ne me, kiṅ aknib ar oṅid okok nib bi alap. God gek ne pis nep ap yap paknigab. <sup>12</sup>Pen kom aknib wajrem alaṅ niṅesan okok, kiṅ aknib wajrem alaṅ. Kiri miñi kiṅ ma midebal pen kisen God gek kiri aua nokim alap nep kiṅ midil, tap sapeb ak eip wög gilig gi, bin bi okok kod midenigal. <sup>13</sup>Kiri gos ar

nokim niṅil, tap sapeb ak nop agel, ne kau kirop ak dīl, bin bi okok kirop kod midenigab. <sup>14</sup>Kiṅ nib okok, Sipsip ṅilik ak eip pen pen ginigal ak pen ne bi kib okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri midil, kiṅ okok magilsek Kiṅ kiri mideb rek, nop ṅag pak linimel rek ma lip. Bin bi ne ke sik agil dip okok, nop cig gilig gi nep midenigal rek, ne eip kiṅ nib okok gel pis nep ap yap paknigal,” agak.

<sup>15</sup>Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “ṅig okok bi si dep bin bisig midosip niṅesan ṅig nib okok, bin bi wak ke ke lil, minim yib ke ke agil, karip lim ke ke midebal okok me. <sup>16</sup>Kom aknib wajrem alaṅ niṅesan okok abe, tap sapeb niṅesan ak abe, bi si dep bin ak nop milik kal yib niṅil, tap ne okok magilsek pili gi denigal ak me, magil nep midenigab. Pen mib goṅ ne ak ṅibil, dai dai midenigab okok dagilel yin sibok amnigab. <sup>17</sup>Tari ginig: God kirop gos ṅek, gos ar nokim niṅil, tap sapeb ak nop agek, kau kiri ak dīl gek amek me, God ginigab agil ag lak rek nep ginigab. <sup>18</sup>Pen bi si dep bin niṅesan nibak, ne me taun kib yib kiṅ ke ke okok magilsek kod mideb taun kib nibak,” agak.

### Babilon ap yap paknig geb

**18** Pen dai niṅil niṅnek, ejol alap sek seb kab ar alaṅ nib aposip. Ejol nibak, God ag lek bi kib yib midek. Seb kab ar alaṅ nib apil, melik tep ne ak gek, lim dai wagin aul magilsek melik gek. <sup>2</sup>Ejol nibak apil sik kib agil agak, “God gek taun kib yib Babilon pis nep ap yap pakip o!  
Pis nep ap yap pakip o!  
God gek taun kib nibak, bin bi alap ma mideb yib;  
kijeki kiyob ṅilik yakir timel okok nep mideb e.  
<sup>3</sup>Tari ginig: bin bi Babilon okok kiri bin si bi si gil,  
gi timel aknib ke gel gel,

bin bi karip lim ke ke okok magilsek  
niñil,

nib aknib rek nep gipal.

Babilon ne ñig wain kilis ne ke ñibil,

bin bi karip lim ke ognap okok kirop ñek  
ñibel,

ne gip rek, kiri ak rek nep

saköl ñagil gi timel nep gipal.

Kiñ lim dai ar wagin aul okok,

ne eip gi ajil, gi timel nep gipal.

Pen ne tap tep tep okok dinim agil per  
gos niñip rek,

bi lim dai ar wagin aul tap sikim gipal  
okok mani kib dipal,” agak.

<sup>4</sup>Pen yad niñnek, minim alap sek seb

kab ar alañ nib agak,

“Bin bi yad Babilon midebim okok, taun  
nibak mis ar amil,

Babilon kai eip ulik ma ginimib.

Tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok, nibi eip  
ma ginimib.

Yur kib kiri dinig gebal ak, nibi ak rek  
nep ma dinimib.

<sup>5</sup>Tap si tap timel gipal gac ak, tap asmen  
kib rek am am

kib yib ap ran amnak seb kab ar alañ.

God niñil kiri tap si tap timel gipal ak  
gos niñlig gi mideb.

<sup>6</sup>Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirop gi timel  
gip rek ak,

nak pen nop ak rek nep gi timel ginimin.

Pen Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirop gi  
timel gip rek nep mer;

nop pen gi timel ke yib ginimin.

Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirop ñig silek  
ñib rek mer;

nop pen ñig silek ke yib kap ne soñ gil  
nop ñek niñniniñ.

<sup>7</sup>Tap koñai nep dinim, agil, yib ne ke  
dap ranib rek ak,

nop pen yur mab aknib ke yib ñek, yimig  
yib ginimig.

Gos ne ke niñil agip,

‘Yad bin kwinq siñaul bisig midebin.

Yad bin kañil ma midebin;

miker ognap yip dinimig rek ma lip,’  
agip.

<sup>8</sup>Nib agip ak

pen God Bi Kib

nop minim kib agil yur ñinigab ak,

bi kilis aknib ke yib mideb.

God Bi Kib ne gek, ñin nokim alap nep

miñak kib ginigab;

sil kib agnigab; tap magil ma pilnigab,

yuan kib ginigab.

Pen God Bi Kib ne gek,

Babilon mab milañ yap yin sibok ñib  
amnigab.

<sup>9</sup>“Babilon mab yinil sikim ap ranek

niñlig gi, kiñ karip lim ke okok nib bin

nibak eip gi ajöligipal okok yimig gek

sil agnigal. <sup>10</sup>Bin ak nop yur mab ke yib

ginigab nibak, cinop ak rek nep ginimig

rek lip, agil, ke ke siñ adañ midil sil agil

agnigal,

‘Mer e! Mer e! Taun kib ke yib e!

Babilon taun kib kilis ke yib e!

Nak aua nokim alap nep minim kib niñil,

pen yur kib dil pis nep ap yap pakpan,’

agnigal.

<sup>11</sup>“Pen taun kib nibak ap yap pakni-

gab rek, bi tap sikim göligipal okok,

miñi bin bi okok tap cinop ma tauni-

gal, agil, yimig gek sil agnigal. <sup>12</sup>Tap

kiri nib okok me, kab gol, kab silpa, kab

sikol tep tep ke ke mani kib tauap, magil

kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip ‘pöl’

apal ak; laplap tep yib tap ‘linin’ apal

ak tik dam pak ñag döer göligipal ak,

laplap mik, laplap lakañ, laplap kobkau-

nañ cib nag rek di ñag döer gil ‘silk’ apal

ak; mab ki tep owep ke ke okok; kaj

elepad meg kib dil tap ke ke koñai nep

göligipal okok; mab bog tep tep mani kib

tauap tap ke ke koñai nep göligipal okok;

tap ain rek ‘brons’ apal ak, ain ak, kab

‘mabil’ apal ak dil tap ke ke koñai nep

göligipal okok; <sup>13</sup>tap ki tep owep ñig ke

ke okok, pauda ke ke okok ‘sinamin’ ak,

‘spais’ ak, ‘yinsens’ ak, ‘mö’ ak, ‘pragin-

sens’ ak; ñig wain abe, olip wel abe; wid

magil abe, plaua abe; kaj kau abe sipsip abe; kaj hos abe, tap kaj hos ñon gel lip gi dad ajpal okok abe; bin bi kirop tau dapel nag wög göligipal okok abe, bin bi eip pen pen gil kirop nag li dapel nag wög göligipal okok abe. Tap kiri sikim göligipal nib okok me ak.

<sup>14</sup>“Pen bi tap sikim göligipal okok Babilon nop agnigal, ‘Mib goŋ nak gos gip tap tep tep nak okok magilsek dai kir gip. Kab gol, silpa, mani, tap tep ke ke koŋai nep nak ak magilsek bir kir gip. Kisen kauyaŋ ma dinigan,’ agnigal.

<sup>15</sup>“Bi Babilon siŋak tap okok sikim gil mani kib döligipal bi okok, Babilon ak nop yur mab ke yib ginigab nibak, cinop ak rek nep ginimiŋ rek lip, agil, ke ke siŋ adaŋ midil yimiŋ gek sil aglig gi <sup>16</sup>agnigal,

‘Mer e! Mer e!

Taun kib ke yib e!

Taun kib kil tep nibaul, waliŋ tep tep, laplap tep yib linin tik dam pak ñag dör göligipal ak,

laplap mik, laplap lakañ dil, tib kadig li midoligip;

kab gol, kab sikol tep tep ke ke mani kib tauep,

magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip “pöl” apal ak dil,

tib kadig li midoligip.

<sup>17</sup>Pen miñi aua nokim alap nep tap tep tep ne nib okok

magilsek bir pis nep kir gip,’ agnigal.

“Ñig magöb kapten okok abe, bi wög gep kiri okok abe, bin bi ñig magöb ar ajpal okok abe, bin bi ñig magöb tap kako di sikim gipal okok abe, magilsek ke ke siŋ adaŋ midenigal. <sup>18</sup>Ke ke siŋ adaŋ midil, taun kib nibak mab yinil sikim kib silpil amenigab ak niŋil agnigal, ‘Taun kilis ke yib aul rek alap ned ma midoligip e!’ agnigal. <sup>19</sup>Kiri silikil dil, nabic ar kiri alaŋ di yoklig gi yoklig gi agnigal,

‘Mer e! Mer e! Babilon taun kib kilis ke yib e!

Babilon ne midek niŋlig gi, kab gol, kab silpa, mani,

tap tep tep mani kib tauep tap okok ke ke koŋai nep midek,

ñig magöb ajlig gi, mani koŋai nep dipin ak,

pen miñi aua nokim alap nep tap tep ne nib okok

magilsek bir pis nep kir gip,’ agnigal.

<sup>20</sup>“Pen God ne gek Babilon pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi yap mideb ak, nibi seb kab ar alaŋ midebim okok paj agil wobi yal yal agil miñ miñ ginimib!

God gek, bi si dep bin nibak pis nep ap yap pakip ak,

nibi Kraiss bin bi ne midebim okok abe, Kraiss minim tep ne dad ameb bi okok

abe,

God minim agep bi okok abe, nibi wobi yal yal agil

miñ miñ ginimib!

Ne nibep gi timel gip ak niŋil,

God ne nop minim kib agil,

nop pen yur kib yib ñib me ak,” agak.

<sup>21</sup>Pen magil nibak, ejol kilis ke yib alap, kab kib yib wid magil pak cib jakil plaua gipal kab ak rek alap di ñig solwara nab siŋak di yokil agak,

“Ñig aknib rek nep taun kib ke yib Babilon

tig wal gi yokel kisen bin bi kauyaŋ ma niŋnigal.

<sup>22</sup>Babilon bin bi miñ miñ gilig gi, tap gita rek paklig gi,

gaub paklig gi, akil magil piglig gi, ma midenigal.

Wög ar ke ke gipal rek ak, ma ginigal.

Wid magil pak cib jakil plaua gipal rek ak, ma ginigal.

<sup>23</sup>Bin bi lam melik taun kib nab nibak kauyaŋ ma niŋnigal.

Bin bi ñel dil, ber mal midil, miñ miñ gil, ma ginigal.

Bin bi nak sikim göligipal okok amil, karip lim ke ke okok bi kib yib midelak.

Pen bin bi nak kij wanam gil, minim esek  
agil gel,

bin bi karip lim ke ke okok  
niñil magilsek kisen gil,  
nig aknib rek nep gi timel göligipal.

<sup>24</sup> “Babilon bin bi okok nep,  
God minim agep bi ne okok kirop ñag  
pak lil,

bin bi ne okok kirop ñag pak lil,  
göligipal.

Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ñag pak lipal  
bin bi okok magilsek Babilon wagin  
ne gek nig gak.

Nig gip rek, God nop pen yur kib yib ak  
ñib,” agak.

**19** Ejol kilis ke yib ak minim nibak  
ag dai juek niñlig gi yad gu kib  
yib peyig niñnek. Gu nibak, bin bi koñai  
nep seb kab ar alaṅ miñ miñ gilig gi, meg  
migan dap ranil aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnaṅ!  
God cin nep bin bi di komiṅ yokeb.  
God cin nep melik tep ke sek mideb.  
God cin nep bi kilis ke yib mideb.

<sup>2</sup> God cin minim kib agil, minim tig bilok  
tep gil,

bin bi okok kirop pen yipid gil nep ñib.  
Bi si dep bin timel yib nibak,  
bi si dil eip gi ajil gek,  
bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil,  
ne gek ak niñil, nig aknib rek nep gi  
timel göligipal.

Bin nibak ne God bin bi nop wög göligi-  
pal okok ñag pak lak ak me,  
God ne nop minim kib agil pen yur kib  
ñib,” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Nib agil, kauyaṅ meg migan dap  
ranil aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnaṅ!  
Taun kib ke yib Babilon yin sikim gil,  
sikim ak per per nep ap ranniṅab,” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Nib agegak, bi minim tig bilokep ñin  
juil nokim alap adik gi dam yigwu par  
alaṅ (24) okok abe, tap komiṅ omal omal  
okok abe, God sea kiṅ ar bisig midek  
wagin siṅak kogim yimil kiyan gil aglak,

“Niñid yib!

God yib ne agon ar amnaṅ!” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Nib agegak, minim alap sea kiṅ midek  
siṅak alaṅ nib agil agak,

“Nibi bin bi tam okok abe, bin bi gep  
okok abe,

God cin nop wög gil nop pirikpim okok  
magilsek yib ne agem ar amnaṅ,” agak.

### **Krais bin bi ne okok kirop di karip lim ne amek, miñ miñ ginigal**

<sup>6</sup> Pen won ak yad gu kib yib alap, ñig  
sij piñil agip rek aka timik agek parsek  
ameb ak rek, peyig niñnek. Gu nibak, bin  
bi koñai yib nep meg migan dap ranil  
aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnaṅ!  
God Bi Kib cin ak Bi kilis ke yib.

Ne Kiṅ midil bin bi okok  
kirop magilsek kod mideb.

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, tep gek niñlig gi miñ miñ gin;  
God ne Bi kilis ke yib mideb ak niñil,  
yib ne agon ar amnaṅ.

Tari ginig: Sipsip Ñilik ak bin ne dinigab  
ñin ak bir owip rek,

bin ak karip ne amnig, tap gi jin gilig gi  
mideb.

<sup>8</sup> Linin dil walij siṅ tid mimelik gilig gi  
mideb alap,

God bin ne nop ñek yimib,” aglak.

Linin walij tep nibak wagin ak, God bin  
bi ne gi tep gipal nib okok me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “God minim  
niñid yib ageb ak, minim ne ognap agen  
ñu kil tiknamin. Ne ageb, ‘Bin bi Sipsip  
Ñilik ak sik agek amil ne eip tap kib  
niñniṅal bin bi okok miñ miñ yib gini-  
gal,’ ageb” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol nibak nib agek, yad tob  
wagin ne siṅak kogim yimil, nop sobok  
ginim, agnek ak pen yip agak, “Nak nig  
ma ginimin! God nop nokim nep sobok  
ginimin. Nak abe, ai mam nak okok abe,  
Jisas minim tep ne ak niṅ dil ageb rek  
gipim rek ak, yad ak rek nep bi God nop  
wög gi ñeb bi alap midebin. Jisas minim



niñid ag misen lip minim tep ak nep dil, God minim agep bi ne okok minim apal,” agak.

### Krais kaj hos tid ar alañ bisig gil ajek

<sup>11</sup> Pen won ak niñnek, seb kab ar alañ migan yikak niñil Bi alap kaj hos tid alap ar siñak bisig midek. Bi kaj hos ar bisig midek Bi nibak, yib ne omal: yib ne alap Cig Gip, yib alap Yipid Gil. Ne bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, minim tig bilok tep gil, pen yur ñib ak, abramek ma ñib, gipal gipal rek nep niñil ñib. Nig aknib rek nep ak, bin bi okok eip pen pen gil ñag yik yokip ak, gos niñ tep gil, minim tig bilok tep gil, pen pen gil ñag yik yokip. <sup>12</sup> Udin ne ak mab milañ rek. Kiñ tol gipal usajil bad koñai nep nabic ar ne alañ lek mideb. Mib goñ ne siñak yib alap mideb. Pen yib nibak, bin bi ognap ma nipal; ne ke nep niñip. <sup>13</sup> Walij yim mideb ak, lakañ tim lek lakañ sek mideb. Pen yib ne ak, “God Minim.” <sup>14</sup> Ami Bi seb kab ar alañ siñak nib okok, walij tid kaig tep yib par ke ke lil, kaj hos tid ar okok ke ke bisig gil, nop kisen gilak. <sup>15</sup> Meg migan ne eyañ, tu par kid yib alap apjakak. Tu par kid nibak dil, bin bi kariñ lim ke ke okok eip pen pen gil ñag pak lil, ain yir par alap dil, kirop kod midenigab. Pen God ag lak ñin nibak, God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak, bin bi gi timel gil nop yo nipal okok kirop milik kal yib niñil, wain magil rek dil, God wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan ak yokil, Bi kaj hos tid ar bisig mideb nibak kirop pak cib jaknigab. <sup>16</sup> Pen walij par ne ak abe, tob male ne ak abe, yib alap ñu kil tiklak mideb:

KIÑ OKOK KIÑ KĒRI AK, BĒ  
KĒB OKOK BĒ KĒB KĒRI AK

<sup>17</sup> Pen yad niñnek, ejol alap pib nab siñak alañ warik midek niñlig gi, yakir ug gi ajelak okok kirop sik kib agil agak, “God nibep tap magil kib ñinig geb ak, magilsek apil mogim gim! <sup>18</sup> Apil, kiñ

okok mib goñ kirop ñibil, ami bi kod midep bi kib okok mib goñ kirop ñibil, ami bi kilis okok mib goñ kirop ñibil, kaj hos okok mib goñ ñibil, bi kaj hos dad ajpal okok mib goñ kirop ñibil, ginimib. Pen bin bi nag wög gipal okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wög gipal okok, bin bi yib kib mideb okok, bin bi yib ma mideb okok magilsek, mib goñ kirop niñnigabim,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen won ak niñnek, tap sapeb ak abe, kiñ lim dai wagin aul ke okok nib okok nib abe, Bi kaj hos tid di ajip ak eip, ami bi ne okok eip pen pen ginig, ami bi kiri okok dap mogim gilak. <sup>20</sup> Nig gelak ak pen Bi hos tid di ajek ak, tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil tap ma gep rek goligip ak abe, kirop mal di cici lil, mab milañ salpa sek yin mideb cöb eyañ yokak. Pen tap sapeb bi ne ak ne ned bin bi koñai nep minim esek agek, tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan ne rek gilak ak, sobok göligipal.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Bi kaj hos tid di ajek ak, tu par kid meg migan ne eyañ nib apjakak nibak, ami bi okok kirop magilsek ñag pak lek, yakir okok apil mib goñ kirop okok ñib ñib mer niñil kirig gilak.

### Seten nag midek mi aknib wan tausand yinnigab

**20** Pen won ak niñnek, ejol alap kau migan kirin ma juip ki ur ak abe, sen kilis yib bol ak abe, ñinmagil ne ak dilig gi, seb kab ar alañ nib aposip. <sup>2-3</sup> Dapil, toi ubil ak, toi birarik ped okok nib ak, nop di cici lil, bin bi kariñ lim ke ke okok kirop kauyañ esek ma ginimij, agil, nag ñon gi dam kau migan kirin ma juip nib eyañ yokil, kijon pilij gil, kilis gi tep yib gak. Nig gek, ne nib okok nag midek midek, mi aknib wan tausand amek, kauyañ ak wisib yokek apil, sikol won alap yokop gi ajenigab. Toi birarik esek agep nibak me, kijeki ak, Seten nep.

<sup>4</sup>Pen niņnek, bin bi ognap kaun kiri kiņ sea bisigep ar ke ke okok bisig mide-lak. Bin bi nib okok, God agek kiri bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil minim tig bilokniņ gelak. Pen bin bi nib okok, tap sapeb ak nop ke abe, kaunan ne rek gilak tap ak abe ma sobok gil, kil ne aunbeņ kiri alaņ aka ninmagil kiri ak ma dil, Jisas minim tep ne bin bi okok kirop miseņ ag nil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil gelak niņil, kirop nabic tib gi riklak. Yad niņlig gi midenek niņlig gi, kaun nib okok komiņ lil, Krais eip bin bi okok kirop kiņ rek kod midel midel, mi aknib wan tausan ak yinak. <sup>5</sup>(Pen bin bi ognap kimlak okok, nin nibak ma wariklak. Mi wan tausan ak yinek, kisen wariklak.) Minim agebin aul, God ne ned gek bin bi nib okok wariklak ak nep agebin. <sup>6</sup>Bin bi ned warikniņal okok, God bin bi ne ke nep midil tep gek niņlig gi, miņ miņ yib gilig gi mideniņal. Kauyaņ ma kimniņal. Kiri God Krais kirop apil mal sobok gep bin bi rek wog gi nilig gi midil, Krais eip bin bi okok kirop kiņ rek kod midel midel, mi aknib wan tausan ak yinniņab.

### Seten yur kib dinigab

<sup>7</sup>Mi wan tausan nibak ap amniņab niņlig gi, God ejol ne okok kirop ageniņab, Seten nop nag wisib yokel, <sup>8</sup>amil bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul ke ke okok magilsek midebal okok kirop minim esek agniņab. Bin bi nib okok me, Gog eip Megog eip. Seten kirop magilsek lip gi dapek, kiri pen pen giņig oniņal. Bin bi pen pen giņiņal nib okok, kab kilip niņ solwara gol okok koņai nep mideb rek nep midebal. <sup>9</sup>Kiri migan okok migan okok nib apil, taun kib God bin bi ne kin midelak ak, taun kib God ne midmagil lip nibak nep, piņil kis kis gelak. Taun piņil kis kis gilak ak pen dai mab milaņ seb kab ar alaņ nib apil, kirop yin sibok niņ amnak. <sup>10</sup>Pen God ejol ne okok, ki-

jeki bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil lip gi dowak ak, nop dam cob mab milaņ salpa sek yin gopen geb miņan eyaņ di yoklak. Tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kirop minim esek agoliņip ak abe, ned cob nib eyaņ yokel miderek. Melik abe, kislim abe, per per nep yur mab dilig gi mideniņal.

### Minim kib kisen yib ak

<sup>11</sup>Pen sea kiņ tid kib yib alap abe, Bi ar nibak bisig midosiņ ak abe niņnek. Bi Kib ne siņak midek niņlig gi, lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alaņ abe, dai pis nep pirikil ke okok amek, kauyaņ ma niņnek. <sup>12</sup>Pen yad niņnek, bin bi kib midil kimlak okok abe, bin bi tam okok midil kimlak okok abe, magilsek apil sea kiņ wagin nib siņak warik midel niņlig gi, mij ognap tig pis gilak. Mij alap, bin bi kiri komiņ midliņ gi, gilak gilak rek niņil, nu kil tiklak. Mij nibak tig pis gil, mij alap tig pis gilak. Mij kisen nib tig pis gilak ak, bin bi per per komiņ mideniņabal yib kiri nu kil tiklak. Tig pis gilak niņil God ne bin bi kimlak okok tap tari tari gilak ak niņil, minim tig bilokil, kirop nonim lak. <sup>13</sup>Pen bin bi niņ solwara nab okok kimlak okok amel niņlig gi, God ne kirop minim kib agak. Kimeb Won ak abe Cip Kaun Karip ak abe bin bi kimil am kod midelak okok kirop magilsek dam nel niņlig gi, kiri ke ke tap tari tari gilak ak niņil, God kirop minim kib agak. <sup>14</sup>God ne nig gak niņil, Kimeb Won ak abe Cip Kaun Karip ak abe, God agek kirop mal dam mab milaņ yineb cob eyaņ di yoklak. Mab milaņ yineb cob ambir ak, Kauyaņ Kimniņal, apal. <sup>15</sup>Pen bin bi per per komiņ mideniņal okok yib kiri nu kil tiklak mij nibak, bin bi an an yib kiri mij nibak ma midek, God agek, kirop magilsek ak rek nep dam mab milaņ yineb cob eyaņ di yoklak.

**Lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar  
alaj abe ke kisen nib lak**

**21** Midil niñnek, lim dai kisen nib abe, seb kab kisen nib abe midek. Lim dai ned nib ak abe, seb kab ned nib ak abe bir kir gil ma midek. Niñ solwara ned midoligip ak, ak rek nep bir kir gil ma midek. <sup>2</sup>Pen yad niñil niñnek, God gek Taun Kib Siñ ak, Jerusalem kisen nib ak, seb kab ar alaj siñak nib aposip. Taun Kib Siñ nibak, bin okok bi dinig, walij kil tep lil kod midebal rek ak midek.

<sup>3</sup>Pen yad peyig niñnek, sea kiñ midek nab siñak nib, minim kib sik agil agak, “Miñi tikil, God ne ke bin bi okok eip karip gi lil midenigab. Ne bin bi okok eip kin midenigab niñil kiri bin bi ne midenigal. God ne ke kirop eip midil, God kiri midenigab. <sup>4</sup>Ne udin niñ udin kiri mideb ak magilsek lig gi yokniñgab. Bin bi ma kimnigal; miker dek, yimig gek sil ma agnigal; yur ma dinigal. Tari ginig: lim dai ned nib ak bir kir gil miñi ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Pen Bi kiñ sea ar bisigak ak yip agak, “Yad tap magilsek kisen nib gi lebin,” agak. Nib agil yip agak, “Minim agebin aul ñu kil tiknimin. Minim nibaul, minim niñid yib, bin bi okok pis nep niñ dinimel,” agak. <sup>6</sup>Nib agil yip agak, “Tap miñi agesin okok magilsek bir gipin. Yad birarik ped okok midoligipin, kisen per nep per nep midenigain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginigab. Bin bi an niñ nen gonimiñ, kirop agen, niñ kilam nib niñ komiñ magil ñeb ak niñnigal; ma tauniñgal, yokop nep niñnigal. <sup>7</sup>Bin bi miker apek, gos par ma niñil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, kirop tap agesin aul magilsek niñnigain. Yad Nap kiri miden, kiri niñ pai yad midenigal. <sup>8</sup>Pen bin bi God nop cig gon, cinop miker oniñgab agil pirikpal okok; bin bi

yip niñ dil kirig gipal okok; bin bi tap timel yib tap gac yib gipal okok; bin bi cip ñapal okok; bin si bi si gipal okok; bin bi kij wanam gipal okok; bin bi god tom tap yokop okok sobok gipal okok; bin bi minim esek apal okok; kiri magilsek am midenigal cöb mab milañ salpa sek yineb ak. Bin bi migan nibak amnigal ak, Kauyañ Kimnigal, apin,” agak.

**Jerusalem kisen nib**

<sup>9</sup>Ejol aknib ar oñid ned kinañ kiri dapesal okok, ejol nokim alap apil yip agak, “Apek, Sipsip Niñlik ak, bin ne dinig geb ak, bin nibak nep yomen niñnigan,” agak. <sup>10</sup>Nib agek, God Kaun ak yip goñ lek niñlig gi, ejol ak yip dil, dam karip lim dim yirik kib yib i ar oklañ alap dad amil, yip yomek niñnek, Taun Kib Siñ ak, Jerusalem ak, God seb kab ar alaj mideb siñak nib aposip. <sup>11</sup>God Jerusalem kisen nib ak yokek apek niñlig gi niñnek, God ne melik tep ke sek mimelik gip rek ak, taun nibak ak rek nep melik tep ke sek mimelik gosip. Taun kil tep nibak kab tep tep mani koñai taupep rek, kab jasper mimelik gip rek ak, mimelik gil midek. <sup>12</sup>Kab wari par yib Jerusalem kisen nib ak kis kis gil, kijoñ tam aknib umigan alaj okok midek. Kijoñ tam aknib umigan alaj okok kijoñ ke ke midek. Pen ejol aknib umigan alaj kanib tam kijoñ nib okok ke ke kod midelak. Kanib tam kijoñ nib okok, dai ar alaj Juda wagin ke ke aknib umigan alaj midebal rek, kijoñ aknib umigan alaj okok ke ke ñu kil tiklak. <sup>13</sup>Kanib tam kijoñ nib okok: pib apeb omal nokim; pib ma apeb omal nokim; pib ma ameb omal nokim; pib ameb omal nokim. <sup>14</sup>Pen wari nibak ned wagin gil, kab par kib aknib umigan alaj parsek li li dil, kisen wari gilak ar nibak. Kab par kib nib okok, Sipsip Niñlik minim dad ameb bi aknib umigan alaj okok, yib kiri okok ñu kil tikel midek.

<sup>15</sup> Ejol yip minim agosip nibak yir kab gol dil gilak alap dil midek. Yir nibak rek dil, tap alap yir adip adip lil, tap nibak par titi gil rek mideb ak wök pag nipal. Pen ejol yir nibak dil taun kib nibak li niñnig gek; kanib tam kijonj abe, kab wari ak abe, taun kib magilsek li niñnig gek. <sup>16</sup> Pen ejol ne yir nibak dil, taun nonim ak yir ak di adip adip lil, taun kib nibak par titi gil rek midek ak wök pag niñek, yad niñnek, usij ar nib ain twelp tausan stadia amnak; pis kidadañ nib pis kidadañ twelp tausan stadia amnak. Pen kilan gil adip adip ak rek nep twelp tausan stadia amnak. <sup>\*\*</sup> <sup>17</sup> Pen ejol nibak ne yir nibak dil, taun kib wari kis kis gak ak, bin bi yir lil wök pag nipal rek wök pagil, lim eyañ nib dai ar alañ wök pag niñek, yad niñnek, kiubit aknib ñin juil ar onjid adik gi dam omal omal (144) amnak. <sup>††</sup> <sup>18</sup> Wari nibak, kab jasper apal ak dil gi lek midek. Taun kib ak, kab gol tep tep glas rek kid yib gilig gi mideb ak nep dil gi lek midek ak me, kid yib gilig gi midek. <sup>19</sup> Kab par kib, kab wari kanim eyañ midek okok, kab tep tep mani kib tauap ke ke konai nep dil, kab par kib aknib umigan alañ nib okok gi lek midek. Dai nokim nib eyañ kab jasper ak gi lek midek; dai yigwu nab nib ak kab mik, sapaia ak gi lek midek; dai yigwu nokim nib ak kab komiñ komiñ sek, aget ak gi lek midek; dai yigwu par ak kab kikomiñ sek, emral ak gi lek midek; <sup>20</sup> dai mamid alañ kab sapai abe tid abe ulik malik gi mideb, sadoniks ak gi lek midek; dai kagol onjid ak kab sapai, kanilian ak gi lek midek; dai ar onjid ak kab wihalin, krisolait ak gi lek midek; dai jil onjid ak kab kikomiñ sek, beril ak gi lek midek; dai ajip ak kab wihalin ke yib, topas ak gi lek midek;

dai wajrem alañ ak kab kikomiñ sek abe wihalin abe ulik malik gi mideb, krisopres ak gi lek midek; dai agip alañ ak kab sapai, aiasin ak gi lek midek; dai umigan alañ ak kab mik, ametis ak gi lek midek. <sup>21</sup> Kanib tam kijonj aknib umigan alañ okok, magil kolim kibap milep rek tid geb, “pöl” apal ak, kib ke yib aknib umigan alañ dil gi lek midek. Taun kib nibak, kanib okok kab gol tep tep glas rek kid gil mideb ak nep dil gi lek midek ak me, kid yib gil midek. <sup>22</sup> Pen taun kib nibak yad God sobok gep karip alap ma niñnek. God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak abe, Sipsip Ñilik ak abe midebir rek, God sobok gep karip alap ma mideb; kiri apil mal God sobok gep karip midebir. <sup>23</sup> Pen God melik tep ke yib ne mimelik gil, Sipsip Ñilik lam melik gip rek ak mimelik gil gipir rek, taun nib siñak pib takin wög alap ma mideb. <sup>24</sup> Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am midenigal okok, melik tep nibak niñlig gi ajenigal. Kij lim dai wagin aul ke ke okok nib taun nibak am midenigal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melik sek karip kiri gilak okok, sek dam taun kib ñilik migan nibak am midenigal. <sup>25</sup> Pen taun nibak, kijonj okok ma giñnigal; kislím ma onigab niñil kijonj per per yikil nep midenigab. <sup>26</sup> Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am midenigal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melik sek karip kiri gilak okok, sek dam taun kib ñilik migan nibak am midenigal. <sup>27</sup> God nop asik mosik gip tap ak, taun ñilik migan nibak amnimel rek ma linigab. Bin bi god esek sobok gil gi timel yib gipal okok, taun ñilik migan nibak amnimel rek ma linigab. Bin bi per per nep komiñ midenigal mij nibak eyañ, Sipsip Ñilik

<sup>\*\*</sup> **21:16** Grik minim agil 12,000 stadia agak ak, 2,200 kilomita rek.

<sup>††</sup> **21:17** Grik minim agil kiubit aknib ñin juil ar onjid adik gi dam omal omal (144) agak ak, mita aknib ñin juil omal nokim adik gi dam mamid alañ (65) rek.

yib kirop ñu kil tiknigab bin bi okok nep, taun ñilik miġan nibak amnigal.

### Ñig Komiġ Magil Ñeb ak

**22** Ejol nibak, ñig komiġ magil ñeb ak yip yomek niġnek. Ñig aposip nibak, glas mimelik gip rek mimelik gi aposip. Ñig nibak, God eip, Sipsip Ñilik ak eip, sea kiġ kiri apil mal bisigpir siġak alaġ nib kilam juil, <sup>2</sup> taun kib kaniġ nab siġak amiġ amnak. Ñig gol pis pis mab ñibil per per mideniġal mab ak tanak. Mab ur nibak, mi nokim nokim takin ke ke umiġan alaġ ak nep, per nep magil pileb. Pen mab kas nibak, bin bi kariġ lim ke ke okok nib kirop gek komiġ linimiġ rek nep mideb.

<sup>3</sup> Taun kib nibak, God nop asik mosik giġ tap ak ma mideb. God eip, Sipsip Ñilik ak eip, sea kiġ kiri apil mal ak taun kib nab siġak mideniġab. God bin bi ne okok nop wöġ gi ñilig gi mideniġal.

<sup>4</sup> Taun kib nibak, God bin bi ne okok Sipsip Ñilik miġik dai ne ak niġniġal. Sipsip Ñilik yib ne ak aun beġ kiri alaġ ñu kil tik lek mideniġab. <sup>5</sup> Kislim ma oniġab. God Bi Kib ak melik kirop ak mideniġab ak me, sip miġaġ abe, piġ abe wöġ alap ma mideniġab. Kiri per nep per nep kiġ rek mideniġal.

### Maġ mideb Jisas oniġab

<sup>6</sup> Ne yip aġil agak, “Minim nibaul minim niġid yib mideb; minim niġ dep nep mideb. Bi Kib, Kaun ne bi minim aġep ne okok kirop gos ñek minim ne aġeligipal God nibak nep, ejol ne ak aġ yokek apil, maġ mideb ġiniġab minim ak aġ ñosip,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> “Pen niġim! Ulep mideb ninigain. Tap tari tari kisen ġinig geb ak, buk nibaul mideb. Bin bi an an minim nibaul niġ dil, aġeb rek ġinigal okok, tep gek niġlig gi miġ miġ ġinigal,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Yad Jon, ejol minim aġosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe magilsek

niġnek. Pen ejol minim aġosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe magilsek niġ sakil, ap yap ejol nibak tob waġin ne siġak kogim yimil, nop sobok ġinim, aġ niġnek ak pen <sup>9</sup> yip agak, “Mer! Yip niġ ma ġinimin; God nop nep sobok ġinimin. Nak God nop wöġ gi mideban ak, namam God minim aġep bi okok abe, bin bi minim mideb buk nab nibaul aġeb rek ġipal okok abe, niġi God nop wöġ ġipim rek, yad ak rek nep God nop wöġ ġipin,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “Kisen ġiniġab minim ñu kil tikpan piyak ak, tiġ mimoc ġil okok ma we gi linimin; ulep mideb, minim ñu kil tikpan rek magilsek ġiniġab. <sup>11</sup> Nib ak niġil, bin bi gi timel ġipal okok, kiri ak rek nep nag timel ar ak nep ġilig gi midenimel; bin si bi si ġipal okok, kiri ar nibak nep ġilig gi midenimel; bin bi gi tep ġipal okok, kiri ar tep nibak nep ġilig gi midenimel; bin bi siġ midebal okok, kiri akniġ rek nep siġ midenimel,” agak. <sup>12</sup> “Niġim! Ulep mideb ninigain. Minek nibak, niġi bin bi yad okok tari tari ġipim ak niġil, pen ak rek nep tap tep ñinigain. <sup>13</sup> Yad birarik ped okok midöliġipin, kisen per nep per nep mideniġain. Yad nep ġen, tap okok magilsek waġin ġil mideb. Yad nep ġen, tap okok magilsek kir ġiniġab. Waġin ak yad nep, mibil ak yad nep midebin.

<sup>14</sup> “Bin bi walij kiri ñig li tep ġiniġal okok, miġ miġ ġinigal. Mab magil ñibil per per mideniġal ak ñen, kiri ñibil am taun kib ñilik miġan nibak amnigal. <sup>15</sup> Pen kain sapeb okok, taun nibak amnimel rek ma lip. Bin bi kij wanam ġipal okok, bin si bi si ġipal okok, cip ñapal okok, tap yokop okok god cin aġil sobok ġipal okok, minim esek apal okok, kiri mis eyaġ nep mideniġal.

<sup>16</sup> “Yad Jisas, ejol yad ak aġ yoken, amiġ niġep bin bi yad cöc kariġ lim ke ke okok midebim okok, niġep minim yad nibaul aġ ñib. Yad me, Depid tikek,

tikel tik dam dapil gel, Bi Kib midenigab aglak ak nep, yad midebin. Yad me, gap poglin kib kariḗ tikniḡ gek niḡlig gi ap raneb, apal ak yad nep midebin,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> God Kaun ak abe, Bin Bi dinigab Bin nibak abe, kiri mal “Owan e!” agebir.

Bin bi minim nib aul niḡenigal okok ak rek nep, “Owan e!” agnimel.

Nibi bin bi niḡ nen gip okok magilsek owim! Apil, niḡ komiḡ magil neḅ ak yokop dil niḡim.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bi minim buk nibaul mideb uḡin li niḡil agel, nibi niḡniḡabim bin bi okok, tap tari tari kisen ginimiḡ minim ak niḡ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap minim nib aul niḡil, minim ognap sek yigog magog

genigal ak, God kirop pen yur niḡl gek, miker kib buk nibaul ageb rek sek diniḡal. <sup>19</sup> Pen bin bi an an minim nib aul dai ognap ma ḡin agil kirig genigal ak, God kirop pen mab magil niḡbil per per midenigal agip ak mer agek ma niḡniḡal; Taun Kib Siḡ ak am midenigal agip ak abe mer agek ma amniḡal.

<sup>20</sup> Bi minim nu kil tikpin Bi ak ageb, “Yau! Ulep mideb ninigain,” ageb.

Nib akniḅ rek tep! Bi Kib Jisas, nak owan e!

<sup>21</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep God bin bi ne yimiḡ gek kod mid tep gilig gi midonimiḡ. Nib akniḅ rek tep.